WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0832049 7

1915 - 1940

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Class Name [redacted] No. 61225

Donated by _____

AA3

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals1540chow

BX
6349
A4
N6
C46
1915-1940

MINUTES

OF THE

One Hundred and Tenth Annual Session

OF THE

Chowan Baptist Association,

HELD WITH

Ballard's Bridge Church, Chowan Co., N. C.,

MAY, 4th, 5th and 6th, 1915.

OFFICERS:

Moderator—Lycurgus Hofler ..... Gatesville, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—A. F. Rountree ..... Hobbsville, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Reading Clerk—W. R. Haight ..... Belhaven, N. C.
Treasurer—J. L. DeCormis ..... Shawboro, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with Shiloh Church, Camden County, N. C., beginning Tuesday after the first Sunday in May, 1916.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Bros., Printers and Binders,
1915

MINUTES

OF THE

One Hundred and Tenth Annual Session

OF THE

Chowan Baptist Association,

HELD WITH

Ballard's Bridge Church, Chowan Co., N. C.,

MAY, 4th, 5th and 6th, 1915.

OFFICERS:

Moderator—Lycurgus Hofler ..... Gatesville, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—A. F. Rountree ..... Hobbsville, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Reading Clerk—W. R. Haight ..... Belhaven, N. C.
Treasurer—J. L. DeCormis ..... Shawboro, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with Shiloh Church, Camden County, N. C., beginning Tuesday after the first Sunday in May, 1916.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Bros., Printers and Binders,
1915

LIST OF PASTORS IN THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Angell, C. R	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Byrum, W. J	Powell's Point, N. C.
Crutchfield, T. S	Gatesville, N. C.
Elliott, Josiah	Hertford, N. C.
Haight, W. R	Belhaven, N. C.
Henderson, J. K	Belcross, N. C.
Hening, B. C., D.D	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Hubbard, R. C	Hertford, N. C.
Lamb, H. P	Tyner, N. C.
Loftin, I. N	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Lowe, C. G	Gates, N. C.
Ragland, T. J	Manteo, N. C.
Sawyer, E. F	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Stallings, N. P	Moyock, N. C.
Wells, E. L	Edenton, N. C.

Pastor Laboring in the Association, but living elsewhere:

Nobles, J. W	Rocky Mount, N. C.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That the pastors and deacons of the churches with which future sessions of this body may be held, be requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures, and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

(Adopted at the session of 1884, held with the church at Rocky Hock.)

Whereas, circumstances sometimes arise making it desirable to change either the time or the place for the meeting of the Association, therefore, be it

Resolved, That whenever such an occasion arises, the Moderator and Clerk, together with the Executive Committee, are hereby authorized to make such changes as shall seem to them wise and desirable, giving public notice of same at the earliest opportunity.

(Adopted at the session 1909, held with the church at Warwick.)

DENOMINATIONAL DIRECTORY.

Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, N. C. Baptist State Convention, Headquarters, Raleigh, N. C.
Corresponding Secretary, Livingston Johnson, Raleigh, N. C.
Treasurer, Walters Durham, Raleigh, N. C.
Board of Education, N. C. Baptist Convention.
Corresponding Secretary, R. T. Vann, Raleigh, N. C.
Ministerial Relief Board, N. C. Baptist State Convention.
Corresponding Secretary, J. F. McDuffie, Hillsboro, N. C.
The Thomasville Orphanage.
General Manager, M. L. Kesler, Thomasville, N. C.
Treasurer, Fuller B. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C.
Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention.
Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Ga.
Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention.
Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love, Richmond, Va.
Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention.
Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost, Nashville, Tenn.

For tracts or information, address the Corresponding Secretaries. Send funds for all these objects except the Orphanage to Walters Durham, Raleigh, N. C. Funds for the Orphanage should be sent to Fuller B. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

(To report at the next session of the Association.)

Order of Business, session, 1916—I. N. Loftin, Josiah Elliott, C. S. Vann.
Advisory Committee—E. F. Aydlett, Lycurgus Hofler, L. W. Norman, W. W. Sawyer, E. L. Wells, I. N. Loftin and B. C. Hening.
State Missions—H. B. Hines, T. J. Ragland, G. B. D. Pritchard.
Home Missions—J. K. Henderson, E. F. Sawyer, Charles Johnson.
Foreign Missions—B. C. Hening, N. P. Stallings, J. B. Williams.
Christian Education—H. P. Lamb, Josephus Tynch, M. H. Knight.
Orphanage—T. S. Crutchfield, L. W. Norman, T. R. Ward.
Periodicals—C. R. Angell, Herbert Peele, J. Q. A. Rogerson.
Sunday Schools—E. L. Wells, L. W. Norman, J. E. Cook.
Chowan College—I. N. Loftin, J. M. Forehand, D. E. Williams.
Temperance—W. R. Haight, W. J. Berryman, J. C. Wright.
Old Ministers' Relief—Josiah Elliott, K. R. Newbold, W. J. F. Spence.
Historian—George J. Spence, G. V. Ashley.
Missionary Campaign Committee—W. R. Haight, I. N. Loftin, E. L. Wells and T. J. Ragland.
Executive Committee—T. J. Ragland, Josiah Elliott, H. A. Litchfield, A. F. Rountree, E. S. Norman.

61225

CONSTITUTION.

Article I. This Association shall be composed of white male delegates, chosen by the churches of this body, and of all ordained ministers who are members of, or laboring in connection with said churches. Each church shall send a letter showing the number of members, those baptized, received by letter or restored, those dismissed by letter, excluded, and dead since last session.

Article II. The territory embraced in this Association shall be limited to the following counties, to-wit: Currituck, Camden, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Chowan, Gates, Washington, Tyrrell, Dare, Hyde and Beaufort.

Article III. The Association, when convened, shall be governed and ruled by parliamentary usage, as prescribed in Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Article IV. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Reading Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected annually.

Article V. Each church shall be entitled to a representation of three delegates to this body.

Article VI. Every motion made in due order and seconded, shall come under the consideration of the Association, unless withdrawn by the person who made it.

Article VII. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes of the Association, from time to time, proportionable to the moneys contributed from each church to the support of the Association fund.

Article VIII. We think it necessary to have an Association fund for defraying the expenses of the same, for the raising and support of which we think it the duty of each church in the union to contribute voluntarily such sums as they think proper and send by the hands of their delegates to the Association; and these moneys thus contributed by the churches shall be deposited in the hands of the Treasurer, who shall be accountable to the Association for all moneys by him received, and paid out according to the directions of the Association.

Article IX. The minutes shall be regularly filed by the Clerk of the Association and kept for its use.

Article X. The minutes of the Association shall be read, and corrected if need be, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association rises.

Article XI. Orthodox and orderly churches shall be admitted to membership in this body on petition by letter and delegates.

Article XII. Amendments to this plan or form of government may be made by a majority of the union.

Article XIII. The Association shall have power—

1. To provide for the general union of the churches.
2. To give the churches all necessary advice in matters of difficulty.
3. To preserve inviolable a chain of communion among the churches.
4. To inquire into the cause why the churches fail to present themselves at any time in the Association.
5. To appoint any member or members, by and with their consent, to transact any business they shall see necessary.
6. To withdraw from any church in the union that shall violate the rules of the Association, or deviate from the orthodox principles of religion, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible.
7. To allow no delegate to leave the Association until final adjournment, without the permission of the body.
8. To admit any of the visiting brethren from other Associations, as assistants who may be present.
9. To adjourn themselves to any future time and place they may think most convenient to the churches.

PROCEEDINGS.

Ballard's Bridge Church, Chowan County, N. C.

The 110th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association met with Ballard's Bridge Church, May 4th, 1915. The meeting was opened by singing Higher Ground, and Scripture reading by B. C. Hening, D.D., after which the Introductory sermon was preached by J. K. Henderson from 1 Thess. 2:12.

After the Introductory Sermon, the roll of the churches was called and messengers enrolled as follows:

Ariel—None enrolled.
Ballard's Bridge—J. L. Savage, R. Elton Forehand, G. H. Baker.
Belhaven—None enrolled.
Berea—M. P. Jennings, J. T. Davis, I. K. Stafford.
Bethel—None enrolled.
Beulah—None enrolled.
Blackwell Memorial—E. F. Aydlett, G. W. Brothers, R. W. Bufkin.
Center Hill—T. L. Dail, E. C. Perry.
Chappell's Hill—J. Q. A. Rogerson.
Coinjock—None enrolled.
Collington—None enrolled.
Columbia—None enrolled.
Cool Spring—F. F. Harrell, L. V. Landing, J. R. Landing.
Corinth—W. F. Pritchard.
Creswell—None enrolled.
Ebenezer—D. E. Williams, G. F. Riggs.
Edenton—None enrolled.
Elizabeth City—G. B. D. Pritchard, J. J. White, J. G. Gregory.
Eureka—M. H. Knight, Samuel Eure.
Eure—E. H. Eure, J. T. Banks.
Gatesville—Lycurgus Hofler, J. E. Harrell, J. G. Cross.
Geneva—None enrolled.
Great Hope—T. C. Lane, J. A. Lane.
Gum Neck—None enrolled.
Hertford—K. R. Newbold, T. S. White, L. W. Norman.
Macedonia—H. E. Foxwell, Sr.
Manteo—T. J. Ragland.
Middleswamp—W. H. Riddick.
Mount Pleasant—H. A. Litchfield.
Mount Sinai—None enrolled.
Mount Zion—None enrolled.
Moyock—None enrolled.
Oak Grove—None enrolled.
Oak Ridge—None enrolled.
Olivet—None enrolled.
Pantego—None enrolled.
Pleasant Grove—None enrolled.
Poplar Branch—None enrolled.
Powell's Point—None enrolled.
Providence—J. L. DeCormis.
Ramoth Gilead—W. J. F. Spence, Oscar Etheridge.
Rehoboth—None enrolled.
Reynoldson—None enrolled.
Riverside—None enrolled.
Roanoke Island—E. M. Twiford.
Rocky Hock—R. B. Hollowell, G. V. Ashley, R. H. Byrum.
Roper—L. J. Peacock.
Salem—J. T. Davis, W. H. Pritchard.
Sandy Cross—J. W. Riddick, R. W. Simpson, Edward Eason.
Sawyer's Creek—Jerry Whaley, Jr.

Shady Grove—None enrolled.
Shiloh—J. C. Wright, J. E. Cook, J. B. Williams.
Sound Side—None enrolled.
South Shore—None enrolled.
Travis—W. W. Sawyer.
Warwick—A. F. Rountree, David Hollowell, B. H. Ward.
Whale's Head—None enrolled.
Whiteville Grove—E. G. Simpson, J. J. Chappell.
Woodville—R. H. Welch, G. W. Gregory, H. E. Stokely.
Yeopim—J. J. Perry, W. J. Webb, Isaac Layden.

The officers for 1914 were unanimously re-elected for 1915.

The Moderator appointed R. C. Hubbard, I. N. Loftin and W. W. Sawyer, Committee on Order of Business for this session.

The following visitors were recognized: J. S. Farmer, Fuller Hamrick, Braxton Craig, T. T. Speight, D. E. Lineberry, R. B. Lineberry and J. W. Downey.

The meeting then recessed to 2:00 p. m.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The meeting was opened with singing, and prayer by C. R. Angell.

The following report of the Committee on Order of Business was adopted:

Tuesday.

2:00 p. m.—Devotional Exercises.
2:15 p. m.—Chowan College.
3:00 p. m.—Orphanage and Report of Dormitory Committee.
3:45 p. m.—Periodicals.
4:15 p. m.—Miscellaneous Business.
Adjournment.

Wednesday.

9:30 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:45 a. m.—Education.
10:30 a. m.—Report of Committee on Chowan Association needs.
11:30 a. m.—State Missions.
Recess.
2:00 p. m.—Devotional Exercises.
2:15 p. m.—Home Missions.
3:00 p. m.—Foreign Missions.
3:45 p. m.—Miscellaneous Business.
Adjournment.

Thursday.

9:30 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:45 a. m.—Sunday Schools.
10:30 a. m.—Old Ministers' Relief.
11:00 a. m.—Temperance.
11:30 a. m.—Report of Historian.
12:00 m. —Report of Executive Committee.
Miscellaneous Business.
Adjournment.

I. N. Loftin read the

REPORT OF CHOWAN COLLEGE.

It is with deepest gratitude to the Great Head of the Church that we are able to report a successful session of Chowan College. The total enrollment reached 96, with 81 boarders. The health of the students has been unusually good, and the class work has been excellent. Of the 81 boarders all were Christians when they came but one, and that one has been converted and joined the Church during the session.

It will doubtless be very gratifying to the friends of the College to know

that financially the present session has proven to be highly satisfactory. Considering the discouraging circumstances under which the session began, together with the depressed financial conditions through which we are passing, this fact should be very encouraging to all friends of the college. Already the indications are that next session will show that the reputation of Chowan College has gone far beyond the bounds of Chowan and West Chowan Associations, since students for next sessions have already been engaged as far south at Mullins, S. C., and westward to the foothills of the Blue Ridge.

Next session will find the faculty greatly strengthened by the addition of teachers who have made special preparation at some of the best Colleges in this country. Nothing short of the best we can command do we consider too good for Chowan College.

It is written "And the earth was without form and void and darkness was upon the face of the deep," but under the beneficent hand of an all wise Creator—the darkness gave place to light and order, life and beauty took the place of chaos and confusion.

We regard the coming of G. E. Lineberry to Chowan College at such time as this as an act of Divine Providence. Let the friends of the College be faithful ere long we confidently hope and expect to see order, life and beauty where once there was chaos and confusion. JOSIAH ELLIOTT,

For the Committee.

The report was discussed by Josiah Elliott and D. E. Lineberry and adopted.

H. B. Hines read the

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

One of the greatest opportunities we have for Christian service is in our Orphanage work. Here our best efforts are, or should be, invested in the protection and the development of the unfortunate ones. The heart that refuses to respond to the call of the orphan is seriously and dangerously affected and is unprepared to do real service in any part of the kingdom of God.

At present there are enrolled in our Orphanage 500—in 14 families. This bright and promising band of unfortunate children which we have taken in our own care, under God, should be such an inspiration to us that it should be necessary only to make known their needs and they should be supplied without unnecessary delay. Every dollar that we invest in this institution contributes to the building of character which might otherwise have gone to wreck and ruin and have been lost to the children themselves, to us, to the world and to God. Save a character and you set up a beacon light in the community in which the character lives and shines. Suffer a character to be lost and a darkness hovers over the community in which and to which it is lost.

Gratifying results have come and are coming from our Orphanage work. The boys and girls who receive training here are going out and filling places that count for something worth while, and by their conduct reflect credit and honor upon the institution. Since November 11th, 1885, when the first child was received, until the present time, 1589 have been enrolled. To take these children while they are young and their hearts and minds are tender and flexible and place them under the wholesome influence of such an institution, to receive training from godly men and women and then to go out and live the principles which they have received means an inestimable blessing to themselves and to those among whom they live and serve.

To meet the growing demands made upon the Orphanage it has been necessary to add further equipment such as the Miles Durham nursery for very small children. To fill this building and to provide for those that are being received in the Kennedy Home necessitates an increase in the current expense of at least 25 per cent.

Already there are 52 children being cared for in the Kennedy Home. Work is being done to improve the sanitary conditions of the Home and also to add to its attractiveness.

Valuable additions have been and are being made to the Thomasville plant. A modern dairy barn has been completed. A splendid auditorium has been made possible by the bequest of the late Dr. S. W. Little, of Davie County. A tenth grade has been added to the school course in order that those who go out from the institution may be better fitted for life's work.

The number in the Orphanage has been increased this year 75 above any other year, and if the necessary equipment is added, unless our contributions are larger, the institution will be badly in debt. The average cost for the support of a child for a year is $107.64. Why could not many more of our larger Sunday schools support one child for a year? It would be a great opportunity to increase the benevolent spirit of the school making such a contribution, besides helping greatly to bear the expense of the Orphanage.

We would again urge and recommend:

(1). That every Sunday school set aside one Sunday in each month as Orphanage day; (2). A club of Charity and Children in each Sunday school and an individual copy to pastors and all homes that are not represented in the Sunday school; (3). A liberal Thanksgiving offering emphasizing the importance of "Work Day," giving not less than one day's work to the Orphanage. We would suggest that in many churches it is best to select a Sunday nearest Thanksgiving day to hold this special service. This can be done to advantage on country fields.

"Finally brethren let us constantly keep in mind the appeal of the Larger Orphanage and remember as we save the child we not only save the State but we save ourselves and in doing this we find our greatest happiness."

H. B. HINES, For Committee.

Following this, E. F. Aydlett read the

REPORT ON ADVISABILITY OF ERECTING A DORMITORY AT THE KENNEDY HOME.

The Kennedy Home consists of twelve hundred acres of farm lands in a high state of cultivation and is one of the most valuable farms in Eastern North Carolina. It is the gift of Brother and Sister W. L. Kennedy to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, upon the condition that we establish a branch orphanage on these lands.

We have erected two dormitories there—one for boys, the other for girls. We need a school building, a chapel and two more dormitories. We have fifty-two children there, and four hundred and fifty at Thomasville. This is the largest number the Orphanage has ever had, adding about seventy-five in one year. The expense during the past year has far exceeded any year, leaving us about $30,000.00 worse behind in finances than we have ever been, caused partly by the building we have done, the furnishing of the new buildings, maintaining the seventy-five additional children, and partly as the effect of the financial condition caused by the European war.

We need these dormitories. There are many little orphans who are seeking to enter the orphanage and we have no room at either place. The little ones ought to be cared for and we owe it to them to provide room. On account of our financial condition and the increased expenses as well as the debt of the Orphanage, we fear to undertake the erection of a dormitory which would cost about $8,000.00. This might cause the gifts for maintenance to diminish at this critical period. Therefore, we recommend that we do not now undertake the erection of a dormitory, but that we increase our contributions materially to meet the increased expenses and to pay off this debt.

Respectfully submitted,

E. F. AYDLETT,
T. S. CRUTCHFIELD,
C. S. VANN,
T. J. RAGLAND,
H. A. LITCHFIELD,
Committee.

These reports were discussed by E. F. Aydlett and Fuller Hamrick and adopted.

The Chairman of the Committee on Periodicals being absent, there was no report ready at this time, and W. W. Sawyer, one of the members of the committee, was requested to prepare a report to be submitted later and, in the meantime, the subject was discussed by J. S. Farmer and Fuller Hamrick.

The following resolution offered by I. N. Loftin, was adopted:

"Resolved, That at this meeting of the Association, a Committee on Order of Business shall be appointed whose duty it shall be to prepare and publish in the Biblical Recorder at least two months before the meeting of the Association, an Order of Business for the next session. And that the Order of Business shall correlate the subjects so that Education shall come at one session, Missions at one session, Orphanage at one session, etc., so that there may be a proper connection in subjects and discussions."

The meeting then adjourned to 9:30 a. m. Wednesday.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by H. B. Hines.

The meeting was called to order by the Vice-Moderator and the Minutes of Tuesday's proceedings were read and approved.

On motion, 20 minutes of the time allotted the subject of Education was given to T. T. Speight, Financial Agent of Chowan College.

T. J. Ragland read the

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

The communication of moral and religious truth is the most important office committed to men. The Son of God came into the world not to legislate for nations, not to command armies, not to sit on the throne of universal monarchy; but to teach religion, and to establish truth and holiness. The highest end of human nature is duty, virtue, piety, excellence, moral greatness and spiritual glory; and he who effectually labors for these ends is taking part with God, in God's noblest work. The Christian ministry, then which has for its purpose men's spiritual improvement and salvation, and which is intrusted for this end with weapons of Heavenly temper and power, deserves to be ranked among God's most beneficent institutions, and men's most honorable labors. This being true, how important it is, that those who are to thus labor in the world, for these great and glorious ends, should be properly trained and equipped for their life work. The large majority of those whom God calls into the Christian ministry are men of limited means, and could not prepare themselves for the ministry unless they were aided, by either some individual friend, or Christian institution, founded, and fostered by the Church of God for this express purpose. We are thankful to say, that we have in Wake Forest College, and Louisville Theological Seminary all that could be desired for the proper training of our ministerial students.

The year through which we are now passing is a very important one from the stand point of Baptist Education in North Carolina, Baptists have been hearty supporters of education throughout the history of our country. When Harvard College was founded Baptists were there subscribing and helping. The public school system of North Carolina has always found warm sympathy, and hearty support in the Baptist brotherhood. But besides giving this sympathy and support to Education in general, the Baptists of North Carolina have for almost a century been supporting schools of their own. To-day we are supporting three colleges, one for men and two for women, and more than a dozen high schools that are making a contribution of strong, rich wholesome life to the work of the state and the Kingdom of God which we could not under any circumstances afford to lose.

In our Colleges we have more than a thousand young men and women in training for what we hope may prove to be lives of great usefulness among us. In the high schools, under Baptist control, there must be three times

as many more. There has been a new step taken in Baptist Education in North Carolina which we trust will be greatly beneficial to our Educational interests. At the last session of the State Convention held in Raleigh, December, 1914, a Board of Education was appointed and all our schools under Baptist control in North Carolina were put under the administration and control of the newly appointed Board, hereafter to take their place of dignity and worth on our calendars, along side of State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Orphanage and the other objects to which we give regularly. Dr. Richard Tilman Vann, has been secured as Secretary for this new Board and we bespeak for him the hearty co-operation of the churches of the Chowan Association. The Board is asking that the Churches of the Convention raise this ensuing year not less than $15,000. $8,000 for the current expenses of our colleges and academies, and the remaining $7,000 for the assistance of our ministerial students at Wake Forest, and the Seminary. We, your committee recommend that the Chowan Association take as its proportional part of this amount $700.00, and that our churches be urged to take regular offerings for this object, and as soon as collected forward to our State Treasurer, Brother Walters Durham, Raleigh, N. C.

In conclusion, we would call the attention of our Association to the fact that there are now more than a hundred young ministers at Wake Forest and Louisville Seminary who are looking to us and the Education Board to help in furnishing their daily bread while they are in training for their responsible places of leadership in the Kingdom of God. Our acting Secretary has overdrawn his account with Treasurer Durham by more than a thousand dollars and another week's board bill is due and must be paid right away. We, therefore, urge the churches of our Association to immediately take liberal collections and forward the same to the Treasurer, to relieve this financial embarrassment.

T. J. RAGLAND,
For the Committee.

The report was discussed by T. T. Speight and R. T. Vann, and adopted.

The following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved, That this Association pledge its loyalty to help clear Chowan College of debt and establish it on a basis equal to any college for girls, in the State."

E. F. Aydlett read the

REPORT ON THE ASSOCIATION AND ITS NEEDS.

Our Association consists of sixty churches with a membership of over ten thousand. It is one of the largest and strongest, financially, in the State and has been a leader and an inspiration to the Baptist hosts of North Carolina. The territory which it embraces is fertile; the climate is delightful; the people are progressive and have grown rapidly in numbers and worldly goods during the last decade.

With all this prosperity and growth we have only eighteen resident ministers for the sixty churches and paid them last year $16,506.00, being an average of $275.10 per church for pastor's salary. Five of these churches have preaching each Sabbath, fourteen twice a month, and many of them only once a month. Our net increase for a number of years has been less than 3 per cent. Our churches are not keeping abreast with the progress of the times. To a large extent we have become indifferent to and neglectful of the Master's business. A large majority of our churches are able and ought to have preaching every Sabbath. We need more preachers and more liberality among our members. We need to awake from our lethargy; to get out of the old ruts and go about the King's business in a business-like way. We need co-operation in establishing fields for each pastor, and to increase the pay they are receiving to a reasonable sum.

To this end, that we may overcome these needs, we recommend the appointment of a standing committee to visit the churches, lay the matter before them and especially urge the church which is not able to employ a pastor

all of his time, to join with another and form a field and call a pastor for that field; also to urge that we pay our preachers better salaries.

Respectfully submitted,

E. F. AYDLETT, for Committee.

The report was discussed by E. F. Aydlett, Josiah Elliott and Livingston Johnson. The hour having arrived for State Missions, a motion that we take the time allotted to State Missions for a further consideration of the above report was adopted, and I. N. Loftin addressed the body. At this juncture, the meeting was led in prayer by R. T. Vann after which the subject was further discussed by R. C. Hubbard, L. W. Norman, W. W. Sawyer, B. C. Hening and E. L. Wells, and the report was adopted.

A motion that we appoint a committee of seven, to be composed of four laymen and three ministers, to act as an Advisory Committee in line with the suggestions in the report, and that the pastors and messengers be requested to bring this matter to the attention of their churches upon their return from this meeting, was adopted.

The following committees were announced:

Order of Business for next Annual session—I. N. Loftin, Josiah Elliott and C. S. Vann.

Time, Place and Preacher for next Annual session—D. E. Williams, E. H. Eure and L. J. Peacock.

After benediction by J. W. Downey, the meeting recessed to 2:00 p. m.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

A motion that the Moderator appoint a committee of three to nominate the Committee provided for at the morning session in connection with the Report on the Association and its Needs, was adopted.

On motion, at future sessions of the Association, the committees on the various objects of the Convention, are instructed to recommend the amounts to be raised by this Association, and to apportion the amounts so recommended to the several churches.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

In his report to the Baptist State Convention last December, our Corresponding Secretary, Brother Livingston Johnson, stated that in some respects, the report was the best he had ever presented to the Convention. We quote from the report as follows:

"There were 161 missionaries last year who labored in 41 associations. The figures this year, when compared with those of last, show the following increase: Baptisms 332, and by letter 327. Five more churches were being built and nine more completed this year than last. There was the following increase in contributions: Pastor's salary $2,932.84; church building $2,925.07; benevolent objects $3,402.65; total increase over last year $9,260.56. There were 379 churches and outstations supplied; 2,469 baptisms; 1,836 added by letter; 2,726 professions of faith; 46 churches building; 24 churches finished; 5 churches organized. Paid on salaries $38,281.33; paid on church buildings $48,976.25; State and Associational Missions $5,512.28; Foreign Missions $3,845.32; Home Missions $2,715.30; Orphanage $3,614.82; Education $599.44; Sunday Schools $501.98; Ministerial Relief $1,418.90. Other objects $10,835.42. Total $115,154.87."

Conditions arose last year which interfered to such an extent with the churches concentrating their efforts on our State Mission work toward the last, that as a consequence a debt of $4,825.92 was reported.

The following recommendations were submitted to the State Convention, and adopted:

1. That the Associational Executive Committees be requested to insist that churches receiving aid from the Board shall co-operate with the Board in the formation of compact fields in the interest of efficiency and economy.

2. That churches which have been aided for a long time be and are hereby

urged to reduce the amounts asked for each year, and to relieve the Board entirely as soon as possible.

3. That the Associational Executive Committees, whenever possible to do so, shall arrange for mission campaigns.

4. That our churches be urged to adopt the envelope system, and that collections for the objects of the convention be taken weekly or monthly.

5. That the Executive Committee of the State Mission Board be instructed to apportion to the several associations the amounts to be raised for the three mission objects, and that the several associations be requested to apportion the amounts to the churches.

6. That the amount to be appropriated for our State Mission work next year be fixed at $50,000.00.

7. That the Treasurer's books close on Tuesday after the third Sunday in November.

Recommendations numbered 1, 2, 4, 5, of the foregoing, are hereby offered as recommendations by your committee. (Recommendation No. 3 is already in effect in this Association).

As we face the work of a new Associational year, let us remember the words of Isaiah: "Fear thou not, for I am with thee; be not dismayed for I am thy God. I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness."

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. HAIGHT, for the Committee.

The report was adopted with discussion.

N. P. Stallings read the

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

As the tide of immigration is turning Southward the work of the Home Board becomes more important, and He who said Go into all the world, also said begin at Jerusalem. The Evangelization of the world depends upon the Baptists of the South as it does on no other denomination. We think this is true, first, because of their numbers; and second, because of the doctrine of soul liberty preached by Baptists as none others preach it. We must hold the South true to the faith once delivered to the Saints in order to give the truth to the world.

The Home Board has before it the task of the city. Here is one of its greatest opportunities, not only to do Home but Foreign Mission work as well. It is no longer the automobiles and street cars that threaten to wreck and ruin the physical boy and girl, but the "isms" and "cisms" of the foreigners who are coming to our shores annually by the thousands. We must meet them with the gospel "which is the power of God unto salvation to everyone that believes."

The year 1915 brings to Southern Baptists an opportunity such as they never had before to give the gospel to the 22 million souls within its territory. What will you do Brethren? These millions make no pretention to religion. We cannot say we are not financially able since God has so abundantly blessed our Southland with plenty and to spare. To meet the issues that lie before us Southern Baptists are trying to raise during the year 1915 the sum of $461,250. The great State of North Carolina with its vast amount of wealth and more than 250,000 Baptists are asked to raise only $40,000 of this amount. We thank God for what has already been accomplished by the Home Board, but they could and would have done much more if we had done our part in furnishing them the means.

We feel proud of the great work done in the mountains. The mountain region of the South includes 178 counties in 7 states and has an area of 76,592 square miles which is 4,000 square miles larger than South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Tennessee and Kentucky. In the mountain counties of these states there are 3,334,000 human souls who need training and who need Christ.

Your committee believes that if Baptists would take the Home field and

Foreign Journal and inform themselves, much more good would be accomplished. N. P. STALLINGS, for Committee.

The report was discussed by B. C. Hening and N. P. Stallings and adopted. J. W. Nobles read the

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Foreign Mission Board is located at Richmond, Virginia, and is composed of nineteen local members and eighteen members at large, representing each State in co-operation with the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board conducts work in Italy, Brazil, Mexico, Argentina, Japan, China and Africa. In these countries we have 380 churches with 833 outstations, 30,000 church members and 542 Sunday Schools with 22,000 scholars enrolled. We have also 9,376 students in mission schools, 420 of whom are in the theological seminaries and training schools seeking specific preparation for Christian work.

The present force of workers embraces just 300, of which number 20 are under appointment, but have not yet sailed for their respective fields of labor. In addition to these home-sent missionaries we have on the combined fields 635 native workers.

The work prospers on nearly all the fields; 5,252 converts were baptized last year, the largest number ever reported for a single year. Conditions at this hour give promise of still more abundant fruits, if we take advantage of the opportunities opening to us everywhere.

But our successes and our opportunities have laid responsibilities upon us and make insistent demands of us which we cannot ignore without turning much of our success into failure, and throwing away our God-given opportunity for still larger achievements. Multitudes have been made ready for the Word of Life; thousands are awaiting training in the Christian life and for Christian service; our schools are overflowing; a score of consecrated young men and women are offering themselves to the Board for the needed work; and untouched fields invite us to harvest. Need and opportunity never combined in such a challenge to Southern Baptists. Nothing less than immediate and immense enlargement can answer this challenge, and set us in a place of great honor, usefulness, and advantage for our gospel.

Shall we prove ourselves worthy of so signal a favor as God is ready to bestow upon us? We are sufficient in numbers, capable in talents and leadership and able in material resources. We can meet the challenge of a great opportunity if we will.

Gifts to the work advanced $44,000 last year. But one-half of our people had no part in this advance, and consequently had no part in the blessed results accomplished; and will have no part in the glorious rewards bestowed.

Our task for the present year includes (1) The completion of the Judson Fund; (2) The enlistment of more than one-half of our church members who have not yet given anything for foreign missions; (3) The development of present givers into larger giving; (4) The inauguration in each church of a plan of systematic monthly giving and remitting for this cause, so that the work may be taken care of and debt and interest payments avoided. We commend these four objects to the thoughtful consideration of our pastors and churches.

In order to increase intelligence concerning this great work of the denomination, and to enable all our people to work together harmoniously toward the same end, we recommend and urge that the Foreign Mission Journal be taken and read by every Baptist family within the bounds of the association, and to secure so desirable an end, we suggest that each pastor in the Association appoint a Committee in each church of which he is pastor, to canvass the membership with this object in view. All our people ought to be well informed about a work so great as this of giving the gospel to the lost nations, and the Journal is the publication which the denomination uses to give this information. Signed by the Committee.

J. W. NOBLES,
H. L. STORY.

The report was discussed by J. W. Nobles and Braxton Craig and adopted.

The Clerk announced the committee appointed by the Moderator to nominate the Advisory Committee provided for at the morning session, as follows: B. C. Hening, Josiah Elliott and H. A. Litchfield.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported recommending as follows:

Time—Tuesday after the first Sunday in May, 1916.

Place—Shiloh.

To preach Introductory sermon—B. C. Hening; Alternate, J. W. Nobles.

The report was adopted.

On motion of J. W. Nobles, each church in the Association is requested to take one collection during the year for the church building at Eure.

The Committee to nominate the Advisory Committee reported, nominating as follows: E. F. Adylett, Chairman, Lycurgus Hofler, L. W. Norman, W. W. Sawyer, E. L. Wells, I. N. Loftin, B. C. Hening.

The report was adopted.

The meeting then adjourned to 9:30 a. m. Thursday.

THURSDAY.

The meeting opened with singing, and prayer by H. B. Hines.

The minutes of Wednesday's sessions were read and approved.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The Sunday School has been well termed the pulse of the church. Its value as an agency for the promotion of righteousness and the advancement of God's kingdom in the world is realized and appreciated in this utilitarian age as never before. It has paid better dividends for Christianity than any other investment of equal energy and time. Possibly the explanation can be found in the opportunity it offers for personal and individual work.

As an association of sixty churches we are to be congratulated on having sixty-one Sunday Schools, all but three of which are open twelve months in the year. There is no finer expression of the impressions which have been made by the Sunday School department of the state than the large number of churches which have either built new equipment or have remodeled their old plants to provide for departmental and graded work.

Another important phase of the work which has been pressed with much success is that of the Home Department. This has come to be recognized as one of the most fruitful fields of religious endeavor, and departments have been organized in practically all the city Sunday Schools and in many of the towns and country fields in the South.

The organized class movement has had a large share of attention in the Sunday School department of North Carolina. The growth of that work in nation, state and association has surpassed the expectations of its most ardent supporters. There are many advantages presented by this movement but there are also some perils which must be overcome. May we seek continuously to utilize all the good there is in the movement and at the same time, press in a vigorous way the means by which the perils incident to the work may be avoided.

Your committee would earnestly recommend:

I. That all organized classes in our Sunday Schools shall be requested to co-operate with our denominational Sunday School work.

II. That we use the new graded lessons issued by our Sunday School Board.

III. That when possible each church hold a training school for its Sunday School teachers.

IV. That Sunday School literature be bought and distributed by each church.

V. That special effort be made by pastors, superintendents, and other

workers to enlist in the Sunday School the adult members of our churches as well as an increasing attendance on the part of the children.

VI. That we encourage the organization of schools in all of our churches, and branch and mission schools wherever practicable so that a Sunday School may be accessible to every man, woman, and child within our associational bounds.

Respectfully submitted,

C. R. ANGELL, Committee.

May 4, 1915.

The report was adopted without discussion.

B. C. Hening read the following

RESOLUTION ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

"Resolved, That we, the members of this Association, express our deep interest in the important work of providing for the support of our worthy and needy ministers; and urge each of our churches to contribute annually and liberally for this commendable and much needed work."

The resolution was adopted.

H. P. Lamb read the

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

God says: "Look not thou upon the wine when it is red, when it giveth his colour in the cup, when it moveth itself aright. At the last it biteth like a serpent, and stingeth like an adder." The surest way to prevent one from looking upon, and partaking of strong drink, is to put it out of his sight.

We are glad to report, that never in the history of our country have temperance lovers had so much to cause them to rejoice. The time has been when they were laughed at by the whiskey people, when public opinion made it hard to be an advocate of temperance legislation. Because of this many political men were afraid to advocate temperance measures. That day has passed.

In our state, and in a large number of the other States, no man can hope to be elected to any place of honor and trust, by any political party, if he is an advocate of the whiskey business. We thank God for this great change, and for all the agencies that have helped to bring in this glorious day.

There are fourteen states which have prohibition, and several other states have much dry territory. In fact, the temperance forces are gaining so very rapidly, one can scarcely keep up with their progress.

The action of Russia, Germany, France and England in opposition to the use of liquor by their men on the field give powerful impetus to the temperance work in our own country. A tremendous blow has been given to the whiskey business by a large number of industrial enterprises by putting a premium on labor done by sober men. The ablest men in the medical world everywhere, as well as the Medical Society of North Carolina, have greatly helped our cause by dealing death blows to the whiskey business. The fight is for God and man, and we must seek the help of both. We need to pray, to plan and to do, to vote for men and measures necessary to rid our nation of its greatest curse.

We recommend:

First, That we give hearty endorsement to the work of the Anti-Saloon League in our State, pledging ourselves loyally to the support of the work.

Second, That the pastors give increasing emphasis to the discouragement to the use among the people of intoxicants as a beverage.

Third, That as Christian citizens we seek to place men in public office who will do their duty in enforcing our present prohibition laws.

Respectfully submitted,

H. P. LAMB, Committee.

The report was discussed by H. P. Lamb, J. K. Henderson, J. T. Banks, T. S. Crutchfield, R. C. Hubbard, J. O. Alderman, Josiah Elliott and B. C. Hening, and adopted.

T. J. Ragland read the

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

We, your Committee, appointed by the Association at its last session, to look after the interest of our weak churches beg to report: That comparatively speaking there has been very little that we could do under the existing circumstances. Not having any specified time or place to meet, we did not call a meeting to consider and recommend applications from our mission churches for aid to the State Mission Board. There are a number of our weak churches that are scattered here and there over this Association that are dying for lack of a Pastor to lead them. Not having any money at our disposal for this work, we could not render them any assistance, although a number applied for aid during the year. The writer took part in the missionary campaign and spoke on missions at Columbia, Travis, South Shore, Sound Side. We wish to recommend, That the Executive Committee be continued, and that they hold two meetings during each year—one during the session of the Association, and one on Monday after the first Sunday in October. This meeting to be held in Elizabeth City for the purpose of considering and recommending applications for aid from our mission churches, to the State Mission Board, and that all of our mission churches who desire to receive aid from the State Board, have their applications in the hands of the chairman of the Executive Committee by the first day of October.

We further recommend, That the Executive Committee work in hearty co-operation with the committee appointed by the Association at this session to try and consolidate our churches into compact fields.

We further recommend, that this Association add to its list of benevolence "Associational Missions" and that our churches be requested to take regular contributions for this object, and forward the same to our State Treasurer Bro. Walters Durham, Raleigh, N. C. Respectfully submitted,

T. J. RAGLAND, For the Committee.

The report was discussed by T. J. Ragland and adopted.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON PERIODICALS.

Biblical Recorder.

The spirit of brotherhood that generally prevails among Baptists of North Carolina is due largely to the great work of the Biblical Recorder. The relation of the Recorder to North Carolina Baptists has almost reached the ideal. This paper has the happy faculty of being able to discriminate and has always fearlessly championed the cause of the Baptist hosts of North Carolina. It leads without assuming to; it forces us to think whether we would or not. No paper can take the place of the Recorder among North Carolina Baptists, and if we neglect to read it we do so at our peril as a denomination, for it stands as a sentinel to warn us of the approach of the enemy and as a teacher to instruct us in the faith once for all delivered unto the saints.

Charity and Children.

The name suggests and defines the function of this paper, and how well it has lived up to its name can only be attested by the Baptists of this State and the friends of our Orphanage. It fights with the bravery of a Spartan, and loves with the tenderness of a mother. If we love the boys and girls at our Orphanage at Thomasville, and the cause which this paper espouses, we can ill afford to be without it.

The Home Field.

We must know of the spiritual destitution in the Southland to be able adequately to meet the situation that so much needs to be met, but we cannot know these conditions unless we read the literature that deals especially with our Southern problems and gives us first-hand the great need of the Gospel of Christ in our own Dixie.

The Foreign Mission Journal.

Our Foreign Mission work has simply been dragging along through the

years because of a lack of information. I dare say that the Foreign Mission Journal does not go into a single home of the more than eleven thousand churches in the Southern Baptist Convention that contribute nothing to Foreign Missions. Information properly applied will give inspiration. The Foreign Mission Journal will not only give us the information we so much need, but the heart cries of the brave and loyal soldiers of our Lord Jesus Christ who stand on the firing line in foreign fields will inspire us to greater efforts to make the kingdoms of this world the kingdom of Christ Jesus our Lord.

Our Sunday School Periodicals.

There is no better way to disseminate truth than by the skilful use of our Sunday School periodicals in the hands of regenerated and consecrated Sunday School teachers. But—and here is the only discordant note I shall raise—we are a bit handicapped just here. Our lessons are selected by the International and Interdenominational Sunday-school Lesson Committee. I sincerely hope and pray that the day is not far distant when we Baptists shall not only publish our Sunday School literature, but make it. I long for the day when Baptists shall choose for themselves the scriptural passages that shall be studied in Baptist Sunday Schools. When we have done that we can stand for our distinctive doctrines as we have not been able to do heretofore, and through these Bible doctrines we shall the more speedily win our young people to Christ. Respectfully submitted,

W. W. SAWYER, For Committee.

The report was adopted without discussion.

The Clerk read the

REPORT OF MISSIONARY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE.

Your committee beg leave to submit that special missionary services were held in the following named churches the past year: Travis, South Shore, Sound Side, Columbia, Roper, Oak Grove, Mount Pleasant, Creswell, Belhaven, Macedonia, Bethel, Rocky Hock.

The services were fairly well attended, and it is hoped that interest in missions was greatly quickened. The expenses of the campaign were borne by the churches at which the meetings were held. Respectfully submitted,

W. R. HAIGHT, For the Committee.

The report was discussed by T. J. Ragland and adopted.

The following resolution offered by B. C. Hening, was unanimously adopted:

"Resolved, That we extend to the members of Ballard's Bridge church, and to any other brethren and friends who may have aided in the hospitable entertainment of this body, our grateful appreciation of the courteous and ample provision made by them for our comfort, convenience and pleasure."

T. S. Crutchfield offered the following resolutions which were adopted:

Whereas, the function of the newly constituted Advisory Committee is so closely related to that of the Committee on Associational needs, therefore be it Resolved:

1. That the latter committee be discontinued.
2. That the Advisory Committee be requested to make a report concerning the needs of the Association at each Annual session.

The Clerk announced the Standing Committees appointed by the Moderator to report at the next session of the Association. (See Page 2 for list.)

The following delegates were elected:

To the Southern Baptist Convention—B. C. Hening.

To the Baptist State Convention—Lycurgus Hofler, A. F. Rountree, I. N. Loftin.

J. G. Gregory was elected Associational member of the Board of Sunday Schools and State Missions.

On motion, the Clerk was voted $35.00 as compensation for services.

The meeting then adjourned, with singing and benediction by R. C. Herring

LYCURGUS HOFLER, Moderator.

J. G. GREGORY, Clerk.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS FOR THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

PREAMBLE.

We, the women of Baptist churches in the Chowan Association, with a desire to stimulate the missionary spirit and grace of giving among our women and young people, and to aid in collecting funds for missionary purposes, to be distributed by the Boards of The State and Southern Baptist Conventions, adopt the following Constitution:

ARTLE I.—NAME.

This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the Chowan Association.

ARTICLE II—OBJECT.

The object shall be: (1) To receive and distribute missionary information and to encourage the organization of societies and mission study classes. (2) To stimulate the women and young people of the Association to systematic and proportionate giving to missions at home and abroad, and to personal service among the destitute and unfortunate in their own communities.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP.

The membership of the Union shall be composed only of Missionary Societies connected with churches in the Chowan Association.

ARTICLE IV.—OFFICERS.

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, who, by right of this election, shall also be the Vice-President of the Central Committee for this Association; a Vice-President and a Secretary-Treasurer.

Section 2. Officers shall be elected annually at the closing session of the Union after nominations by a nominating committee of five.

ARTICLE V.—ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING.

The Associational Meeting shall be held at such time and place as the Union shall decide.

ARTICLE VI—REPRESENTATION AT ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING.

The officers of the Union, five members of local Societies, two delegates from each W. M. S., two from each Y. W. A., and leader, with one delegate from each Young People's Society shall form the representation at Associational Meetings.

ARTICLE VII—RELIGIOUS EXERCISES.

Every session of the Union shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The officers of the Union shall form an Executive Committee, which should maintain close relations with the State W. M. U. This committee shall assist the President in the general work of the Union; shall arrange program for Associational Meeting at which time it shall submit recommendations as a basis of work for the coming year; shall see that the apportionment suggested to the Association by the State Union is divided among the Societies.

ARTICLE IX.—AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may be altered or amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any Associational Meeting, written notice of the proposed change having been sent to the President before the first session.

BY-LAWS.

I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

Section 1. **President.**—The President shall preside at Associational and Executive Committee meetings; shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for; shall co-operate with local committees in arranging for Annual Meetings; shall advance in every way possible the work of the Association; and shall have a general supervision of all the work of the Associational Union. She shall keep in touch with Societies by visiting, correspondence, and by sending literature; shall endeavor, with the aid of her associates, to organize a W. M. S., Y. W. A. Band, and Order of R. A.'s in every church of the Association. She shall submit an annual report to the Associational Union, shall send a quarterly report to the State Central Committee, and shall prepare a comprehensive report of the year's work for the annual meeting of the Chowan Association. She shall attend, if possible, the Conference of Vice-President and Central Committee held in connection with the Annual Session of the State Woman's Missionary Union and present a report of her Association. She shall see that the President of each Society receives the card with suggested apportionment for the year not later than one month after the Annual Session of the State Union.

Section 2. **Vice-President.**—The Vice-President shall preside in the absence of the President, and shall aid so far as possible in the development of the Union's work.

Section 3. **Secretary-Treasurer.**—The Secretary-Treasurer shall keep a record of annual Executive Committee meetings; shall tabulate the list of delegates; shall notify committees of their appointments. She shall regularly file the minutes of the Associational meeting and keep them for its use. She shall keep an accurate account of all moneys passing through her hands and shall make an annual report to the Associational Union.

II—EXPENSE FUND.

The Executive Committee shall provide for an expense fund sufficient for the expenses of the Associational Union by asking each Society to make a yearly contribution of five cents per member to the Treasurer of the Association.

III—COMMITTEES.

Section 1. **Temporary Committees.**—At the first meeting of Associational Union the Nominating Committee shall be elected. The President shall appoint the Committees on Time and Place, and Resolutions. All of these committees shall be composed of three members each, and shall report during the session.

Section 2. **Standing Committees.**—The following standing committees shall be appointed by the President, at her convenience, to report at the next annual meeting:

1. Committee of three on Training School.
2. Committee of six on Literature.
3. Committee of six on Obituaries.

IV—MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION.

Three messengers, one of them to be the President, shall be sent to the annual meeting of the Chowan Association. The President shall appoint the other two.

V.—AMENDMENTS.

These By-Laws may be altered or amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any annual meeting, previous notice of the proposed change having been given.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION.

The Tenth Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Association met with the society of Ballard's Bridge Church, May 5, 1915.

The meeting was called to order at 10:30 by Mrs. W. R. Haight, of Belhaven, the Associational Vice-President, by singing "Come Thou Almighty King."

Mrs. Boettcher, of Elizabeth City, conducted the devotional exercises speaking from the 14th chapter of John. Prayer by Mrs. Mattie Charlton, of Bethel. Then "Bringing in The Sheaves" was sung.

The address of welcome on behalf of Ballard's Bridge W. M. S. was made by Mrs. Edward Pearce, president of that Society; and response on behalf of the Union by Mrs. Sarah Parsons, of Salem.

Miss Blanche Barrus, State Corresponding Secretary, of Raleigh, was introduced and made a short address.

Delegates were enrolled as follows:

Ballard's Bridge—Mrs. E. Hollowell, Mrs. J. M. Forehand.
Belhaven—Mrs. W. R. Haight.
Bethel—Mrs. Mattie Charlton.
Corinth—Miss Minnie White.
Cool Spring—Mrs. F. F. Harrell, Miss Lulie Harrell.
Edenton—Mrs. F. A. White, Mrs. W. S. White.
Elizabeth City—Mrs. Wm. Boettcher, Mrs. J. E. Lane, Mrs. J. W. Wilcox.
Gatesville—Mrs. J. L. Hofler, Mrs J. G. Cross.
Great Hope—Miss Ada Evans.
Hertford—Mrs. W. H. Cannon, Mrs. J. J. Fleetwood.
Pleasant Grove—Miss Rosa Stevens, Miss Ethel Stevens.
Rocky Hock—Mrs. R. N. Privott, Mrs. H. B. Jones.
Salem—Mrs. Sarah J. Parsons.
Sawyer's Creek—Miss Ethel Langly, Miss Missouri Sawyer.

Sunbeams.

Hertford—Mrs. L. W. Norman.
Sawyer's Creek—Miss Bessie Sawyer.

Young Woman's Auxiliary.

Edenton—Miss Ila Bynum.
Elizabeth City—Mrs. H. C. Pearson.

The following committees were appointed:

Time and Place—Mrs. Mattie Charlton, Mrs. J. M. Forehand, and Miss Bessie Sawyer.

Nominations—Mrs. F. A. White, Miss Bertie Harrell, and Mrs. Edward Pearce.

Magazines—Mrs. F. F. Harrell.

Annual address by Mrs. Haight, the President. Prayer for Miss Heck by Mrs. White, of Edenton.

Treasurer's report read and adopted.

A talk on "Our duties and relations to our Associational Vice-President" was made by Miss Barrus.

We next heard echoes from the State Convention at New Bern by Mrs. Boettcher, of Elizabeth City.

On motion, it was voted to hold the Woman's Association at a different time and place from the Main Association.

After a benediction the meeting adjourned until 2 p. m.

The afternoon session opened by singing "How Firm a Foundation."

Devotional exercises were conducted by Mrs. F. A. White, of Edenton. Her

subject being "Fellow Workers." Prayer by Mrs. Cannon, of Hertford. After singing "I love to tell the story" the minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Rev. Braxton Craig addressed the Union concerning the Judson Centennial.

Report of committee on nominations was adopted and officers elected as follows:

President—Mrs. W. R. Haight, of Belhaven.
Vice-President—Mrs. G. V. Ashley, Rocky Hock.
Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. H. C. Pearson, Elizabeth City.

On motion, it was voted to have the next Associational meeting the first Wednesday in October, 1915. Place—Sawyer's Creek Church, Camden county.

The Constitution of the Association was read by the Secretary and several clauses were found necessary to be changed.

Miss Barrus made a very interesting as well as instructive talk. Her subject being "Let the Foundations be made Strong".

The Union voted to add another officer to its staff, that of Superintendent of the Junior work of the Association.

Mrs. Wm. Boettcher, of Elizabeth City, was appointed to take up this work.

It was resolved That this Association extend to Ballard's Bridge Society and community our sincere thanks and appreciation for the excellent hospitality and kindness extended to this Union.

The meeting adjourned with singing the doxology and benediction by Rev. E. F. Sawyer to meet again the first Wednesday in October, 1915, at Sawyer's Creek Church in Camden county.

MRS. W. R. HAIGHT, President.
MRS. H. C. PEARSON, Secretary.

REPORT OF W. M. S.—1914-1915.

Name of the Church.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	State Missions.	Louisville Training School.	Expense Fund.	Associational Fund.	Judson Centennial.	Totals.
Ballard's Bridge	$ 3.25	$.....	$ 4.75	$ 4.00	$ .40	$.....	$.....	$ 12.40
Belhaven	8.35	6.50	8.60	4.00	.....	.65	.....	28.10
Bethel	8.50	8.00	5.35	7.06	.....	.....	.....	28.91
Beulah	.....	.....	.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.60
Blackwell Memorial	128.70	51.55	51.00	7.60	5.00	.....	.....	243.85
Columbia	6.70	5.00	3.10	5.25	1.50	.....	.....	21.55
Cool Spring	11.42	.....	13.35	4.30	.....	.....	.....	29.07
Corinth	13.80	10.85	3.25	.....	.96	.....	.....	28.86
Edenton	43.95	51.40	50.00	35.00	4.30	2.15	25.00	211.80
Elizabeth City, First	54.38	47.87	53.00	9.30	6.00	2.50	.....	163.05
Gatesville	13.90	10.15	7.26	6.00	.....	.....	.....	37.31
Great Hope	.....	5.90	10.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.40
Hertford	20.00	9.00	21.00	4.00	.....	1.40	.....	55.40
Manteo	10.00	10.00	25.00	3.75	.....	.....	.....	48.75
Mount Pleasant	2.00	.....	1.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.50
Pleasant Grove	.....	9.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.00
Reynoldson	5.00	.....	5.00	4.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00
Riverside	10.30	4.65	9.04	5.00	.....	.....	.....	28.99
Rocky Hock	26.50	19.50	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	56.00
Salem	.....	5.00	7.00	9.00	5.00	.....	.....	26.00
Sawyer's Creek	40.10	29.45	49.90	11.35	3.00	.....	.....	133.80
Total	290.85	265.67	274.90	119.61	26.16	5.70	25.00	1247.34

REPORT OF SUNBEAM BANDS—1914-1915.

Name of the Band.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	State Missions.	Louisville Training School.	Totals.
Belhaven	$ 1.50	$ 1.50	$ 2.95	$ 1.00	$ 6.95
Blackwell Memorial	3.50	6.00	5.00	.....	14.50
Corinth	5.05	.....	2.30	3.00	10.35
Edenton	11.65	.....	23.11	.....	34.76
Elizabeth City, First	1.14	5.00	.....	.....	6.14
Gatesville	4.60	3.87	5.75	.....	14.22
Hertford	5.00	1.25	2.70	2.00	10.95
Powell's Point	.....	.....	2.16	2.50	4.66
Riverside	.45	.....	.73	1.30	2.48
Rocky Hock	5.25	7.50	4.00	.....	16.75
Sawyer's Creek	7.25	9.38	5.00	3.50	25.13
Sound Side	.....	.....	5.69	.....	5.69
Travis	2.00	2.00	2.05	.....	6.05
Total	47.39	36.50	40.44	13.30	158.63

REPORT OF Y. W. A.—1914-1915.

Name of Bands.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	State Missions.	Louisville Training School.	Judson Centennial	Expense Fund.	Totals.
Blackwell Memorial	$ 1.00	$.....	$ 1.00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 2.00
Edenton	47.65	32.50	4.85	9.60	6.00	1.80	102.40
Total	48.65	32.50	5.85	9.60	6.00	1.80	104.40

REPORT OF ROYAL AMBASSADORS—1914-1915.

Blackwell Memorial	$ 3.00	$ 4.11	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 7.11
Edenton	.....	1.45	1.05	1.00	.....	.....	3.50
Total	3.00	5.56	1.05	1.00	.....	.....	10.61
Grand Total	51.65	38.06	6.90	10.60	6.00	1.80	115.01
Amount given by all Societies							$ 1,520.98

MRS. PEARSON, Secretary and Treasurer.

TABLE I—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS

CHURCHES.	Officers and Teachers.	Pupils Enrolled.	Total Enrollment.	No. Church members in school.	Number Schools.	Months open.	No. Baptisms from School.	School Expenses.	Missions.	Orphanage.	Other objects.	Total.
Ariel								$	$	$	$	$
Ballard's Bridge	18	140	158	69	2	12	6	25.00	11.20	7.35	10.00	53.55
Belhaven	15	106	121	....	1	12	8	39.81	.....	.....	8.00	47.81
Berea	16	176	192	140	1	12	18	133.46	3.19	66.02	.....	202.67
Bethel	11	51	62	40	1	12	....	24.50	.....	.....	.....	24.50
Beulah	6	23	29	20	1	9	....	3.00	.....	.....	.....	3.00
Blackwell Memorial	51	727	778	460	2	12	60	1396.54	257.58	50.00	149.00	1853.12
Center Hill	9	80	89	30	1	9	11	5.00	.....	.....	.....	5.00
Chappell's Hill—No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coinjock	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collington—No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia—No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cool Spring	12	141	153	123	1	12	26	26.12	17.61	17.22	10.00	70.95
Corinth	22	212	234	....	1	12	2	89.11	.....	39.00	.....	128.11
Creswell—No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ebenezer	11	75	86	40	1	12	....	96.10	2.41	.....	.....	98.51
Edenton	20	281	301	250	1	12	40	219.42	124.60	226.71	178.68	749.41
Elizabeth City	56	595	651	335	2	12	5	737.00	100.00	200.00	.....	1037.00
Eureka	7	89	96	....	1	12	....	24.28	13.60	5.00	14.41	57.29
Eure	7	90	97	35	1	12	4	22.50	.....	.....	7.50	30.00
Gatesville	22	205	227	60	3	12	1	71.60	6.14	19.18	40.00	136.92
Geneva—No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Hope	8	72	80	35	1	12	11	10.00	19.30	4.30	.....	33.60
Gum Neck—No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	15	136	151	75	1	12	14	86.78	88.75	84.00	45.75	305.28
Macedonia	12	80	92	85	1	12	15	24.27	5.00	16.96	.....	46.23
Manteo	8	82	90	....	1	12	....	44.88	.....	.....	.....	44.88
Middleswamp	10	50	60	20	1	12	8	20.00	10.00	.....	.....	30.00
Mount Pleasant	9	43	52	17	1	12	2	10.00	3.00	12.00	.....	25.00
Mount Sinai	6	35	41	10	1	12	....	6.00	.....	.....	.....	6.00
Mount Zion—No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moyock	8	50	58	20	1	12	....	6.20	.....	.....	.....	6.20
Oak Grove	6	58	64	10	1	12	3	6.25	6.50	5.00	.....	17.75
Oak Ridge—No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olivet—No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pantego—No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	12	101	113	30	1	12	8	30.00	.....	.....	.....	30.00
Poplar Branch	14	132	146	65	1	12	....	27.00	14.32	11.43	.....	52.75
Powell's Point	14	88	102	41	1	12	7	50.00	.....	5.00	10.00	65.00
Providence	10	60	70	30	1	12	1	7.00	8.00	23.00	.....	38.00
Ramoth Gilead	11	92	103	57	1	12	4	74.08	.....	27.14	.....	101.22
Rehoboth	10	85	95	19	1	12	2	14.00	.....	27.00	5.00	46.00
Reynoldson	12	112	124	....	1	12	....	15.00	11.00	12.57	.....	38.57
Riverside	16	148	164	104	1	12	6	62.81	3.00	9.93	21.00	96.74
Roanoke Island	8	60	68	30	1	12	3	25.00	.....	.....	.....	25.00
Rocky Hock	15	195	210	150	1	12	....	26.93	6.40	29.67	24.00	87.00
Roper	9	35	44	18	1	12	....	25.03	11.50	8.60	.....	45.13
Salem	15	88	103	50	1	12	1	40.00	.....	14.00	.....	54.00
Sandy Cross	26	202	228	137	4	9	15	29.27	5.60	26.00	.....	60.87
Sawyer's Creek	15	179	194	85	1	12	....	73.84	56.82	73.29	10.00	213.95
Shady Grove	9	34	43	22	1	12	....	6.25	.....	.....	.....	6.25
Shiloh	13	254	267	168	1	12	16	66.38	.....	.....	.....	66.38
Sound Side	19	107	126	68	1	12	15	20.93	.....	27.46	.....	48.39
South Shore—No report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travis	11	62	73	20	1	12	5	10.00	.....	23.00	.....	33.00
Warwick	16	220	236	96	2	10	20	50.00	.....	5.00	20.00	75.00
Whale's Head	10	57	67	26	1	12	....	18.58	.....	9.74	.....	28.32
Whiteville Grove	8	40	48	25	1	12	....	10.40	.....	5.00	12.00	27.40
Woodville	10	70	80	12	1	12	....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	30.00
Yeopim	9	85	94	40	1	12	5	18.00	.....	9.00	.....	27.00
Total	657	6103	6760	3167	56	....	342	3858.52	785.52	1099.57	565.34	6308.75

CHURCHES.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND THEIR POSTOFFICE.	SECRETARIES AND THEIR POSTOFFICE.
Ariel	No report	
Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Eason, Tyner, N. C.	W. J. Bunch, Tyner N. C.
Belhaven	J. D. Dawson, Belhaven, N. C.	Fanny Dawson, Belhaven, N. C.
Berea	M. P. Jennings, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 3.	C. L. Harris, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 3.
Bethel	J. E. Eanes, Hertford, N. C.	Jesse Broughton, Hertford, N. C., R. 1.
Beulah	Joseph N. Brown, Trotville, N. C.	Lucy L. Hofler, Sunbury, N. C.
Blackwell Memorial	E. F. Aydlett, S. S. Davis Elizabeth City, N. C.	W. H. Jennings, H. E. Sedgwick, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Center Hill	Oscar Boyce, Tyner, N. C.	Lydia Ellis, Tyner, N. C.
Chappell's Hill	No school	
Coinjock	E. G. Sawyer, Coinjock, N. C.	J. L. Walker, Coinjock, N. C.
Collington	No report	
Columbia	No report	
Cool Spring	O. R. Spivey, Eure, N. C.	J. V. Powell, Eure, N. C.
Corinth	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City, N. C.	H. F. Sample, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Creswell	No report	
Ebenezer	C. L. Cates, South Mills, N. C.	W. B. Etheridge, South Mills, N. C.
Edenton	J. M. Elliott, Edenton, N. C.	A. T. Bush, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City	S. W. Gregory, Horace Jones, Elizabeth City, N. C.	A. J. Scott, Raleigh Griffin, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Eureka	M. H. Knight, Corapeake, N. C.	J. L. Lassiter, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure	E. H. Eure, Eure, N. C.	M. W. Harrell, Eure, N. C.
Gatesville	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.	P. L. Hoffler, Gatesville, N. C.
Geneva	No report	
Great Hope	C. A. Perry, Hertford, N. C.	Belle Mansfield, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck	No report	
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.	R. S. Jordan, Hertford, N. C.
Macedonia	J. C. Pearce, Edenton, N. C.	A. F. Small, Edenton, N. C.
Manteo	L. D. Tarkenton, Manteo, N. C.	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.
Middle Swamp	A. S. Walker, Gates, N. C.	Luther Hofler, Corapeake, N. C.
Mount Pleasant	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell, N. C., R. 1.	W. C. Stillman, Creswell, N. C., R. 1.
Mount Sinai	W. J. Stanton, Winfall, N. C.	E. U. Morgan, Winfall, N. C.
Mount Zion	No report	
Moyock	N. W. Powers, Moyock, N. C.	W. T. Holt, Moyock, N. C.
Oak Grove	P. H. Bell, Mackeys, N. C.	C. T. White, Mackeys, N. C.
Oak Ridge	No report	
Olivet	No report	
Pantego	No report	
Pleasant Grove	E. P. Dailey, Lndiantown, N. C.	K. L. Stevens, Indiantown, N. C.
Poplar Branch	J. F. Brown, Grandy, N. C.	Lewis Evans, Grandy, N. C.
Powell's Point	J. W. Midgett, Powell's Point, N. C.	W. T. Brickhouse, Powell's Point, N. C.
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro, N. C.	J. B. Morgan, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	N. R. Jones, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 4.	Hersey Hewitt, Elizabeth City, N. C. R. 4.
Rehoboth	Miss Zuma Ballance, Maple, N. C.	Miss Annie Griggs, Maple, N. C.
Reynoldson	E. J. Freeman, Gates, N. C.	E. S. A. Ellinor, Gates, N. C.
Riverside	A. S. Morgan, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 1.	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 2.
Roanoke Island	E. M. Twiford, Manteo, N. C.	Hattie Basnight, Manteo, N. C.
Rocky Hock	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, N. C., R. F. D.	W. C. Hollowell, Edenton, N. C., R. F. D.
Roper	H. M. Jacobs, Roper, N. C.	Carl Bailey, Roper, N. C.
Salem	N. T. Halstead, Weeksville, N. C.	Miss Inez Cartwright, Weeksville, N. C.
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Trotville, N. C.	Miss Maggie Nixon, Belvidere, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek	J. P. Sawyer, Belcross, N. C.	R. L. Bray, Belcross, N. C.
Shady Grove	Moses Lee, Moyock, N. C.	Paul West, Moyock, N. C.
Shiloh	J. C. Wright, Shiloh, N. C.	W. M. Forbes, Shiloh, N. C.
Sound Side	Jerry Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.	Alfred Chaplain, Columbia, N. C.
South Shore	No report	
Travis	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.	R. E. Baum, Columbia, N. C.
Warwick	R. O. Blanchard, Gliden, N. C.	
Whale's Head	S. C. Gray, Corolla, N. C.	Lillie Sanderlin, Corolla, N. C.
Whiteville Grove	Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere, N. C.	Laura Layden, N. C.
Woodville	H. E. Stokeley, Hertford, N. C., R. 3.	Paul Gregory, Hertford, N. C., R. 3.
Yeopim	Grover Jordan, Edenton, N. C.	Ambrose Sawyer, Edenton, N. C.

TABLE II—CHURCH DIRECTORY.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES.
Ariel	.....	.....
Ballard's Bridge	R. C. Hubbard	G. H. Baker, Tyner, N. C.
Belhaven	W. R. Haight	C. B. Garrett, Belhaven, N. C.
Berea	C. R. Angell	I. K. Stafford, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 1.
Bethel	E. L. Wells	J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton, N. C.
Beulah	T. S. Crutchfield	J. Harry Hofler, Sunbury, N. C.
Blackwell Memorial	I. N. Loftin	George J. Spence, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Center Hill	Josiah Elliott	W. T. Forehand, Tyner, N. C.
Chappell's Hill	.....	J. Q. A. Rogerson, Belvidere, N. C.
Coinjock	W. J. Byrum	J. W. Overton, Coinjock, N. C.
Collington	.....	.....
Columbia	.....	.....
Cool Spring	J. W. Nobles	F. F. Harrell, Eure, N. C.
Corinth	.....	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City, N. C.
Creswell	.....	.....
Ebenezer	J. K. Henderson	J. W. Jacobs, Lilly, N. C.
Edenton	E. L. Wells	H. L. Story, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City	B. C. Hening	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Eureka	Josiah Elliott	T. M. Mathias, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure	J. W. Nobles	J. T. Banks, Eure, N. C.
Gatesville	T. S. Crutchfield	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.
Geneva	.....	.....
Great Hope	H. P. Lamb	C. A. Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck	.....	.....
Hertford	R. C. Hubbard	J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Macedonia	E. L. Wells	H. E. Foxwell, Sr., Edenton, N. C.
Manteo	T. J. Ragland	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.
Middle Swamp	Josiah Elliott	J. Frank Speight, Gatesville, N. C.
Mount Pleasant	W. R. Haight	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell, N. C., R. 1.
Mount Sinai	E. F. Sawyer	E. U. Morgan, Winfall, N. C.
Mount Zion	.....	.....
Moyock	N. P. Stallings	Mrs. M. A. Charlton, Moyock, N. C.
Oak Grove	.....	C. L. Everett, Mackey's, N. C.
Oak Ridge	.....	.....
Olivet	.....	.....
Pantego	W. R. Haight	J. W. Topping, Pantego, N. C.
Pleasant Grove	H. P. Lamb	W. L. Forbes, Indiantown, N. C.
Poplar Branch	W. J. Byrum	A. F. Lane, Bertha, N. C.
Powell's Point	W. J. Byrum	W. T. Brickhouse, Powell's Point, N. C.
Providence	L. T. Reed	J. L. DeCormis, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	C. R. Angell	W. J. F. Spence, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 4.
Rehoboth	N. P. Stallings	Z. B. Taylor, Maple, N. C.
Reynoldson	C. G. Lowe	E. L. Smith, Gates, N. C.
Riverside	C. R. Angell	S. D. Morgan, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 1.
Roanoke Island	T. J. Ragland	J. W. Twine, Manteo, N. C.
Rocky Hock	Josiah Elliott	C. D. Webb, Edenton, N. C.
Roper	L. T. Reed	W. N. Duval, Roper, N. C.
Salem	C. R. Angell	W. H. Pritchard, Weeksville, N. C.
Sandy Cross	T. S. Crutchfield	Oscar Riddick, Trotville, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek	J. K. Henderson	J. P. Sawyer, Belcross, N. C.
Shady Grove	N. P. Stallings	J. J. Lee, Moyock, N. C., R. F. D.
Shiloh	H. P. Lamb	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh, N. C.
Sound Side	.....	Joe G. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.
South Shore	.....	.....
Travis	N. P. Stallings	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.
Warwick	Josiah Elliott	A. F. Rountree, Hobbsville, N. C.
Whale's Head	W. J. Byrum	J. W. Austin, Corolla, N. C.
Whiteville Grove	R. C. Hubbard	John H. Ward, Belvidere, N. C.
Woodville	R. C. Hubbard	E. S. Scott, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 5.
Yeopim	R. C. Hubbard	W. J. Webb, Edenton, N. C.

TABLE III—GENERAL STATISTICS.

CHURCHES.	LOCATION AND DATE OF ORGANIZATION.		Value of Church Property.
1. Ariel	Gates	1885	$.....
2. Ballard's Bridge	Chowan	1781	6000.00
3. Belhaven	Beaufort	1900	5000.00
4. Berea	Pasquotank	1856	3000.00
5. Bethel	Perquimans	1806	3000.00
6. Beulah	Gates	1885	1250.00
7. Blackwell Memorial	Pasquotank	1903	30000.00
8. Center Hill	Chowan	1889	2000.00
9. Chappell's Hill	Perquimans	1869	1000.00
10. Coinjock	Currituck	1893	1000.00
11. Collington	Dare	1888	.....
12. Columbia	Tyrrell	1869	5000.00
13. Cool Spring	Gates	1828	1200.00
14. Corinth	Pasquotank	1891	2500.00
15. Creswell	Washington	1854	1500.00
16. Ebenezer	Camden	1829	3000.00
17. Edenton	Chowan	1817	5000.00
18. Elizabeth City	Pasquotank	1786	40500.00
19. Eureka	Gates	1878	1000.00
20. Eure	Gates	1913	3500.00
21. Gatesville	Gates	1854	4000.00
22. Geneva	Camden	1898	1000.00
23. Great Hope	Perquimans	1860	1000.00
24. Gum Neck	Tyrrell	1888	.....
25. Hertford	Perquimans	1854	20000.00
26. Macedonia	Chowan	1850	1200.00
27. Manteo	Dare	1905	1200.00
28. Middle Swamp	Gates	1806	2000.00
29. Mount Pleasant	Washington	1852	1000.00
30. Mount Sinai	Perquimans	1888	800.00
31. Mount Zion	Tyrrell	1831	.....
32. Moyock	Currituck	1888	1250.00
33. Oak Grove	Washington	1913	100.00
34. Oak Ridge	Camden	1889	1200.00
35. Olivet	Pasquotank	1889	1200.00
36. Pantego	Beaufort	1896	1500.00
37. Pleasant Grove	Camden	1891	2000.00
38. Poplar Branch	Currituck	1866	1000.00
39. Powell's Point	Currituck	1804	2700.00
40. Providence	Currituck	1826	1500.00
41. Ramoth Gilead	Pasquotank	1808	2000.00
42. Rehoboth	Currituck	1873	1000.00
43. Reynoldson	Gates	1827	2600.00
44. Riverside	Pasquotank	1902	2000.00
45. Roanoke Island	Dare	1808	900.00
46. Rocky Hock	Chowan	1835	4000.00
47. Roper	Washington	1884	1250.00
48. Salem	Pasquotank	1790	1500.00
49. Sandy Cross	Gates	1828	3000.00
50. Sawyer's Creek	Camden	1790	2500.00
51. Shady Grove	Currituck	1828	1200.00
52. Shiloh	Camden	1727	1500.00
53. Sound Side	Tyrrell	1852	5000.00
54. South Shore	Tyrrell	1854	.....
55. Travis	Tyrrell	1910	1500.00
56. Warwick	Chowan	1860	4500.00
57. Whale's Head	Currituck	1890	500.00
58. Whiteville Grove	Perquimans	1851	1300.00
59. Woodville	Perquimans	1873	1000.00
60. Yeopim	Chowan	1775	1000.00
Total			$198350.00

TABLE III—GENERAL STATISTICS—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Time of Preaching.	Received by Baptism.	Received by Letter.	Restored.	Total Gain.	Dismissed by Letter.	Excluded.	Died.	Total Loss.	Number of Males.	Number of Females.	Total Membership.
Ariel—No report	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Ballard's Bridge	2nd	8	2	3	13	6	2	4	12	166	296	462
Belhaven	1-2-3	10	4	....	14	....	7	2	9	52	71	123
Berea	2—4	18	4	1	23	3	2	2	7	142	167	309
Bethel	2nd.	....	....	....	....	5	2	8	15	134	174	308
Beulah	1st	....	....	....	....	6	1	....	7	39	73	112
Blackwell Memorial	Each	78	26	....	104	6	....	1	7	317	408	725
Center Hill	3rd.	11	....	2	13	3	1	1	5	81	122	203
Chappell's Hill	3rd	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	35	40	75
Coinjock	1—3	2	....	....	2	2	....	1	3	40	35	77
Collington—No report	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Columbia—No report	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Cool Spring	First	27	2	4	33	8	16	4	28	177	232	409
Corinth	Each	2	....	1	3	4	4	1	9	90	148	238
Creswell—No report	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Ebenezer	2—4	2	1	....	3	5	....	3	8	72	142	214
Edenton	Each	41	13	....	54	8	....	3	11	160	219	379
Elizabeth City	Each	5	24	1	30	12	1	9	22	305	502	807
Eureka	2nd.	....	2	....	2	1	....	2	3	88	112	200
Eure	1st.	4	18	....	22	....	....	....	....	22	24	46
Gatesville	1—3	1	5	1	7	5	....	1	6	81	101	182
Geneva—No report	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Great Hope	2nd.	13	....	....	13	....	....	2	2	47	65	112
Gum Neck—No report	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Hertford	Each	14	2	....	16	7	....	4	11	99	137	236
Macedonia	3rd.	25	3	5	33	3	....	1	4	98	121	219
Manteo	Each	....	....	1	1	3	1	....	4	30	41	71
Middle Swamp	2nd.	13	1	....	14	1	....	1	2	70	103	173
Mount Pleasant	4th.	2	....	....	2	1	....	1	2	46	50	96
Mount Sinai	3rd.	1	1	1	3	3	....	4	7	15	33	48
Mount Zion—No report	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Moyock	1—3	....	3	1	4	2	....	....	2	18	15	33
Oak Grove	3rd.	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	7	10	17
Oak Ridge—No report	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Olivet—No report	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Pantego	3rd.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	5	9
Pleasant Grove	3rd.	8	8	....	16	....	....	....	....	25	39	64
Poplar Branch	2—4	....	....	....	....	9	2	2	13	66	88	154
Powell's Point	2—4	8	1	3	12	2	....	2	4	90	98	188
Providence	4th.	5	3	....	8	1	....	2	3	39	43	82
Ramoth Gilead	2—4	6	....	8	14	2	8	2	12	94	96	190
Rehoboth	4th.	4	....	....	4	2	....	1	3	55	83	138
Reynoldson	4th.	....	1	....	1	4	1	....	5	101	150	251
Riverside	1—3	6	1	1	8	7	2	....	9	65	80	145
Roanoke Island	Each	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	*	*	105
Rocky Hock	1—3	....	2	....	2	7	5	2	14	223	313	536
Roper	1st.	2	3	....	5	2	....	....	2	24	29	53
Salem	1—3	4	1	3	8	....	....	2	2	97	107	204
Sandy Cross	3rd.	18	4	2	24	....	....	1	1	158	281	439
Sawyer's Creek	Each	....	2	3	5	11	8	6	25	115	158	273
Shady Grove	1st.	1	2	....	3	1	2	2	5	60	92	152
Shiloh	2nd.	19	4	3	26	3	2	2	7	168	213	381
Sound Side	2nd.	19	....	....	19	3	2	....	5	133	143	276
South Shore—No report	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Travis	2nd.	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	21	20	41
Warwick	4th.	25	2	1	28	4	2	4	10	229	312	541
Whale's Head	1st.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	17	35
Whiteville Grove	1st.	5	....	....	5	1	....	....	1	53	117	170
Woodville	4th.	....	6	....	6	2	4	....	6	47	132	179
Yeopim	3rd.	11	1	....	12	2	2	....	4	90	95	185
Total	.....	429	152	45	626	158	78	83	319	4406	6152	10663

* Not reported.

TABLE IV—FINANCIAL STATISTICS.

CHURCHES.	Pastor's Salary.	Building and Repairs.	Incidentals.	Sunday School Expenses.	The Poor.	Minute Fund.	Associational Missions.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Colleges and Schools.	Other Objects.	Grand Total.
Ariel	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Ballard's Bridge	350.00		36.00	25.00	5.00	3.00		82.48	20.00	100.00		30.00	10.00	10.00	14.00	367.22	1052.70
Belhaven	600.00	200.00	50.00	39.81		2.00		52.55	28.00	24.85		7.50	10.00	7.50	10.55	13.00	1045.76
Berea	300.00	.50	51.85	133.46	25.00	2.50		30.00	15.00	15.00		104.60	10.00			63.78	751.69
Bethel	200.00			24.50	5.00	3.00		10.00	10.00	10.00		6.00				36.00	304.50
Beulah	150.00		12.50	3.00	56.00	1.00	5.00	18.00	11.69	20.67		16.00	10.00	5.00			308.86
Blackwell Memo	1650.00	300.00	1399.74	1853.12	34.33	2.00		461.20	10.00	201.80	6.40	71.70	25.00	46.95	5.00	292.44	6359.68
Center Hill	150.00	8.00	20.00	9.00	10.60	1.25		13.00	10.00	10.00		40.00	5.00	5.00		41.50	323.35
Chappell's Hill						1.00		9.00	3.00	3.00			2.00	2.00		38.00	58.00
Coinjock	120.50			3.00		1.00		9.00		4.00		2.61					140.11
Collington																	
Columbia																	
Cool Spring	250.00		35.00	26.12	3.39	3.00		50.01	19.06	26.61	17.61	17.22		5.00			453.02
Corinth	450.00		13.50	89.11		2.50		23.25	25.85	23.80		49.00	5.00	5.00		.96	687.97
Creswell																	
Ebenezer	400.00		74.85	96.10	19.25	2.00		20.00	19.81	15.00		22.30	5.00	5.00		83.00	762.31
Edenton	1263.00	137.96	470.08	219.42	183.90	3.00		387.91	300.00	350.42	11.84	339.49			113.94	561.04	4342.00
Elizabeth City	1906.25	1088.09	766.14	737.00	71.72	3.00		375.00	60.98	71.75		200.00				104.30	5384.23
Eureka	150.00			24.28	7.50	1.00		14.43	19.85	15.25	13.60	32.50		7.50		13.50	299.41
Eure	50.00	20.00	42.00	22.50		1.00		15.00	3.00	5.00		2.00				42.00	202.50
Gatesville	250.00	33.17	45.70	71.60		3.00	12.50	70.10	50.00	130.00	3.00	80.00	16.00	10.00	220.00	74.50	1069.57
Geneva																	
Great Hope	125.00			12.50				19.30	3.90	19.50		4.30				10.00	194.50
Gum Neck																	
Hertford	1000.00	39.00	100.02	86.78	27.00	2.00		62.00	60.00	60.00	5.00	84.00	25.00	25.00	50.00	300.00	1925.80
Macedonia	150.00		15.00	24.27	21.30	1.00		25.00	15.00	18.50	5.00	16.96				51.00	343.03
Manteo	150.00		6.00	44.88		1.00		26.75	15.00	15.45		12.68	5.00		3.70	21.00	301.46
Middle Swamp	150.00	299.50		30.00	4.05			26.46	10.00	31.04		30.00	7.00	7.00		10.00	605.05
Mount Pleasant	150.00		50.00	15.00		1.50		15.00	7.50	7.50	3.00	34.00	2.50	2.50		5.00	293.50
Mount Sinai	50.00		5.00	6.00				5.00	3.00	5.00		6.00				30.00	110.00
Mount Zion																	
Moyock	150.00		10.00	6.20	3.00	1.00	.50	6.00	4.00	7.00	2.00	22.75	2.00	3.25			217.70
Oak Grove	100.00			6.25				5.00	.75	.75		5.00					117.75
Oak Ridge																	
Olivet																	
Pantego	50.00							6.00	2.00	2.00		1.00	1.00	1.00			63.00
Pleasant Grove	150.00	10.00		30.00		1.50		10.00	5.00	5.00		10.00				30.85	252.35

Poplar Branch....	175.00	.....	.....	27.00	.....	1.00	.....	7.01	1.30	2.30	14.00	11.43	.....	2.50	.....	.....	241.54
Powell's Point....	175.00	2.00	.....	65.00	13.78	.....	.....	29.24	5.87	7.87	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	50.00	358.76
Providence	200.00	.....	.....	7.00	.....	1.50	.....	22.00	10.00	13.00	.....	23.00	5.00	5.00	11.00	.....	297.50
Ramoth Gilead ...	300.00	4.25	58.03	84.08	20.65	1.50	.....	25.00	40.00	35.00	.....	42.14	10.00	10.00	.....	20.00	650.65
Rehoboth	141.50	.....	55.50	14.00	.....	1.00	.....	10.00	5.00	5.00	.....	27.00	5.00	.....	.....	5.00	269.00
Reynoldson	200.00	.....	60.00	15.00	10.00	2.50	.....	34.10	22.25	24.00	.....	27.09	.....	.....	4.00	.....	398.94
Riverside	250.00	.....	2.05	83.81	13.00	3.00	5.00	20.79	14.65	15.00	3.00	4.65	.....	.....	.....	136.70	551.65
Roanoke Island...	150.00	19.00	.....	25.00	.....	1.00	.....	.....	3.75	5.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	209.35
Rocky Hock	500.00	.....	61.00	26.93	11.00	3.50	.....	89.73	68.95	95.14	3.15	72.67	17.09	12.04	20.00	311.60	1292.80
Roper	150.00	.....	99.41	25.03	.....	1.00	6.00	12.30	6.00	6.00	7.00	14.85	2.00	2.00	.....	.....	331.59
Salem	350.00	5.00	5.91	40.00	2.50	3.00	.....	47.00	15.00	10.00	.....	34.00	5.00	5.00	.....	9.00	531.41
Sandy Cross.....	250.00	150.00	32.00	29.27	2.90	3.00	12.50	40.00	31.75	30.00	7.60	96.00	10.00	10.00	.....	10.10	715.12
Sawyer's Creek...	826.67	132.16	96.85	73.84	36.00	3.00	5.00	135.44	37.58	63.50	.....	104.29	14.00	11.70	.....	79.00	1619.03
Shady Grove.....	150.00	.....	122.00	6.25	.....	1.00	.....	4.21	2.59	5.18	.....	6.16	.....	5.26	.....	.....	302.65
Shiloh	350.00	3.50	64.50	66.38	9.50	2.50	.....	20.00	15.00	15.00	10.00	25.00	10.00	5.00	15.00	74.50	685.88
Sound Side	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Shore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travis	150.00	.....	5.00	10.00	3.20	.....	.....	9.40	3.00	5.00	.....	28.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warwick	250.00	.....	202.00	40.00	6.00	5.00	.....	100.00	35.00	50.00	.....	70.46	20.00	12.00	100.00	75.00	965.46
Whale's Head....	85.00	62.03	33.00	18.58	10.00	1.26	.....	18.04	.....	.....	.....	9.74	.....	.....	.....	6.00	243.65
Whiteville Grove.	150.00	.....	12.00	27.40	.....	2.00	.....	30.00	19.00	30.00	.....	10.00	.....	5.00	5.00	7.00	297.40
Woodville	200.00	6.47	5.00	30.00	.....	1.00	.....	20.00	10.00	15.00	5.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	18.00	335.47
Yeopim	200.00	.....	17.26	18.00	9.10	2.00	.....	20.00	15.00	15.00	.....	50.00	5.00	5.00	.....	28.73	385.09
Total	15667.92	2520.63	4134.89	4371.47	624.67	83.01	46.50	2541.70	1094.08	1646.48	117.20	1924.09	248.59	243.20	577.19	3024.72	38866.34

Years.	Place.	Moderator.	Clerks.	Assistant Clerks.	Preachers of Introductory Sermons.	Texts.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Total Membership.	Contribution
1806	Salem	George Outlaw..	Lemuel Burkitt...	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxiv, 36	18	55	1750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw..	Lemuel Burkitt...	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi, 40	19	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw..	Aaron Spivey....	James Ross	James Ross	Songs, viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1910	Camden M. H...	George Outlaw..	Aaron Spivey....	James Wright	James Nowell	I Cor. xii, 13	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1811	Wicacon M. H..	Aaron Spivey...	R. Poindexter....	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City...	Aaron Spivey...	James Wright....		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 12	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw..	James Wright....		James Wright	I Peter xxii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey...	James Wright....	William Spence	John Brice	II Tim. iv. 4	23	115	1843	11 12 6
1815	Outlaw's Bridge.	George Outlaw..	James Wright....	David Pritchard	James Wright	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge.	George Outlaw..	James Wright....		Nathaniel Pruden.	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw..	James Wright....	John Wheeler	James Ross	Nahum. i, 7	23	68	1820	34.50
1818	Sawyer's Creek..	T. Brownrigg....	James Wright....	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg....	Thomas Meredith.	Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	Psalms viii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1820	Middle Swamp...	T. Brownrigg...	James Wright....		John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	45.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw..	James Wright....	Eller Newbern	Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1556	36.00
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg....	James Wright....	Edward Wood	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw..	James Wright....	Hardy Cobb	Aaron Spivey	Mar. xiii, 27	22	55	1750	32.50
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw..	James Wright....	John Pelee	Martin Ross	I Chron. xii, 32	22	227	1952	39.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw..	James Wright....	Simon Turner	John Harrell	Zech. xii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross....	James Wright....	James G. Hall	Jerem'h Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross....	James Wright....	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	46.50
1828	Elizabeth City...	James Wright...	James G. Hall....	Edmund Hoskins	John Harrell	Mar. i, 15	26	36	3492	40.50
1829	Smith's Grove...	James Wright...	James G. Hall....	John Pelee	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross....	James G. Hall....	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. xxi, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross....	James G. Hall....	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	Reuben Lawrence	Mat. vi, 33	30	110	3160	46.50
1832	Powell's Point...	Thomas Jordan..	James G. Hall....	A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross....	A. J. Spivey		Thomas Meredith.	Heb. xi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1834	Salem	John Harrell...	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii, 11	31	597	3765	56.00
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan..	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter....	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Q. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter....	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	Reuben Lawrence.	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek..	Isaac Baxter....	James L. Grimes..		G. M. Thompson	Heb. xiii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter....	S. J. Wheeler		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3828	55.20
1840	Ballard's Bridge.	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1841	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.60
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	C. Saltonstall, Wm. Darden	Reuben Lawrence.	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	Q. A. Trotman	I Peter, 5	42	1329	8783	65.50
1845	Capehart's	G. C. Moore....	R. R. Cobb,protem	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. M. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii. 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1848	Ramoth Gilead..	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	S. D. Bond, W. D. Pritchard.	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36
1849	Pleasant Grove..	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. xv, 50	43	1005	7775	71.70
1850	Elizabeth City..	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	B. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi. 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond..	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond..	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	959	9960	92.50
1854				W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50

1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wetherly	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00			
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	Q. H. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 18	52	874	10586	99.55			
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	1 Thess. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50			
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	R. D. Simpson, H. C.Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50			
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	J. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00			
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	J. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John, i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50			
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xii, 34	52	625	9436	316.00			
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	1 Peter i, 23	52	596	10684	386.30			
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21			
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	922	10206	18,154.93			
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14			
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb	J. D. Huffham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85			
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Bass, W. H. Powell	John Mitchell	Acts ix,31	57	468	9848	14,102.84			
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. H. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53			
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, L. W. Babb	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10251	15,002.23			
1873	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97			
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25			
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw,protem	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.08			
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim. iii, 5	65	759	10098	14,991.13			
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12			
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thomas G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,189.79			
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	477	11040	11,387.95			
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,640.24			
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 10	68	343	10003	13,033.37			
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18			
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah lxii, 10	71	617	11535	18,052.84			
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81			
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43			
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	G.B.D.Pritchard, E.F.Aydlette	George Baker	John xxi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09			
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90			
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70			
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlette	R. P. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65			
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33			
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi,10; Jno.xi,18	48	475	7480	43,562.92			
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03			
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlette	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68			
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 21	51	380	7671	15,789.30			
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi, 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70			
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude i, 3	50	427	7472	14,478.99			
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. E. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48			
1898	Sound Side	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. S. Penneck	Mat.xi,28; Heb.iv,3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30			
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. B. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. iii, 9	55	393	8156	15,506.63			
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	C. J. F. Anderson	John xxi, 22	55	321	8263	17,095.60			
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87			
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. R. Cullom	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58			
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98			
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt, xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39			
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35			
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	59	412	9048	27,724.23			
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	J. L. DeCornis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. xii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.59			
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	E. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06			
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zech. xiii, 1	59	484	9235	38,168.46			
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Marshburn	John xvii, 18	59	410	9893	35,240.15			
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75			
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25			
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48			
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91			
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34			

(9)
1844

MINUTES

OF THE

One Hundred and Eleventh Annual Session

OF THE

Chowan Baptist Association,

HELD WITH

Shiloh Church, Camden County, N. C.,

MAY 9th, 10th and 11th, 1916.

OFFICERS:

Moderator—Lycurgus Hofler ....Gatesville, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—A. F. Rountree.....Hobbsville, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Reading Clerk—W. R. Haight.....Belhaven, N. C.
Treasurer—J. L. DeCormis .....Shawboro, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with the church at Columbia, Tyrrell County, N. C., beginning Tuesday after the first Sunday in May, 1917.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1916

MINUTES

OF THE

One Hundred and Eleventh Annual Session

OF THE

Chowan Baptist Association,

HELD WITH

Shiloh Church, Camden County, N. C.,

MAY 9th, 10th and 11th, 1916.

OFFICERS:

Moderator—Lycurgus Hofler ..... Gatesville, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—A. F. Rountree..... Hobbsville, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Reading Clerk—W. R. Haight..... Belhaven, N. C.
Treasurer—J. L. DeCormis ..... Shawboro, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with the church at Columbia, Tyrrell County, N. C., beginning Tuesday after the first Sunday in May, 1917.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1916

LIST OF PASTORS IN THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Butler, A. A.	Tyner, N. C.
Byrum, W. J.	Powell's Point, N. C.
Cale, W. F.	Edenton, N. C.
Carter, W. H.	Hertford, N. C.
Crutchfield, T. S.	Gatesville, N. C.
Elliott, Josiah	Hertford, N. C.
Haight, W. R.	Belhaven, N. C.
Harrell, E. J.	Shiloh, N. C.
Harris, D. P.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Henderson, J. K.	Belcross, N. C.
Hening, B. C., D.D.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Lamb, H. P.	Columbia, N. C.
Lowe, C. G.	Gates, N. C.
Marshall, O. N.	Creswell, N. C.
Sawyer, E. F.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Shepherd, N. H.	South Mills, N. C.
Stalling, N. P.	Moyock, N. C.
Watson, J. W.	Manteo, N. C.
Wells, E. L.	Edenton, N. C.

Pastor Laboring in the Association, but living elsewhere.

Nobles, J. W.	Rocky Mount, N. C.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That the pastors and deacons of the churches with which future sessions of this body may be held, be requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures, and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

(Adopted at the session of 1884, held with the church at Rocky Hock.)

Whereas, circumstances sometimes arise making it desirable to change either the time or the place for the meeting of the Association, therefore, be it

Resolved, That whenever such an occasion arises, the Moderator and Clerk, together with the Executive Committee, are hereby authorized to make such changes as shall seem to them wise and desirable, giving public notice of same at the earliest opportunity.

(Adopted at the session 1909, held with the church at Warwick.)

DENOMINATIONAL DIRECTORY.

Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, N. C. Baptist State Convention, Headquarters, Raleigh, N. C.
Corresponding Secretary, W. N. Johnson, Raleigh, N. C.
Treasurer, Walters Durham, Raleigh, N. C.
Board of Education, N. C. Baptist Convention.
Corresponding Secretary, R. T. Vann, Raleigh, N. C.
Ministerial Relief Board, N. C. Baptist State Convention.
Corresponding Secretary, J. F. McDuffie, Hillsboro, N. C.
The Thomasville Orphanage.
General Manager, M. L. Kesler, Thomasville, N. C.
Treasurer, Fuller B. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C.
Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention.
Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Ga.
Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention.
Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love, Richmond, Va.
Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention.
Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost, Nashville, Tenn.

For tracts or information, address the Corresponding Secretaries. Send funds for all these objects except the Orphanage to Walters Durham, Raleigh, N. C. Funds for the Orphanage should be sent to Fuller B. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

(To report at the next session of the Association.)

Order of Business, sessions 1917—A. A. Butler, B. C. Hening, D.D., H. P. Lamb.
State Missions—E. J. Harrell, Josiah Elliott, E. H. Eure.
Home Missions—C. G. Lowe, N. P. Stallings, B. F. Duncan.
Foreign Missions—W. F. Cale, E. L. Wells, T. R. Ward.
Christian Education—D. P. Harris, W. S. Privott, W. H. Riddick.
Orphanage—J. W. Watson, I. N. Loftin, W. J. F. Spence.
Periodicals—W. H. Carter, H. L. Story, Dr. J. R. Parker.
Sunday Schools—W. J. Byrum, E. F. Sawyer, F. W. Curran.
Chowan College—T. S. Crutchfield, L. W. Norman, D. E. Williams.
Temperance—J. K. Henderson, N. H. Shepherd, W. W. Sawyer.
Old Ministers' Relief—O. N. Marshall, W. T. Love, W. J. Berryman.
Executive Committee—Josiah Elliott, B. C. Hening, A. F. Rountree, H. A. Litchfield, E. S. Norman.
Efficiency Committee—J. G. Gregory, J. L. DeCormis, L. W. Norman, A. F. Rountree, W. J. Berryman, W. W. Sawyer, Stephen Brickhouse.
Advisory Committee—E. F. Aydlett, Lycurgus Hofler, L. W. Norman, E. L. Wells, I. N. Loftin, B. C. Hening, W. W. Sawyer.

CONSTITUTION.

Article I. This Association shall be composed of white male delegates, chosen by the churches of this body, and of all ordained ministers who are members of, or laboring in connection with said churches. Each church shall send a letter showing the number of members, those baptized, received by letter or restored, those dismissed by letter, excluded, and dead since last session.

Article II. The territory embraced in this Association shall be limited to the following counties, to-wit: Currituck, Camden, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Chowan, Gates, Washington, Tyrrell, Dare, Hyde and Beaufort.

Article III. The Association, when convened, shall be governed and ruled by parliamentary usage, as prescribed in Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Article IV. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Reading Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected annually.

Article V. Each church shall be entitled to a representation of three delegates to this body.

Article VI. Every motion made in due order and seconded, shall come under the consideration of the Association, unless withdrawn by the person who made it.

Article VII. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes of the Association, from time to time, proportionable to the moneys contributed from each church to the support of the Association fund.

Article VIII. We think it necessary to have an Association fund for defraying the expenses of the same, for the raising and support of which we think it the duty of each church in the union to contribute voluntarily such sums as they think proper and send by the hands of their delegates to the Association; and these moneys thus contributed by the churches shall be deposited in the hands of the Treasurer, who shall be accountable to the Association for all moneys by him received, and paid out according to the directions of the Association.

Article IX. The minutes shall be regularly filed by the Clerk of the Association and kept for its use.

Article X. The minutes of the Association shall be read, and corrected if need be, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association rises.

Article XI. Orthodox and orderly churches shall be admitted to membership in this body on petition by letter and delegates.

Article XII. Amendments to this plan or form of government may be made by a majority of the union.

Article XIII. The Association shall have power—

1. To provide for the general union of the churches.
2. To give the churches all necessary advice in matters of difficulty.
3. To preserve inviolable a chain of communion among the churches.
4. To inquire into the cause why the churches fail to present themselves at any time in the Association.
5. To appoint any member or members, by and with their consent, to transact any business they shall see necessary.
6. To withdraw from any church in the union that shall violate the rules of the Association, or deviate from the orthodox principles of religion, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible.
7. To allow no delegate to leave the Association until final adjournment without the permission of the body.
8. To admit any of the visiting brethren from other Associations, as assistants who may be present.
9. To adjourn themselves to any future time and place they may think most convenient to the churches.

PROCEEDINGS.

Shiloh Church, Camden County, N. C.

The 111th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association met with Shiloh Church, May 9th, 1916. The meeting was opened by singing "All the Way My Savior Leads Me" and Scripture reading by W. R. Haight. The congregation was led in prayer by Calvin S. Blackwell, D.D., after which the Introductory sermon was preached by B. C. Hening, D.D., from II Cor. 8:7.

After the Introductory Sermon, the roll of churches was called and messengers enrolled as follows:

Ariel—None enrolled.
Ballard's Bridge—J. T. Hollowell, M. K. Pearce, W. D. Welch.
Belhaven—None enrolled.
Berea—M. P. Jennings, P. G. Pritchard.
Bethel—A. F. Proctor, J. E. Proctor, J. E. Jordan.
Beulah—None enrolled.
Blackwell Memorial—George J. Spence, E. F. Aydlett, M. N. Sawyer.
Center Hill—None enrolled.
Chappell's Hill—None enrolled.
Coinjock—None enrolled.
Collington—None enrolled.
Columbia—B. F. Duncan, Stephen Brickhouse, J. A. Swain.
Cool Spring—J. I. Crawford, P. P. Story.
Corinth—W. F. Pritchard, Sr., James R. Brite, D. W. Morgan.
Creswell—C. T. Spruill.
Ebenezer—D. E. Williams, W. R. Old, R. M. Duncan.
Edenton—E. S. Norman, W. J. Berryman.
Elizabeth City—J. J. White, W. T. Love, J. G. Gregory.
Eureka—M. H. Knight.
Eure—E. H. Eure, R. B. Harrell.
Gatesville—Lycurgus Hofler, J. R. Parker, J. L. Hofler.
Geneva—R. M. Mansfield, L. M. Sawyer.
Great Hope—T. C. Lane, A. J. Parrish.
Gum Neck—None enrolled.
Hertford—L. W. Norman, M. B. Walker.
Macedonia—F. W. Curran.
Middleswamp—W. H. Riddick.
Mount Pleasant—F. N. Brickhouse.
Mount Sinai—T. E. Morgan. W. J. Stanton, E. U. Morgan.
Mount Zion—None enrolled.
Moyock—None enrolled.
Oak Grove—Basil Stillman, Edison Swain.
Oak Ridge—W. B. Toxey, S. W. Williams, J. B. Bray.
Olivet—W. N. Price, David Savin, C. C. Price.
Pantego—None enrolled.
Pleasant Grove—J. E. Dailey, W. E. Gregory, M. F. Leary.
Poplar Branch—L. W. Evans.
Powell's Point—John Guard, Sr.
Providence—J. L. DeCormis, J. P. Barnard, P. H. Morgan.
Ramoth Gilead—Ephraim Overman, W. J. F. Spence.
Rehoboth—None enrolled.
Reynoldson—W. B. Parker.
Riverside—A. S. Morgan, T. L. Overman, W. F. Jennings.
Roanoke Island—None enrolled.
Rocky Hock—R. B. Hollowell, G. V. Ashley, W. J. Wilson.
Roper—None enrolled.
Salem—S. W. Scott, W. A. Halstead, N. T. Halstead.

Sandy Cross—Edward Eason, J. W. Overman, Nathan Riddick, Jr.
Sawyer's Creek—J. M. Bell, W. S. Berry, J. T. Evans.
Shady Grove—None enrolled.
Shiloh—M. B. Toxey, W. G. Bray.
Sound Side—E. D. Hopkins, Joseph Bateman.
South Shore—None enrolled.
Travis—T. W. Tarkenton, W. W. Sawyer.
Warwick—E. Bunch, W. M. Hollowell, A. F. Rountree.
Whale's Head—None enrolled.
Whiteville Grove—R. M. Only, T. R. Ward.
Woodville—H. E. Stokely.
Yeopim—J. J. Perry, W. P. Webb, T. E. Harrell.

The officers for 1915 were unanimously re-elected.

The following visitors were recognized: C. S. Blackwell, D.D., J. F. Love, D.D., Braxton Craig, G. E. Lineberry, H. C. Moore, D.D., J. B. Ferebee and Oscar Sawyer.

N. H. Shepherd, E. J. Harrell, D. P. Harris, J. W. Watson, O. N. Marshall and A. A. Butler, were recognized as new pastors laboring in the Association.

An address of welcome was delivered by E. J. Harrell and response made by J. F. Love.

The meeting then recessed to 2:00 p. m. Benediction by A. A. Butler.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON.

The meeting was opened by singing "Open Wide the Door" and prayer by C. S. Blackwell.

The Committee on Order of Business, appointed at the 1915 session, reported as follows:

Tuesday.

2:00 p. m.—Devotional Exercises.
2:15 p. m.—Foreign Missions.
3:15 p. m.—Periodicals.
3:45 p. m.—Temperance.
4:15 p. m.—Miscellaneous Business.
Adjournment.

Wednesday.

9:30 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:45 a. m.—Chowan College.
10:30 a. m.—Education.
11:30 a. m.—Report of Committee on Chowan Association needs.
Recess.
2:00 p. m.—Devotional Exercises.
2:15 p. m.—State Missions.
3:30 p. m.—Orphanage.
4:15 p. m.—Report of Campaign Committee.
Miscellaneous Business.
Adjournment.

Thursday.

9:30 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:45 a. m.—Old Ministers' Relief.
10:15 a. m.—Home Missions.
11:15 a. m.—Sunday Schools.
12:00 m. —Report of Historian.
Miscellaneous Business.
Adjournment.

The report was adopted.

B. C. Hening read the

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The first period of a decade and a half of the twentieth century has come to its close. It is a good time to take a general survey and note the progress of world-wide missions. The Protestant missionary societies of Europe and America report at present, in round numbers $30,000,000 contributed annually to foreign missions, and ten millions given by native converts for the support and spread of the gospel in their own countries. There are now twenty-five thousand missionaries and one hundred and twenty-five thousand native workers employed on the foreign fields. There are three millions of native converts and an annual increase of three hundred thousand by baptism. At the beginning of the twentieth century the annual contribution to foreign missions was fifteen million dollars, native contributions two millions; the number of missionaries twelve thousand five hundred, native workers sixty thousand, total membership one million three hundred thousand, and the annual increase by baptism was eighty-five thousand. This shows that we have considerably more than doubled our foreign mission work in all departments during these fifteen years.

Let us take a glance toward the future. If the same ratio of increase as now prevails can be kept up, by the time the first quarter of the twentieth century ends, Protestant Christians will be giving annually fifty million dollars, and native Christians twenty-five millions, there will be fifty thousand missionaries on the field and two hundred thousand native workers. We will have about ten million church members, and the annual increase will be more than a million souls a year.

It took almost all of the nineteenth century to win the first million converts in mission lands. The next million was won in ten years, and the third million was won in four years, and at the present rate of increase the fourth million will be won in three years. If the present rate of growth continues we will soon be winning a million souls a year out of heathenism. When that day comes who can tell how stupendous will be the onward sweep of the Kingdom?

The record of the missionary societies of the United States and Canada is even greater than the world record. These societies report seventeen million dollars a year contributed to foreign missions, five millions given by native Christians, ten thousand missionaries on the field, and fifty thousand native workers. There are a million and a half church members on the foreign fields and an annual increase by baptism of one hundred and sixty thousand. In North America we have during these fifteen years increased our contributions three-fold, and the native Christians on the fields under our Boards have increased their contributions eight-fold. We have more than doubled our number of missionaries, have multiplied both the number of native workers on the foreign field and the annual number of baptisms by five. Surely this is a wonderful record!

As we come nearer home the record for the first fifteen years of the twentieth century is even more remarkable. Southern Baptists gave last year $537,096 to the current support of foreign missions, and $142,622 to the Judson Centennial Fund. The native Christians on our various fields gave $144,427. By turning to the figures reported in 1901, it will be seen that we have increased our contributions five-fold, our native Christians have multiplied their gifts by fourteen, we have increased our number of missionaries three-fold and the number of our native workers four-fold, the number of native church members five-fold and the annual number of baptisms five-fold. If we can keep up the present rate of increase, by the time the first quarter of the twentieth century ends, Southern Baptists will be giving a million and a half dollars a year to foreign missions, and our native church members another million and a half dollars; we will have six hundred missionaries on the

field, 2,500 native workers and one hundred and fifty thousand church members, and we will be winning converts at the rate of about twenty thousand a year. This is no idle dream. It can all be accomplished if we can only maintain our present rate of growth.

It is well for us to try to get this wider view from time to time. In the midst of the present problems and difficulties and under the stress and strain, the dust and smoke of the conflict, we are liable to become discouraged and feel that we are making but little progress. There is every reason for encouragement in our missionary work. A glimpse at the past and a glance toward the future should cheer us on to more glorious efforts.

Shall we maintain our present rate of increase? By all means. We ought to do even more. With the broad foundations which have been laid at home and abroad, with the rapid increase in numbers, wealth and development, our people are able to do as much in the next ten years as we have done in the last fifteen. Think what that would mean. With such advancement we will be giving by 1925 two and a half million dollars a year for the support of foreign mission work, with a proportionate enlargement in every department of the work.

There are three things at this time which should impel to greatly enlarge our foreign mission contributions.

First: This is the day of stupendous missionary obligation and opportunity. Vast changes are taking place in all non-Christian nations, and these changes are favorable to the spread of the gospel. Among all these nations there is a wonderful awakening.

"Voices confused and faint arise
Troubling their hearts from East to West,
A doubtful light is in their eyes,
A gleam that will not let them rest."

The long-drawn-out ruinous war in Europe will make it necessary for God's people in America to assume a greater share of the responsibility for meeting these missionary opportunities. Surely this is the time when our people should hear the call of the ancient Prophet: "Enlarge the place of thy tent and let them stretch forth the curtains of thy habitations; spare not; lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes; for thou shalt spread abroad on the right hand and on the left, and thy seed shall inherit the nations."

Second. The self-denial of the native Christians in their contributions toward the support and spread of the gospel should appeal to the hearts of God's people in the favored land. It is difficult for us to realize how very poor many of them are, and yet while the average per capita contribution of Southern Baptists to all religious purposes is five dollars a year, in China the average per capita gift of the native Christian is four dollars, in Brazil six dollars and in Argentina five dollars. In China, our largest mission field, the native Christians give almost twice as much for the support of their own work as the Board appropriated for native workers, schools and hospitals. Almost every pastor received a part of his support from the native church. There are now fifty-six churches that are entirely self-supporting. The native Christians are making contributions toward church buildings, giving a good part of the support and paying nearly all of the cost of the medical work. The native churches are not the helpless, dependent bodies, which some people who have no knowledge of the real conditions would have us believe. There is every reason to hope that there will be a rapid and permanent growth in the direction of self-propagation, self-government and self-support in the churches. These things ought to make us more willing to give to the utmost of our ability for the spread of the gospel among the people who show their appreciation in this way.

Third. The "waiting list" is another thing which ought to stir the hearts of Southern Baptists. Since the meeting of the Convention in Houston, we

have sent to the field fourteen new missionaries and there are fifteen others who have been approved by the Board and appointed for the work, but as the Board has not the means with which to send them out, they are put on the waiting list. There are many others who are making application to go, but who have not yet been appointed. They are waiting. How long will Southern Baptists keep them waiting?

The success of the work during the past year encourages us. Missionaries report 6,471 baptisms, 1,300 more than last year. Our total membership now on foreign fields is 42,630. There are 95 self-supporting churches. We have on the fields 315 missionaries, an increase of 17 for this year. These are assisted by 700 native helpers. There are 609 Sunday schools, with 27,561 pupils. We have 453 mission schools with 13,531 students. Of these schools, six are women's Bible schools with 200 students. Ten are theological schools with 191 students. We have 19 medical missionaries, 9 hospitals, 10 dispensaries with a total of 74,866 patients treated last year. We recommend to our people—more information, more liberality, and more prayer for this great work.

B. C. HENING.

The report was discussed by J. F. Love, Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, and Braxton Craig, and adopted.

On motion, B. C. Hening was elected Chowan Associational Representative on the Foreign Mission Board.

Herbert Peele read the

REPORT ON PERIODICALS.

With the quantity of reading matter published in periodical form increasing annually and with the quality verging more and more toward the yellow tints, it behooves the Baptist people as teachers of goodness and purity to place in the hands of their young people and to bring into their home circle only literature of an ennobling nature.

The Baptist people of North Carolina are fortunate in having as editors of their leading periodicals such leaders and such writers as Hight C. Moore of the Biblical Recorder, and Archibald Johnson of Charity and Children. These men are known for their integrity, for their mental poise and for their christian character throughout the Baptist denomination. They are known also throughout the journalistic field for their virile ability, and no man or woman or child can read these periodicals through and through each week of the year without having come in contact with the great movements of the denominational work, the important world movements and the personality of some of the State's ablest minds and noblest men. To neglect these sources of instruction and inspiration is to starve the mind and heart. To offer to our young people sensational and foul literature in their stead is to sow for a harvest of crime. With the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children as standards by which to judge your reading matter, your taste will not be corrupted nor your mind polluted nor the currents of your thought perverted into evil channels. At the same time, your mental training will put you above the influence of those sensationalists who would have you mistake noise for genius and evil language for brilliancy.

Our Mission Journals.

The fact that none of us read our mission journals as we should is written upon our collection reports each year. Not only do we seldom give as much as we should to these objects, but we do not give systematically to them as we do to the current expenses of our churches. We give to missions when somebody makes a speech and a special collection is taken, or when the year is closing and appeals are coming in from the secretaries that the reports show a deficit of several thousand dollars. Missions are a far away thought in our minds. If we really did read the Home Field and the Foreign Mission Journal,—if we but kept in touch through these with the missionaries whom

we actually know or have heard speak—we should find ourselves aroused to a live interest in missions and we should find the thought of missions crystalizing into a weekly offering instead of bursting forth once or maybe twice a year.

Sunday School Periodicals.

Not many of us have entirely forgotten our childhood. Among the memories that remain most distinct are the stories we heard told us at bedtime and then the first stories that we read. I can recall now little stories in Kind Words and the other Sunday school papers—stories of unselfish deeds and kindly acts—that impressed my childish heart more than a lecture or a spanking could have done. I can remember trying to put into practice these little lessons learned and failing and trying again. The stories are better now, too. There is a tendency to appeal to the child in his everyday life, to teach him that religion is a matter of living.

I think that even if I were a sensationalist I could scarcely speak too strongly upon the influence of literature upon the mind of mankind. With so much good to choose from, ought we not as a denomination and as individuals to make the choice that will enable us to become more efficient in the work of building up the kingdom of God? HERBERT PEELE,
For Committee.

The report was discussed by H. C. Moore, C. S. Blackwell and J. F. Love, and adopted.

W. R. Haight read the

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

It is within the memory of even our younger delegates here gathered, that the cause of Temperance has made its most rapid strides. State after State in the Union is falling into the Prohibition line; business enterprise after business enterprise is putting a ban upon strong drink; nation after nation has seen the value of soberness on the part of soldier and civilian; until now the Temperance Movement has outgrown its swaddling clothes of pledge-signing with the wearing of a blue ribbon, and has become a giant so strong and so determined, that the whole world now pays attention to its demands.

To the Anti-Saloon League and the Woman's Christian Temperance Union with their intelligent, wise and courageous officers and agents, belongs much of the credit for the advancement to the temperance cause in our nation and State. We should give these organizations our continued support.

We recommend that our members continue to support the Anti-Saloon League morally and financially in its efforts to improve upon the already excellent conditions existing in our own State, as well as in its efforts to secure National Prohibition through a submission of the question of a constitutional amendment.

We further recommend that the pastors continue to emphasize soberness as a characteristic of a genuine Christian, and a mark of holiness.

We further recommend that as Christian citizens we do all in our power to place men in public office who will do their duty in enforcing our present prohibition laws. Respectfully submitted,
W. R. HAIGHT.

Motion to adopt was discussed by W. R. Haight and J. K. Henderson and carried.

On motion, B. C. Hening was requested to furnish a copy of his Introductory Sermon to the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children for publication.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by O. N. Marshall.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator and the Minutes of Tuesday's proceedings were read and approved.

The Clerk announced the following committees appointed by the Moderator:

Committee to Nominate Advisory Board—T. S. Crutchfield, M. N. Sawyer, W. R. Haight.

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for Next Session—D. E. Williams, Dr. J. R. Parker, Stephen Brickhouse.

I. N. Loftin read the

REPORT ON CHOWAN COLLEGE.

The great command of our Lord is to go and teach. Led by the Holy Spirit of God and in obedience to this command the Baptist people all over the South are being aroused to the important place of christian education. Chowan College was born out of a loyalty to the word of God and it has been and is nourished and nurtured by the sacrificial spirit of our forefathers. The college has done a blessed work for North Carolina Baptists, and it has never done better work than it is doing at this time. The faculty of Chowan College is now composed of fifteen members all members of Baptist churches. Your committee feels that such should be the case in all Baptist schools supported by Baptist money and making a plea for the patronage of a Baptist folk. All of these teachers have been trained in the best institutions that we have for their special work. Chowan is seeking to take the very best physical care of the girls and at the same time give them the very best mental and spiritual training. The college realizes that christian education means not only that one should know things, but that one should be, and that being in the christian sense is based on a firm conviction that God's word is the law of Christianity now and forever. And we feel that Baptist teachers will and can inculcate such a conviction as none others on the face of the earth can.

The enrolment at Chowan last year was 97. This year the enrolment is 131. The piano department shows an increase over last year of about 35 per cent. The voice department shows an increase over last year of 55 per cent.

Chowan College has had a good year. The health of the student body has been splendid. The work in all departments of the highest order. The Baptist people are to be congratulated on the splendid administrative power and christian influence that the President G. E. Lineberry exerts in and over the institution. And we bespeak for him and the whole faculty the most hearty support on the part of all the churches and people.

I. N. LOFTIN,
D. E. WILLIAMS, Committee.

The report was considered in connection with the Report on Christian Education and adopted.

On motion, it is ordered that hereafter provision be made in our program for consideration of the work of the women in the Association.

H. P. Lamb read the

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

Everybody knows that the moral health of society and the progress of religion depend largely, if not chiefly, upon the training of the young in matters that pertain to character. Therefore, the work of teaching ethical and religious truth is of great importance. Our Lord and Master came into the world to teach religion and to establish truth and righteousness, and the command to His followers to "Go and teach all things whatsoever I have commanded you" is imperative and should be obeyed. This we verily believe our Baptist schools are endeavoring to do. The American college originated as an-

institution of religion, to a great extent for the purpose of preparing men for the christian ministry. But great and momentous changes have taken place. Colleges are coming closer to the so-called secular occupations. So true is this that the friends of religious education have felt it incumbent upon them to start an agitation for the teaching of the Bible in christian schools.

The Baptists of North Carolina discovered these changes years ago, and for almost a century we have been supporting schools of our own. In these schools comes that experience which culminates in a profound and joyous sense of having a divine mission in life, and a divine inspiration for fulfilling that mission. Instruction, worship, work and the winning of the students who are not committed to Christ are the essentially religious aims of our christian schools.

(1) Instruction, which should give the student a broad view of the place of religion in human history; its nature as a human experience; the historic position of the christian religion, and the content of the christian view of life.

(2) Worship, which should be at once dignified yet joyous, simple yet beautiful, solemn yet so near the problems of students as to yield rich satisfaction and exercise for the life of sentiment without divorcing it from the practical life.

(3) Religious and philanthropic work, which serves to express the student's religious aspiration and to prepare him for fuller activities in later life.

In our Colleges and high schools we have approximately five thousand young men and women in training for lives of greater usefulness among us. At the session of the State Convention held in Raleigh, December, 1914, the brethren voted unanimously and heartily to create a Board of Education and at the last session of the Convention, this action was further approved. The Board has been asked to raise from the churches this year $20,000.00 and Dr. Vann says that the conditions demand this as the minimum amount for this year. The Chowan Association has been asked to raise as its proportionate part of this amount $1,100.00, and your committee urge that the churches make regular offerings for this worthy object.

We wish to call the attention of our Association to the fact that there are now one hundred and twenty-five young ministers at Wake Forest and Louisville Seminary who are looking to the Board of Education to help in furnishing their financial needs. During the sessions of Wake Forest and the Seminary our Secretary has over-drawn his account by more than three thousand dollars, in order that the expenses of these worthy young men might be provided for. We therefore urge the churches of our Association now that Foreign and Home Missions are out of the way to immediately make offerings for this object and forward them at once to the Treasurer.

H. P. LAMB, For Committee.

This report and the one on Chowan College were discussed by I. N. Loftin and G. E. Lineberry, and adopted.

E. F. Aydlett read the

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

The committee has sought to carry out the expressed will of this body at its last annual session. It sent out letters to the churches asking for the appointment of a committee from each church to co-operate with your committee and to establish fields and to call pastors to the different fields. Many of the churches responded; most of them seemed willing to group themselves into fields and locate the pastor in the midst of his work. The churches in the Scuppernong Union, all in the Camden and Currituck Union except Olivet and Geneva, and many in the Yeopim Union have grouped themselves in fields. As a result, there are seven more preachers in the Association than when the committee began its work. Many of the fields agreed upon for the present are too large. The pastors are unable to give the time needed to

each of the churches because of the big fields. Only eight of our churches have preaching every Sunday, while more than half of them in this Association are able and ought to have services every Sabbath.

We can never do the work we ought nor get satisfactory results until this is changed. We need and must have the full and hearty co-operation of the pastors to bring about this change. We want to emphasize that four churches averaging 150 members each are too many for one pastor. In our opinion this is one of the causes of our present condition. We most earnestly urge all of our churches to form into fields and where the membership of two churches numbers as many as one hundred and fifty each, that not more than two form a field and call a pastor for all his time, locate him in their midst, have services each Sabbath and adopt the plan of weekly giving as taught in the New Testament. We recommend that this work be laid before all our churches and that, as far as they can, they adopt this plan.

E. F. AYDLETT, Chairman.
B. C. HENING,
I. N. LOFTIN,
L. W. NORMAN,
LYCURGUS HOFLER,
W. W. SAWYER,
E. L. WELLS, Committee.

The report was discussed by E. F. Aydlett and B. C. Hening, and adopted.

The following communication from Scuppernong Union Meeting was read by E. F. Aydlett:

REPORT OF W. W. SAWYER, MEMBER OF ADVISORY COMMITTEE, SCUPPERNONG UNION.

By request of the Scuppernong Union, in session at Roper, N. C., April 29-30, 1916, I hereby present a report as representative of the Advisory Committee in the Scuppernong Union, to the Chowan Association in its session at Shiloh Baptist Church.

Immediately upon receiving communication from the Advisory Committee of the Chowan Association, the Scuppernong Union recommended to the churches of the Union that committees be appointed from each church for the purpose of taking under advisement the reorganization of the churches into more convenient fields, and the settlement of pastors upon these fields. At the time of the receipt of the letters from the Advisory Committee there was but one resident pastor in the Union—a Union comprised of twelve churches.

The committee from the several churches came together and decided that with help from the State Mission Board, the following arrangement of fields might be carried out:

Columbia, Sound Side, South Shore, Mount Zion and Gum Neck, to form what would be known as the Columbia field.

Creswell, Mount Pleasant, Oak Grove and Travis, to form what would be known as Creswell field.

Belhaven, Pantego and Roper, to form what would be known as the Belhaven field.

After persisent effort, the fields were formed as planned, and pastors located the first of the year 1916, as follows: H. P. Lamb, Columbia; O. N. Marshall, Creswell, and W. R. Haight, Belhaven.

At the proper time application was made to the State Mission Board through the Executive Committee of the Association, for assistance; but the Executive Committee refused to approve the applications of the Columbia and Creswell fields.

The Union itself is supplementing the salary of the pastor of the Columbia field; and the State Mission Board has agreed to contribute $100.00 this year

to the Creswell field, which is $50.00 less than the amount that was being counted on when the salary proposition was made to the incoming pastor. Therefore, in connection with this report, I have been requested by the Scuppernong Union to ask that the Chowan Association stand by the work of the Advisory Committee by making up this deficiency of $50.00, which the field failed to secure from the State Mission Board through no fault of its own. Two churches in this field have but twenty members each; but they pay $150 apiece on the pastor's salary. Respectfully submitted,

W. W. SAWYER,
Member of Advisory Committee for Scuppernong Union.

Following the reading of this communication, on motion a collection was taken and $32.04 was raised to apply on the deficiency mentioned.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That this Association take such steps as are necessary to secure the services of an Associational Enlistment Evangelist within our bounds, and subsequently by motion, the Advisory Committee was charged with the duty of securing such an enlistment evangelist, in co-operation with the State Board of Missions.

The meeting then recessed to 2:00 p. m.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The session was opened with prayer by J. K. Henderson.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

No part of the work of the Convention is greater than the State Mission work. When the commission was given by our Lord to evangelize the world or to preach the gospel to all nations, the plan was for the disciples to begin in their immediate community, in their own state, broadening and increasing their work until all the nations should have the gospel preached to them. The State Mission work is our base of supplies. No work of any Christian body can be stronger than the base of supplies. If our State Mission work suffers, then every other line of our denominational work must suffer in proportion. If our State Mission work is increased and strengthened, then all our denominational interests will be strengthened just so much. The reason why so many calls from our Foreign fields of labor meet with no response, save the prayers of a few earnest workers, is because we have not realized and developed our basal strength. This strength can be developed only by vigorous and systematic effort in response to the demands made upon it.

It is encouraging to know that progress is being made in this important work. The report made to the Convention last year was the best ever made. There were over a thousand more baptisms reported from the mission fields last year than the year before; there was an increase in the contributions to the objects of the Convention of nearly two thousand dollars; and nearly a thousand dollars more was given to the support of pastors on the mission fields.

When it comes to the work of our own Association, the results are not so encouraging. Comparing the figures of 1915 with those of 1914, it is found that there were thirty-seven fewer baptisms in 1915 than in 1914.

(There is an increase of some 225 for 1916 over 1915.—Clerk.)

While there was a slight increase in 1915 to three of the objects of the Convention, the total amount contributed to all was $21.39 less than during the previous year. There are sixty churches in the Chowan Association. According to the statistical report for 1915, there were ten churches which contributed nothing to State Missions. Only ten contributed to all seven of the

objects of the Convention; sixteen contributed to only six objects; ten to only four; two to only two; and nine contributed to none of them.

The greatest task before the pastors and the wide-awake lay members is to get every member of the individual church to see the importance of every one of the objects, and to contribute to them. Much can be done to realize the accomplishment of this great task if earnest effort is put forth in that direction. The per capita contribution of the Chowan Association last year was seventy-eight cents, or one and one-half cents per week per member making total contributions for the year $8,445.58. Why not each church in the Association set as its aim this year five cents per week per member? This is a small amount and there are not many members including children who could not give this amount each week, and if we could realize this as an average our per capita contribution would then be two dollars and sixty cents and instead of our total contributions amounting to a little more than eight thousand dollars they would exceed twenty thousand dollars. This would not be a burden, but with proper education and training it would be a joy. May God hasten the day when christian people shall realize the importance of system in the Lord's work as they realize it in their own work.

Respectfully submitted, H. B. HINES.

After discussion by W. N. Johnson, the report was adopted.

On motion, it is ordered that hereafter the report on State Missions, Home Missions and Foreign Missions be made at the same time and that the discussions cover the entire field of Missions.

T. S. Crutchfield read the

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

The Thomasville Baptist Orphanage has thirty years of noble achievement and laudable history behind it. Its history is a source of worthy pride, not only to the Baptist brotherhood, but to every citizen of the State who loves his fellow man. Through these years, this institution has had a wonderful growth both in its hold upon the hearts of the people and in its capacity for caring for children.

One thousand five hundred and ninety-seven children were received into the Orphanage in the first thirty years of its career, and some five hundred of these are still under its fostering care—four hundred and fifty being at Thomasville and fifty at the Kennedy Home.

The average per capita cost of maintaining these children is about nine dollars and fifty cents a month. With the probable increase in the number of inmates, we can see that more than fifty thousand dollars will be required to pay the bare running expenses of the institution next year.

Thus far, the regular monthly contributions from some five hundred Sunday-schools, the Thanksgiving offerings, and collections, now and then, under special appeal have been the sources of income for the current expenses. Hence, we hope that our people will more and more fall into the "one day for the Orphanage" plan in the Thanksgiving offerings, and that the churches will endeavor to make a substantial increase in their offerings to this object this year.

To one who has not examined into the matter, it would seem that the many large bequests which the Orphanage has recently received would go a long way toward making the institution self-supporting. But such is not the case. For the present, these gifts furnish no income. They have been given with provisos, looking to a larger orphanage in the future, to the usefulness of which they will greatly add.

Another matter to which should be given careful consideration is the class of orphans that are recommended to be taken into the Orphanage. In cases where the local church and community can assist a mother sufficiently to enable her to properly rear her children, it should be done. There are more children whose parents are both dead, or the widowed mothers unable or

unfit to rear their children, than can be maintained in all of the orphanages in the State. We have done great things in the field of orphanage work, but yet greater things remain to be done. And to do this it will be necessary to allow the work to touch not only our sympathies, but to go further and touch our pocket books for regular contributions in proportion to the demands of the greater work.

In conclusion your committee would make the following recommendations:

1. That all our people read Charity and Children.
2. All Sunday schools take collections for the Orphanage once each month.
3. All churches observe "Orphanage Thanksgiving Day," and each person give the earnings for one day as a thank offering.

T. S. CRUTCHFIELD,
L. W. NORMAN,
T. R. WARD, Committee.

The report was discussed by T. S. Crutchfield and Archibald Johnson, and adopted.

The following report from the Women's Missionary Union was received and adopted without discussion.

REPORT FROM WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

A year ago, at Ballard's Bridge, the women decided to have a separate meeting from the men, feeling that in this way they could do much better work. We had been greatly handicapped in our meetings and it was almost impossible to get the women to leave the church where it was pleasant and comfortable and go into the little crowded school-house. We have found it an advantage in more ways than one.

Our report for 1914-15 showed a total of $1492.00 given by the women for the various objects, while our report for 1915-16 shows a total of $1855.00—a decided increase.

When we found we were going to have a separate meeting we became more enthusiastic and looked forward to our meeting at Sawyer's Creek in September. At this meeting we had about 45 delegates and would have had a great many more if we had not been rained out.

In the last year twelve new societies have been organized, which makes the present numbers as follows: 29 W. M. S., 4 Y. W. A., 1 G. A., 1 R. A. and 16 Sunbeam bands—a total of 51 societies. New societies are being organized and much more interest is being shown in the women's work, and we feel that still greater things are to be accomplished by the women of the Chowan Association. As we are progressing in the practical part of the work we feel that we are being strengthened in the spiritual part also, and that our women are entering into a broader, richer service for the Master.

MRS. W. R. HAIGHT,
Associational Superintendent.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session reported as follows:

We, your Committee on Time, Place and Preacher beg leave to submit the following:

Time—Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday after the first Sunday in May, 1917.

Place—Columbia.

To preach Introductory Sermon—D. D. Harris; Alternate, N. H. Shepherd.

The report was adopted.

The Committee to nominate the Advisory Committee reported nominating E. F. Aydlett, Chairman, Lycurgus Hofler, L. W. Norman, W. W. Sawyer, E. L. Wells, I. N. Loftin and B. C. Hening, and these were duly elected.

W. H. Carter, Pastor of Hertford Church, was recognized.

W. R. Haight read the

REPORT OF MISSIONARY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE.

The chairman of the Missionary Campaign Committee suggested to the other members of the committee the past year that they request the pastors in their respective districts to preach a special sermon on missions, in lieu of the plan followed heretofore, inasmuch as it was believed that more of our people could be reached in that way. Respectfully submitted,

W. R. HAIGHT, Chairman.

The report was adopted and the committee discharged.

The meeting then adjourned to 9:30 a. m. Thursday with benediction by S. F. Bristow.

THURSDAY.

Devotional exercises were conducted by C. G. Lowe.

The minutes of Wednesday's sessions were read and approved.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The object of the Ministerial Relief Board is to afford aid and relief to needy Baptist ministers of North Carolina and their widows. God has called upon us to clearly discern between the objects of our charity and those lines of growing work wherein we spend our money with an expectancy of accumulative development. To take care of the old preachers who have already invested themselves in the work of the Kingdom is no less a duty than to contribute to the preparation of young men for future investment of themselves in the same work.

For some good reason, God has seen fit to leave among us a number of old ministers who have worn themselves out in the work, and have come to old age without a sufficient means of support. Therefore, we recommend that each church in the Association urge every member to aid in this great and good work, as the number of these dependent ones is increasing every year. We trust that all will hearken to the Master as recorded by Matthew 23:23—these ought ye to have done and not to have left the others undone. This Board has not received the attention that it deserves. We, therefore, again commend this good work to our churches. Respectfully submitted,

JOSIAH ELLIOTT,

For Committee.

The report was adopted.

On motion, the action of last year, asking the committees on the various objects of the Convention to recommend the amount to be raised by this Association for each object and apportion it among the several churches, was rescinded, and the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved: That this Association appoint an Efficiency Committee to group and classify the mission work of this Association and make apportionment of the amounts asked from the churches for each object fostered by the Association, and report at the next session of the Association.

On motion, this committee was asked to have its report ready to submit early in the session of the Association next year.

The Clerk announced the Standing Committees appointed by the Moderator to report at the next session of the Association. (See page 3 for list.)

J. K. Henderson read the

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

With the meager sum for publishing our minutes it would be out of place to undertake to give anything like a satisfactory synopsis of the Home

Mission record for the year if we had the full report, which we have not. But with the information we have it will be our aim to merely suggest the urgency of the task, with the hope of stimulating study and soliciting support. We wish to recommend the "Home Field" and "VIM" Masters' two masterpieces, "The Home Mission Task," and "Baptist Missions in the South" for information on the subject. And in this awful time of distress and dread and uncertainty and self-seeking we would urge as an antidote, the missionary motive in the prayer, and the missionary impulse in the business, and the missionary program on the heart of every one that claims the name of Christian.

I read with shame in the News and Observer last Saturday that both Home and Foreign Missions must report a heavy debt at the meeting in Asheville next week.

The Home Mission Board received from all sources for the year just closed $365,830, which falls behind the record last year more than $21,000. North Carolina, however, while not coming up to her apportionment by some $4,000, went $3,415 ahead of her record last year. This gives us cause for gratitude that we have not gone backward in North Carolina.

But the record is not all on the financial side. If it were we should have cause indeed for discouragement. But the favor of God smiles graciously on the work in the field. From the nineteen evangelists are reported 23,439 conversions, 20,709 baptisms, 7,005 added by letter and otherwise, giving a total of 27,714 additions. 12,000 additions are reported among the Negroes. A great work is being done too among the million immigrants that come to our shores each year, and in Cuba and the Canal Zone, and among the Indians.

But the work of the thirty-four Mountain Schools is probably the most satisfactory and far reaching of all. Brother J. C. Owen, for more than ten years missionary in China, but forced to return on account of ill health, has been doing evangelistic work under the Home Mission Board among these schools for something over three years. For this period he reports 2,581 professions, 1,358 additions to Baptist churches, and 1,240 volunteers for the ministry and mission work. 500 volunteers are reported for the year just closed.

With such a record of soul-thrilling results and constantly increasing successes out of such stinted and uncertain financial support we ought to wake up to the opportunity of the hour, and the responsibility of the task, and the urgency of the need, and put more of the Good Samaritan spirit into our effort, and the Good Samaritan method into our finances, and say with reference to all these mighty rescue missions, take care of them whatever the cost and we will foot the bills.

Respectfully submitted,

J. K. HENDERSON,
E. F. SAWYER,
CHARLES JOHNSON.

The report was discussed by J. K. Henderson and Braxton Craig, and adopted.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

In the great commission given by Jesus Christ four things were commanded: (1) Go into all the world. (2) Preach the gospel to every creature. (3) Baptize every believer. (4) Teach the believer to observe all things commanded. The Sunday-school is the teaching service of the Church, and is a vital part of denominational life. We cannot overestimate the value of the Sunday-school in its relation to the building of the Kingdom of God. Out of the Sunday-school is to come not only the material to make up the membership of our churches, but material for teachers and the working forces of the Kingdom.

We present in this report some extracts from the annual report of the Sunday School Committee and Secretary to the State Convention in 1915. In

1905 there were 1,741 churches and 1,290 Sunday-schools. Now there are 2,136 churches and 2,120 Sunday-schools, a net gain in ten years of 395 churches and 830 Sunday-schools. Ten years ago the Sunday-schools were not giving more than $10,000 to convention objects; now they are giving over $40,000 annually to these great interests of the Kingdom. In the bounds of our own Association we note with joy and great satisfaction the growing interest and enthusiasm in Sunday-school work. Many of our schools in the last few years have doubled their attendance. The Sunday-school has given our largest and most fruitful field for evangelism. The great majority of our baptisms have been from the Sunday-school.

What we need now is to formulate and carry out some good program for efficiency. We need a vision of the power and place of the Sunday-school, and a task in it for every church member. To have the vision and not try to perform the task is only a dream. To try to perform the task and not have the vision is pure drudgery.

For this program of efficiency we would suggest and urge first of all: Teacher training. Trained teachers is our greatest need now. All of our pastors ought to have training classes in the churches. Then let us improve the organization of the entire school. Let this include due emphasis on class organization. Let the equipment include suitable class-rooms, adequate supplies of literature, and everything necessary for effective teaching. Books containing all the information necessary for the building of a modern and up-to-date Sunday-school can be bought from the Sunday-school board at Nashville, and tracts secured free from your Sunday-school Secretary in Raleigh. Respectfully submitted, E. L. WELLS.

The report was adopted.

Rev. R. Bradley, of the Methodist Church, was recognized.

On motion, the Clerk was voted the usual compensation, $35.00 for services.

The Moderator announced the Efficiency Committee. (See page 3 for list.)

The following delegates were elected:

To the Southern Baptist Convention—E. J. Harrell.

To the Baptist State Convention—E. L. Wells, A. A. Butler, O. N. Marshall.

J. G. Gregory was elected Associational member of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of the Baptist State Convention.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That this Association express by a standing vote its appreciation of the generous hospitality of the people of Shiloh church and community.

There being no further business, the meeting then adjourned to meet with Columbia church Tuesday after the first Sunday in May, 1917.

LYCURGUS HOFLER, Moderator.

J. G. GREGORY, Clerk.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

The Eleventh Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Association met with the society of Sawyer's Creek church, October 5th, at 7:30 p. m. The congregation joined in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" after which a cordial welcome was extended to the delegates and visitors by the pastor of the church. J. K. Henderson read Mat. 28th chapter and E. L. Wells preached from II Cor. 5:14.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

The Union met for business at 11:00 a. m., Mrs. W. R. Haight presiding. Devotional exercises were conducted by Mrs. G. V. Ashley.
Delegates were enrolled as follows:

Woman's Missionary Societies.

Belhaven—Mrs. A. McHarney.
Ballard's Bridge—Mrs. Edwin Pierce.
Bethel—Mrs. Mattie Charlton, Miss Lena Fleetwood.
Columbia—Mrs. Daisy Spruill.
Cool Spring—Mrs. F. F. Harrell.
Ebenezer—Mrs. D. E. Williams, Mrs. Frank Riggs.
Edenton—Mrs. A. T. Bush.
Elizabeth City—Mrs. I. M. Meekins.
Eure—Miss Bertie Harrell.
Hertford—Mrs. Isaac White, Mrs. T. E. Langstrom.
Macedonia—Mrs. T. A. Leary.
Pleasant Grove—Mrs. E. B. Berry.
Rocky Hock—Mrs. J. M. Jones, Mrs. C. T. Hust.
Reynoldson—Mrs. T. E. Parker.
Salem—Mrs. Margaret Wilson, Mrs. Sarah J. Parsons.
Sawyer's Creek—Mrs. J. K. Henderson, Mrs. J. M. Bell, Mrs. W. S. Berry.

Young Woman's Auxiliary.

Blackwell Memorial—Miss Eva Dean Berry.
Hertford—Miss Mary Gregory, Miss Beulah Bagley.

Sunbeams.

Ebenezer—Miss Lola Jacobs.
Macedonia—Miss Mary Foxwell.
Rocky Hock—Miss Mollie Bunch.
Sawyer's Creek—Miss Marie Wallace, Miss Lillie Forbes.

Royal Ambassadors.

Sawyer's Creek—Irving Sawyer, Robert Forbes.

After the delegates were enrolled, the Superintendent appointed the following committees:

Nominating Committee—Mrs. J. K. Henderson, Miss Bertie Harrell, Miss I. N. White.

Time and Place—Mrs. A. T. Bush, Miss Mary Gregory, Miss Eva Berry.

Resolutions—Mrs. J. L. Spruill, Mrs. Wm. Boettcher, Mrs. T. E. Parker.

Obituaries—Mrs. G. V. Ashley, Mrs. Mattie Charlton, Mrs. A. McHarney.

Magazines—Miss Mary Gregory.

Mrs. Blanche Sawyer welcomed the Union on behalf of the Sawyer's Creek society and response on behalf of the Union was made by Mrs. Edwin Pierce.

Mrs. John Freeman was introduced and brought hearty greetings from the West Chowan and from the Central Committee of Raleigh.

The President made her annual address.

Mrs. Blanche Sawyer spoke on the duty of the members to the Associational Superintendents.

The meeting then adjourned to 2:00 p. m.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Mrs. J. K. Henderson.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Miss Daisy Spruill conducted an open conference and the exchange of ideas was both interesting and instructive.

Mrs. Wm. Boettcher made a talk on the Junior work.

Mrs. John Freeman spoke on the life and work of Miss Fannie Heck.

The Committee on Nominations reported as follows:

For Associational Superintendent—Mrs. W. R. Haight.
For Associational Vice-Superintendent—Mrs. G. V. Ashley.
For Associational Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Wm. Boettcher.
For Superintendent of Junior Work—Miss Beulah Bagley.

The report was adopted.

The Committee on Time and Place recommended that the next session be held at Belhaven Wednesday after the first Sunday in September. The recommendation was adopted.

The Committee on Magazines reported eight subscriptions to the different magazines.

The Committee on Resolutions reported as follows:

We, the Committee on Resolutions beg leave to extend a vote of thanks—

(1) To Sawyer's Creek church for their kindness.

(2) To the ladies for the care and hospitality extended to the delegates and visitors.

(3) To Mrs. John Freeman for her great help and inspiration.

(4) To Mrs. I. M. Meekins for the excellent music rendered during the sessions, and to all who contributed to the success of the meeting.

The report was adopted.

The minutes of the afternoon session were read and approved.

The meeting then adjourned with prayer by Mrs. Mattie Charlton.

May 10, 1916.

At a meeting of the Executive Board held at Shiloh, together with the Presidents and representatives present of the various societies, a motion was made and carried that the meeting at Belhaven be held September 12th and 13th, 1916, instead of the first Wednesday in September, in order that we may have the presence of Mrs. W. N. Jones, President of the State Woman's Missionary Union.

MRS. W. R. HAIGHT,
Associational Superintendent.

MRS. WM. BOETTCHER,
Secretary-Treasurer.

FINANCIAL REPORT W. M. S.

CHURCHES.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	State Missions.	Louisville Training School.	Expense Fund.	Associational Expense Fund.	Judson Centennial.	Totals.
Ballard's Bridge	$	$ 9.70	$	4.75	$ 1.00	$ .45	$	$ 15.90
Bethel		7.50		6.05	.85	1.50		15.90
Belhaven		7.05		4.00	2.00			13.05
Blackwell Memorial		57.00		10.00	6.00	3.00		76.00
Columbia		5.65		4.00	.50	1.50		11.65
Cool Spring	11.71	1.00		2.00	2.00	.80		17.51
Corinth		3.00		4.60				7.60
Ebenezer				2.60				2.60
Edenton		47.00		35.00	4.70	2.35	25.00	114.05
Elizabeth City		60.56		11.00	6.00		30.50	108.06
Eure			2.00	1.00				3.00
Eureka				6.00				6.00
Gatesville		12.85		7.20	.70	.30		21.05
Great Hope		3.11				.30		3.41
Hertford		17.00		10.00	3.30	1.65		31.95
Manteo	12.00	11.00			1.60			24.60
Mount Pleasant	1.85				.60			2.45
Pleasant Grove	5.00	5.00			1.30	2.00		13.30
Powell's Point				5.00		.55		5.55
Riverside		6.45	3.60	3.60	1.00	1.00		15.65
Reynoldson	9.02	5.00		4.50	2.00	1.00		21.52
Rocky Hock	7.00	7.00		5.00	3.00	1.25		23.25
Salem		7.48						7.48
Sawyer's Creek		53.75	12.63	10.00	3.00	2.00		81.38
Sound Side						1.00		1.00
Pantego		.85		1.10				1.95
Total	46.58	327.95	18.23	137.40	39.55	20.65	55.50	645.86

SUNBEAM BANDS.

NAME OF BAND.	Home Missions.	State Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Louisville Training School.	State Expense Fund.	Associational Expense Fund.	Bible Fund.	Totals.
Belhaven	$ 3.25	$	$	$	$	$	$ 5.30	$ 8.55
Blackwell Memorial			6.00					6.00
Edenton	15.81			1.00			8.41	25.22
Elizabeth City	1.81							1.81
Gatesville	3.53							3.53
Hertford	2.00			1.50				3.50
Powell's Point		1.30						1.30
Riverside	.50			.65				1.15
Rocky Hock	4.00		6.00					10.00
Sawyer's Creek	2.77	4.73	1.60	4.00	.50	.25		13.85
Sound Side	4.30							4.30
Travis	2.25	2.00						4.25
Manteo	1.40		2.30					3.70
Total	41.62	8.03	15.90	7.15	.50	.25	13.71	87.16
Y. W. A.								
Edenton	$ 12.25	$	$	$ 6.15	$ 1.70	$	$ 10.00	$ 30.10
Elizabeth City	5.20							5.20
Hertford	4.00			3.00				7.00
Total	21.45			9.15	1.70		10.00	42.30
R. A.								
Sawyer's Creek	$ 4.83	$ .75	$ 2.49	$ 4.00	$ 1.54	$ .25	$	$ 13.86
Total contributed by all the Societies—May to October								$ 789.18

TABLE I—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

CHURCHES.	Number Schools.	Number Officers and Teachers.	Number Pupils.	Total Enrollment.	No. Church members in School.	Months open.	Baptisms from School.	School Expenses.	Missions.	Orphanage.	Other Objects.	Total.
Ariel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	.....
Ballard's Bridge	2	50	93	143	75	12	20	12.20	21.44	25.36	10.00	69.00
Belhaven	1	14	98	112	....	12	2	64.00	.....	15.00	.....	79.00
Berea	1	16	239	255	170	12	11	156.60	6.50	62.32	.....	225.42
Bethel	1	12	93	105	75	12	8	25.00	18.36	.....	.....	43.36
Beulah	1	5	27	32	....	12	2	4.00	2.60	.....	.....	6.60
Blackwell Memorial	2	49	976	1025	650	12	105	1590.00	.....	.....	.....	1590.00
Center Hill	1	8	82	90	50	12	....	19.24	5.00	.....	.....	24.24
Chappell's Hill	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coinjock	1	13	128	141	....	12	....	12.43	.....	.....	.....	12.43
Collington	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	1	18	157	175	....	12	11	93.64	.....	.....	.....	93.64
Cool Spring	1	12	113	125	103	12	....	41.95	27.00	10.00	7.50	86.45
Corinth	1	22	240	262	....	12	28	87.23	5.36	51.54	4.03	148.16
Creswell	1	6	60	66	....	12	10	18.39	5.00	14.68	.....	38.07
Ebenezer	1	10	125	135	50	12	3	23.52	7.00	47.00	83.90	161.42
Edenton	1	20	330	350	160	12	18	210.69	91.93	214.30	118.22	635.14
Elizabeth City	2	46	740	786	395	12	47	927.67	23.92	200.00	5.17	1156.76
Eureka	1	10	135	145	60	12	10	26.67	28.60	8.00	22.06	85.33
Eure	1	8	88	96	40	12	....	25.00	8.00	2.00	9.00	44.00
Gatesville	3	21	167	188	70	12	2	77.00	4.65	12.94	.....	94.59
Geneva	1	6	45	51	35	....	....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	25.00
Great Hope	1	8	35	43	25	12	8	12.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00
Gum Neck	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	1	15	206	221	94	12	17	203.30	.....	108.00	8.00	319.30
Macedonia	1	11	75	86	....	12	....	22.00	.....	.....	.....	22.00
Manteo	1	10	74	84	30	12	2	29.56	.....	17.31	.....	46.87
Middleswamp	1	10	50	60	30	12	9	20.00	10.00	.....	.....	30.00
Mount Pleasant	1	9	45	54	30	12	7	20.00	4.00	12.00	.....	36.00
Mount Sinai	1	8	35	43	10	12	2	7.00	.....	.....	.....	7.00
Mount Zion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moyock	1	8	55	63	35	12	....	18.34	.....	.....	.....	18.34
Oak Grove	1	5	38	43	9	12	6	30.00	4.89	4.48	.....	39.37
Oak Ridge	1	13	70	83	60	12	8	10.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00
Olivet	1	14	92	106	25	12	6	26.00	.....	.....	.....	26.00
Pantego—No school	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	1	10	98	108	30	12	....	30.00	12.00	40.00	.....	82.00
Poplar Branch	1	13	129	142	48	12	....	29.13	3.40	17.06	.....	49.59
Powell's Point	1	15	115	130	80	12	1	43.50	.....	.....	.....	43.50
Providence	1	4	79	83	....	12	....	10.00	3.56	10.00	2.50	26.06
Ramoth Gilead	1	11	102	113	84	12	....	69.53	14.00	41.00	10.00	134.53
Rehoboth	1	8	78	86	22	12	15	21.69	.....	19.40	.....	41.09
Reynoldson	1	11	70	81	25	12	16	14.00	18.60	12.00	.....	44.60
Riverside	1	16	140	156	115	12	6	51.25	.....	14.67	1.00	66.92
Roanoke Island	1	8	80	88	60	12	2	17.47	1.00	.....	.....	18.47
Rocky Hock	1	13	202	215	150	12	24	43.95	19.35	21.60	5.00	89.90
Roper	1	8	43	51	15	12	....	31.57	24.55	30.19	2.53	88.84
Salem	1	16	125	141	51	12	....	43.00	.....	41.00	.....	84.00
Sandy Cross	4	36	280	316	172	9	24	76.49	9.10	12.00	.....	97.59
Sawyer's Creek	1	15	236	251	130	12	5	109.41	30.00	36.00	20.00	195.41
Shady Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	1	12	234	246	175	12	20	75.00	.....	.....	.....	75.00
Sound Side	1	20	146	166	81	12	8	47.00	7.84	52.26	6.25	113.35
South Shore	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warwick	2	20	300	320	100	12	10	55.00	.....	5.00	.....	60.00
Whale's Head	1	7	46	53	28	12	....	11.54	1.25	5.43	7.81	26.03
Whiteville Grove	1	9	84	93	50	12	6	38.25	1.00	15.00	4.13	58.38
Woodville	1	9	75	84	30	12	6	20.00	5.00	.....	6.00	31.00
Yeopim	2	13	100	113	40	12	....	21.50	.....	15.00	30.00	66.50
Total	61	731	7473	8204	3767	....	485	4697.71	424.90	1192.54	363.10	6678.25

CHURCHES.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES.	SECRETARIES AND THEIR POSTOFFICES.
Ariel		
Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Eason, Tyner, N. C.	W. J. Bunch, Tyner, N. C.
Belhaven	J. D. Dawson, Belhaven, N. C.	C. B. Garrett, Jr., Belhaven, N. C.
Berea	M. P. Jennings, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 3.	C. L. Harris, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 3.
Bethel	W. H. Fleetwood, Hertford, N. C.	Dewey Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Beulah	Joseph N. Brown, Trotville, N. C.	Percy Brown, Trotville, N. C.
Blackwell Memorial	E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City, N. C.	W. H. Jennings, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Center Hill	Oscar Boyce, Tyner, N. C.	Miss Ethel Bunch, Tyner, N. C.
Chappell's Hill		
Coinjock	E. T. Sawyer, Coinjock, N. C.	L. W. Midgett, Coinjock, N. C.
Collington		
Columbia	S. J. Holloway, Columbia, N. C.	L. H. Harrison, Columbia, N. C.
Cool Spring	O. R. Spivey, Eure, N. C.	J. V. Powell, Eure, N. C.
Corinth	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City, R. 3	H. F. Sample, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 3.
Creswell	T. S. Foley, Creswell, N. C.	H. L. Jordan, Creswell, N. C.
Ebenezer	D. E. Williams, South Mills, N. C.	J. C. Jones, South Mills, N. C.
Edenton	John M. Elliott, Edenton, N. C.	A. T. Bush, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City	W. T. Love and I. M. Meekins, Elizabeth City, N. C.	A. J. Scott and Horace Jones, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Eureka	M. H. Knight, Corapeake, N. C.	J. R. Lassitor, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure	E. H. Eure, Eure, N. C.	M. W. Harrell, Eure, N. C.
Gatesville	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.	Misses Lucile Blanchard and Elsie Lawrence, Gatesville, N. C.
Geneva	Carl Sawyer, Camden, N. C.	Samuel Nash, Camden, N. C.
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford, N. C.	Miss Belle Mansfield, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck		
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.	R. S. Jordan, Hertford, N. C.
Macedonia	W. B. Hassel, Edenton, N. C.	A. F. Small, Edenton, N. C.
Manteo	L. D. Tarkenton, Manteo, N. C.	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.
Middleswamp	A. S. Walker, Gates, N. C.	Bernard Speight, Corapeake, N. C.
Mount Pleasant	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell, N. C.	W. C. Stillman, Creswell, N. C.
Mount Sinai	W. J. Stanton, Winfall, N. C.	E. U. Morgan, Winfall, N. C.
Mount Zion		
Moyock	N. W. Powers, Moyock, N. C.	W. T. Holt, Moyock, N. C.
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Mackeys, N. C.	Miss Eva Swain, Mackey's, N. C.
Oak Ridge	J. B. Burgess, Shiloh, N. C.	D. E. Bray, Shiloh, N. C.
Olivet	C. C. Price, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 2.	Miss Bessie Price, Elizabeth City, N. C. R.2
Pantego		No school.
Pleasant Grove	M. F. Leary, Gregory, N. C.	J. E. Dailey, Indiantown, N. C.
Poplar Branch	J. T. Grandy, Grandy, N. C.	Lewis Evans, Grandy, N. C.
Powell's Point	A. K. Ranhorn, Mamie, N. C.	W. T. Brickhouse, Powell's Point, N. C.
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro, N. C.	J. L. DeCormis, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	N. R. Jones, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 4.	Charlie Jones, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 4.
Rehoboth	Miss S. M. Griggs, Maple, N. C.	R. J. Morse, Maple, N. C.
Reynoldson	E. J. Freeman, Reynoldson, N. C.	Carlton Pittman, Gates, N. C.
Riverside	A. S. Morgan, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 2.	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 2.
Roanoke Island	E. M. Twiford, Manteo, N. C.	Miss Mary Dough, Manteo, N. C.
Rocky Hock	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, N. C., R. 1.	W. C. Hollowell, Edenton, N. C., R. 1.
Roper	H. M. Jacobs, Roper, N. C.	C. L. Bailey, Roper, N. C.
Salem	W. T. Halstead, Weeksville, N. C.	Miss Inez Cartwright, Weeksville, N. C.
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Trotville, N. C.	Miss Maggie Nixon, Belvidere, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek	R. R. Keaton, Camden, N. C.	R. L. Bray, Belcross, N. C.
Shady Grove		
Shiloh	J. C. Wright, Shiloh, N. C.	W. M. Forbes, Shiloh, N. C.
Sound Side	Jerry Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.	Alfred Chaplain, Columbia, N. C.
South Shore		
Travis		
Warwick	R. O. Blanchard, Gliden, N. C.	
Whale's Head	S. C. Gray, Corolla, N. C.	Miss Lillie Sanderlin, Corolla, N. C.
Whiteville Grove	Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere, N. C.	Miss Laura Layden, Belvidere, N. C.
Woodville	C. N. Morgan, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 1	Edward Welch, Hertford, N. C., R. 3.
Yeopim	J. J. Perry, Edenton, N. C.	Ambrose Sawyer, Edenton, N. C.

TABLE II—CHURCH DIRECTORY.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES.
Ariel	.....	.....
Ballard's Bridge	A. A. Butler	George E. Hollowell, Tyner, N. C.
Belhaven	W. R. Haight	C. B. Garrett, Belhaven, N. C.
Berea	D. P. Harris	C. L. Harris, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 3.
Bethel	W. H. Carter	G. P. Jordan, Edenton, N. C.
Beulah	T. S. Crutchfield	J. Harry Hofler, Sunbury, N. C.
Blackwell Memorial	I. N. Loftin	George J. Spence, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Center Hill	W. F. Cale	W. T. Forehand, Tyner, N. C.
Chappell's Hill	Josiah Elliott	Walter Winslow, Hertford, N. C.
Coinjock	J. W. Byrum	A. W. Baum, Aydlett, N. C.
Collington	.....	.....
Columbia	H. P. Lamb	A. L. Walker, Columbia, N. C.
Cool Spring	J. W. Nobles	F. F. Harrell, Eure, N. C.
Corinth	D. P. Harris	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City, N. C.
Creswell	O. N. Marshall	W. T. Hopkins, Creswell, N. C.
Ebenezer	N. H. Shepherd	W. R. Old, South Mills, N. C.
Edenton	E. L. Wells	Thomas Chears, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City	B. C. Hening, D.D.	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Eureka	Josiah Elliott	T. M. Mathias, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure	T. S. Crutchfield	J. T. Banks, Eure, N. C.
Gatesville	T. S. Crutchfield	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.
Geneva	E. F. Sawyer	R. M. Mansfield, Camden, N. C.
Great Hope	Josiah Elliott	C. A. Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck	.....	.....
Hertford	W. H. Carter	H. B. Humphries, Hertford, N. C.
Macedonia	E. L. Wells	H. E. Foxwell, Sr., Edenton, N. C.
Manteo	J. W. Watson	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.
Middle Swamp	T. S. Crutchfield	J. Frank Speight, Gatesville, N. C.
Mount Pleasant	O. N. Marshall	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell, N. C.
Mount Sinai	E. F. Sawyer	E. U. Morgan, Winfall, N. C.
Mount Zion	.....	.....
Moyock	N. P. Stallings	Mrs. M. A. Charlton, Moyock, N. C.
Oak Grove	O. N. Marshall	C. L. Everett, Mackey's, N. C.
Oak Ridge	E. J. Harrell	J. B. Burgess, Shiloh, N. C.
Olivet	Josiah Elliott	W. N. Price, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 2.
Pantego	W. R. Haight	J. W. Topping, Pantego, N. C.
Pleasant Grove	E. J. Harrell	W. L. Forbes, Indiantown, N. C.
Poplar Branch	W. J. Byrum	A. F. Lane, Bertha, N. C.
Powell's Point	W. J. Byrum	W. T. Brickhouse, Powell's Point, N. C.
Providence	E. J. Harrell	J. L. DeCormis, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	N. H. Shepherd	W. J. F. Spence, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 4
Rehoboth	N. P. Stallings	Z. B. Taylor, Maple, N. C.
Reynoldson	C. G. Lane	J. F. Lawrence, Drum Hill, N. C.
Riverside	D. P. Harris	S. D. Morgan, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 2.
Roanoke Island	J. W. Watson	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo, N. C.
Rocky Hock	W. F. Cale	C. D. Webb, Edenton, N. C., R. 1.
Roper	W. R. Haight	W. N. Duvall, Roper, N. C.
Salem	D. P. Harris	W. H. Pritchard, Weeksville, N. C.
Sandy Cross	T. S. Crutchfield	Oscar Riddick, Trotville, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek	J. K. Henderson	O. G. Pritchard, Belcross, N. C.
Shady Grove	N. P. Stallings	Moses Lee, Moyock, N. C.
Shiloh	E. J. Harrell	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh, N. C.
Sound Side	H. P. Lamb	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.
South Shore	.....	.....
Travis	O. N. Marshall	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.
Warwick	W. F. Cale	A. F. Rountree, Hobbsville, N. C.
Whale's Head	W. J. Byrum	J. W. Austin, Corolla, N. C.
Whiteville Grove	A. A. Butler	John H. Ward, Belvidere, N. C.
Woodville	Josiah Elliott	E. S. Scott, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 5.
Yeopim	W. F. Cale	W. J. Webb, Edenton, N. C.

TABLE III—GENERAL STATISTICS.

CHURCHES.	LOCATION AND DATE OF ORGANIZATION.		Value of Church Property.
1. Ariel	Gates	1885	$.....
2. Ballard's Bridge	Chowan	1781	8000.00
3. Belhaven	Beaufort	1900	5000.00
4. Berea	Pasquotank	1856	3000.00
5. Bethel	Perquimans	1806	3000.00
6. Beulah	Gates	1885	1250.00
7. Blackwell Memorial	Pasquotank	1903	36000.00
8. Center Hill	Chowan	1889	2000.00
9. Chappell's Hill	Perquimans	1869	1000.00
10. Coinjock	Currituck	1893	2000.00
11. Collington	Dare	1888	.....
12. Columbia	Tyrrell	1869	5000.00
13. Cool Spring	Gates	1828	1200.00
14. Corinth	Pasquotank	1891	2500.00
15. Creswell	Washington	1854	1500.00
16. Ebenezer	Camden	1829	2500.00
17. Edenton	Chowan	1817	5000.00
18. Elizabeth City	Pasquotank	1786	40500.00
19. Eureka	Gates	1878	1000.00
20. Eure	Gates	1913	3500.00
21. Gatesville	Gates	1854	4500.00
22. Geneva	Camden	1898	1000.00
23. Great Hope	Perquimans	1860	1000.00
24. Gum Neck	Tyrrell	1888	.....
25. Hertford	Perquimans	1854	20000.00
26. Macedonia	Chowan	1850	1250.00
27. Manteo	Dare	1905	1200.00
28. Middle Swamp	Gates	1806	2000.00
29. Mount Pleasant	Washington	1852	1000.00
30. Mount Sinai	Perquimans	1888	800.00
31. Mount Zion	Tyrrell	1831	.....
32. Moyock	Currituck	1888	1500.00
33. Oak Grove	Washington	1913	100.00
34. Oak Ridge	Camden	1889	1000.00
35. Olivet	Pasquotank	1889	1500.00
36. Pantego	Beaufort	1896	1500.00
37. Pleasant Grove	Camden	1891	1500.00
38. Poplar Branch	Currituck	1866	1000.00
39. Powell's Point	Currituck	1804	3000.00
40. Providence	Currituck	1826	1500.00
41. Ramoth Gilead	Pasquotank	1808	2000.00
42. Rehoboth	Currituck	1873	1000.00
43. Reynoldson	Gates	1827	2600.00
44. Riverside	Pasquotank	1902	2000.00
45. Roanoke Island	Dare	1808	1000.00
46. Rocky Hock	Chowan	1835	4000.00
47. Roper	Washington	1884	1250.00
48. Salem	Pasquotank	1790	1500.00
49. Sandy Cross	Gates	1828	3000.00
50. Sawyer's Creek	Camden	1790	2500.00
51. Shady Grove	Currituck	1828	1000.00
52. Shiloh	Camden	1727	1500.00
53. Sound Side	Tyrrell	1852	5000.00
54. South Shore	Tyrrell	1854	.....
55. Travis	Tyrrell	1910	1500.00
56. Warwick	Chowan	1860	5000.00
57. Whale's Head	Currituck	1890	500.00
58. Whiteville Grove	Perquimans	1851	1300.00
59. Woodville	Perquimans	1873	1000.00
60. Yeopim	Chowan	1775	1000.00

TABLE III—GENERAL STATISTICS—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Sabbath of Preaching.	Received by Baptism.	Received by Letter.	Received by Restoration.	Dismissed by Letter.	Excluded.	Died.	Number of Males.	Number of Females.	Total Membership.
Ariel	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Ballard's Bridge	2nd--4th	24	8	1	7	2	5	175	290	465
Belhaven	2d-3rd-4th	2	....	3	....	....	....	53	78	131
Berea	2nd--4th	12	6	2	2	3	2	144	175	319
Bethel	1st	8	2	....	6	7	....	138	175	313
Beulah	1st	2	....	1	1	3	1	36	73	109
Blackwell Memorial	Each	86	74	21	14	2	1	394	495	889
Center Hill	3rd	34	2	3	9	7	....	82	129	211
Chappell's Hill	3rd	....	....	....	....	....	1	35	39	74
Coinjock	1st—3rd	6	....	....	....	....	3	30	50	80
Collington	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Columbia	1st.	13	4	....	5	....	2	58	90	148
Cool Spring	1st	....	8	3	6	5	2	177	228	405
Corinth	2nd--4th	30	2	2	3	2	....	107	156	263
Creswell	4th.	11	2	....	....	....	1	33	32	65
Ebenezer	Each	8	5	1	5	3	2	78	128	206
Edenton	Each	43	35	1	19	3	4	187	245	432
Elizabeth City	Each	56	29	....	23	2	9	320	517	837
Eureka	2nd	11	5	....	1	....	4	93	116	209
Eure	3rd—4th	....	3	....	1	....	1	23	26	49
Gatesville	2nd--4th	2	3	1	4	4	2	79	100	179
Geneva	4th.	12	....	....	....	....	....	25	22	47
Great Hope	1st.	8	2	....	2	....	1	52	69	121
Gum Neck	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Hertford	Each	19	7	1	2	....	1	114	146	260
Macedonia	3rd.	12	2	2	8	6	2	93	123	216
Manteo	Each	2	....	1	5	3	....	23	40	63
Middle Swamp	2rd.	9	1	....	....	....	5	74	104	178
Mount Pleasant	3rd.	8	....	1	2	1	4	47	51	98
Mount Sinai	3rd.	4	6	....	3	....	1	16	38	54
Mount Zion	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Moyock	1st---3rd	2	2	....	2	4	1	15	18	33
Oak Grove	1st.	6	....	....	1	....	....	12	9	21
Oak Ridge	1st—3rd	15	2	6	....	....	1	46	42	88
Olivet	4th.	12	1	2	1	3	....	27	53	80
Pantego	3rd.	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	5	9
Pleasant Grove	2nd--4th	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	37	62
Poplar Branch	2nd--4th	2	1	....	2	....	2	69	88	157
Powell's Point	2nd--4th	2	....	3	1	10	2	76	92	168
Providence	2nd--4th	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	41	77
Ramoth Gilead	Each	1	1	5	7	3	2	92	97	189
Rehoboth	1st.	19	....	1	3	....	....	63	80	143
Reynoldson	2nd--4th	21	7	2	10	2	3	112	153	265
Riverside	1st--3rd	6	2	....	3	....	1	66	80	146
Roanoke Island	Each	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	105
Rocky Hock	1st--3rd	33	2	1	15	9	4	223	325	548
Roper	1st.	....	9	....	....	1	1	27	33	60
Salem	1st--3rd	....	1	....	3	4	1	85	106	191
Sandy Cross	1st--3rd	30	7	....	6	....	5	157	284	441
Sawyer's Creek	Each	5	6	1	6	7	2	108	160	268
Shady Grove	4th.	4	2	....	4	....	1	52	65	117
Shiloh	2nd.	23	3	5	9	3	1	183	197	380
Sound Side	2nd--3rd	17	....	....	4	1	2	137	148	285
South Shore	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Travis	2nd.	4	5	....	....	1	1	24	24	48
Warwick	4th.	12	1	1	8	1	3	214	308	522
Whale's Head	1st--4th	3	....	....	1	....	....	19	16	35
Whiteville Grove	1st--3rd	7	9	....	9	....	2	57	99	156
Woodville	4th.	18	2	3	3	....	1	55	143	198
Yeopim	2nd.	....	....	....	8	2	3	84	88	172
Total	.....	666	269	74	234	104	93	4754	6526	11385

TABLE IV—FINANCIAL STATISTICS.

CHURCHES.	Pastor's Salary.	Building and Repairs.	Incidentals.	Sunday School Expenses.	The Poor.	Minute Fund.	Associational Missions.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Colleges and Schools.	Other Objects.	Grand Total.
Ariel	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Ballard's Bridge	800.00	362.30	53.00	12.20	39.00	.....	.....	105.15	35.62	105.97	5.00	50.36	10.00	10.00	10.00	55.90	1654.50
Belhaven	600.00	250.00	.....	64.00	12.00	2.00	.....	60.00	20.00	20.00	.....	15.25	10.00	5.00	.....	.....	1058.25
Berea	420.00	.....	134.70	156.60	47.00	.....	.....	30.00	15.00	15.00	.....	80.94	10.00	.....	.....	.....	909.24
Bethel	250.00	65.00	.....	25.00	10.00	3.00	.....	33.75	25.20	37.68	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	4.00	463.63
Beulah	150.00	3.60	.....	4.00	.....	1.00	.....	18.00	6.83	10.00	.....	21.60	5.00	.....	.....	12.50	232.53
Blackwell Memorial	1800.00	1312.33	1724.13	1590.00	106.77	2.00	9.60	210.00	304.00	486.86	.....	85.75	30.60	14.71	.....	*1250.00	8925.55
Center Hill	150.00	.....	27.85	19.24	6.70	1.50	.....	23.00	15.00	15.00	5.00	37.00	5.00	5.00	.....	50.00	360.29
Chappell's Hill	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	5.00	5.00	.....	5.00	2.00	2.00	.....	16.00	45.00
Coinjock	175.00	.....	6.00	.....	3.00	1.00	.....	9.00	5.00	8.50	.....	9.11	2.50	.....	.....	20.00	239.11
Collington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	400.00	210.00	120.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.50	7.50	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	755.00
Cool Spring	250.00	.....	.....	41.95	10.13	3.00	.....	41.50	20.80	71.63	10.00	.....	.....	.....	2.00	29.83	480.84
Corinth	420.00	12.85	182.00	148.16	.....	2.50	.....	20.00	25.00	21.10	.....	10.00	5.00	5.00	.....	.....	851.61
Creswell	250.00	.....	23.54	18.39	.....	1.00	.....	12.00	9.00	3.89	.....	28.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	346.34
Ebenezer	600.00	56.91	80.29	32.52	42.00	2.00	.....	49.60	10.00	14.00	7.00	67.00	5.00	5.00	12.60	159.37	1143.29
Edenton	1275.00	2732.09	429.71	212.19	201.86	.....	.....	366.83	63.41	208.10	.....	332.72	.....	.....	91.00	398.70	6311.61
Elizabeth City	2576.28	363.31	789.41	927.67	79.11	3.00	.....	323.92	234.57	223.52	.....	200.00	36.00	25.00	5.17	25.00	5811.96
Eureka	200.00	18.00	26.67	.....	.....	1.00	.....	35.00	26.25	45.85	28.60	49.50	9.09	8.00	.....	44.61	492.48
Eure	50.00	659.00	20.00	25.00	.....	1.00	.....	21.00	15.00	20.00	.....	8.00	3.00	1.00	.....	75.00	898.00
Gatesville	250.00	1200.55	46.86	77.00	.....	3.00	.....	81.87	35.00	54.85	2.00	.....	16.00	5.00	20.00	30.00	1822.13
Geneva	50.00	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.00
Great Hope	125.00	.....	12.00	12.00	.....	.....	.....	6.00	7.00	8.00	.....	5.00	2.00	2.00	.....	.....	179.00
Gum Neck	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	1200.00	.....	203.30	93.22	78.60	2.00	.....	60.00	60.00	60.00	5.00	108.00	25.00	25.00	.....	233.00	2153.12
Macedonia	150.00	36.00	22.20	22.00	6.00	1.50	.....	29.31	19.40	25.74	8.42	22.20	.....	.....	.....	40.00	382.77
Manteo	.....	.....	.....	29.56	.....	1.00	.....	27.00	11.00	12.00	.....	17.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	97.87
Middleswamp	200.00	.....	.....	.....	7.90	.....	.....	26.31	12.00	21.36	.....	30.00	5.00	5.00	.....	.....	307.57
Mount Pleasant	167.00	121.00	70.00	20.00	.....	1.50	.....	21.00	7.50	7.50	4.00	33.00	2.00	2.00	.....	.....	456.50
Mount Sinai	60.00	.....	5.00	7.00	.....	.60	.....	7.00	5.00	7.00	.....	8.00	4.00	.....	.....	23.00	126.60
Mount Zion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moyock	110.00	.....	39.25	18.34	12.50	1.00	.....	15.50	4.00	6.00	4.00	27.50	.....	2.00	.....	5.45	245.54
Oak Grove	150.00	.....	.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	7.50	3.64	4.89	.....	9.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	205.51
Oak Ridge	175.00	.....	15.00	10.00	.....	1.60	.....	5.00	10.00	10.00	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	231.60
Olivet	100.00	2.00	.....	26.00	6.00	1.00	.....	4.00	4.00	28.50	.....	2.00	1.00	1.00	.....	134.00	309.50
Pantego	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	.....	6.00	2.00	2.00	.....	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	73.50
Pleasant Grove	175.00	.....	10.00	30.00	.....	2.00	.....	23.00	10.00	17.50	12.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	6.50	336.00
Poplar Branch	225.00	.....	37.00	29.13	.....	1.00	.....	10.44	12.54	23.69	3.40	26.57	.....	1.00	.....	.....	369.77

Powell's Point....	300.00	300.00	.....	43.50	.....	.....	.....	10.29	7.23	10.03	.....	31.23	.....	5.43	.....	67.71	775.42
Providence	200.00	.....	31.00	10.00	.....	1.50	.....	27.40	11.00	19.12	6.56	33.00	.....	.....	10.35	.....	349.93
Ramoth Gilead....	500.00	10.00	30.00	69.53	36.00	2.00	.....	25.00	25.00	15.00	.....	15.00	10.00	10.00	.....	65.00	812.53
Rehoboth	125.00	10.00	56.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.50	7.30	9.00	.....	29.15	.....	1.80	.....	.....	247.10
Reynoldson	300.00	200.00	.....	14.00	25.60	.....	.....	22.50	12.00	28.60	2.00	30.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	634.95
Riverside	360.00	.....	33.40	51.25	.....	3.00	.....	24.50	24.62	34.55	.....	14.67	.....	.....	.....	22.00	567.99
Roanoke Island...	150.00	100.00	12.58	17.47	2.00	1.00	.....	10.00	1.00	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296.05
Rocky Hock.....	500.00	2.07	112.00	43.95	39.77	3.50	.....	108.60	71.37	261.57	3.50	62.12	17.07	19.35	15.00	10.00	1269.87
Roper	127.50	.....	16.75	31.57	.....	1.00	4.00	11.72	14.00	17.08	.....	30.19	2.00	2.00	2.53	.....	260.34
Salem	459.03	1.00	90.84	43.00	.....	3.00	.....	34.00	20.43	27.00	.....	41.00	2.60	.....	.....	.....	721.90
Sandy Cross.....	250.00	63.00	70.09	76.49	40.63	3.00	.....	40.00	39.10	30.00	9.10	42.00	.....	10.00	10.00	12.50	695.31
Sawyer's Creek...	679.00	17.77	123.79	109.41	36.00	3.00	11.50	102.19	56.29	83.98	30.00	73.00	.....	13.44	.....	.....	1339.37
Shady Grove.....	125.00	.....	15.14	15.00	.....	1.00	.....	6.67	1.00	.75	5.00	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	184.56
Shiloh	450.00	3.50	139.00	75.00	24.78	2.50	.....	20.00	15.00	15.00	.....	75.35	10.00	5.00	.....	.....	835.13
Sound Side	300.00	.....	.....	47.00	7.01	1.50	.....	7.84	.....	.....	.....	52.26	.....	.....	.....	44.25	459.86
South Shore.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travis	150.00	.....	5.00	30.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	3.00	5.00	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	213.00
Warwick	300.00	5.00	40.00	55.00	47.75	5.00	.....	100.00	35.16	52.74	.....	94.00	15.00	12.00	.....	100.00	861.65
Whale's Head.....	80.00	.....	20.30	11.54	.....	.....	.....	6.45	2.90	2.97	1.25	11.76	3.06	1.55	.....	16.86	158.64
Whiteville Grove..	400.00	.....	16.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	20.00	20.00	30.00	.....	15.00	.....	5.00	5.00	40.00	553.00
Woodville	200.00	.....	5.00	20.00	.....	1.00	.....	20.00	10.00	15.00	5.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	6.00	307.00
Yeopim	200.00	.....	27.50	21.50	5.00	.....	.....	20.00	15.00	15.00	.....	65.00	5.00	5.00	.....	30.00	409.00
H. P. Lamb.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.55
Total	19718.81	8117.28	4927.65	4491.38	931.91	75.25	24.50	2329.34	1437.66	2283.02	166.83	2106.39	258.23	220.28	188.65	3027.18	50304.36

* Church building in China.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Years.	Place.	Moderator.	Clerks.	Assistant Clerks.	Preachers of Introductory Sermons.	Texts.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Total Membership.	Contribution.
1806	Salem	George Outlaw..	Lemuel Burkitt...	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxiv, 36	18	55	1750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw..	Lemuel Burkitt...	James Ross	Martin Ross	I. Cor. xvi, 40	19	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw..	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw..	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	I Cor. xii, 13	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1910	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw..	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey..	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 12	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey..	James Wright		James Wright	I Peter xxii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw..	James Wright		John Brice	II Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	11 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey..	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw..	James Wright	David Pritchard	Nathaniel Pruden	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.50
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw..	James Wright	John Wheeler	James Ross	Nahum. i, 7	23	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw..	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	Psalms viii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	45.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1556	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw..	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	Mar. xiii, 27	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw..	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	I Chron. xii, 32	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw..	James Wright	John Pelee	John Harrell	Zech. xii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw..	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jerem'h Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John, i, 8	26	394	3028	46.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 15	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edmund Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. xxi, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	Mat. vi, 33	30	110	3160	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan.	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb. xi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii, 11	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan.	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	Heb. xiii, i	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3828	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii. 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt, vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.60
1841	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Saltonstall, Wm. Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	Q. A. Trotman	I Peter, 5	42	1329	8783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capehart's	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb,protem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	69.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. M. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii. 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. D. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. xv. 50	43	1005	7775	71.70
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	B. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	959	9960	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix. 4	14	658	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50

1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	Elder Wetherly	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00	
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Q. H. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 18	52	874	10586	99.55	
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	W. W. Kone	I Thess. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50	
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50	
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00	
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	J. D. Barnes	R. B. Jones	I John 1, 7	52	106	10669	173.50	
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	J. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. R. Overby	Mar. xii, 34	52	625	9436	316.00	
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter i, 23	52	596	10684	386.30	
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21	
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	922	10206	18,154.93	
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14	
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85	
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb	John Mitchell	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84	
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Bass, W. H. Powell	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53	
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. H. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10251	15,002.23	
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, L. W. Babb	F. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97	
1873	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25	
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	L. L. Parker	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.08	
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw,protem	T. E. Waff	D. B. Williams	II Tim. iii, 5	65	759	10098	14,991.13	
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12	
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	Thomas G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,189.79	
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	477	11040	11,387.95	
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,640.24	
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 10	68	343	10003	13,033.37	
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18	
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah lxii, 10	71	617	11535	18,052.84	
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81	
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43	
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	George Baker	John xxi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09	
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	G.B.D.Pritchard, E.F.Aydlette	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90	
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70	
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	R. P. Collier	Judges vii. 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65	
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlette	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii,2	48	261	6690	19,342.33	
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi,10; Jno.xi,18	48	475	7480	43,562.92	
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03	
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	C. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68	
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlette	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 21	51	380	7671	15,789.30	
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	J. E. White	I Cor. vi, 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70	
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude i, 3	50	427	7472	14,478.99	
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48	
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	W. S. Penick	Mat.xi,28; Heb.iv,3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30	
1898	Sound Side	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. B. Waff	I Cor. iii, 9	55	393	8156	15,506.63	
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. B. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	C. J. F. Anderson	John xxi, 22	55	321	8263	17,095.60	
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87	
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	W. R. Cullom	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58	
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98	
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39	
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35	
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	59	412	9048	27,724.23	
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. xii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.59	
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	J. L. DeCormis	E. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06	
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	W. B. Morton	Zech. xiii, 1	59	484	9235	38,168.46	
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Marshburn	John xvii, 18	59	410	9893	35,240.15	
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75	
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25	
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48	
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91	
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34	
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	60	666	11385	50,304.36	
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight							

MINUTES

of the

One Hundred and Twelfth Annual Session

of the

Chowan Baptist Association,

held with

Columbia Church, Tyrrell Co., N. C.,

MAY 8TH AND 9TH, 1917.

OFFICERS:

Moderator—E. F. Aydlett.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—A. F. Rountree.....Hobbsville, N. C
Clerk—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Reading Clerk—B. H. Ward.....Bosley, N. C.
Treasurer—J. L. DeCormis.....Shawboro, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with the church at Sawyer's Creek, Camden County, N. C., beginning Tuesday after the first Sunday in May, 1918, at 11:00 a. m.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Bros., Printers and Binders,
1917

MINUTES

of the

One Hundred and Twelfth Annual Session

of the

Chowan Baptist Association,

held with

Columbia Church, Tyrrell Co., N. C.,

MAY 8TH AND 9TH, 1917.

OFFICERS:

Moderator—E. F. Aydlett.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—A. F. Rountree.....Hobbsville, N. C
Clerk—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Reading Clerk—B. H. Ward.....Bosley, N. C.
Treasurer—J. L. DeCormis.....Shawboro, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with the church at Sawyer's Creek, Camden County, N. C., beginning Tuesday after the first Sunday in May, 1918, at 11:00 a. m.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Bros., Printers and Binders,
1917

LIST OF PASTORS IN THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION.

Butler, A. A.	Tyner, N. C.
Byrum, W. J.	Mamie, N. C.
Cale, W. F.	Tyner, N. C.
Carter W. H.	Hertford, N. C.
Crutchfield, T. S.	Gatesville, N. C.
Elliott, Josiah	Hertford, N. C.
Harrell, E. J.	Shiloh, N. C.
Harris, D. P.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Henderson, J. K.	Belcross, N. C.
Hening, B. C., D.D.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Hurst, S. N.	South Mills, N. C.
Lamb, H. P.	Columbia, N. C.
Lowe, C. G.	Gates, N. C.
Marshall, O. N.	Creswell, N. C.
Sawyer, E. F.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Shepherd, N. H.	South Mills, N. C.
Stallings, N. P.	Moyock, N. C.
Wells, E. L.	Edenton, N. C.

Pastor Laboring in the Association, but living elsewhere.

Hollowell, W. H.	Kelford, N. C.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That the pastors and deacons of the churches with which future sessions of this body may be held, be requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures, and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

(Adopted at the session of 1884, held with the church at Rocky Hock.)

Whereas, circumstances sometimes arise making it desirable to change either the time or the place for the meeting of the Association, therefore, be it

Resolved, That whenever such an occasion arises, the Moderator and Clerk together with the Executive Committee, are hereby authorized to make such changes as shall seem to them wise and desirable, giving public notice of same at the earliest opportunity.

(Adopted at the session 1909, held with the church at Warwick.)

CONSTITUTION.

Article I. This Association shall be composed of white male delegates, chosen by the churches of this body, and of all ordained ministers who are members of, or laboring in connection with said churches. Each church shall send a letter showing the number of members, those baptized, received by letter or restored, those dismissed by letter, excluded, and dead since last session.

Article II. The territory embraced in this Association shall be limited to the following counties, to-wit: Currituck, Camden, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Chowan, Gates, Washington, Tyrrell, Dare, Hyde and Beaufort.

Article III. The Association, when convened, shall be governed and ruled by parliamentary usage, as prescribed by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Article IV. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Reading Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected annually.

Artice V. Each church shall be entitled to a representation of three delegates to this body.

Article VI. Every motion made in due order and seconded, shall come under the consideration of the Association, unless withdrawn by the person who made it.

Article VII. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes of the Association, from time to time, proportionable to the moneys contributed from each church to the support of the Association fund.

Article VIII. We think it necessary to have an Association fund for defraying the expenses of the same, for the raising and support of which we think it the duty of each church in the union to contribute voluntarily such sums as they think proper and send by the hands of their delegates to the Association; and those moneys thus contributed by the churches shall be deposited in the hands of the Treasurer, who shall be accountable to the Association for all moneys by him received, and paid out according to the directions of the Association.

Article IX. The minutes shall be regularly filed by the Clerk of the Association and kept for its use.

Article X. The minutes of the Association shall be read, and corrected if need be, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association rises.

Article XI. Orthodox and orderly churches shall be admitted to membership in this body on petition by letter and delegates.

Article XII. Amendments to this plan or form of government may be made by a majority of the union.

Article XIII. The Association shall have power—

1. To provide for the general union of the churches.
2. To give the churches all necessary advice in matters of difficulty.
3. To preserve inviolable a chain of communion among the churches.
4. To inquire into the cause why the churches fail to present themselves at any time in the Association.
5. To appoint any member or members, by and with their consent, to transact any business they shall see necessary.
6. To withdraw from any church in the union that shall violate the rules of the Association, or deviate from the orthodox principles of religion, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible.
7. To allow no delegate to leave the Association until final adjournment without the permission of the body.
8. To admit any of the visiting brethren from other Associations, as assistants who may be present.
9. To adjourn themselves to any future time and place they may think most convenient to the churches.

DENOMINATIONAL DIRECTORY.

Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, N. C. Baptist State Convention,
Headquarters, Raleigh, N. C.
Corresponding Secretary, W. N. Johnson, Raleigh, N. C.
Treasurer, Walters Durham, Raleigh, N. C.
Board of Education, N. C. Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, R. T. Vann, Raleigh, N. C.
Ministerial Relief Board, N. C. Baptist State Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, J. F. McDuffie, Hillsboro, N. C.
The Thomasville Orphanage,
General Manager, M. L. Kesler, Thomasville, N. C.
Treasurer, Fuller B. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C.
Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Ga.
Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love, Richmond, Va.
Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.

For tracts or information, address the Corresponding Secretaries. Send funds for all these objects except the Orphanage to Walters Durham, Raleigh, N. C. Funds for the Orphanage should be sent to Fuller B. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

(To report at the next session of the Association.)

Order of Business, session 1918—A. A. Butler, B. C. Hening, T. S. Crutchfield
State Missions—D. P. Harris, E. I. Sawyer, J. R. Pinner.
Home Missions—E. L. Wells, C. G. Lowe, D. W. Morgan.
Foreign Missions—N. H. Shepherd, T. R. Ward.
Christian Education—W. F. Cale, H. T. Shannonhouse, J. C. Eason.
Orphanage—J. K. Henderson, E. F. Sawyer, E. S. Norman.
Periodicals—A. A. Butler, J. J. White, C. D. Webb.
Sunday Schools—H. P. Lamb, W. J. Byrum, W. H. Speight.
Chowan College—W. H. Carter, J. A. Riddick, E. S. Norman.
Temperance—O. N. Marshall, W. W. Sawyer, C. A. Cooke.
Old Ministers' Relief—E. J. Harrell, B. F. Duncan, W. J. F. Spence.
Executive Committee—O. N. Marshall, H. A. Litchfield, J. R. Brite, E. J. Harrell, C. G. Lowe.
Advisory Committee—E. F. Aydlett, L. W. Norman, W. W. Sawyer, E. L. Wells, B. C. Hening, D.D., Dr. J. R. Parker, D. E. Williams.
On State of Churches—B. C. Hening, D.D., Dr. J. L. Spruill, L. W. Norman, D. E. Williams, D. P. Harris, W. J. Berryman, B. H. Ward.

PROCEEDINGS.

Columbia, Tyrrell County, N. C.

The 112th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association met with Columbia Church, May 8th, 1917. The meeting was opened by singing "Blessed Assurance" followed with prayer by A. A. Butler. D. P. Harris read from the Scripture and preached the Introductory Sermon from John 14:17.

After the Introductory Sermon, the meeting was called to order by the Vice-Moderator, the roll of churches was called and messengers enrolled as follows:

Ariel—None enrolled.
Ballard's Bridge—D. R. Baker, J. C. Eason, C. R. Mason.
Belhaven—None enrolled.
Berea—P. G. Pritchard.
Bethel—None enrolled.
Beulah—Percy Brown.
Blackwell Memorial—E. F. Aydlett, C. J. Ward.
Center Hill—W. O. Boyce.
Chappell's Hill—None enrolled.
Coinjock—None enrolled.
Collington—None enrolled.
Columbia—Mark Majette, J. A. Swain, S. A. Norman.
Cool Spring—None enrolled.
Corinth—D. W. Morgan, Jas. R. Brite.
Creswell—C. T. Spruill.
Ebenezer—None enrolled.
Edenton—W. J. Berryman, B. F. Boyce.
Elizabeth City—J. J. White, C. A. Cooke, J. G. Gregory.
Eureka—None enrolled.
Eure—None enrolled.
Gatesville—None enrolled.
Geneva—E. F. Sawyer.
Great Hope—Leigh Moore, A. J. Parrish.
Gum Neck—None enrolled.
Hertford—J. P. Perry, Jesse Campen, M. B. Walker.
Hobbsville—W. H. Speight.
Macedonia—None enrolled.
Manteo—L. D. Tarkenton.
Middleswamp—None enrolled.
Mount Sinai—None enrolled.
Mount Pleasant—H. A. Litchfield.
Mount Zion—None enrolled.
Moyock—None enrolled.
Oak Grove—J. A. Stillman.
Oak Ridge—None enrolled.
Olivet—None enrolled.
Pantego—None enrolled.
Pleasant Grove—None enrolled.
Poplar Branch—None enrolled.
Powell's Point—None enrolled.
Providence—J. L. DeCormis.
Ramoth Gilead—W. J. F. Spence, E. Overman.
Rehoboth—None enrolled.
Reynoldson—None enrolled.
Riverside—R. S. Pritchard.
Roanoke Island—None enrolled.
Rocky Hock—C. D. Webb. G. V. Ashley, W. J. Wilson.
Roper—B. F. Bailey.
Salem—None enrolled.
Sawyer's Creek—E. I. Sawyer, Wm. Sawyer, S. O. Robertson.

Sandy Cross—John A. Riddick, Lee Riddick.
Shady Grove—None enrolled.
Shiloh—None enrolled.
Sound Side—None enrolled.
South Shore—None enrolled.
Travis—J. R. Pinner, W. W. Sawyer.
Warwick—A. F. Rountree, B. H. Ward.
Whale's Head—None enrolled.
Whiteville Grove—T. R. Ward, J. J. Chappell, Sr., Carroll V. Ward.
Woodville—None enrolled.
Yeopim—J. J. Perry, W. J. Webb.

The following communication was presented to the Association:

"Hobbsville Baptist Church, Hobbsville, N. C.

To the Chowan Baptist Association in session with the church at Columbia, N. C.—Greeting:

We are a newly organized church and desire to become a member of the Association. We organized on the fifth Sunday in December, 1916. Elders Josiah Ellott, W. F. Cale and T. S. Crutchfield were present and assisted us in the organization. We have adopted the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith as our Articles of Faith, and the Church Covenant laid down in Dr. J. M. Pendleton's Church Manual as our Church Covenant. We now have 46 members, 29 male and 17 female. We have not had regular services up to the present, but Elder T. S. Crutchfield has been called as pastor and begins his work with the beginning of the new Associational year. Our time of preaching will be each third Sunday.

We have a good Sunday School with an enrollment of 162, with 12 officers and teachers. T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville, N. C., is Superintendent and W. L. Hollowell is Secretary.

We have no church house but expect to try to build in the near future. We use a school building at present.

We send as messengers to represent us in your body the following brethren: W. H. Speight, J. A. Hobbs and W. A. Sykes. We send by them $1.50 for the Minute Fund.

By order of the Church in Conference, on Sunday, April 15, 1917.

Signed T. S. CRUTCHFIELD, Moderator.
M. H. HOBBS, Clerk.

On motion the application was referred to the following committee appointed by the Vice-Moderator—B. C. Hening, D.D., John Chappell and T. R. Ward.

The election of officers resulted as follows: For Moderator, E. F. Aydlett; Vice-Moderator, A. F. Rountree; Clerk, J. G. Gregory; Reading Clerk, B. H. Ward; Treasurer, J. L. DeCormis.

C. J. Thompson was recognized and welcomed as a visitor.

The Association was welcomed to Columbia Church by the Pastor, H. P. Lamb, and response was made on behalf of the Association by N. H. Shepherd.

The Committee on Application of Hobbsville Church reported as follows:

"We, your Committee after investigation of the Articles of Faith, Church Covenant, Organization, Location and prospects of the Hobbsville Baptist Church, recommend that the application of the said church for membership in this body be favorably considered and the church received into our full fellowship.

Respectfully submitted,
B. C. HENING,
THOS. R. WARD,
J. J. CHAPPELL."

The report was adopted and the messengers from the Church were welcomed on behalf of the Association by the Moderator.

The Committee on Order of Business appointed at the 1916 session which was adopted after amendment as follows:

Tuesday Morning.

11:00 a. m.—Introductory Sermon—D. P. Harris.
Organization.

Tuesday Afternoon.

2:00 p. m.—Devotional Exercises.
2:15 p. m.—Temperance.
2:45 p. m.—Periodicals.
3:15 p. m.—Sunday Schools.
3:45 p. m.—Womans' Work.
4:00 p. m.—Miscellaneous Business. Adjournment.

Tuesday Night.

7:45 p. m.—Devotional Exercises.
8:00 p. m.—Discussion of Missions.

Wednesday Morning.

9:45 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
10:00 a. m.—Social Service; Including Orphanage and Old Ministers' Relief.
11:00 a. m.—Efficiency Committee. Recess.

Wednesday Afternoon.

2:00 p. m.—Devotional Exercises.
2:15 p. m.—Advisory Committee.
2:45 p. m.—Missions: Foreign, Home and State.
3:15 p. m.—Executive Committee.
3:30 p. m.—Report of Historian.
4:00 p. m.—Miscellaneous Business. Adjournment.

Wednesday Night.

7:45 p. m.—Devotional Exercises.
8:00 p. m.—Christian Education.
9:15 p. m.—Miscellaneous Business. Final Adjournment.

The meeting then recessed to 2:00 p. m. with benediction by C. J. Thompson.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional Exercises were conducted by E. F. Sawyer.
J. K. Henderson read the

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

We have abundant cause for gratitude for the progress of the prohibition forces for the past twelve months. It was a battle royal from the beginning of the political campaign a year ago until the close of the Sixty-Fourth Congress on the fourth of March of this year. Prohibition was the issue around which the political battles raged in many of the states in the last campaign. We enteretd that contest with nineteen dry states in the dry column, and came out with twenty-three; adding the four great states of Michigan, Montana and Nebraska, and South Dakota. Later Utah and Indiana joined the ranks, giving us a majority of the states. Moreover much territory has been won from the socalled wet states, so there are only a few "wet spots" in all the territory claimed by the whisky venders. Prior to the November election there were about five-hundred wet counties in the United States. Now there are less than three hundred, out of two thousand five hundred and forty-three counties. And in many of these wet counties only a few black spots remain.

1917 began with the Supreme Court decision upholding the Webb-Kenyon Act, which takes inter-state commerce protection from liquors, and gives the states control of the traffic in their borders. Then right on the heels of this good news came the crowning work of the Sixty-Fourth Congress, giving prohibition to Portorico, Alaska, and the District of Columbia; and the enactment of an anti-advertising law, and a "bone-dry" law, as amendments to the Post-Office Bill, which we are hoping after July the first will give North Carolina, along with twenty-four other states, the protection against the insidious quart that our own Legislature refused us.

Thus we may well thank God and take courage as we face the issue for National Prohibition. Nothing but the distressing war situation kept the Sixty-Fourth Congress from voting on the question, and nothing but that will keep the Sixty Fifth Congress from voting, if indeed that does. Some of the strongest men of the Nation are urging National Prohibition as a war-measure, and the matter is left in the hands of the President as to whether a vote shall be taken at this time.

We shall need to give our unstinted support to the Anti-Saloon League as the best medium through which to press our claims for a saloonless nation. But we shall also need to support men at the Primaries who have the moral courage to make prohibition an issue, who "had rather be right than president," if we would make certain to get what we hope for and keep what we have. Only by faithfulness to hold our advantage and follow up our victories can we hope to gain permanent security against the followers of the Foul-Fiend. If President Wilson would recommend prohibition as a war-measure the matter would almost certainly be settled for permanent national prohibition after the war. And realizing as he does the seriousness of the food situation, we hardly see how he could refuse to use his influence to save for food supplies the enormous amount of grain that is worse than wasted every year by the brewers. The annual requirement of the distilleries is estimated to be anywhere from one hundred million to six hundred million bushels. So aside from its social and civic value and its wholesome effect on the moral and physical manhood of the nation, as a mere bread-producer, in our judgment, National Prohibition would be far more effective than the President's appeal for increased acreage in food products. Therefore we are confidently expecting our far-seeing President to recommend absolute prohibition for the whole nation during the term of war.

Since writing this report we have learned that New Hampshire, on the seventeenth of April entered the dry column. Let the good work go on.

Respectfully submitted,

J. K. HENDERSON,
N. H. SHEPHERD,
W. W SAWYER, Committee.

The report was discussed by J. K. Henderson, and adopted, and on motion Brother Henderson was requested to furnish a copy of his address to the political Press of the State.

The Order for Periodicals having arrived and the report not being ready, on motion, Dr. C. J. Thompson was requested to address the body on the subject—the report to be submitted later. The following report was submitted later and adopted.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS.

In this day, when many so-called Baptist papers are advocating all sorts of wild-cat schemes, preaching all kinds of fantastic doctrines, and bitterly denouncing all who do not conform to the standards they have chosen to set up, it is refreshing to note the sanity, the judgment and the poise that characterize the Biblical Recorder. North Carolina Baptists are fortunate in having a paper that realizes the seriousness of its task, and is not to be swerved from it by chronic agitators, kickers, cranks or people with axes to grind.

It is possible to be true to the faith without being narrow-minded, bigoted or intolerant, and this has ever been the policy of the Recorder.

A paper such as this deserves and should have the most hearty and enthusiastic support of the Baptists of North Carolina, but the following, taken from the report of the Recorder made to the Convention at Elizabeth City in December last, shows that it is not getting the support it deserves by any means:

"There are now 277,000 white Baptists in North Carolina, some 200,000 of them not reading the Recorder. There are approximately 75,000 white Baptist homes in the State, at least 60,000 of them not receiving the Recorder. * * * * We had over 15,000 new people to come into our churches last year by baptism, and we fear that the ministry of the Recorder is not enlisting one in a hundred of them. Scores of our pastors, hundreds of our Sunday school superintendents and church clerks, and thousands of our deacons are not readers of the Recorder."

The above facts are rather humiliating, and show that our people need to be thoroughly aroused to the importance of the denominational paper. Owing to the sharp advance in the cost of all printing materials, the Recorder has been forced to advance its price to $2.00 a year, but it is well worth the money. And even at this price, the paper must have a largely increased circulation, if it is to live and do the work it should. The Baptists of the Chowan Association should rally more heartily to the support of the Recorder and give it the circulation it should have in this section.

Another periodical in which North Carolina Baptists should be greatly interested is Charity and Children. Our orphanage work is very dear to our hearts, and through the medium of this paper information concerning it is laid before our people in attractive and interesting style. The more people know about a good object, the more they will be interested in it, and if we can get our people to reading Charity and Children regularly, the orphanage will receive a larger and more enthusiastic support.

The new mission journal, Home and Foreign Fields, the successor of the Home Field and the Foreign Mission Journal, is a most excellent magazine, filled with interesting articles regarding the progress of the kingdom at home and abroad. If this journal could be put into all the non-missionary homes within our borders, there would be a noticable increase in our gifts to the great work of spreading the gospel at home and abroad.

Our Sunday School periodicals are being maintained at the same high standard that has always characterized them, and are potent factors in training our people in Bible study. Both in make-up and material, they are interesting and attractive, and a constantly enlarging field of usefulness lies before them.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. CARTER,
For the Committee.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

We have in the Chowan Association, according to the Minutes of last session, a total of sixty-one Sunday Schools, or one more than the total number of churches. This does not mean that every church has a Sunday School, but the discrepancy is due to the fact that some churches have branch schools. The following churches reported no Sunday Schools last year: Ariel, Chappell's Hill, Collington, Gum Neck, Mount Zion, Pantego, Shady Grove, South Shore and Travis.

These sixty-one schools report a total enrollment of 8204 of whom 3767 are church members, and total contributions for all purposes of $6,678.25.

Our churches, with the exception of three or four, are sadly in need of up-to-date Sunday school equipment, and it is difficult for them to do the work they should because of this handicap. Neither are we reaching the people as we should; just about one-fourth of our membership being enrolled in the

Sunday schools. It is gratifying however to note that last year there were 485 baptisms from our Sunday Schools. The trouble with us is that we fail to give the proper emphasis to our Sunday School work. We need to wake up to the fact that the Sunday School needs not only the boys and girls, but also the fathers and mothers. Sunday School work is a man's job and we must realize this and apply ourselves to our task with greater diligence.

Respectfully submitted,

E. F. SAWYER,
For Committee.

The subject was discussed by B. C. Hening and W. H. Carter, and the report was adopted.

The Clerk read a letter from Bro. W. H. Riddick expressing his regret at not being able to attend and his interest in the work of the Kingdom, and on motion the Clerk was requested to make a suitable response.

Mention being made of the illness of brethren Lycurgus Hofler, who has served this body for 23 years as Clerk and Moderator, and N. P. Stallings for several years laboring as pastor of various churches in the Association, on motion R. T. Vann was asked to lead the body in prayer for these brethren.

The following visitors were recognized at this time: R. T. Vann, Walter N. Johnson, Fuller B. Hamrick and F. C. Nye.

On motion the Moderator appointed the following committee to draft suitable resolutions in memory of Brothers I. N. Loftin and J. W. Watson, deceased since the last session of the Association: N. H. Shepherd, W. H. Carter, J. J. White and C. J. Ward.

The meeting then adjourned to 7:45 p. m. with benediction by Walter N. Johnson.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by N. H. Shepherd.

The report on Foreign Missions was read by the Clerk; that on Home Missions by C. J. Thompson, and that on State Missions was submitted by E. J. Harrell.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The last session of the Southern Baptist Convention was almost staggered with debt of one hundred and eighty thousand dollars on Foreign Missions; but the brethren and sisters rose up in the strength of the Lord, and met the situation gloriously, wiping out this embarrassing hindrance to further progress. The raising of this large sum has not been done at the expense of this year's work, but has served rather as a stimulus to the contributions of the present year.

If the Judson Centennial receipts showed as well on April 30th, in comparison with last year, as they did on March 15th, and if we can report "no debt" at New Orleans, our gifts to Foreign Missions this year will go well beyond the Million Dollar mark, or a gain of five hundred thousand dollars over the gifts of 1911.

The Foreign Board is doing work in nine different countries: Mexico, Brazil, Argentina, Uruguay, Japan, China, Africa, Italy, and Bohemia.

We have at the present time 309 missionaries under appointment. During the year six of our missionaries have after long toil, much sacrifice and over work, gone to rest. The mute appeal of these silent lips is a call for us to do our best this year, if we have never done our best before. Their places must be filled, and the work which has fallen from their hands must be taken up by others. Many are ready to go, not counting the cost to themselves, provided we can send them. Both the living and the dead call upon us to do our best.

At this moment Chile is making an earnest appeal to our Board, and Dr. Love thinks that we ought by all means enter this great field at once. A Baptist man has been going thru Chile distributing Bibles, and reports that a thousand Baptists there are appealing to us for missionary help.

We have several great opportunities open to us in China, and when this world-war is over, Russia will perhaps constitute the greatest missionary field on earth. Thousands of Baptists in Russia have suffered indescribable persecution and banishment for the sake of their faith. Many of them have died in exile in Siberia. When this war is over there will be a great harvest ripe and waiting for the Baptists in this Greek Catholic country, provided, we can have a strong missionary force on the ground to preach the whole gospel to the people. These new fields, however, are closed to us unless the receipts of the Board are greatly increased by the churches.

The present management of the Board is straining every nerve to keep down expenses, and keep out of debt; but it is unspeakably distressing to them not to be able to take advantage of these splendid opportunities.

It is a matter of deep regret to this committee that we are not able to give figures newer than those given in the last report of the Board to the Asheville Convention. If our Association could meet ten or more days after the Southern Baptist Convention instead of the week before it, we could give more up-to-date figures than appear in this report. The figures for last year are as follows:

Number of churches, 459; of these 95 are self-sustaining.
Out-stations, 910.
Baptisms 6473.
Present membership 42,630.
Houses of worship 203.
Number of Sunday schools 609, with 27,561 scholars.
Mission schools 453, with 13,531 students.
Medical missionaries 19, nine hospitals, ten dispensaries, with a total of 74,866 patients treated last year.

We recommend that the pastors and churches urge upon each individual believer the Scriptural plan of giving as found in I. Cor. 16:2: "Upon the first day of the week let every one of you lay by him in store, as God hath prospered him, that there be no gatherings when I come."

W. F. CALE,
For Committee.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

In the absence of any statistics of the results of Home Mission work during the past year, only a general and brief statement is here submitted.

The rapid growth of the population and the material development of our Southland has made the task of the Home Mission Board large and vital to our denomination. No small per cent of our strong and aggressive churches of to-day were planted and fostered in their early years by the Home Mission Board. This same character of mission work will have to be prosecuted in many sections of our country for years to come. The work of soul-winning done so effectively now by the Evangelistic Department is proving to be one of the most valuable departments of our Home Mission work. The 35 Mountain Mission Schools under the care of the Home Mission Board are discovering and training more than five thousand splendid boys and girls for the Kingdom's work every year. The work among the foreigners, Indians and Negroes and also the work in Cuba and the Canal Zone are important phases of Home Missions.

For this large task of the Board, North Carolina Baptists contributed during the year just closed $33,805.00 which is a splendid increase over the year before. It is learned that the contributions to Home Missions by all the Southern States have enabled the Board to meet all expenses of the year and diminish the debt of last year by $35,000.00. While this is not all that ought to have been given to Home Missions, it is yet gratifying to know that the work has been splendidly prosecuted and the debt partially liquidated. Let every pastor and church of the Chowan Association see to it that Home Missions receives proper attention during the coming year.

C. J. THOMPSON, for Committee.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

Just before His ascension our Lord said "After that the Holy Ghost is come upon you ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and in all Judea and in Samaria and unto the uttermost parts of the earth." State Missions is our response to the "all Judea" of the commission. Witnessing for Christ in North Carolina is the patriotic task of every North Carolina believer. To accomplish this very important work we must consider some problems that exist in our State.

1. The great problem of the West is development. The great need is for our churches to catch an inspiration of what the furtherance of God's Kingdom really means, and then go into the work of Kingdom building.

2. In the Piedmont section the great need is for work among the factory and foreign element. Formerly the foreigner was almost unknown among us, but he is soon destined to be a citizen and a neighbor, so we must christianize and use him for the extension of the Kingdom.

3. The Eastern problem is evangelization, enlightenment and development. In our State, one out of every sixth white person is a Baptist. In twenty counties of the East, one white person in thirty-eight is a Baptist. There are whole counties here almost without Baptist churches or Baptist people. We are mindful of the souls of others equally dear to our Lord, and yet this report raises the question if these twenty counties comprising about one-fifth of our State do not present our largest and, in the words of Brother Blanchard from the Neuse-Atlantic "Our neediest mission field." Within these twenty counties there are vast sections of religious destitution, dense illiteracy and an appalling lack of development in the churches that exist, while multitudes have no church. Here abound every ism known to mankind, in part at least, for the lack of something better.

We appeal to our churches and to our pastors to lay this appalling need heavy upon our hearts. God's blessings upon every one who shall help to heal this religious sore of our State. We stress the words of one of our secretaries in his report to the Baptist State Convention at Elizabeth City. He says "It was a surprise to me to find such great need of evangelism in this (Eastern) section. In my judgment could do no wiser thing than to employ an evangelist and singer to devote their entire time to this section. Each evangelistic campaign should be followed by an effort to enlist every member in the financial support of the church. The nearly three hundred thousand white Baptists in North Carolina should not be satisfied for such a large portion of the state to continue longer without Baptist preaching."

Our beloved Secretary is moving out on a splendid program of Baptist education in State Missions. May not this program of Bible Evangelism and Education be projected in this great Eastern destitution in much larger measure by the united effort of our churches? The churches of America are in a mighty wave of evangelism. This seems a strategic hour for State Missions. Here are some things the Chowan Association can do to aid in this strategic hour.

1. We can inform ourselves on State Missions and study the needs. The Biblical Recorder will help to inform us if we will read it.

2. We can talk to our churches more about the State Missions program and our great possibilities.

3. We can pray and work to save our people and give more money to meet the great destitution in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. HARRELL, for Committee.

The reports were discussed by Walter N. Johnson, B. C. Hening, A. A. Butler and R. T. Vann, and adopted.

On motion, B. C. Hening was elected Associational member of the Foreign Mission Board, and W. H. Carter of the Home Mission Board.

The meeting then adjourned with benediction by J. K. Henderson.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Josiah Elliott.

The hour for Social Service having arrived, the report on the Orphanage was called for but owing to the death of brethren Watson and Loftin no report had been prepared and Fuller B. Hamrick was requested to write a report to be submitted later.

The report on Ministerial Relief was read by O. N. Marshall

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

It has been said that Doctors and Lawyers have their starvation period at the beginning of their careers, but preachers have theirs at the end. But for the Ministers' Relief Board the last days of many a faithful minister would be a starvation period indeed—or something more humiliating. Small salaries, large giving out of meager incomes, the cost of frequent moving, a willingness to work in the corners of the Kingdom, limited education, affliction—physical or mental— and many other things make up the reasons why there are ministers among us who are in need of financial help.

In the State of North Carolina we have 36 beneficiaries who received last year $3,250.05, $154.05 of which was a Christmas Offering, leaving $3,196.00 to keep up the expense of the whole year—an average of about $88.00 each per year. One may see at once that this is not enough to care for their needs, much less to support them and their wives (some of them invalids) and anything short of this would be stinginess if not a sin.

While there is increasing liberality toward this worthy object, there are many associations which do not give anything to this cause. A glance at last years Minutes will show that the Chowan Association with her 58 active churches has 27 that did not contribute to this worthy object, although the 31 churches which did give were very liberal, giving $220.28 of the $3,250.05 given last year by all the churches in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. If we are to prove ourselves faithful to the end and true to God, we should increase our gifts to this object and we urge each church in the Chowan Association to make an offering every year for this important object. God said to his disciples "Give ye them to eat" and it is yet His command that we should do likewise for the sake of the fragments that remain that nothing be lost (that is, the failing life of our old but worthy and faithful ministers who have borne the burden and heat of the day). Let us make their last days on earth happy days, showing them that they are not forgotten in their old age when they need friends most.

O. N. MARSHALL,
For Committee.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

The cry of a child in the brink of the river Nile broke the heart of a heathen Princess. Moses wept and his life was saved and the Children of Israel were delivered from Egyptian bondage.

Not since Christ glorified childhood has the cry of the child been understood as it is today. The child is here not by his own consent. Life was thrust upon him. He has rights that we must respect, and when he cries for justice we must hear and heed.

Somebody will hear his cry. If Christians do not the devil will. Somebody must feed and clothe and train the child. If not his friends, it will be done by his enemies; and he will then render full service to his benefactors.

The Orphanage was organized to hear and heed this call. It has sheltered and trained 1751 boys and girls in the 32 years of its life but it has not been able to hold out the helping hand to all the homeless and needy ones who cry for admittance. Applications come at the rate of fifty the month and not a tithe of this number can be received.

The supreme need of the Orphanage is a larger current fund. Our present

number is 500 with an average cost of about 35 cents per child a day aggregating a total annual cost of $63,875.00. Greater economy than this should not be practiced but others ought to be admitted. Destitute children without the necessities of life and with no moral training in the world are rapidly passing into manhood and womanhood. They cannot be admitted until our current fund is sufficient to care for them.

Our Orphanage work is constantly being enlarged and still the task looms before us as just begun. The work at the Kennedy Home is moving along nicely. An excellent crop was made last year with a neat profit after paying the yearly rental of $2,000.00 to Mr. Kennedy for the use of the place during his life time. The promise of the present crop is good. The most urgent need of the Kennedy Home is a suitable chapel for religious service.

Your committee would again recommend:

1. A liberal Thanksgiving offering emphasizing the importance of setting apart the income of one day for the Orphanage by every man, woman, and child in the Chowan Association, at or near the Thanksgiving time. We urge our churches and pastors to press this work day plan with all their power.
2. By a monthly contribution from every church and Sunday school in this Association, this plan not only does more for the cause but it trains our people in the grace of giving as perhaps nothing else can.
3. That every Sunday School take a club of Charity and Children and keep in touch with our large and growing family.

With the constantly advancing prices on nearly all of the staple articles of living we are running behind from month to month with our current expenses. But standing on the promises of the Father of the fatherless, and in the confidence of His servants we can only look to them for help in this time of great need.

FULLER B. HAMRICK,
For Committee.

The subject of Ministerial Relief was discussed by O. N. Marshall and the Orphanage by Fuller B. Hamrick and E. F. Aydlett. On motion a committee of five was appointed by the Moderator to apportion the amount of $500.00 to be raised by the churches of this Associatin towards a church building to be erected at the Kennedy Home—it being requested that the amounts so apportioned be paid by the churches within sixty days from this date. A. A. Butler, D. P. Harris, T. S. Crutchfield, J. K. Henderson and H. P. Lamb, Committee.

The following memorial to Brethren I. N. Loftin and J. W. Watson was adopted:

This Association records with deep sorrow the loss by death of two of our much beloved and efficient pastors, Brethren I. N. Loftin and J. W. Watson. We desire to make formal and definite expression of our love for them, and of our high appreciation of their service and fellowship while in our midst. While it was not our privilege to have our Brother J. W. Watson among us for very long, yet that short season of service greatly endeared him to us. Our esteemed Brother I. N. Loftin was a prominent and useful member of our body for almost a dozen years, serving faithfully and well in the great vineyard of our Lord. We yield with grace and submission to the will of our Father in removing them to his upper Kingdom, and render unto Him grateful praise for the loan of these faithful men as co-workers for the season in which they so well served.

Respectfully submitted,
B. C. HENING
N. H. SHEPHERD.

G. E. Lineberry addressed the Association on the subject of Chowan College.

The Efficiency Committee made its report which after considerable discussion was tabled.

The meeting then recessed to 2:00 p. m. with benediction by E. L. Wells.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional Exercises were conducted by W. H. Carter.

E. F. Aydlett read the

REPORT OF ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

More preachers are a necessity in our Association. The Master's work will not go forward as it should without them. The churches are financially able to support them, but we lack co-operation. There have been a number of fields or pastorates formed but the most of them are too large and for this reason the preacher cannot do the necessary work to get hold of the people and develop the churches. We cannot afford to be satisfied until the fields or pastorates are so fixed that each church shall have preaching every Sunday.

We therefore most earnestly urge that a special effort be made this year to lay this matter before each of the churches and that they be entreated to co-operate and do all in their power to bring about this arrangement.

We recommend an Enlistment Campaign between July 15, and August 15, next, and that our State Mission Board be asked to provide enlistment men for the purpose of reaching every church in the association.

E. F. AYDLETT, Chairman.
B. C. HENING,
E. L. WELLS,
W. W. SAWYER.

The report was discussed by B. C. Hening, A. A. Butler and E. F. Aydlett, and adopted.

The following resolution offered by A. A. Butler was adopted:

"Resolved, That the Moderator appoint a committee of three or more from each of the Unions of the Association to arrange for an Enlistment Campaign as suggested in the report of the Advisory Committee: Those three committees co-operating together with Dr. W. N. Johnson of the State Board of Missions and the Advisory Committee." The Moderator appointed the following as these committees—from Camden and Currituck Union, all the pastors in the Union, D. P. Harris, Chairman; from the Yeopim Union all the pastors, A. A. Butler, Chairman; from Scuppernong Union the pastors and W. W. Sawyer, H. P. Lamb, Chairman. On motion, E. F. Aydlett was named as Chairman of the whole committee.

D. P. Harris read the

REPORT ON EDUCATION.

The far-seeing, thoughtful men of our denomination, and of all other evangelical denominations as well, have long felt the importance of Christian Education in the work of the Kingdom; and in the last few years the mass of our people have begun to awake to this same great conception. As a denomination our own people are gradually realizing that since we have to look to our own schools for 85 per cent of our ministers and 91 per cent of our missionaries, should these schools be destroyed, a large majority of our pulpits would become vacant and all mission work would be practically suspended. We are realizing, furthermore, that since every human enterprise is now demanding trained workers, it would be wicked folly for us to neglect the training of the great mass of our workers in the Kingdom of our Lord. And finally, we are realizing that since the cost of education exceeds the price our people are paying in school fees, our schools must look elsewhere for their support than to the income from their students.

In other years, we have sought to meet their requirements by occasional

and spasmodic endowment campaigns. These have proved inadequate, partly because the amounts received therefrom have been insufficient, and partly because the great mass of our people have not been reached at all, and so, having been left in almost total ignorance of the meaning and value of these schools, as a result have remained indifferent to their interests.

In order to inform our people at large, to awaken general interest in this part of our Lord's last command, which we have so long neglected, and to enlist everybody in the fulfillment of that command, the Baptist State Convention is asking that our churches take regular collections for Christian Education, as they do for other forms of missions, and that they set for their goal this year the raising of two-fifths as much for Christian Education as they raise for State Missions.

Your committee, therefore, would recommend first, that the Churches of the Chowan Association be requested to raise during the current conventional year $950.00, which is about two-fifths of the amount you reported last year for State Missions.

Second, that the churches be asked through their messengers to assume their proportionate part of this amount, or if they prefer, that the amount be apportioned among the churches by a judicious committee appointed for that purpose.

Third, that instead of having two separate columns in the minutes each for "Ministerial Education" and "Schools and Colleges," you have only one, headed "Christian Education," under which all contributions, whether for ministerial education or for schools, shall be reported.

D. P. HARRIS, for Committee.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON CHOWAN COLLEGE.

Chowan College, formerly known as Chowan Baptist Female Institute, is the oldest school for girls in North Carolina, next to the Moravian School in Winston-Salem. It was founded in the year 1848 by our Association and while other associations have had a part in perpetuating the institution, it has through all these years been largely under the supervision of this body. The college has had to struggle for its existence throughout its entire history; but in spite of this it has accomplished a great work for the women of this section and has meant a great deal for the upbuilding of the Kingdom of God in the world.

It is the opinion of your committee that the institution is doing as fine work today as it has done at any time in its history. Speaking in the language of the schools, fourteen units are required for entrance in the college classes, and sixty hours of college work are required to secure the B. A. and B. S. degrees. This is in accord with the requirements of the leading colleges of the South. Diplomas are given in Piano, Voice, Art and Expression. Domestic science counts freely towards the B. S. degree and may be an elective for hours in the B. A. course.

The faculty is unusually strong, the best universities North, West and South being represented in it. The teachers are all Baptists and fine christian women and the new ones that have been engaged for next year are highly recommended in this respect. Your committee believes that Baptist educational institutions should have Baptist teachers.

The health of the student body and the work done during the year that is closing have been excellent and the christian atmosphere that has prevailed has been delightful. Visitors to the college have been heard to comment upon the marked degree to which the christian spirit is felt in the atmosphere of the institution.

As to the needs, they are so numerous that it is difficult to say which are the more urgent, but certainly the college needs to be freed from debt and to have some endowment. In equipment, a building for class rooms and a laundry are sorely needed.

We could not do justice to the college, to the cause of christian education nor to this body without saying a word of commendation of the President of the Institution. We do not think we put it too strong when we say that we have in President Lineberry one of the best assets that the college and christian education in North Carolina generally possesses. We earnestly recommend that the people of the Association visit the college and see for themselves what is being done there. T. S. CRUTCHFIELD,
For Committee.

B. C. Hening was elected delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. L. Wells, A. A. Butler and D. P. Harris were elected delegates to the Baptist State Convention.

W. J. Berryman was elected Associational member of the State Board of Missions.

A motion to eliminate the Efficiency Committee after discussion by E. F. Aydlett, B. C. Hening, R. T. Vann, E. L. Wells, A. A. Butler and D. P. Harris, was adopted.

The Clerk read the Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, as follows:

We, the Committee on Time and Place of the next meeting of the Association, recommend that the next session meet with the church at Sawyer's Creek on Tuesday after the first Sunday in May, 1918, at11:00 a. m., and that W. N. Johnson, Secretary of the State Mission Board preach the Introductory Sermon; E. L. Wells, Alternate.

MARK MAJETTE,
J. P. PERRY,
B. F. BAILEY, Committee.

The report was adopted.

The Report of the Executive Committee was received and adopted. The report was as follows: The Executive Committee met at Elizabeth City in connection with the meeting of the State Convention in December last. At this meeting applications from churches desiring assistance from the State Board of Missions were considered and passed upon. Since that time there have been no matters to claim our attention. We have held ourselves in readiness to serve the churches at any time and in any way, but there have been no calls for our services. Respectfully submitted,
JOSIAH ELLIOTT,
For Committee.

The Committee to Nominate Advisory Committee reported nominating E. F. Aydlett, L. W. Norman, W. W. Sawyer, E. L. Wells, B. C. Hening, Dr. J. R. Parker and D. E. Williams, and these brethren were elected.

On motion, the Committee on Order of Business for next year is requested to prepare its report and publish it in the Recorder at least thirty days prior to the meeting of the Association

On motion a committee was appointed to inquire as to Ariel, Collington and Mount Zion with reference to their failure to report to the Association—T. S. Crutchfield, Josiah Elliott and E. F. Sawyer, Committee.

On motion, a Committee on State of the Churches was appointed to report to the next session of the Association—B. C. Hening, Dr. J. L. Spruill, L. W. Norman, D. E. Williams, D. P. Harris, W. J. Berryman, and B. H. Ward, Committee.

The meeting adjourned with benediction by O. N. Marshall.

WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by J. K. Henderson.

A. A. Butler read the report of the committee to apportion $500.00 to be raised for the church building at Kennedy Home and the report was adopted as follows:

Ballard's Bridge	$ 20.00	Oak Grove	5.00
Berea	12.00	Oak Ridge	5.00
Bethel	10.00	Pleasant Grove	10.00
Beulah	2.00	Poplar Branch	10.00
Blackwell Memorial	25.00	Powell's Point	10.00
Center Hill	10.00	Providence	15.00
Chappell's Hill	10.00	Ramoth Gilead	20.00
Columbia	10.00	Rehoboth	5.00
Cool Spring	15.00	Reynoldson	10.00
Corinth	12.00	Riverside	10.00
Creswell	5.00	Rocky Hock	20.00
Ebenezer	20.00	Salem	10.00
Edenton	15.00	Sandy Cross	14.00
Elizabeth City	25.00	Sawyer's Creek	20.00
Eureka	10.00	Shiloh	15.00
Eure	5.00	Sound Side	10.00
Gatesville	5.00	Travis	5.00
Great Hope	5.00	Warwick	20.00
Hertford	15.00	Whiteville Grove	10.00
Macedonia	5.00	Woodville	5.00
Middleswamp	10.00	Yeopim	10.00
Mount Pleasant	5.00		
Moyock	5.00		$ 495.00

The Association was addressed by F. C. Nye, Principal of Winterville High School, and R. T. Vann, Secretary of Board of Education, and on motion the reports on education and Chowan College were adopted.

The following resolution from the Executive Committee was adopted Whereas, the field composed of Manteo and Roanoke Island churches has been pastorless for some months and now has the opportunity to secure a competent pastor provided they can receive aid to the amount of $400.00 per annum: Therefore, be it

Resolved, That this Association request our State Mission Board to aid this field to this extent beginning July 1st, 1917, if a competent pastor shall be secured by this date; and that the Board appropriate this $400.00 out of the State Mission funds contributed by the churches of this Association. And further, that the Advisory Committee be asked to effect such an arrangement with the State Mission Board.

On motion the Clerk was voted the usual compensation for services, $35.00.

The following resolutions were adopted:

"In view of the cordial and generous hospitality and the unstinted kindnesses of the people of Columbia in entertaining this Association, therefore, be it Resolved

1st. That this Association desires here and now by a rising vote to express its sincere thanks and high appreciation of this hospitality.

2nd. That we express to Brother Lamb and his church our gratitude for having made it possible for us to be here and have this gracious and blessed fellowship at this time."

The meeting then adjourned by singing "God Be With You" and benediction by C. J. Thompson.

E. F. AYDLETT, Moderator.

J. G. GREGORY, Clerk.

TABLE I—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

CHURCHES.	Number Schools.	Number Officers and Teachers.	Number Pupils.	Total Enrollment.	No. Church members in school.	Months open.	Baptisms from School.	School Expenses.	Missions.	Orphanage.	Other objects.	Total.
Ariel	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ .....
Ballard's Bridge	2	17	233	250	175	12	6	46.10	30.31	20.00	10.00	106.41
Belhaven	1	8	70	78	20	12	....	80.00	.....	21.00	.....	101.00
Berea	1	20	290	310	235	12	10	357.47	.....	91.29	.....	448.76
Bethel	3	28	210	238	150	12	2	25.00	10.00	15.00	.....	50.00
Beulah	1	6	28	34	23	9	....	4.00	1.77	6.00	.....	11.77
Blackwell Memorial	2	49	993	1042	650	12	3	1568.27	.....	.....	.....	1568.27
Center Hill	1	15	75	90	66	12	20	16.46	9.00	6.21	.....	31.67
Chappell's Hill	1	8	50	58	14	9	....	9.66	.....	.....	10.50	20.16
Coinjock	1	11	83	94	18	12	....	16.13	.....	.....	.....	16.13
Collington	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	1	17	175	192	....	12	....	18.20	4.22	5.00	30.00	57.42
Cool Spring	2	17	135	152	127	12	9	40.00	25.00	.....	5.00	70.00
Corinth	1	23	272	295	100	12	3	173.03	9.93	37.94	3.50	224.40
Creswell	1	8	91	99	39	12	3	42.08	8.50	10.96	.....	61.54
Ebenezer	1	10	109	119	53	12	15	195.59	12.37	.....	.....	207.96
Edenton	1	21	355	376	180	12	2	210.18	73.72	224.62	558.94	1067.46
Elizabeth City	2	53	608	661	345	12	25	1034.04	35.00	200.00	19.25	1288.29
Eureka	1	10	132	142	70	12	4	25.84	23.00	10.00	28.28	87.12
Eure	1	8	105	113	50	12	13	26.43	7.00	4.13	2.00	39.56
Gatesville	3	21	139	160	80	12	....	64.93	.....	22.73	.....	87.66
Geneva	1	5	47	52	30	12	....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00
Great Hope	1	9	90	99	40	12	....	36.00	13.70	.....	.....	49.70
Gum Neck	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	2	14	195	209	103	12	16	186.30	39.00	228.00	22.00	475.30
Hobbsville	1	12	150	162	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macedonia	1	11	90	101	....	12	1	12.64	12.73	26.29	4.25	55.91
Manteo	1	9	78	87	25	12	....	44.97	.....	.....	.....	44.97
Middleswamp	1	7	50	57	25	12	10	12.00	21.00	10.00	.....	43.00
Mount Pleasant	1	9	55	64	....	12	....	15.00	4.50	12.00	.....	31.50
Mount Sinai	1	6	34	40	10	12	....	10.00	2.50	2.50	.....	15.00
Mount Zion	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moyock	1	9	50	59	25	12	....	56.29	6.50	.....	.....	62.79
Oak Grove	1	7	53	60	12	12	2	21.80	5.37	11.00	.....	38.17
Oak Ridge	1	10	108	118	58	12	10	20.00	.....	.....	15.00	35.00
Olivet	1	15	114	129	30	12	8	38.50	.....	.....	.....	38.50
Pantego	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	1	11	124	135	57	12	15	68.07	16.00	100.00	.....	184.07
Poplar Branch	1	14	118	132	59	12	5	22.17	.....	20.59	.....	42.76
Powell's Point	1	12	105	117	40	12	2	26.00	.....	16.30	.....	42.30
Providence	1	11	69	80	31	12	5	10.00	8.20	.....	.....	18.20
Ramoth Gilead	1	13	122	135	75	12	7	199.26	10.25	71.65	30.00	311.16
Rehoboth	1	12	50	62	20	12	....	15.00	.....	18.00	.....	33.00
Reynoldson	1	10	80	90	....	12	....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00
Riverside	1	16	125	141	110	12	2	47.00	.....	24.57	.....	71.57
Roanoke Island	1	8	80	88	60	12	4	9.48	4.78	3.20	.....	17.46
Rocky Hock	1	13	202	215	148	12	45	25.86	9.58	30.30	22.18	87.92
Roper	1	5	60	65	....	12	2	24.78	15.50	36.50	5.50	82.28
Salem	1	15	125	140	25	12	6	98.86	.....	.....	.....	98.86
Sandy Cross	1	10	148	158	103	12	2	16.40	15.07	11.00	.....	42.47
Sawyer's Creek	1	13	196	209	150	12	7	82.06	29.45	30.54	27.50	169.55
Shady Grove	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	1	14	200	214	180	12	25	90.65	.....	.....	.....	90.65
Sound Side	1	22	145	167	90	12	6	53.94	6.65	35.54	.....	96.13
South Shore	1	7	32	39	16	12	....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00
Travis	1	8	51	59	19	12	1	20.00	.....	9.00	.....	29.00
Warwick	1	10	150	160	59	12	17	52.00	.....	.....	.....	52.00
Whale's Head	1	6	45	51	....	12	....	9.45	.....	.....	.....	9.45
Whiteville Grove	1	9	106	115	50	12	7	38.00	67.73	50.00	8.05	163.78
Woodville	1	9	90	99	32	12	3	35.00	5.00	8.00	5.00	53.00
Yeopim	1	8	68	76	40	12	16	15.60	.....	27.00	7.40	50.00
Total	64	729	7758	8487	4117	....	339	5408.49	543.33	1456.86	814.35	8223.03

TABLE I.—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.—Continued).

CHURCHES.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES.	SECRETARIES AND THEIR POSTOFFICES.
Ariel		
Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Eason, Tyner, N. C.	W. J. Bunch, Tyner, N. C.
Belhaven	J. D. Dawson, Belhaven, N. C.	Archie Thomas, Belhaven, N. C.
Berea	M. P. Jennings, Elizabeth City, N. C.	C. L. Harris, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Bethel	W. H. Fleetwood and J. W. White, Hertford, N. C.	Dewey Perry, Hertford, N. C., and B. W. Basnight, Edenton, N. C
Beulah	J. N. Brown, Trotville, N. C.	Miss Lucy Hofler, Sunbury, N. C.
Blackwell Memorial	E. F. Aydlett and R. T. Venters, Elizabeth City, N. C.	W. H. Jennings and C. E. Overman, Elizabeth City, N. C
Center Hill	J. N. Boyce, Tyner, N. C.	Miss Ethel V. Bunch, Tyner, N. C.
Chappell's Hill	A. M. White, Tyner, N. C.	Miss Lodie Chappell, Tyner, N. C.
Coinjock	Luke Barco, Coinjock, N. C.	Woodley Wilson, Coinjock, N. C.
Collington		
Columbia	S. J. Holloway, Columbia, N. C.	S. R. Carawam, Columbia, N. C.
Cool Spring	O. R. Spivey and G. W. Crawford, Eure, N.C.	E. M. Harrell, Eure, N. C.
Corinth	W. F. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, N. C.	H. F. Sample, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Creswell	W. T. Hopkins, Creswell, N. C.	Howard Jordan, Creswell, N. C.
Ebenezer	D. E. Williams, South Mills, N. C.	J. C. James, South Mills, N. C.
Edenton	J. M. Elliott, Edenton, N. C.	A. T. Bush, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City	W. T. Love and W. H. Cartwright, Elizabeth City, N. C.	A. J. Scott and C. M. Cooper, Elizabeth City, N. C
Eureka	M. H. Knight, Corapeake, N. C.	J. L. Lassiter, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure	E. H. Eure, Eure, N. C.	M. W. Harrell, Eure, N. C.
Gatesville	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.	Miss Lucile Blanchard, Gatesville, N. C.
Geneva	Jethro Butler, Camden, N. C.	R. M. Mansfield, Camden, N. C.
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford, N. C.	Miss Belle Mansfield, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck		
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.	R. S. Jordan, Hertford, N. C.
Hobbsville	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville, N. C.	W. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville, N. C.
Macedonia	W. B. Hassell, Edenton, N. C.	A. F. Small, Edenton, N. C.
Manteo	L. D. Tarkenton, Manteo, N. C.	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.
Middleswamp	C. W. Rountree, Drum Hill, N. C.	Lenwood Taylor, Drum Hill, N. C.
Mount Pleasant	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell, N. C.	W. C. Stillman, Creswell, N. C.
Mount Sinai	W. J. Stanton, Winfall, N. C.	E. U. Morgan, Winfall, N. C.
Mount Zion		
Moyock	N. W. Powers, Moyock, N. C.	W. T. Holt, Moyock, N. C.
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Mackeys, N. C.	Miss Eva Swain, Mackeys, N. C.
Oak Ridge	M. N. Toxey, Shiloh, N. C.	D. E. Bray, Shiloh, N. C.
Olivet	Elihu Chorey, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Leo Price, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Pantego		
Pleasant Grove	M. F. Leary, Gregory, N. C.	C. T. Dougle, Indiantown, N. C.
Poplar Branch	J. T. Grandy, Grandy, N. C.	Noah Owens, Poplar Branch, N. C.
Powell's Point	W. T. Brickhouse, Powell's Point, N. C.	J. H. Swain, Powell's Point, N. C.
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro, N. C.	Edwin Morgan, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 4	Rufus Hewitt, Elizabeth City, N. C., Route 4
Rehoboth	Z. B. Taylor, Maple, N. C.	E. W. Taylor, Maple, N. C.
Reynoldson	E. J. Freeman, Gates, N. C.	T. Burie Parker, Gates, N. C.
Riverside	R. S. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 2	Grady Morgan, Elizabeth City, N. C., Route 2
Roanoke Island	E. M. Twiford, Manteo, N. C.	Mrs. Martha Dowe, Manteo, N. C.
Rocky Hock	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, N. C., Route 1	M. F. White, Tyner, N. C., R. F. D.
Roper	H. M. Jacobs, Roper, N. C.	C. L. Bailey, Roper, N. C.
Salem	N. T. Halstead, Weeksville, N. C.	Miss Inez Cartwright, Weeksville, N. C.
Sandy Cross	E. A. Benton, Trotville, N. C.	Miss Rebecca Nixon, Belvidere, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek	Willie Sawyer, Belcross, N. C.	A. R. Sawyer, Belcross, N. C.
Shady Grove		
Shiloh	J. C. Wright, Shiloh, N. C.	Guy Gregory, Shiloh, N. C.
Sound Side	Jerry Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.	Dennis Snell, Columbia, N. C.
South Shore	W. E. Bateman, Columbia, N. C.	D. N. Alexander, Columbia, N. C.
Travis	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.	C. W. Spruill, Columbia, N. C.
Warwick	Vivian Berryman, Gliden, N. C.	Miss Dolly Spivey, Hobbsville, N. C.
Whale's Head	S. C. Gray, Corolla, N. C.	W. E. Austin, Corolla, N. C.
Whiteville Grove	Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere, N. C.	Miss Laura Layden, Belvidere, N. C.
Woodville	L. R. Bundy, Okisko, N. C.	Edward Welch, Hertford, N. C., Route 3.
Yeopim	J. J. Perry, Edenton, N. C.	C. W. Snanner, Edenton, N. C.

TABLE II—CHURCH DIRECTORY.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES.
Ariel	.....	.....
Ballard's Bridge	A. A. Butler	George E. Hollowell, Tyner, N. C.
Belhaven	.....	Not given, refer to J. D. Dawson, Belhaven.
Berea	D. P. Harris	C. L. Harris, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Bethel	W. H. Carter	G. P. Jordan, Edenton, N. C.
Beulah	T. S. Crutchfield	J. Harry Hofler, Sunbury, N. C.
Blackwell Memorial	.....	Geo. J. Spence, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Center Hill	W. F. Cale	W. T. Forehand, Tyner, N. C.
Chappell's Hill	Josiah Elliott	A. N. Winslow, Belvidere, N. C.
Coinjock	W. J. Byrum	A. W. Baum, Aydlett, N. C.
Collington	.....	.....
Columbia	H. P. Lamb	D. S. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.
Cool Spring	W. H. Hollowell	James I. Crawford, Eure, N. C.
Corinth	D. P. Harris	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City, N. C.
Creswell	O. N. Marshall	W. T. Hopkins, Creswell, N. C.
Ebenezer	N. H. Shepherd	J. Y. Old, South Mills, N. C.
Edenton	E. L. Wells	Thos. Chears, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City	B. C. Hening, D.D.	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Eureka	Josiah Elliott	T. M. Mathias, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure	T. S. Crutchfield	J. T. Banks, Eure, N. C.
Gatesville	T. S. Crutchfield	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.
Geneva	E. F. Sawyer	R. M. Mansfield, Camden, N. C.
Great Hope	Josiah Elliott	C. A. Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck	.....	.....
Hertford	W. H. Carter	J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Hobbsville	T. S. Crutchfield	M. H. Hobbs, Hobbsville, N. C.
Macedonia	E. L. Wells	H. E. Foxwell, Edenton, N. C.
Manteo	.....	J. P. Crawford, N. C.
Middleswamp	T. S. Crutchfield	J. Frank Speight, Gatesville, N. C.
Mount Pleasant	O. N. Marshall	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell, N. C. Route 1
Mount Sinai	E. F. Sawyer	E. U. Morgan, Winfall, N. C.
Mount Zion	.....	.....
Moyock	N. P. Stallings	Mrs. M. A. Charlton, Moyock, N. C.
Oak Grove	O. N. Marshall	C. L. Everett, Mackey's, N. C.
Oak Ridge	E. J. Harrell	J. L. Nedham, Shiloh, N. C.
Olivet	Josiah Elliott	W. N. Price, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Pantego	.....	J. W. Topping, Pantego, N. C.
Pleasant Grove	E. J. Harrell	W. L. Forbes, Indiantown, N. C.
Poplar Branch	W. J. Byrum	A. F. Lane, Bertha, N. C.
Powell's Point	W. J. Byrum	W. T. Brickhouse, Powell's Point, N. C.
Providence	E. J. Harrell	J. L. DeCormis, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	S. N. Hurst	W. J. F. Spence, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 4.
Rehoboth	N. P. Stallings	Z. B. Taylor, Maple, N. C.
Reynoldson	C. G. Lowe	J. F. Lawrence, Drum Hill, N. C.
Riverside	D. P. Harris	S. D. Morgan, Elizabeth City, N. C., Route 2.
Roanoke Island	.....	Adam Etheridge, Manteo, N. C.
Rocky Hock	W. F. Cale	C. D. Webb, Edenton, N. C.
Roper	.....	W. N. Duval, Roper, N. C.
Salem	D. P. Harris	W. H. Pritchard, Weeksville, N. C.
Sandy Cross	T. S. Crutchfield	Oscar Riddick, Trotville, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek	J. K. Henderson	O. G. Pritchard, Belcross, N. C.
Shady Grove	.....	.....
Shiloh	E. J. Harrell	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh, N. C.
Sound Side	H. P. Lamb	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.
South Shore	H. P. Lamb	I. L. Alexander, Columbia, N. C.
Travis	O. N. Marshall	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.
Warwick	W. F. Cale	A. F. Rountree, Hobbsville, N. C.
Whale's Head	W. J. Byrum	J. W. Austin, Corolla, N. C.
Whiteville Grove	A. A. Butler	John H. Ward, Belvidere, N. C.
Woodville	Josiah Elliott	E. S. Scott, Elizabeth City, N. C., Route 5.
Yeopim	W. F. Cale	W. J. Webb, Edenton, N. C.

72

TABLE III—GENERAL STATISTICS.

	CHURCHES.	LOCATION AND DATE OF ORGANIZATION.		Value of Church Property.
1.	Ariel	Gates	1885	$.....
2.	Ballard's Bridge	Chowan	1781	8000.00
3.	Belhaven	Beaufort	1900	5000.00
4.	Berea	Pasquotank	1856	3000.00
5.	Bethel	Perquimans	1806	5000.00
6.	Beulah	Gates	1885	1250.00
7.	Blackwell Memorial	Pasquotank	1903	50000.00
8.	Center Hill	Chowan	1869	2000.00
9.	Chappell's Hill	Perquimans	1869	1200.00
10.	Coinjock	Currituck	1893	2000.00
11.	Collington	Dare	1888	.....
12.	Columbia	Tyrrell	1869	2000.00
13.	Cool Spring	Gates	1828	1200.00
14.	Corinth	Pasquotank	1891	2500.00
15.	Creswell	Washington	1854	1500.00
16.	Ebenezer	Camden	1829	3000.00
17.	Edenton	Chowan	1817	16000.00
18.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank	1786	40500.00
19.	Eureka	Gates	1878	1000.00
20.	Eure	Gates	1913	3500.00
21.	Gatesville	Gates	1854	10000.00
22.	Geneva	Camden	1898	1500.00
23.	Great Hope	Perquimans	1860	1000.00
24.	Gum Neck	Tyrrell	1888	.....
25.	Hertford	Perquimans	1854	25000.00
26.	Hobbsville	Chowan	1916	.....
27.	Macedonia	Chowan	1850	1200.00
28.	Manteo	Dare	1905	3000.00
29.	Middleswamp	Gates	1806	2000.00
30.	Mount Pleasant	Washington	1862	1000.00
31.	Mount Sinai	Perquimans	1888	1000.00
32.	Mount Zion	Tyrrell	1831	.....
33.	Moyock	Currituck	1888	1500.00
34.	Oak Grove	Washington	1913	150.00
35.	Oak Ridge	Camden	1889	2000.00
36.	Olivet	Pasquotank	1889	1500.00
37.	Pantego	Beaufort	1896	1500.00
38.	Pleasant Grove	Camden	1891	1500.00
39.	Poplar Branch	Currituck	1866	1000.00
40.	Powell's Point	Currituck	1804	2600.00
41.	Providence	Currituck	1826	1500.00
42.	Ramoth Gilead	Pasquotank	1808	2500.00
43.	Rehoboth	Currituck	1873	1000.00
44.	Reynoldson	Gates	1827	3500.00
45.	Riverside	Pasquotank	1902	2000.00
46.	Roanoke Island	Dare	1808	1000.00
47.	Rocky Hock	Chowan	1835	5000.00
48.	Roper	Washington	1884	1250.00
49.	Salem	Pasquotank	1790	1800.00
50.	Sandy Cross	Gates	1828	3000.00
51.	Sawyer's Creek	Camden	1790	3000.00
52.	Shady Grove	Currituck	1828	1000.00
53.	Shiloh	Camden	1727	2000.00
54.	Sound Side	Tyrrell	1852	5000.00
55.	South Shore	Tyrrell	1854	600.00
56.	Travis	Tyrrell	1910	1500.00
57.	Warwick	Chowan	1860	5000.00
58.	Whale's Head	Currituck	1890	600.00
59.	Whiteville Grove	Perquimans	1851	1300.00
60.	Woodville	Perquimans	1873	1000.00
61.	Yeopim	Chowan	1775	1000.00
				250650.00

TABLE III—GENERAL STATISTICS.—(Continued.)

CHURCHES.	Sabbath of Preaching.	Received by Baptism.	Received by Letter.	Received by Restoration.	Dismissed by Letter.	Excluded.	Died.	Number of Males.	Number of Females.	Total Membership.
Ariel	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Ballard's Bridge	2nd-4th	8	6	1	10	2	5	174	287	461
Bellhaven	.....	....	3	....	26	30	1	23	42	65
Berea	2nd-4th	10	4	1	6	10	....	134	176	310
Bethel	1st.	3	3	1	6	3	7	127	170	297
Beulah	1st	....	....	....	3	2	2	34	65	99
Blackwell Memorial	Each	6	8	3	4	....	4	398	500	898
Center Hill	3rd.	20	4	3	6	4	....	99	140	239
Chappell's Hill	1st-3rd	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	29	55
Coinjock	1st-3rd	4	....	1	5	2	2	26	44	70
Collington	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Columbia	1st	15	5	....	6	....	1	76	105	181
Cool Spring	1st.	14	1	5	7	7	2	182	228	410
Corinth	2nd-4th	3	4	....	3	8	1	101	157	258
Creswell	4th	3	2	....	....	....	....	37	33	70
Ebenezer	Each	19	10	1	5	3	2	79	121	200
Edenton	Each	2	12	....	6	....	5	187	248	435
Elizabeth City	Each	33	34	4	20	....	3	335	551	886
Eureka	2nd.	4	2	1	1	....	1	119	95	214
Eure	4th.	13	5	....	....	....	1	30	37	67
Gatesville	2nd-4th	....	1	....	3	2	4	75	97	172
Geneva	4th.	7	3	....	1	....	1	32	30	62
Great Hope	1st-3rd	....	2	....	2	....	....	53	70	123
Gum Neck	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Hertford	Each	18	5	3	4	....	1	123	158	281
Hobbsville	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	17	46
Macedonia	3rd.	2	1	....	4	7	5	87	118	205
Manteo	Each	1	....	....	1	....	....	22	40	62
Middleswamp	2nd.	12	4	1	2	7	....	76	110	186
Mount Pleasant	3rd.	5	....	1	....	....	3	49	53	102
Mount Sinai	3rd.	....	2	....	1	1	....	16	34	50
Mount Zion	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Moyock	1st-3rd.	....	1	....	....	....	1	15	18	33
Oak Grove	1st.	3	1	....	....	....	....	14	11	25
Oak Ridge	1st-3rd.	14	1	3	....	....	....	57	57	114
Olivet	4th.	11	2	....	....	....	2	31	60	91
Pantego	3rd.	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	12
Pleasant Grove	2nd-4th	16	5	4	4	....	....	40	43	83
Poplar Branch	2nd-4th	5	1	....	1	....	2	72	84	156
Powell's Point	2nd-4th	4	4	1	....	....	2	78	95	173
Providence	2nd-4th	6	6	2	2	....	1	39	55	94
Ramoth Gilead	Each	7	4	....	1	1	1	96	93	189
Rehoboth	1st.	....	....	....	2	....	2	60	76	136
Reynoldson	2nd-4th	18	2	2	....	1	2	128	156	284
Riverside	1st-3rd	4	....	....	4	6	....	60	83	143
Roanoke Island	Each	4	....	....	....	....	1	41	67	108
Rocky Hock	1st-3rd	51	4	1	7	6	3	243	345	588
Roper	1st	2	2	....	....	....	1	29	34	63
Salem	1st-3rd	8	5	1	2	7	2	88	109	197
Sandy Cross	1st-3rd	2	7	1	8	1	3	161	286	447
Sawyer's Creek	Each	11	2	13	10	4	2	117	166	283
Shady Grove	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Shiloh	2nd	28	6	5	1	3	1	200	220	420
Sound Side	2nd-3rd	7	1	2	2	2	2	141	149	290
South Shore	3rd	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	27	47
Travis	2nd	4	....	1	2	....	....	26	25	51
Warwick	4th	27	2	....	55	6	2	190	278	468
Whale's Head	.....	....	....	....	....	2	1	17	14	31
Whiteville Grove	Each	7	3	....	1	....	2	58	110	168
Woodville	4th	4	....	....	3	2	....	56	141	197
Yeopim	2nd	21	5	2	4	6	2	96	93	189
	.....	466	185	64	241	135	86	4923	6656	11579

TABLE IV.—FINANCIAL STATISTICS.—(Embracing contributions from all sources.)

CHURCHES.	Pasor's Salary.	Building and Repairs.	Incidentals.	Sunday School Expenses.	The Poor.	Minute Fund.	Associational Missions.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Colleges and Schools.	Other Objects.	Grand Total.
Ariel ...	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ .....
Ballard's Bridge.	1060.00	.....	120.56	46.10	36.64	3.00	.....	106.46	70.00	110.00	5.00	92.26	55.00	15.00	14.10	186.14	1920.26
Belhaven	250.00	150.00	102.50	80.00	19.71	1.00	.....	41.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	21.00	2.50	2.50	.....	105.00	791.21
Berea	420.00	.....	60.00	357.47	.....	3.00	.....	32.00	15.00	27.00	.....	117.84	10.00	.....	.....	56.00	1098.31
Bethel	250.00	763.75	56.75	25.00	.....	3.00	2.50	40.25	21.32	61.10	.....	15.00	.....	.....	7.50	20.00	1266.17
Beulah	150.00	.....	.....	4.00	.....	1.00	.....	18.00	7.00	20.50	1.77	28.80	6.67	1.00	.....	5.00	243.74
Blackwell Memo.	1810.00	1713.00	1117.95	1568.27	39.75	.....	.....	443.70	321.00	†1566.86	.....	190.00	240.00	30.00	.....	.....	8980.53
Center Hill.....	200.00	595.07	113.50	16.46	30.90	1.50	.....	66.00	6.00	9.00	9.00	72.50	4.50	4.50	.....	4.75	1133.68
Chappell's Hill..	60.00	7.00	11.50	9.66	.....	1.00	.....	9.00	10.00	24.00	.....	39.00	6.00	6.00	.....	2.00	185.16
Coinjock	175.00	12.00	37.00	16.13	2.50	1.00	.....	10.00	6.00	10.00	.....	8.00	6.55	.....	.....	.....	284.18
Collington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	400.00	70.00	133.75	18.20	45.00	.....	.....	17.60	34.50	36.60	.....	28.60	8.30	.....	.....	.....	791.55
Cool Spring.....	250.00	1.10	2.25	40.00	7.87	3.00	.....	25.00	25.00	35.00	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.85	475.07
Corinth	420.00	5.00	70.00	173.03	2.00	3.00	.....	27.00	15.00	10.00	.....	10.00	5.00	5.00	.....	13.50	758.53
Creswell	250.00	.....	46.21	42.08	.....	1.00	.....	20.06	10.80	22.36	.....	30.94	.....	.....	15.00	3.57	441.96
Ebenezer	600.00	39.62	65.48	195.59	28.52	2.25	.....	46.63	13.75	36.50	.....	60.50	40.00	5.00	3.75	177.23	1314.82
Edenton	1500.00	11141.98	458.04	210.18	61.93	3.00	.....	300.20	162.28	368.70	10.00	377.83	.....	.....	40.00	83.70	14717.84
Elizabeth City...	2500.00	2265.88	1136.30	1034.04	114.40	3.00	.....	335.15	194.40	389.58	.....	200.00	25.00	25.00	16.00	19.25	8258.00
Eureka	200.00	.....	18.00	25.84	.....	1.00	.....	40.82	26.70	47.60	23.00	65.00	14.00	7.00	6.00	63.18	537.54
Eure	100.00	221.00	30.00	26.43	.....	1.00	3.50	24.00	6.00	13.00	.....	4.13	7.00	2.00	4.00	50.00	492.06
Gatesville	250.00	2178.93	54.00	64.93	18.00	3.00	17.00	50.39	26.62	28.80	2.00	55.29	20.00	5.00	.....	5.00	2778.96
Geneva	175.00	10.00	.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	203.50
Great Hope	125.00	.....	29.00	36.00	.....	.....	.....	11.00	22.00	9.00	.....	40.00	6.00	5.00	.....	6.00	289.00
Gum Neck	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	1200.00	1800.00	223.11	186.30	89.35	2.00	25.00	62.50	72.00	216.00	12.00	228.00	25.00	25.00	50.00	73.90	4290.16
Hobbsville *.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50
Macedonia	150.00	.....	12.00	12.64	8.00	1.50	.....	25.00	15.00	22.56	12.73	26.29	4.00	2.25	.....	7.00	299.97
Manteo	300.00	20.00	40.00	44.97	.....	1.00	.....	28.00	15.63	17.00	.....	18.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	485.41
Middleswamp ...	225.00	.....	.....	12.00	3.50	1.50	.....	28.00	12.00	29.00	.....	42.00	.....	5.00	5.00	20.00	383.00
Mount Pleasant..	200.00	75.00	40.00	15.60	.....	.....	.....	25.00	7.50	7.50	4.50	52.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	426.50
Mount Sinai.....	100.00	115.00	6.00	10.00	.....	.75	.....	10.50	5.00	7.50	.....	18.50	.....	4.00	.....	2.50	279.75
Mount Zion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moyock	135.00	114.40	15.40	56.29	.....	1.00	.50	6.50	26.00	.....	2.00	30.00	.....	4.50	.....	15.00	406.59
Oak Grove.....	150.00	.....	.....	21.80	.....	.....	.....	5.63	.....	10.86	.....	11.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	199.29
Oak Ridge.....	175.00	.....	25.00	20.00	.....	1.60	.....	10.00	10.00	10.00	.....	35.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	286.60
Olivet	.....	.....	.....	38.50	8.50	.....	.....	31.60	4.00	6.95	.....	27.00	.....	4.75	.....	29.75	151.05
Pantego	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.00	2.50	2.50	.....	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	14.00
Pleasant Grove..	175.00	10.00	4.10	68.07	.....	1.50	.....	21.25	6.81	6.81	.....	110.00	.....	3.00	.....	.....	406.54

Poplar Branch ..	225.00	27.00	15.00	22.17	.....	.....	.....	21.04	15.19	11.90	.....	29.21	4.77	2.31	.....	8.20	381.79
Powell's Point...	300.00	566.00	.....	26.00	.....	1.25	.....	15.47	11.18	13.34	.....	32.07	8.11	6.00	.....	45.00	1024.42
Providence	200.00	.....	36.35	10.00	.....	1.50	.....	32.57	20.38	20.37	.....	32.36	5.00	5.00	165.00	.....	528.53
Ramoth Gilead..	500.00	89.00	30.00	199.26	25.00	2.00	.....	25.00	25.00	15.00	.....	15.00	10.00	10.00	.....	30.00	975.26
Rehoboth	125.00	.....	28.00	15.00	.....	1.00	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	18.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	199.00
Reyoldson	400.00	47.00	.....	15.00	17.00	2.50	.....	14.45	41.00	19.75	.....	53.50	.....	.....	.....	9.00	619.20
Riverside	360.00	.....	6.68	47.00	5.25	3.00	.....	15.00	17.81	20.00	.....	24.57	.....	.....	.....	.85	500.16
Roanoke Island..	250.00	.....	6.97	9.48	.....	1.00	1.00	3.78	.....	.....	.....	3.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	275.43
Rocky Hock	500.00	822.29	132.40	25.86	8.02	3.50	.....	109.64	48.17	88.16	9.58	91.96	.....	7.90	12.00	93.41	1952.89
Roper	93.90	.....	87.58	24.78	.....	.....	.....	21.05	14.00	15.00	.....	36.50	.....	6.25	.....	10.50	309.56
Salem	420.00	175.26	3.39	98.86	23.00	3.00	1.25	45.10	25.00	25.00	.....	31.00	7.40	5.00	3.55	.....	866.81
Sandy Cross.....	350.00	.....	104.42	16.40	.....	4.00	.....	42.25	36.41	36.41	.....	41.00	10.00	10.00	.....	.....	650.89
Sawyer's Creek..	800.00	238.28	107.17	82.06	54.25	3.00	.....	168.81	147.27	169.98	.....	103.04	44.00	10.17	43.10	68.09	2039.22
Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	450.00	.....	311.75	90.65	27.05	2.50	.....	32.00	15.00	16.00	.....	159.64	10.00	5.00	.....	.....	1119.59
Sound Side	300.00	.....	62.68	53.94	7.02	.....	.....	23.27	20.00	5.00	.....	41.75	10.02	.....	.....	23.39	547.07
South Shore	100.00	5.00	10.00	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133.00
Travis	200.00	.....	10.00	20.00	.....	.50	.....	4.00	4.00	4.00	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	252.50
Warwick	350.00	475.00	40.00	52.00	45.00	5.00	.....	81.61	23.50	47.50	.....	100.00	7.50	15.00	50.00	.....	1292.11
Whale's Head ..	100.00	.....	.....	9.45	.....	.....	.....	5.00	4.40	6.65	.....	11.16	3.59	2.21	.....	6.43	148.89
Whiteville Grove	480.00	.....	16.00	38.00	.....	2.50	.....	25.00	30.00	35.00	67.73	73.89	11.00	5.00	.....	39.55	823.67
Woodville	260.60	.....	5.00	35.00	10.00	1.00	.....	20.00	10.00	15.60	5.00	18.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	33.00	367.00
Yeopim	200.00	.....	25.68	15.60	.....	2.00	.....	27.00	22.00	51.79	.....	77.03	5.00	5.00	.....	29.25	460.35
Total	20858.90	23753.56	5067.47	5408.49	738.16	86.35	50.75	2669.22	1709.12	3731.53	190.31	3059.07	627.91	263.34	440.00	1405.99	70060.17

* No financial report. Just organized.

† Includes Church Building in China.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Years.	Place.	Moderator.	Clerks.	Assistant Clerks.	Preachers of Introductory Sermons.	Texts.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Total Membership.	Contribution.
1806	Salem	George Outlaw..	Lemuel Burkitt...	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke, xxiv, 36	18	55	1750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw..	Lemuel Burkitt...	James Ross	Martin Ross	I. Cor. xvi, 40	19	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw..	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw..	John Hamilton....	James Wright	James Nowell	I. Cor. xii, 13	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw..	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. 1, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey ..	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 12	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City...	Aaron Spivey ..	James Wright		James Wright	I Peter xxii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw..	James Wright		John Brice	II Tim, iv. 4	23	115	1843	11 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey ..	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge.	George Outlaw..	James Wright	David Pritchard	Nathaniel Pruden.	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.50
1816	Ballard's Bridge.	George Outlaw..	James Wright	John Wheeler	James Ross	Nahum. i, 7	23	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw..	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek..	T. Brownrigg ...	James Wright	Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	Psalms viii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg ...	Thomas Meredith.		John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	45.00
1820	Middle Swamp...	T. Brownrigg ...	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1556	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw..	James Wright	Elder Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg ...	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	Mar. xiii, 27	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw..	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	I Chron. xii, 32	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw..	James Wright	John Pelce	John Harrell	Zech. xii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw..	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jerem'h Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross ...	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	46.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross ...	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 15	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City...	James Wright..	James G. Hall....	Edmund Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove...	James Wright..	James G. Hall....	John Pelce	James Ross	Rev. xxi, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross ...	James G. Hall....	John Pelce	Reuben Lawrence.	Mat. vi, 33	30	110	3160	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross ...	James G. Hall....	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson..	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point...	Thomas Jordan..	James G. Hall....	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith.	Heb. xi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson..	Isaiah xiii, 11	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell....	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan.	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman...	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter....	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence.	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter....	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson..	Heb. xiii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek..	Isaac Baxter....	James L. Grimes..		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3828	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter....	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge.	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.60
1841	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	C. Saltonstall, Wm. Darden..	Reuben Lawrence.	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson..	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	Q. A. Trotman	I Peter, 5	42	1329	8783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capehart's	G. C. Moore....	R.R. Cobb, protem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden...	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	69.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. M. Thompson..	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	S. D. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead..	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. xv, 50	43	1005	7775	71.70
1849	Pleasant Grove..	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	B. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City...	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii. 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	959	9960	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	14	658	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6.	47	606	10057	98.00

1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50	
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	1012	9958	100.00	
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wetherly	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00	
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	Q. H. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 18	52	874	10586	99.55	
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thess. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50	
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50	
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	J. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00	
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	J. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50	
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xii, 34	52	625	9436	316.00	
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter i, 23	52	596	10684	386.30	
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21	
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	922	10206	18,154.93	
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14	
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85	
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Bass, W. H. Powell	John Mitchell	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84	
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. H. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53	
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, L. W. Babb	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10251	15,002.23	
1873	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97	
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25	
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, protem	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.08	
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim. iii, 5	65	759	10068	14,901.13	
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12	
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thomas G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,189.79	
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	477	11040	11,387.95	
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,640.24	
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 10	68	343	10003	13,033.37	
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18	
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah lxii, 10	71	617	11535	18,052.84	
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81	
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43	
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	G.B.D.Pritchard, E.F.Aydlette	George Baker	John xxi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.00	
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90	
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70	
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlette	R. P. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65	
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33	
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Ma.xvi,10; Jno.xi,18	48	475	7480	43,562.92	
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03	
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlette	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68	
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 21	51	380	7671	15,789.30	
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi, 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70	
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude i, 3	50	427	7472	14,478.99	
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. E. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48	
1898	Sound Side	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat.xi,28; Heb.iv,3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30	
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. B. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. ii, 9	55	393	8156	15,506.63	
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	C. J. F. Anderson	John xxi, 22	55	321	8263	17,095.60	
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87	
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. R. Cullom	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58	
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98	
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39	
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35	
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	59	412	9048	27,724.23	
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	J. L. DeCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. xii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.59	
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	E. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06	
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zech. xiii, 1	59	484	9235	38,168.46	
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Marshburn	John xvii, 18	59	410	9893	35,240.15	
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75	
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25	
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48	
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91	
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34	
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	60	666	11385	50,304.36	
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	466	11579	70,060.17	

PROCEEDINGS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION.

The twelfth annual session met with the Society of the Belhaven Church at 9:30 a. m., September 13, 1916, Mrs. W. R. Haight presiding.

Devotional service was conducted by Mrs. F. A. White. After which addresses of welcome were made by the leaders of the various Missionary Societies of the town. To these Mrs. E. M. Sawyer made appropriate response.

ORGANIZATION.

Delegates were enrolled as follows:
Ballard's Bridge—Mrs S. H. Elliott, Mrs. A. A. Butler.
Belhaven—Mrs. A. MacHarney, Mrs. G. S. Fields, Mrs. M. B. Holmes, Mrs. U. W. Tarkington, Mrs. R. B. Carr.
Berea—Miss Elinda Jennings.
Bethel—Mrs. Mattie I. Charlton.
Blackwell Memorial—Miss Beulah Bowden.
Creswell—Mrs. J. I. Bateman, Mrs. W. T. Hopkins, Mrs. O. N. Marshall.
Ebenezer—Mrs. N. H. Shepherd, Mrs. W. T. Stafford.
Elizabeth City—Mrs. W. H. Ballard, Mrs. Florence Garrett, Mrs. D. P. Harris.
Eureka—Mrs. A. S. Ward.
Edenton—Mrs. Kate Byrum, Mrs. F. A. White.
Eure—Mrs. J. T. Banks.
Hertford—Mrs. I. N. White.
Riverside—Mrs. R. S. Pritchard, Mrs. Sadie Harris.
Reynoldson—Mrs. T. E. Parker.
Rocky Hock—Mrs. J. S. Spivey, Mrs. C. A. Haste.
Salem—Miss Lillian Pritchard, Mrs. Sarah J. Parsons.
Sawyer's Creek—Mrs. G. H. Ferebee, Mrs. E. M. Sawyer.
Travis—Mrs. H. T. Davenport.

YOUNG WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

Edenton—Miss Ennie Goodwin, Miss Nellie Leary.
Hertford—Miss Blanche Moore, Miss Nellie White.
Rocky Hock—Miss Zona Whiteman.

GIRL'S AUXILIARY.

Edenton—Miss Annie Williams, Miss Helen Holmes.

SUNBEAMS.

Ballard's Bridge—Helen Elliott.
Belhaven—Amy Haight.
Hertford—Mrs. I. N. White.

Following the organization, the Annual Report of the Superintendent was read and adopted.

Mrs. W. M. Jones, of Raleigh, and Miss Beulah Bowden, of Elizabeth City, were introduced.

Mrs. W. N. Jones, State President, delivered a splendid address, which was greatly enjoyed.

The following committees were then appointed:
Resolutions—Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Mrs. N. H. Shepherd, Mrs. A. A. Butler.
Time and Place—Mrs. T. E. Parker, Mrs. Mattie I. Charlton, Mrs. J. T. Banks.
Nominations—Mrs. D. P. Harris, Mrs. I. N. White, Mrs. E. A. White.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional service was conducted by Mrs. T. E. Parker. After which Mrs. W. R. Haight and Miss Beulah Bowden reported on Magazines; Mrs. N. H. Shepherd on Mission Study Classes; Miss Beulah Bowden on Training School.

A Conference on Methods was conducted by Mrs. O. N. Marshall.

Miss Nellie White read a helpful paper on Y. W. A. work; this was followed by an interesting report by Mrs. D. P. Harris on Personal Service.

Very much to the regret of the Union, Mrs. W. R. Haight, the Superintendent, and Mrs. Boettcher, the Secretary and Treasurer, offered their resignations, which were reluctantly accepted.

The following report of the Committee on Nominations was adopted:

Superintendent—Mrs. E. M. Sawyer.
Vice-Superintendent—Mrs. C. V. Ashley.
Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. A. A. Butler.
Superintendent Junior Work—Miss Beulah Bagley.

The Committee on Time and Place recommend that the next session be held with the Society of the Riverside Church, Sept. 5, 1917.

The Committee on Resolutions offered the following, which was heartily adopted:

Resolved, That we, the ladies of the Chowan Association, in session at Belhaven, extend our hearty thanks:

1. To our dear little helpers and inspiring Sunbeams for their delightful entertainment last evening.
2. To our honored President, Mrs. W. N. Jones, for her splendid address, her words of cheer and encouragement.
3. To Dr. Love for his excellent address.
4. To the ladies of the Belhaven Society, to the whole church, to the ladies of the different denominations, for their bountiful hospitality, and to all others who have helped to make our stay among you delightful.

The minutes of the session were read and approved.

MRS. E. M. SAWYER,
Associational Superintendent.

MRS. A. A. BUTLER,
Secretary-Treasurer.

FINANCIAL REPORT W. M. S.

CHURCHES.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	State Missions.	Louisville Training School.	State Expense Fund.	Associational Expense Fund.	F. M. D.	Judson Fund.	Total.
Ballard's Bridge	$ 9.11	$ 11.36	$ 9.45	$ 4.10	$ .70	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 34.72
Bethel	5.77	8.82	5.73	7.50	4.00	.....	.....	.....	31.82
Belhaven	7.25	5.00	5.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.25
Blackwell Memorial	121.50	60.00	43.00	12.00	6.00	.....	.....	.....	242.50
Columbia	3.50	11.50	3.60	3.00	3.00	1.00	.....	.....	25.60
Cool Spring	6.00	7.20	9.50	5.00	2.50	.....	.....	.....	30.20
Corinth	6.00	11.00	.....	4.60	.40	.....	.....	.....	22.00
Ebenezer	4.00	18.75	.....	3.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.50
Edenton	68.70	47.65	46.50	30.00	4.30	.....	10.00	25.00	232.15
Elizabeth City	61.68	38.65	50.00	16.00	6.00	4.00	46.00	.....	222.33
Eure	.....	1.00	1.00	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.00
Eureka	10.00	5.25	.....	6.00	1.90	.85	.....	.....	24.00
Gatesville	16.37	16.60	8.00	7.70	.80	.35	.....	.....	49.82
Hertford	25.00	38.00	25.00	12.50	3.90	.....	.....	.....	104.40
Manteo	.....	12.00	27.00	5.00	.85	.....	.....	.....	44.85
Mount Pleasant	.....	.....	1.25	6.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.25
Powell's Point	6.00	4.00	.....	2.23	.....	.60	.....	.....	12.83
Riverside	15.52	5.75	2.63	7.00	2.40	.....	.....	.....	33.30
Reynoldson	25.50	5.50	5.50	9.00	2.00	.....	8.00	.....	55.50
Rocky Hock	35.00	22.75	.....	.....	3.00	.....	.....	.....	60.75
Pantego	1.90	1.20	1.15	.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.95
Salem	4.06	4.11	4.00	.10	2.20	.05	.....	.....	14.46
Sawyer's Creek	25.50	17.60	52.70	5.50	3.00	.....	.....	.....	104.30
Pleasant Grove	10.50	4.35	5.00	.....	1.25	.....	.....	.....	21.10
Popiar Branch	9.50	4.60	1.90	6.10	1.20	.60	.....	.....	23.90
Macedonia	11.75	4.40	5.00	3.00	2.50	.....	.....	.....	26.65
Moyock	.60	5.00	.....	1.00	2.50	.....	.....	.....	9.10
Creswell	4.11	6.30	.....	2.57	.....	.....	5.00	.....	17.98
Total	493.86	378.34	312.91	167.25	54.40	7.45	69.00	25.00	1508.21

TOTAL FROM ALL SOCIETIES.

Woman's Missionary Societies	$1508.21
Sunbeam Bands	253.78
Girl's Auxiliary	12.15
Royal Ambassadors	38.81
Young Woman's Auxiliary	137.54
Total	$1950.49

SUNBEAM BANDS.

NAME OF BAND.	Foreign Missions.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Louisville Training School.	State Expense Fund.	Bible Fund.	Jordan Fund.	Total.
Belhaven	$ 4.00	$ 2.00	$ 2.00	$ 1.00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 9.00
Blackwell Memorial	6.11	5.00	5.50	.....	.....	32.00	.....	48.61
Corinth	1.50	1.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.22
Elizabeth City	17.41	17.42	5.47	.....	.....	2.00	.....	42.30
Gatesville	1.50	4.03	1.50	.70	.....	.70	.....	8.43
Hertford	19.00	5.75	3.00	.....	.....	2.65	.....	30.40
Powell's Point	.....	.....	1.25	1.25	.....	.....	.....	2.50
Riverside	1.36	.60	.85	.....	.....	.85	.....	3.66
Rocky Hock	4.25	.....	6.45	2.00	.....	.....	.....	12.70
Sawyer's Creek	16.54	6.94	11.89	4.40	7.60	.....	5.04	52.41
Sound Side	3.40	2.16	3.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.91
Travis	2.50	2.25	2.50	.....	.....	2.50	.....	9.75
Manteo	3.39	.....	2.35	.50	.....	.80	.....	7.04
Ebenezer	.....	2.60	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	4.60
Macedonia	3.50	3.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.75
Roper	.....	.....	.....	3.50	.....	.....	.....	3.50
Total	84.46	53.72	46.11	15.35	7.60	41.50	5.04	253.78

GIRLS' AUXILIARY.

	Foreign Missions.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Total.
Edenton	$ 7.15	$ 2.00	$ 3.00	$ 12.15

ROYAL AMBASSADORS.

	Foreign Missions.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Louisville Training School.	State Expense Fund.	Bible Fund.	Total.
Sawyer's Creek	$ 5.51	$11.06	$11.04	$ 4.40	$ .75	$ 2.25	$ 35.01
Blackwell Memorial	.....	.....	1.50	2.30	.....	.....	3.30
Total	5.51	11.06	12.54	6.70	.75	2.25	38.81

Y. W. A.

	Foreign Missions.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Louisville Training School.	State Expense Fund.	Bible Fund.	Total.
Edenton	$22.19	$16.40	$15.15	$10.00	$ 1.80	$20.00	$ 85.54
Elizabeth City	.....	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00
Hertford	4.00	6.00	.....	1.00	.....	.....	11.00
Belhaven	3.75	.....	.....	6.00	.....	.....	9.75
Blackwell Memorial	18.25	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	28.25
Total	48.19	25.40	25.15	17.00	1.80	20.00	137.54

MINUTES

of the

One Hundred and Thirteenth Annual Session

of the

Chowan Baptist Association,

held with

Sawyer's Creek Church, Camden Co., N. C.,

MAY 7TH, 8TH AND 9TH, 1918.

OFFICERS:

Moderator—E. F. Aydlett.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Lycurgus Hofler .....Gatesville, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Assistant Clerk—W. J. Berryman.....Edenton, N. C.
Treasurer—J. L. DeCormis.....Shawboro, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with Middleswamp Church, Gates County, N. C., beginning Tuesday after the first Sunday in May, 1919, at 11:00 a. m.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1918

MINUTES

of the

One Hundred and Thirteenth Annual Session

of the

Chowan Baptist Association,

held with

Sawyer's Creek Church, Camden Co., N. C.,

MAY 7TH, 8TH AND 9TH, 1918.

OFFICERS:

Moderator—E. F. Aydlett.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Lycurgus Hofler .....Gatesville, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Assistant Clerk—W. J. Berryman.....Edenton, N. C.
Treasurer—J. L. DeCormis.....Shawboro, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with Middleswamp Church, Gates County, N. C., beginning Tuesday after the first Sunday in May, 1919, at 11:00 a. m.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1918

LIST OF PASTORS IN THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION.

(As reported in church letters.)

Butler, A. A.	Tyner, N. C.
Byrum, W. J.	Creswell, N. C.
Cale, W. F.	Tyner, N. C.
Carter, W. H.	Hertford, N. C.
Clark, Geo. W., D.D.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Copeland, J. E.	Hertford, N. C.
Crutchfield, T. S.	Gatesville, N. C.
Davis, M. P.	South Mills, N. C.
Gay, R. L.	Belhaven, N. C.
Harrell, E. J.	Shiloh, N. C.
Harris, D. P.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Henning, B. C., D.D.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Lamb, H. P.	Columbia, N. C.
McCall, A. A.	Gates, N. C.
Pierce, E. S.	Manteo, N. C.
Sawyer, E. F.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Wells, E. L.	Edenton, N. C.

Pastor Laboring in the Association but living elsewhere.

Lowe, C. G.	Whaleyville, Va.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That the pastors and deacons of the churches with which future sessions of this body may be held, be requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures, and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

(Adopted at the session of 1884, held with the church at Rocky Hock.)

Whereas, circumstances sometimes arise making it desirable to change either the time or the place for the meeting of the Association, therefore, be it

Resolved, That whenever such an occasion arises, the Moderator and Clerk, together with the Executive Committee, are hereby authorized to make such changes as shall seem to them wise and desirable, giving public notice of same at the earliest opportunity.

(Adopted at the session 1909, held with the church at Warwick.)

CONSTITUTION.

Article I. This Association shall be composed of white male delegates, chosen by the churches of this body, and of all ordained ministers who are members of, or laboring in connection with said churches. Each church shall send a letter showing the number of members, those baptized, received by letter or restored, those dismissed by letter, excluded, and dead since last session.

Article II. The territory embraced in this Association shall be limited to the following counties, towit: Currituck, Camden, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Chowan, Gates, Washington, Tyrrell, Dare, Hyde and Beaufort.

Article III. The Association, when convened, shall be governed and ruled by parliamentary usage, as prescribed in Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Article IV. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected annually.

Article V. Each church shall be entitled to a representation of three delegates to this body.

Article VI. Every motion made in due order and seconded, shall come under the consideration of the Association, unless withdrawn by the person who made it.

Article VII. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes of the Association, from time to time, proportionable to the moneys contributed from each church to the support of the Association fund.

Article VIII. We think it necessary to have an Association fund for defraying the expenses of the same, for the raising and support of which we think it the duty of each church in the union to contribute voluntarily such sums as they think proper and send by the hands of their delegates to the Association; and these moneys thus contributed by the churches shall be deposited in the hands of the Treasurer, who shall be accountable to the Association for all moneys by him received, and paid out according to the directions of the Association.

Article IX. The minutes shall be regularly filed by the Clerk of the Association and kept for its use.

Article X. The minutes of the Association shall be read, and corrected if need be, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association rises.

Article XI. Orthodox and orderly churches shall be admitted to membership in this body on petition by letter and delegates.

Article XII. Amendments to this plan or form of government may be made by a majority of the union.

Article XIII. The Association shall have power—

1. To provide for the general union of the churches.
2. To give the churches all necessary advice in matters of difficulty.
3. To preserve inviolable a chain of communion among the churches.
4. To inquire into the cause why the churches fail to present themselves at any time in the Association.
5. To appoint any member or members, by and with their consent, to transact any business they shall see necessary.
6. To withdraw from any church in the union that shall violate the rules of the Association, or deviate from the orthodox principles of religion, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible.
7. To allow no delegate to leave the Association until final adjournment without the permission of the body.
8. To admit any of the visiting brethren from other Associations, as assistants who may be present.
9. To adjourn themselves to any future time and place they may think most convenient to the churches.

DENOMINATIONAL DIRECTORY.

Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, N. C. Baptist State Convention,
Headquarters, Raleigh, N. C.
Corresponding Secretary, W. N. Johnson, Raleigh, N. C.
Treasurer, Walters Durham, Raleigh, N. C.
Board of Education, N. C. Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, R. T. Vann, Raleigh, N. C.
Ministerial Relief Board, N. C. Baptist State Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, J. F. McDuffie, Hillsboro, N. C.
The Thomasville Orphanage,
General Manager, M. L. Kesler, Thomasville, N. C.
Treasurer, Fuller B. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C.
Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Ga.
Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love, Richmond, Va.
Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.

For tracts or information, address the Corresponding Secretaries. Send funds for all these objects except the Orphanage to Walters Durham, Raleigh, N. C. Funds for the Orphanage should be sent to Fuller B. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

(To report at the next session of the Association.)

Order of Business; session 1919—Geo. W. Clark, E. L. Wells, A. A. Butler, D. P. Harris, T. S. Crutchfield.

State Missions—W. F. Cale, E. F. Sawyer, W. D. Welch.

Home Missions—D. P. Harris, S. W. Goodwin, C. F. Harrell.

Foreign Missions—B. C. Hening, C. S. Williams, E. S. Norman.

Christian Education—E. L. Wells, J. E. Copeland, H. T. Shannonhouse.

Orphanage—A. A. Butler, W. T. Holt, W. T. Brickhouse.

Periodicals—W. H. Carter, W. J. F. Spence, S. W. Scott.

Sunday Schools—M. P. Davis, J. C. Wright, J. G. Brickhouse.

Chowan College—A. C. McCall, J. J. Chappell, R. R. Keaton.

Temperance—R. L. Gay, T. S. Crutchfield, J. E. Copeland.

Old Ministers' Relief—E. J. Harrell, Geo. J. Spence, P. S. Vann.

Executive Committee—W. J. Berryman, D. E. Williams, E. S. Pierce, B. H. Ward, Geo. W. Clark, B. C. Hening, Lycurgus Hofler.

Advisory Committee—E. F. Aydlett, T. S. Crutchfield, L. W. Norman, W. F. Cale, E. I. Sawyer, B. C. Hening, W. W. Sawyer.

On State of Churches—B. C. Hening, W. J. Berryman, T. S. Crutchfield, B. H. Ward, L. W. Norman.

PROCEEDINGS.

Sawyer's Creek, Camden County, N. C.

The 113th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association was held with Sawyer's Creek Church commencing May 7th, 1918. The meeting was opened by singing "Come, Thou Almighty King," followed with prayer by George W. Clark. W. N. Johnson read from the 9th chapter of Isaiah and preached the Introductory Sermon from Isaiah 9:6.

After the Introductory Sermon, the meeting was called to order by the Moderator, the roll of churches was called and messengers enrolled as follows:

Ballard's Bridge—W. D. Welch, D. R. Baker, J. L. Savage.
Belhaven—None enrolled.
Berea—G. C. Jennings, P. G. Pritchard, W. S. Stafford.
Bethel—J. M. Fleetwood, J. E. Proctor.
Beulah—None enrolled.
Blackwell Memorial—E. F. Aydlett, M. N. Sawyer, Geo. J. Spence.
Center Hill—S. W. Goodwin, L. W. Belch, E. C. Perry.
Chappell's Hill—J. Q. A. Rogerson.
Coinjock—None enrolled.
Columbia—None enrolled.
Cool Spring—C. F. Harrell.
Corinth—G. R. Harrell, James R. Bright, W. F. Pritchard.
Creswell—None enrolled.
Ebenezer—W. S. Bartlett, C. S. Williams, D. E. Williams.
Edenton—E. S. Norman, W. J. Berryman, L. W. Holleman.
Elizabeth City—J. G. Gregory, C. T. Scott, J. W. Wilcox.
Eureka—None enrolled.
Gatesville—P. S. Vann, Lycurgus Hofler.
Geneva—None enrolled.
Great Hope—J. E. Copeland, A. J. Parrish.
Gum Neck—None enrolled.
Hertford—B. F. Bray, L. W. Norman.
Hobbsville—W. H. Speight.
Macedonia—F. W. Curran.
Manteo—E. S. Pierce.
Middleswamp—S. S. Walker.
Mount Pleasant—F. N. Brickhouse.
Mount Sinai—None enrolled.
Mount Zion—None enrolled.
Moyock—N. W. Powers, W. T. Holt, R. E. Fiske.
Oak Grove—J. A. Stillman.
Oak Ridge—M. N. Toxey, J. A. Henry.
Olivet—W. N. Price, David Simpson.
Pantego—None enrolled.
Pleasant Grove—M. F. Leary, J. E. Dailey, W. E. Gregory.
Poplar Branch—None enrolled.
Powell's Point—W. T. Brickhouse, Morris Brickhouse.
Providence—J. L. DeCormis, G. L. Roberts.
Ramoth Gilead—E. Overman, W. J. F. Spence.
Rehoboth—Z. B. Taylor.
Reynoldson—None enrolled.
Riverside—R. S. Pritchard, A. S. Morgan.
Roanoke Island—None enrolled.
Rocky Hock—John C. Bunch, G. V. Ashley, R. B. Hollowell.
Roper—None enrolled.
Salem—W. A. Halstead, C. B. Munden, S. W. Scott.
Sandy Cross—Riddick Hofler, Nathan Riddick, J. W. Overman.
Sawyer's Creek—E. L. Hale, J. W. Hastings, O. G. Pritchard.
Shady Grove—None enrolled.
Shiloh—M. M. Duncan, Robert Godfrey, J. C. Wright.

Sound Side—Jos. Bateman.
Travis—None enrolled.
Warwick—B. H. Ward, A. D. Ward.
Whale's Head—None enrolled.
Whiteville Grove—J. J. Chappell.
Woodville—G. W. Gregory, J. E. Lane, J. H. Burcher.
Yeopim—T. E. Harrell, W. J. Webb, J. J. Perry.

The election of officers resulted as follows: For Moderator, E. F. Aydlett; Vice-Moderator, Lycurgus Hofler; Clerk, J. G. Gregory; Assistant Clerk, W. J. Berryman; Treasurer, J. L. DeCormis.

On motion, Article IV of the Constitution was amended by striking out the word "Reading" and substituting therefor the word Assistant.

The Committee on Order of Business reported as follows:

Tuesday.

11:00 a. m.—Introductory sermon, Dr. W. N. Johnson.
Organization.
Welcome. Response.

Afternoon.

2:00 p. m.—Devotional Exercises.
2:15 p. m.—Report on Order of Business.
2:30 p. m.—Report of Advisory Committee.
3:15 p. m.—Report of State of Churches.
3:45 p. m.—Report of Executive Committee.
4:00 p. m.—Report on Temperance.
4:30 p. m.—Miscellaneous.

Night Session.

7:30 p. m.—Devotional Exercises.
7:45 p. m.—Report on Orphanage and Periodicals.
Special address: "How the Orphan Child has Come to his Own," Dr. M. L. Kesler.

Wednesday Morning.

9:45 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
10:00 a. m.—Report on Ministers' Relief.
10:30 a. m.—Sunday-schools.
11:00 a. m.—Education.
2:00 p. m.—Devotional Exercises.
2:15 p. m.—Chowan College.
3:00 p. m.—Missions. Address: "A Century of Baptist Growth," Dr. L. Johnson.

Wednesday Night.

7:30 p. m.—Devotional Exercises.
Report on Woman's Work.
7:45 p. m.—Address: "The Christian Task," Dr. W. L. Poteat.

Thursday Morning.

9:45 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
10:00 a. m.—State, Home and Foreign Missions.
11:00 a. m.—Address: Dr. W. N. Johnson. Address, Dr. J. F. Love: Southern Baptists and World Service.

A. A. BUTLER,
B. C. HENING,
T. S. CRUTCHFIELD.

The report was adopted.

Address of Welcome on behalf of Sawyer's Creek Church was made by B. C. Hening, and J. B. Ferebee responded on behalf of the Association.

W. N. Johnson, N. J. Allen, L. Johnson, M. L. Kesler and G. E. Lineberry were recognized as visitors, and Geo. W. Clark, M. P. Davis, E. S. Pierce, R. L. Gay and J. E. Copeland as new pastors.

The meeting then adjourned to 2:00 p. m. with prayer by T. S. Crutchfield.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by W. J. Byrum.

The Moderator appointed the following committee to draft suitable resolutions to the memory of A. F. Rountree, Vice-Moderator, deceased—W. F. Cale, Lycurgus Hofler, B. H. Ward.

The following committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session of the Association was appointed by the Moderator—L. W. Norman, R. S. Pritchard and W. H. Speight.

B. C. Hening read the Reports of Advisory Committee and the Committee on State of the Churches.

REPORT OF ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

Your committee cannot emphasize too strongly the absolute necessity for more preaching and more effective pastoral work within the bounds of our association. In order to acquire this we must have a larger number of pastors with more compact fields. It is impossible to be efficient when ones activities are distributed over so great a territory that he cannot touch any portion of it except for a little while once per month. We have 61 churches composing the association with only 17 pastors. We have made a gain of two pastors during the year just closing. Eleven churches have no pastors, and some of these pastors of necessity preach for more churches than they can well attend to, at least one of them having as many as six churches. We must not stop until each church has preaching at least once each Sunday. Our recommendation therefore is that this interest be presented to the churches again and again until they come to full co-operation in this matter.

Respectfully submitted,

E. F. AYDLETT, E. L. WELLS,
B. C. HENING, L. W. NORMAN.

THE STATE OF THE CHURCHES.

This report is based on the reports of letters from 46 churches for this year received by the clerk up to Saturday (May 4th, 4:00 P. M.); and the letters of the remainder to the association last year except where an exception is noted in the report. There are 61 churches composing this body, served at present by 17 pastors. Within the year we have lost four pastors, but gained six, making a net gain in pastors of two. These churches are composed of 11,763 members. The net increase in membership for the past year is only 184. The number of baptisms reported is 424 for the 46 churches sending in letters in time for this report. Twenty of these churches report a decrease in membership; and ten of them report no baptisms for the year.

Nine churches have every Sunday preaching, and twenty-three of them have preaching twice per month. The average salary paid pastors by each church is $401.49. There are eleven churches without pastors. Forty-five of them have ever green Sunday schools. The total number of pupils in Sunday schools reported by all the churches is 7,156.

Our contributions to missions is as follows: To Foreign Missions, this year $3579.00. Last year $3731.53. A decrease to Foreign Missions of $152.53. For Home Missions this year $1986.88. Last year $1709.12. An increase to Home Missions this year of $277.76.

For State Missions this year $2437.58. Last year $2669.22. Decrease $231.64. Total to missions last year $8109.86. This year $8003.46. A decrease to all missions this year of $106.40. It is well to note that a portion of this difference against us is accounted for by the fact that this year there was no debt paying on the Foreign Mission Board by our churches as there was last year When we consider this fact we are a little in advance in our gifts to missions over last year.

Our per capita gifts to missions are—To Foreign Missions 30 4-10 cents. To Home Missions, 16 8-10 cents. To State Missions, 20 7-10 cents. Our per capita contribution to all missions is 67 9-10 cents.

Your committee respectfully recommends—

First. That a letter blank be provided which shall include spaces for Parsonages owned by the churches, and their value.

Second. That the morning of the second day, or so much thereof as may be required, be devoted to the State of our churches, at which time either the pastor or some laymen belonging to the said church and designated by the church for this purpose, shall state in a few minutes the condition and needs of the said church.

This report does not include Ariel, Collington and Mount Zion as the state of these churches was referred to a separate committee.

This report is respectfully submitted.

B. C. HENING, B. N. WARD,
D. P. HARRIS, L. W. NORMAN.

Motion to adopt the report was discussed by B. C. Hening, T. S. Crutchfield, E. S. Pierce, Geo. W. Clark, A. A. Butler, E. F. Aydlett, D. P. Harris, Josiah Elliott and J. B. Ferebee and carried.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

During the year the great drive against the strong-holds of the liquor evil has continued. Last year, there was brought to you, the annual report by J. K. Henderson, then pastor of Sawyer's Creek Church, one of the finest reports on Temperance we have ever had. But we must not stop here for the deadly work is still going on, not only in whiskey, brandy and wine, but in the consumption of various decoctions known as "Bitters," "Teas," "Extracts," etc., the use of which is hastening many, both young and old, to untimely graves.

What shall we do We can at least join the co-operative spirit against the great evil. At the general elections last November six wet states voted. They were Michigan, Montana, South Dakota, Nebraska, California and Missouri; and then later Indiana, Utah and New Hampshire joined the ranks to fight the evil of intemperance. Many other states have also gone dry by legislative enactment. This ought to encourage us to do all we can to put out all intemperance beverages, tobacco and coco-cola. Excessive use of any dope whatever cannot be christian and should not be indulged in. Since more than half the states in the Union have discontinued the licensed sale of strong drink we, the church, should see the imperative need of co-operation in the Nation-wide movement to put out not only saloons but all intoxicating liquors, especially wine which is wrecking many homes and ruining many souls within the bounds of the Chowan Association, especially where it is made and sold to the public.

Your committee recommends that we give our continued and hearty support of the organized forces which stand for prohibition and the overthrow of all intoxicating drinks. Respectfully submitted,

O. N. MARSHALL,
For Committee.

Motion to adopt was discussed by B. C. Hening and T. S. Crutchfield, and carried.

On motion, the Moderator was requested to appoint a Committee consisting of B. C. Hening and two laymen to draft a suitable memorial, to the next session of the State Legislature in reference to the liquor traffic. The Moderator appointed P. S. Vann and L. W. Norman as the two lay members.

On motion, the meeting then adjourned with benediction by E. J. Harrell.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by W. H. Carter.

A. A. Butler read the

REPORT ON PERIODICALS.

The main purpose of any worthy periodical is to impart information, and teach what the author or publisher understands to be the truth on the subject treated.

Baptist periodicals are published to impart such information as one must necessarily have, in order to be an intelligent Baptist; and to teach what Baptists conceive to be the truth on all questions claiming the attention of our people. The world's greatest need today is Jesus Christ, as understood and interpreted by Baptists; coupled with accurate information as to what our Lord has wrought, is now doing, and proposes to accomplish through the instrumentality of His redeemed people.

Southern Baptists are fortunate in having a number of strong, helpful weekly papers; but unfortunately, many of our good people fail to appreciate them to the extent of subscribing to, and reading at least, one of them. Our monthly mission journal, Home and Foreign Fields, is ably edited, and is much more than justifying its existence. We have a Sunday school literature that is second to none in any respect, and superior to all in some important particulars.

North Carolina Baptists are justly proud of Charity and Children, and our organ, the Biblical Recorder. Charity and Children, in its sphere, is without an equal in the Orphanage world, and ought to be in every Baptist home in North Carolina, and would be a blessing in other homes than Baptist homes.

The Biblical Recorder was never more worthily called the organ of North Carolina Baptists than it is today. The present able editor, is possibly, the best interpreter of the North Carolina Baptist Spirit of any man among us. A man of vision, and yet never visionary; neither broader nor narrower than the New Testament. While he is editor, the Recorder's loyalty to Jesus Christ, and His gospel truth, and its faithfulness to its constituency will never justly be called in question by any one; but will continue to "Contend earnestly for the faith which was once for all delivered unto the saints"; but in doing so, will be "Wise as a serpent, and harmless as a dove"; gentle and tender as a lamb, and yet as bold, strong, and fearless as a lion. In quality, the Recorder is all that the most exacting could wish it to be: the quantity in the future, as in the past, must depend upon the sympathy and support it receives from the denomination.

Your committee recommends that each church in the Association endeavor to make it possible for each family in the church to subscribe to the Recorder.

A. A. BUTLER,
J. J. WHITE.

The report was discussed by Livingston Johnson, and adopted.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

We are always glad when we can report a good year for the Orphanage. The past year has been one of the best in its history. The health of the children has been excellent. Measles broke out one time, but was confined to the building where it started. The most serious defection they have had to contend with was an outbreak of "Granulated eye-lids."

In spite of high prices and hard times, it has been the best year financially in the history of the Orphanage. The regular monthly offerings from the Sunday Schools came in better than usual, and the great collection of "One day for the Orphanage" on Thanksgiving, which has come to be a real part of the Orphanage program and an important asset in financing the Institution, enabled them to report "No debt" at the Convention in Durham.

Every Baptist in the State ought to be enlisted in this good work, giving his income for one day on Thanksgiving, and a liberal offering once a month through his Sunday school, as an investment in human life. Charity and Children should be in every Baptist home in the State as a medium of instruction and enlightenment. If we were more enlightened we would be more liberal. "What do I care for the death of my brother if I know nothing about it?" And how am I to be moved to a more liberal support of the Orphanage until I learn that there are yet hundreds; yea, thousands of orphan children in North Carolina who have "No room in the Inn". We are well able to make room for them and give them the literary, industrial and spiritual training

the Orphanage offers; and God will surely place the responsibility for failure where it belongs.

Since the Orphanage was opened in 1885 the annual enrollment has steadily increased until it has passed the five hundred mark; and as many more are being turned away each year for lack of room. We often wonder why North Carolina Baptists waited so long to begin this glorious work; but the greater wonder is that we still wait to provide for the other five hundred who are begging for a chance in life, and the other five thousand who hardly know there is such a thing as a chance.

We are proud of what the Orphanage has done and is doing; but when we feel inclined to congratulate ourselves on the establishment and maintenance of this, one of the foremost institutions of its kind in the country, we ought to pause long enough to picture the larger orphanage scene outside of the institutions of the state; that we may take credit only for that part of the work we are doing. When our great host of Baptists see the situation as it is and face the obligation squarely, the means will be provided so readily and easily to give us the necessary buildings and equipment, and provide the daily ration, that not a helpless orphan in the state will again be forced to face the cold unfeeling world without home and friends with hearts to help give him an even chance in life with other children.

J. K. HENDERSON,
E. F. SAWYER, Committee.

Motion to adopt was discussed by M. L. Kesler and T. S. Crutchfield, and carried.

The meeting then adjourned with benediction by W. F. Cale.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by E. S. Pierce.

The Moderator called the body to order. The minutes of Tuesday's sessions were read and approved.

The following communication was received.

Roduco Baptist Church, Roduco, N. C.

To the Chowan Baptist Association in session with Sawyer's Creek Church, May 7-9, 1918.

Dear Brethren: Ours is a newly organized church within the bounds of the Chowan Association, and we desire to become a member of the Association. Therefore, we send as messengers to sit with you if admitted Brothers L. S. Carter, J. Wade Hampton and Merrill Eure. Our church was organized on the first Sunday in July last with 17 charter members. Since that time we have received 16 more, making a total membership of 33. Elders Josiah Elliott, W. H. Hollowell and T. S. Crutchfield were present and assisted in the organization. We have adopted the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith as our articles of faith, and the Church Covenant laid down in J. M. Pendleton's Church Manual as our covenant. We were admitted into the Yeopim Union Meeting while in session with Great Hope Church, Sept. 28, 1917. We have secured the services of Elder A. C. McCall, who is doing a good work among us. We have a well attended and promising Sunday School, which has been in progress quite a while—preceding the organization of the church. We are having a hard struggle trying to complete our house of worship, but we are worshipping in the Public School building at present, and we mean to press on in our work, trying to assist in the up-building of our Master's Kingdom, even though we realize that it means some genuine sacrifice.

This done by order of church in conference assembled, May 4, 1918.

A. C. McCALL, Moderator.
MERRILL EURE, Clerk.

The letter was referred to a committee consisting of W. H. Carter, M. P. Davis, W. J. Byrum, C. T. Scott and John C. Bunch.

A motion that discussion of Chowan College be merged with the general subject of Education and considered at 11:00 a. m. today was carried.

The Moderator appointed the following Committee on Order of Business

for the 1919 session of the Association—Geo. W. Clark, E. L. Wells, A. A. Butler, D. P. Harris and T. S. Crutchfield.

E. J. Harrell read the

REPORT ON MINISTER'S RELIEF.

The Scripture saith "Thou shalt not muzzle the ox that treadeth out the corn" and "The laborer is worthy of his reward." "If we have sown unto you spiritual things, is it a great thing if we shall reap your carnal things?" That is, the laborer who produces or helps to materialize economic values is entitled to his just share of these values. Our worthy ministers produce civic, social, material and economic values equal to if not greater than any class of men on earth. If history teaches any one lesson it is that the religious teacher, the moral leader, has the largest place in the world's progress. Back of every enlightened civilization there has been the "Man of God" who has led the way. Consider the worth of men like Lemuel Burkett, Martin and James Ross, and Luther Rice who traveled in his old stick gig from Columbia University, Washington, D. C., founded by him, across Virginia, North and South Carolina and into Georgia, back and forth visiting weak churches and reviving them, and planting missions and pleading for education, so powerfully stimulating this Association that we are here a hundred years later trying to gather inspiration from his noble achievements among us. We do not forget a host of others equally worthy. Among them our own J. D. Hufham, once the Nestor of North Carolina preachers, a member of Sawyer's Creek church, who desires to live and die a member of the Chowan Association. Who can estimate the work and worth of such master-builders in the intelligent economic, civic and material development of our country?

Ministerial support is more than a dole of charity. What we ask for our worthy worn-out ministers is a just share in values already produced in large part by their labors—their just share in reaping fields sown by their own hands. Shall these master-builders be forgotten in old age by those who are richer because of their toils?

There are at present 37 beneficiaries with several others applying for aid. These beneficiaries receive from $40.00 to $200.00 a year. Many of them need more. The last Baptist State Convention recommended that each church try to raise annually an amount equal to 5 per cent of the pastor's salary for our Minister's Relief Board.

On motion, the report was adopted.

W. J. Byrum read the

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Some one has said that the Sunday school is the pulse of the church. It is true that the Sunday School represents the church coming into its own in the distinctive work of teaching—an indispensable part of the divine program for all ages. Its value as an agency for the promotion of righteousness and the advancement of the Kingdom of God is being realized as never before. Therefore, great effort is being put forth among Baptists to make our Sunday Schools more efficient. The Baptist State Convention appoints annually a committee which has charge of the Sunday School work in the State. This committee and the State Secretary fully realize that our Sunday Schools can never be what they ought to be until we secure a corps of workers trained for their task. This assumes that these workers are already men and women of consecration and piety.

There are now 2151 Sunday Schools in our State with a membership of 219,971. Of these, 113 are mission or branch schools. We have in the Chowan Association 59 churches with 64 Sunday Schools, 9 of which are branch schools. The membership of these schools is about 78 per cent as large as the church membership. Of course many of these are not church members. The fact is that we have hardly 100,000 of our church members in Sunday Schools, and over 183,000 in no school at all. In our Association we have 11,689 church members and only 8,502 in Sunday School. In view of these facts we must go forward. Our Sunday School Board at Nashville is much

interested in our Sunday Schools especially in the country. For many years they have furnished all the free tracts that our secretaries could use and have helped to pay the salaries and expenses of the secretaries.

Sunday School Missions is one of the seven Convention objects. The last Convention said regarding this object "We recommend that we raise $3,600.00 next year, with $800.00 of this coming from the Sunday School Board. The Board will pay its part. Will you see to it that your church and Sunday school pay their part of the $2,800.00? Last year the churches paid $2,551.09 and the Board $500.00. The Convention said go forward, so the committee is planning to spend $600.00 in a forward movement in our country churches. We recommend:

(1) That pastors and Sunday school workers co-operate with the State Committee and the Sunday School Secretary in grouping and holding at least two rural Institutes in our Association during the coming year.

(2) That a religious census be taken in all our churches looking to the enlistment of the 185,000 church members who are not in any Sunday School.

(3) That pastors secure tracts and books that will enable them to lead in the best Sunday school work, and that they as far as possible organize Teacher Training classes in all the churches.

W. J. BYRUM,
W .H. SPEIGHT, Committee.

Motion to adopt was discussed by Geo. W. Clark and E. S. Pierce and carried.

W. H. Carter read the

REPORT ON CHOWAN COLLEGE.

Notwithstanding the serious handicap of an inadequate equipment and insufficient endowment, Chowan College has through the seventy years of its history rendered splendid service in the cause of Christian education. The institution has passed through many trying experiences, and at times has had to struggle for its very existence, but in the providence of God it has weathered the storms successfully, and is today addressing itself vigorously to the fulfillment of its mission, "that our daughters may be as corner stones, polished after the similitude of a palace."

Thorough work is done at Chowan. Fourteen standard units are required for full admission to any college course. The institution offers regular courses of study leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science, sixty hours of college work being required for a degree in either course. Diplomas are also given in art, expression, piano and voice.

The faculty of fifteen is a strong and splendidly equipped body of teachers, having been prepared for their work in some of the best colleges and universities of America. All are active, earnest Christians, and they exert a powerful influence for good in the lives of the students. Christianity is a vital force at Chowan, and the religious life of the institution is felt far beyond its walls. A deeply spiritual atmosphere, such as is found here, is of untold value in shaping the lives of the young. This environment is the secret of the strong Christian character of Chowan girls, and the explanation of the active part taken in the work of the Master's kingdom by the hundreds of women who have been trained here.

The needs of the institution are many, and the million dollar campaign now on includes an item of $150,000.00 for the purpose of supplying some of these. The following paragraph from the statement of the campaign committee is pertinent:

"A science building with dormitories on second and third stories is the most pressing need. Equipments for several departments are also necessities. The teaching force needs to be enlarged. The income of the College must be greatly increased. The $150,000.00 apportioned to Chowan is greatly needed, and will enable the College to do a larger and more efficient work for the denomination and for Christian education."

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. CARTER,
E. S. NORMAN, Committee.

Motion to adopt was discussed by G. E. Lineberry and carried.
W. F. Cale read the

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

Christian Education lies at the very foundation of our Missionary structure and is an essential part of our missionary program. Jesus, when He gave His disciples the great commission, said: "Preach, baptize, teach." Baptists have, all down the ages, paid strict attention to the two first statements of the commission, but have been slow to recognize that preaching and baptizing, that is evangelizing and receiving into membership of the churches are only a part of the commission and therefore only a part of the missionary program. All too long have we neglected this part of our Lord's plan for carrying the gospel to the ends of the earth.

Christian Education and evangelism correlate as seed time and harvest. Paul, in his first letter to Timothy in the 4th chapter and 13th verse gives him (Timothy) the only remedy known to overcome false teachings, in these words—"Till I come, give attendance to reading i. e. education, to exhortation, to doctrine." This in order to overcome false teachings and to win the lost to Christ.

The power of Christian Education for good increases in geometrical progression. Listen to Paul again as he speaks to Timothy in his second letter, second chapter and second verse: "And the things that thou hast heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men, who shall be able to teach others also." As we read the New Testament we come across such statements as the following: "And He taught them saying"—"He opened His mouth and taught them"—"And He taught His disciples"—"And seeing the multitudes He taught them." Jesus emphasized the importance of teaching in that He himself spent the greater portion of His time in teaching. Without education the people will remain in ignorance and without Christian education the people will remain in ignorance and sin. Christian education is therefore indispensable in carrying out the Baptist program of making disciples of all the nations, baptizing and teaching them all things.

Our Christian schools and colleges have made their contribution to the educational and civic life of the State and Nation. Indeed, the men who are most prominent in the educational and civic life of our people are the men who were educated in the christian schools. Destroy the Christian schools and colleges of North Carolina and you will have destroyed the very foundation of government in the State.

The fourteen Baptist High Schools in North Carolina have enrolled this year, 2,200 pupils and our Baptist colleges have enrolled about 900. Wake Forest has lost by draft about thirty per centum of its normal enrollment. The Baptists of North Carolina are maintaining 95 ministerial students at Wake Forest and the Seminary at Louisville, and 8 volunteer students at Chowan and Meredith colleges, but we have just touched the great task of educating our great Baptist host.

We have been set to the gigantic task of raising a million dollars in North Carolina for Christian education, and while it is a gigantic task it is at the same time a glorious opportunity and a blessed privilege to do something worth while for our Baptist Schools and colleges and for the spread of the kingdom of God to the uttermost parts of the earth. Of this Million Dollars $300,000 is to go to Wake Forest, $300,000 to Meredith College, $150,000 to Chowan College and $250,000 to be invested for the benefit of our fourteen high schools.

Our endowment campaigns have heretofore been conducted almost entirely among the town churches and in that way the country churches have had but little part in Christian education, but it is in the mind of the campaign committee to enlist every Baptist church in North Carolina and to secure, if possible, a subscription or offering from every Baptist in the State. The opportunity has come to do something large for Baptist education. Will we seize the opportunity and make our schools permanently safe for the work of the Lord?

Never before in all the world has the call been so loud, the appeal so ur-

gent, the opportunity so glorious, the privilege so blessed, the people so ready; and the world so ripe for the spread of the gospel of Jesus Christ as it is today. Never in all the world have we seen the principles of truth and justice and equality so masterfully championed as now. Autocracy is giving way to democracy and the light of liberty is breaking over the lands of the world, but unless the light of liberty shall be held up and sent forth by the Christian schools and by the Gospel of Christ it shall enslave the world rather than set it free. Baptists, let us respond now to the call for Christian education.

W. F. CALE for Committee.

Motion to adopt the report was discussed by B. C. Hening, Livingston Johnson, E. F. Aydlett and L. W. Norman, and carried.

The following Resolutions were introduced by George W. Clark:

RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING THE MILLION-DOLLAR CAMPAIGN.

Believing as we do that Christian Education is a part of the Great Commission assigned us by the Master, and realizing that as Baptists we have not given this phase of the Commission the place it deserves in our campaign for World-wide conquest for Christ, and knowing that Christian Education constitutes one of the most important assets of our holy Religion, and whereas the leaders of our Denominational work in North Carolina have at their last Convention voted to raise One Million Dollars with which to endow and equip our educational institutions within our State. Therefore, be it

Resolved, by the Chowan Baptist Association now in session at the Sawyer's Creek Church.

First—That we give this movement our unqualified endorsement and hearty support.

Second—That we commit our Association, as far as possible, to the earnest prosecution of this campaign in all our churches, beginning the second Sunday in October and continuing through the third Sunday and longer if necessary.

Third—That we, as pastors and messengers here and now pledge ourselves to this worthy and almost indispensable undertaking in behalf of our great denomination's welfare.

Fourth—That a copy of these resolutions be put into the hands of every pastor and church within the bounds of the Chowan Association, and that the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children be requested to publish the same for the benefit of the constituency of this body.

Done by order of the Chowan Association, this May 8, 1918.

The Resolutions were unanimously adopted.

On motion each pastor in the Association is requested to preach once during the month of June on the subject of Christian Education.

The meeting then adjourned with benediction by M. P. Davis.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by T. S. Crutchfield, at the close of which prayer was made by P. S. Vann, in which the family of W. W. Sawyer, of Travis Church, was especially remembered.

A. C. McCall was recognized as a new pastor in the Association.

W. H. Carter read the report nominating the following for Advisory Committee—E. F. Aydlett, T. S. Crutchfield, L. W. Norman, W. F. Cale, E. I. Sawyer, B. C. Hening and W. W. Sawyer. The report was adopted.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, reported as follows:

We, the undersigned Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session of the Association, submit the following report: Time, Tuesday after the 1st Sunday in May, 1919; Place, Middleswamp; To preach the Introductory sermon, George W. Clark; Alternate, W. F. Cale.

W. H. SPEIGHT,
L. W. NORMAN,
R. S. PRITCHARD,
Committee.

The report was adopted.

The following motion made by L. W. Norman was carried. That this Association request the pastors of the Association to arrange through the Union Meeting Executive Committees, co-operating with the Advisory Committee of the Association, to have a meeting in each Union and have delegates from the churches attend for the purpose of discussing the matter of compact fields and more preachers; and that this matter be discussed at each Union Meeting some time between now and the next session of the Association.

The Committee on Roduco Church reported as follows: We, your committee to whom was referred the application of Roduco Church for admission into this body, have investigated the situation and prospects of this church, and recommend that the church be admitted into the fellowship of this body.

The report was adopted and the Hand of Fellowship was extended to A. C. McCall, representing the church:.

The Committee on Ariel, Collington and Mount Zion reported as follows: We, your committee appointed to make investigation as to the three churches which have not made any report to the Association for some years, find that Mount Zion and Collington seem to be almost or quite out of existence as organizations, there being no members who are making any effort to revive them. As to Ariel, the condition is but little if any better; although one brother, a member of the church, promised to attend this session of the Association, and your committee hopes that he will do so.

Respectfully submitted,
T. S. CRUTCHFIELD,
JOSIAH ELLIOTT,
E. F. SAWYER, Committee.

The report was discussed by T. S. Crutchfield, E. S. Pierce and Lycurgus Hofler, and on motion, it was ordered that the names of Ariel, Collington and Mount Zion be dropped from the roll of churches of the Association.

The committee appointed to prepare a memorial to the State Legislature reported as follows:

Whereas, the Congress of the United States has submitted a constitutional amendment for national prohibition to the States for ratification or rejection, and

Whereas, we believe the adoption of this amendment to be of supreme importance to the material and moral well-being of our people, and

Whereas, the people of our State have already declared themselves in favor of prohibition by a majority of 42,000, therefore be it Resolved,

First. That the Chowan Baptist Association respectfully ask the members of the Legislature to ratify the Constitutional Amendment for National Prohibition.

Second. That the Moderator and Clerk of this Association see to it that these resolutions are properly presented to the coming Legislature.

B. C. HENING,
L. W. NORMAN,
PRESTON S. VANN,
Committee.

The report was unanimously adopted.

The hour for Missions having arrived, the body was addressed by Livingston Johnson on "A Century of Baptist Growth." At the close of the address Brother Johnson was requested to reduce the address to writing and furnish it to the Clerk to be incorporated in the Minutes of the Association.

(On account of the press of other matters, Dr. Johnson found it impracticable to comply with the request of the Association, and so advised the Clerk some days later.)

The Clerk announced the Standing Committees appointed by the Moderator to report to the next session of the Association. (See page 4 for list.)

The following report of the Treasurer was read and adopted.

Received of Oak Ridge Church through E. J. Harrell, pastor, the following amounts:

For Foreign Missions	$10.00
For Home Missions	15.00
For State Missions	10.00
Total	$35.00

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. DeCORMIS, Treasurer.

The meeting then adjourned with the Doxology and prayer by R. L. Gay.

WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by A. A. Butler.

The following telegram from J. K. Henderson was read by the Clerk: "My thoughts are with you. Read Colossians 2:5-7." The Moderator requested B. C. Hening to make response which he did as follows: "The Lord bless thee as II Cor. 9:8."

The hour having arrived for Dr. Poteat's address, in his absence, on motion we take up the subject of State Missions, proceeding with the discussion now; and having the report filed later. The subject was discussed by M. P. Davis, E. S. Pierce, Geo. W. Clark, A. A. Butler, B. C. Hening and T. S. Crutchfield.

The Vice-Moderator was called to the chair and E. F. Aydlett presented to the Association the matter of making some suitable recognition of the life, labors and influence of R. R. Overby, for many years pastor of Sawyer's Creek and other churches in the Association and a notable leader in every forward movement of his time. On motion a committee of seven was appointed to take the matter under consideration and make a report to the next session of the Association—B. C. Hening, M. N. Sawyer, Lycurgus Hofler, S. W. Gregory, C. S. Vann, Josiah Elliott, and by vote of the Association, E. F. Aydlett constitute this committee.

THURSDAY.

The meeting was called to order by the Vice-Moderator. The Minutes of the previous sessions were read, corrections noted, and then approved.

D. P. Harris read the

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

In Paul's letter to the Ephesians Chapter 3:5-11, we learn of God's eternal purpose in Christ Jesus our Lord before the foundation of the world. For ages this purpose was a mystery, because inscrutably hidden in the Divine mind. But in due time this purpose was revealed by the Holy Spirit. As defined by this revelation, that purpose embodied several distinct but correlated propositions:

First. That all persons should be fellow-heirs with the Jews; and be partakers of God's promise in Christ.

Second. That all nations and races should come to these gracious and ample provisions and privileges by the preaching of the gospel.

Third. That the supreme mission of the church, the earthly executive of God's purposes, is to carry the gospel to all nations.

Again in Acts 17:26, 27 we discover the great fact that God in His plan of creation was looking toward the salvation of the whole world. It is in these last verses that we see—

First. The unity of the race in this plan of creation—"For he hath made of one (origin) all nations of men to dwell on all the face of the earth."

Second. That he fixed their geographical and chronological boundaries:—"And hath determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their habitation."

Third. That his final purpose is the amalgamation of the races into his

Kingdom at last: "That they should seek the Lord, if haply they might feel after him and find him, though he be not far from every one of us."

Now, it is our firm belief that this purpose of God can never be frustrated, nor its wisdom impeached, as a scheme of redemption it has been in successful operation for more than nineteen hundred years. Its roll was handed down to, and embodied in the programme of, the church, and her great mission is to unfold this roll to anxious hearts, and impart its wisdom to every hungry soul. What time the church has realized her responsibility, and when instinct with spiritual life and aflame with holy zeal, she has evoked music and gladness in thousands of human lives.

But to argue this larger programme of the church is to be driven back to the Divine order which makes the evangelization of one's own territory the first in order, both in time and importance. Hence, our superior obligation to State Missions.

There are conditions obtaining among us which we can ill afford to leave out of our thinking and planning. The wave of prosperity that is now upon us must be offset by a corresponding wave of ever increasing spirituality or we shall go down in defeat. For no nation, or individual, has been able to survive, if in material prosperity there was neglect of things spiritual. A righteous posterity is the greatest gift we can make to this world, a ripe rich character in godliness is the best fruit that earth can hold up to heaven.

Our improved methods of farming, our greater knowledge of the soil, and good roads which in themselves measure the whole diameter between poverty and prosperity, will make us either a greater people in serving God, or else we shall fall into pleasure seeking and enervating luxury which will complete our estrangement from God.

Then again—an educational area is upon us with a rush. We hear the cry of our people for longer school terms, better teachers, and better school buildings. But education is not an unqualified blessing, and can become Christianity's best handmaiden only when permeated and moulded and directed by the imperishable truths of the Great Teacher.

Even during the present session of this body we have been brought face to face with conditions in our churches which seem to stagger us. Our slow growth in numbers impels us to search diligently for the cause. For we know that if God's arm sleeps, it is because Zion has failed to put on her strength and her beautiful garment. The writer of this report believes that very much of the slow growth in numbers in our Association is due to the fact that so many of our people do not send their boys and girls to our denominational schools. Let us wake up to the fact that our educational work and our State Missions propaganda must go hand in hand.

As an Association it behooves us that we look well to the conditions within our own territory. We have now some seven or eight churches that are being aided by the State Mission Board, and there are three or four others that must be helped or they cannot have a pastor to live among them. Our churches ought to increase their gifts to State Missions. We have done away with the pledge system, and our churches, many of them, have taken license under that, and give no more than they did several years ago. They must realize that the same amount of money as given then cannot meet the demands now. God is graciously and abundantly blessing us, and we must give in keeping with these blessings, and in proportion to the needs of the work. As preachers, delegates, and members, we need to go back to our churches from this Association and begin at once to plan for increased giving and activity among our people. Respectfully submitted,

D. P. HARRIS, For Committee.

The report was discussed by M. P. Davis, P. S. Vann, T. S. Crutchfield and B. C. Hening and adopted.

The report on Home Missions being called for, and E. L. Wells who was to submit the report having been called away, on motion he is requested to file this report later for insertion in the Minutes.

No copy for Home Missions report.

The report on Foreign Missions being in order, and the committee to make the report being absent, B. C. Hening was requested to prepare a report to be inserted in the minutes.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

This work is administered by the Foreign Mission Board located at Richmond, Virginia. It includes work in Mexico, Japan, China, Italy, Brazil, Argentina and Africa. By order of the Southern Baptist Convention last May the board had to assume obligations amounting to $165,000 more than the board received last year, and in addition thereto had a debt of $40,000. In spite of these handicaps the income of the board this year from the gifts of the denomination amounts to $852,963.00 for current work. For this great achievement we humbly thank God and take renewed courage. This places the board out of debt, and we can now go forward with this work without such embarrassment. Some of our people are giving to the Board Liberty Bonds, and others are investing in the Board's annuity bonds which pay good dividends. We commend these examples to our people. We urge our churches to support this all important work with their prayers and their sacrificial giving.

B. C. HENING.

The subject of Home Missions was discussed by M. P. Davis, T. S. Crutchfield, A. A. Butler and E. J. Harrell; and Foreign Missions by B. C. Hening.

W. F. Cale read the following resolutions which were unanimously adopted:

"The death of Brother A. F. Rountree removed from this Association one of its noblest and best laymen. In his own church he was regarded as the most faithful in attendance, the wisest counsellor and the greatest giver.

It was not his privilege to secure a college education but, notwithstanding, he was a believer in and a supporter of our educational institutions. He had for a number of years made an annual contribution of from $50.00 to $75.00 to Christian Education, always giving his church credit for the offering. It was this attitude toward Education that caused his electon as a trustee of Chowan College, in which capacity he served the college faithfully until the day of his death.

Brother Rountree was made Moderator of the Yeopim Union Meeting in 1906 and has been re-elected every year since that time. At the time of his death he had been Vice-Moderator of the Chowan Association for more than 18 years and during all these years had not been absent from any session of the Association.

In view of these facts, the Chowan Association records with sorrow the death of this noble servant of God and while feeling sorely our great loss, with submissive hearts we thank our Heavenly Father for the great services he rendered and the noble example he left us.

W. F. CALE,
LYCURGUS HOFLER,
B. H. WARD, Committee.

On motion, N. J. Allen was requested to preach at the conclusion of Miscellaneous business.

B. C. Hening was elected Associational member of the Foreign Mission Board, and W. H. Carter of the Home Mission Board.

W. J. Berryman was elected Associational member of the State Board of Missions.

W. F. Cale was elected delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. L. Wells, A. A. Butler and D. P. Harris were elected delegates to the Baptist State Convention.

On motion, the Clerk was voted the usual compensation of $35.00.

On motion a vote of appreciation of the generous entertainment of Sawyer's Creek Church and the community was heartily carried.

The Association closed its session with a sermon by N. J. Allen, a former pastor of Sawyer's Creek Church.

E. F. AYDLETT, Moderator.

J. G. GREGORY, Clerk.

TABLE I—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

CHURCHES.	Number Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Number Pupils.	Total Enrollment.	Church members in school.	Months kept open.	Baptisms from School.	School - Expenses.	Missions.	Orphanage.	Other objects.	Total.
Ballard's Bridge	2	18	175	193	173	12	18	$ 50.00	$	$	$	$ 50.00
Belhaven	1	12	60	72	...	12	6	60.00	.....	.....	.....	60.00
Berea	1	18	280	298	225	12	....	158.36	6.83	93.63	.....	258.82
Bethel	1	9	60	69	40	10	....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	25.00
Beulah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blackwell Memorial	2	49	993	1042	700	12	35	1499.43	33.46	119.57	146.88	1799.34
Center Hill	1	15	111	126	....	12	4	25.00	9.00	.....	.....	34.00
Chappell's Hill	1	7	40	47	....	12	9	13.00	10.11	23.00	30.00	76.11
Coinjock	1	9	101	110	15	12	2	49.50	5.00	.....	.....	54.50
Columbia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cool Spring	2	21	203	224	170	12	15	51.24	88.73	50.00	34.24	224.21
Corinth	1	22	165	187	....	12	8	113.19	23.10	64.91	.....	201.20
Creswell	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ebenezer	1	11	107	118	65	12	1	99.04	56.00	37.75	.....	192.79
Edenton	1	21	308	329	175	12	....	232.65	99.95	135.67	336.60	804.87
Elizabeth City	2	50	608	658	300	12	20	425.32	.....	244.75	.....	670.07
Eureka	1	9	120	129	50	12	2	26.23	33.00	10.00	28.55	97.78
Eure	1	7	105	112	....	12	4	18.00	3.13	.....	.....	21.13
Gatesville	1	10	92	102	59	12	16	54.98	20.29	25.51	.....	100.78
Geneva	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Hope	1	10	110	120	40	12	4	11.00	21.50	.....	.....	32.50
Gum Neck	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	1	12	175	187	87	12	16	112.40	23.50	252.00	27.50	415.40
Hobbsville	1	9	175	184	44	12	1	26.92	.....	.....	30.00	56.92
Macedonia	1	12	75	87	....	12	....	14.94	18.63	26.41	19.06	79.04
Manteo	1	8	71	79	30	12	....	33.44	.....	18.68	.....	52.12
Middleswamp	1	8	73	81	50	12	9	10.00	21.69	5.00	.....	36.69
Mount Pleasant	1	9	50	59	25	12	....	15.06	5.00	12.00	5.00	37.00
Mount Sinai	1	7	30	37	10	12	....	12.00	.....	5.00	.....	17.00
Moyock	1	9	45	54	32	12	1	12.64	2.00	5.00	.....	19.64
Oak Grove	1	5	28	33	13	12	....	14.84	.....	8.00	.....	22.84
Oak Ridge	1	11	131	142	90	12	8	25.00	.....	.....	20.00	45.00
Olivet	1	13	100	113	20	12	6	22.00	.....	.....	.....	22.00
Pantego (No school)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	1	12	140	152	40	12	....	65.38	21.60	166.67	25.41	279.06
Poplar Branch	1	13	132	145	54	12	....	25.11	.....	29.91	.....	55.02
Powell's Point	1	11	100	111	60	12	1	15.30	25.00	26.93	.....	67.23
Providence	1	9	85	94	30	12	10	35.00	5.00	.....	.....	40.00
Ramoth Gilead	1	12	125	137	100	12	10	149.00	.....	.....	.....	149.00
Rehoboth	1	6	60	66	12	12	....	12.00	.....	15.00	.....	27.00
Reynoldson	1	8	100	108	....	12	2	16.60	34.50	7.00	5.07	63.17
Riverside	1	12	113	125	85	12	1	64.35	.....	21.65	.....	86.00
Roanoke Island	1	7	42	49	25	12	....	9.00	.....	.....	.....	9.00
Rocky Hock	2	22	280	302	185	12	25	88.05	18.15	26.04	65.57	197.81
Roduco	1	9	131	140	38	12	15	30.00	.....	.....	3.00	33.00
Roper	1	7	60	67	25	12	....	34.56	5.00	36.39	7.46	83.41
Salem	1	16	100	116	76	12	5	93.00	31.02	50.00	5.00	179.02
Sandy Cross	1	10	165	175	95	9	10	33.30	12.82	.....	.....	46.12
Sawyer's Creek	1	13	220	233	150	12	25	85.05	43.50	66.00	75.00	269.55
Shady Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	1	14	300	314	300	12	7	90.00	.....	.....	28.07	118.07
Sound Side	1	21	119	140	78	12	1	40.00	14.00	36.27	3.85	94.12
South Shore	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travis	1	7	48	55	11	12	....	16.00	.....	8.00	.....	24.00
Warwick	1	14	180	194	90	12	14	40.00	.....	25.00	16.00	81.00
Whale's Head	1	10	35	45	30	12	1	9.31	19.98	10.05	.....	39.34
Whiteville Grove	1	9	95	104	40	12	2	17.50	.....	5.00	15.00	37.50
Woodville	1	9	103	112	35	12	5	30.00	2.50	18.00	20.00	70.50
Yeopim	1	9	60	69	40	12	5	15.00	.....	12.00	.....	27.00
Total	56	661	7384	8045	4007	....	324	4224.63	713.99	1696.79	947.26	7582.67

TABLE I—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS—Continued.

CHURCHES.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES.	SECRETARIES AND THEIR POSTOFFICES.
Ballard's Bridge	G. H. Baker, Tyner, N. C.	W. J. Bunch, Tyner, N. C.
Belhaven	J. D. Dawson, Belhaven, N. C.	Alger Fields, Belhaven, N. C.
Berea	P. G. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 3	W. P. Harris, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 3.
Bethel	J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton, N. C.	Dewey Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Beulah		
Blackwell Memorial	E. F. Aydlett, S. S. Davis, E. City, N. C.	W. H. Jennings, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Center Hill	Wayland Jordan, Tyner, N. C.	Miss Ethel Bunch, Tyner, N. C.
Chappell's Hill	A. M. White, Tyner, N. C., R. 2	Elodia Chapell, Tyner, N. C., R. 2.
Coinjock	L. B. Barco, Coinjock, N. C.	Miss Viola Overton, Coinjock, N. C.
Columbia		
Cool Spring	O. R. Spivey, Eure, N. C.	E. M. Harrell, Eure, N. C.
Corinth	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City, N. C.	H. F. Sample, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Creswell		
Ebenezer	D. E. Williams, South Mills, N. C.	Chas. Williams, Jr., South Mills, N. C.
Edenton	J. M. Elliott, Edenton, N. C.	A. T. Bush, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City	W. T. Love, C. A. Cooke, Elizabeth City	A. J. Scott, Joe Crain, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Eureka	M. H. Knight, Corapeake, N. C.	J. L. Lassiter, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure, N. C.	M. W. Harrell, Eure, N. C.
Gatesville	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.	Edgar Cross, Gatesville, N. C.
Geneva		
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford, N. C.	Travers Trueblood, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck		
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.	R. S. Jordan, Hertford, N. C.
Hobbsville	Warren Bunch, Hobbsville, N. C.	Miss Myrtle Hofler, Trotville, N. C.
Macedonia	J. A. Curran, Edenton, N. C.	Archie Morgan, Edenton, N. C.
Manteo	L. D. Tarkington, Manteo, N. C.	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.
Middleswamp	C. W. Rountree, Drum Hill, N. C.	Thurman Rountree, Drum Hill, N. C.
Mount Pleasant	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell, N. C.	W. C. Stillman, Creswell, N. C.
Mount Sinai	W. J. Stanton, Winfall, N. C.	E. U. Morgan, Winfall, N. C.
Moyock	N. W. Powers, Moyock, N. C.	W. T. Holt, Moyock, N. C.
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Mackey's, N. C.	Mrs. Lelah Styron, Mackey's N. C.
Oak Ridge	M. N. Toxey, Shiloh, N. C.	Chas. Williams, Shiloh, N. C.
Olivet	W. N. Price, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Miss Sarah Bugg, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Pantego		
Pleasant Grove	M. F. Leary, Gregory, N. C.	C. T. Dough, Indiantown, N. C.
Poplar Branch	J. T. Grandy, Grandy, N. C.	Noah Owens, Poplar Branch, N. C.
Powell's Point	W. T. Brickhouse, Powell's Point, N. C.	J. H. Swain, Powell's Point, N. C.
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro, N. C.	C. D. Morgan, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, N. C., R.4	Rufus Hewitt, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 4.
Rehoboth	W. U. Ballance, Currituck, N. C.	J. L. Spry, Jr., Maple, N. C.
Reynoldson	J. C. Holland, Drum Hill, N. C.	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates, N. C.
Riverside	R. S. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Grady Morgan, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Roanoke Island	Spencer Etheridge, Manteo, N. C.	Miss Isabell Meekins, Manteo, N. C.
Rocky Hock	R. B. Hollowell, Tyner, N. C.	M. F. White, Tyner, N. C.
	F. O. Daniels, Edenton, N. C., R. 1.	J. O. Leary, Edenton, N. C., R. 1.
Roduco	J. L. Williams, Gates, N. C.	J. Wade Hampton, Roduco, N. C.
Roper	H. M. Jacobs, Roper, N. C.	J. E. Whichard, Roper, N. C.
Salem	C. B. Munden, Weeksville, N. C.	Miss Inez Cartwright, Weeksville, N. C.
Sandy Cross	E. A. Benton, Trotville, N. C.	Miss Rebecca Nixon, Belvidere, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek	Willie Sawyer, Belcross, N. C.	A. R. Sawyer, Belcross, N. C.
Shady Grove		
Shiloh	J. C. Wright, Shiloh, N. C.	Guy Gregory, Shiloh, N. C.
Sound Side	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.	C. H. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.
South Shore		
Travis	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.	Jerry Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.
Warwick	Miss Vivian Berryman, Tyner, N. C.	Miss Dolly Spivey, Hobbsville, N. C.
Whale's Head	S. C. Gray, Corolla, N. C.	Miss Jennie Austin, Coralla, N. C.
Whiteville Grove	Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere, N. C.	Miss Eunice Whitehead, Hertford, R. 2.
Woodville	L. R. Bundy, Okisko, N. C.	Edward Welch, Hertford, N. C., R. 3.
Yeopim	J. J. Perry, Edenton, N. C.	Miss Hilda Jordan, Edenton, N. C.

TABLE II—CHURCH DIRECTORY.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES.
Ballard's Bridge	A. A. Butler	G. E. Hollowell, Tyner, N. C.
Belhaven	R. L. Gay	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven, N. C.
Berea	D. P. Harris	C. L. Harris, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 3.
Bethel	W. H. Carter	S. L. Long, Edenton, N. C.
Beulah		
Blackwell Memorial	Geo. W. Clark, D. D.	Geo. J. Spence, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Center Hill	W. F. Cale	W. T. Forehand, Tyner, N. C.
Chappell's Hill	W. F. Cale	A. N. Winslow, Belvidere, N. C.
Coinjock	W. J. Byrum	A. W. Baum, Aydlett, N. C.
Columbia		
Cool Spring	A. C. McCall	E. C. Story, Eure, N. C.
Corinth	D. P. Harris	W. F. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Creswell		
Ebenezer	M. P. Davis	J. W. Jacobs, South Mills, N. C.
Edenton	E. L. Wells	Thos. Chears, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City	B. C. Hening, D.D.	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Eureka	C. G. Lowe	T. M. Mathias, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure	A. C. McCall	J. T. Banks, Eure, N. C.
Gatesville	T. S. Crutchfield	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.
Geneva		
Great Hope	J. E. Copeland	C. A. Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck		
Hertford	W. H. Carter	J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Hobbsville	T. S. Crutchfield	W. H. Speight, Trotville, N. C.
Macedonia	E. L. Wells	H. E. Foxwell, Edenton, N. C.
Manteo	E. S. Pierce	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.
Middleswamp	T. S. Crutchfield	J. Frank Speight, Gatesville, N. C.
Mount Pleasant	W. J. Byrum	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell, N. C.
Mount Sinai	E. F. Sawyer	E. U. Morgan, Winfall, N. C.
Moyock	A. W. Burfoot (Supply)	Mrs. M. A. Charlton, Moyock, N. C.
Oak Grove	W. J. Byrum	C. L. Everett, Mackey's, N. C.
Oak Ridge	E. J. Harrell	D. E. Bray, Shiloh, N. C.
Olivet	Geo. W. Clark, D.D.	W. N. Price, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Pantego	R. L. Gay	J. W. Topping, Pantego, N. C.
Pleasant Grove	E. J. Harrell	W. L. Forbes, Indiantown, N. C.
Poplar Branch	W. J. Byrum	A. F. Lane, Bertha, N. C.
Powell's Point	W. J. Byrum	M. D. Guard, Mamie, N. C.
Providence	E. J. Harrell	J. L. DeCormis, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	M. P. Davis	W. J. F. Spence, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 4
Rehoboth		Z. B. Taylor, Maple, N. C.
Reynoldson	A. C. McCall	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates, N. C.
Riverside	D. P. Harris	S. D. Morgan, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 2.
Roanoke Island	E. S. Pierce	Adam Etheridge, Manteo, N. C.
Rocky Hock	W. F. Cale	C. D. Webb, Edenton, N. C.
Roduco	A. C. McCall	Merrill Eure, Roduco, N. C.
Roper	R. L. Gay	W. N. Duval, Roper, N. C.
Salem	D. P. Harris	W. H. Pritchard, Weeksville, N. C.
Sandy Cross	T. S. Crutchfield	Oscar Riddick, Trotville, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek	B. C. Hening, D.D. (Sup.	O. G. Pritchard, Belcross, N. C.
Shady Grove		
Shiloh	E. J. Harrell	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh, N. C.
Sound Side		J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.
South Shore		
Travis	E. F. Sawyer (Supply)	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.
Walwick	W. F. Cale	M. W. Hollowell.
Whale's Head	J. W. Byrum	S. C. Gray, Corolla, N. C.
Whiteville Grove	A. A. Butler	John H. Ward, Belvidere, N. C.
Woodville	G. W. Clark	E. S. Scott, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 5.
Yeopim	E. L. Wells	W. J. Webb, Edenton, N. C.

TABLE III—GENERAL STATISTICS.

CHURCHES.	LOCATION AND DATE OF ORGANIZATION.		Value of Church Property.
1. Ballard's Bridge	Chowan	1781	$ 8000.00
2. Belhaven	Beaufort	1900	6000.00
3. Berea	Pasquotank	1856	5000.00
4. Bethel	Perquimans	1806	3500.00
5. Beulah	Gates	1885	.....
6. Backwell Memorial	Pasquotank	1903	50000.00
7. Center Hill	Chowan	1869	2000.00
8. Chappell's Hill	Perquimans	1869	1000.00
9. Coinjock	Currituck	1893	2000.00
10. Columbia	Tyrrell	1869	.....
11. Cool Spring	Gates	1828	1200.00
12. Corinth	Pasquotank	1891	2500.00
13. Creswell	Washington	1854	.....
14. Ebenezer	Camden	1829	3000.00
15. Edenton	Chowan	1817	40000.00
16. Elizabeth City	Pasquotank	1786	50000.00
17. Eureka	Gates	1878	1000.00
18. Eure	Gates	1913	3500.00
19. Gatesville	Gates	1854	13000.00
20. Geneva	Camden	1898	1500.00
21. Great Hope	Perquimans	1860	1000.00
22. Gum Neck	Tyrrell	1888	.....
23. Hertford	Perquimans	1854	25000.00
24. Hobbsville	Gates	1916	.....
25. Macedonia	Chowan	1850	1200.00
26. Manteo	Dare	1905	3000.00
27. Middle Swamp	Gates	1806	2500.00
28. Mount Pleasant	Washington	1862	1200.00
29. Mount Sinai	Perquimans	1888	800.00
30. Moyock	Currituck	1888	1500.00
31. Oak Grove	Washington	1913	1500.00
32. Oak Ridge	Camden	1889	2000.00
33. Olivet	Pasquotank	1889	1500.00
34. Pantego	Beaufort	1896	1500.00
35. Pleasant Grove	Camden	1891	1600.00
36. Poplar Branch	Currituck	1866	1500.00
37. Powell's Point	Currotuck	1804	2600.00
38. Providence	Currituck	1826	2000.00
39. Ramoth Gilead	Pasquotank	1808	2500.00
40. Rehoboth	Currituck	1873	1000.00
41. Reynoldson	Gates	1827	2600.00
42. Riverside	Pasquotank	1902	2000.00
43. Roanoke Island	Dare	1808	1000.00
44. Rocky Hock	Chowan	1835	5000.00
45. Roduco	.....	1917	.....
46. Roper	Washington	1884	1250.00
47. Salem	Pasquotank	1790	1800.00
48. Sandy Cross	Gates	1828	3000.00
49. Sawyer's Creek	Camden	1790	2500.00
50. Shady Grove	Currituck	1828	1000.00
51. Shiloh	Camden	1727	3000.00
52. Sound Side	Tyrrell	1852	5000.00
53. South Shore	Tyrrell	1854	600.00
54. Travis	Tyrrell	1910	1500.00
55. Warwick	Chowan	1860	5000.00
56. Whale's Head	Currituck	1890	500.00
57. Whiteville Grove	Perquimans	1851	2500.00
58. Woodville	Perquimans	1873	1000.00
59. Yeopim	Chowan	1775	1000.00
Total			$287350.00

TABLE III—GENERAL STATISTICS—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Sabbath of Preaching.	Received by Baptism.	Received by Letter.	Received by Restoration.	Dismissed by Letter.	Excluded.	Died.	Number of Males.	Number of Females.	Total Membership.
Ballard's Bridge	Each	20	4	3	8	5	2	183	300	483
Belhaven	2nd-4th	6	6	....	1	....	1	35	65	100
Berea	2nd-4th	....	8	....	6	2	3	128	175	303
Bethel	1st-3rd	14	3	2	4	....	5	129	176	305
Beulah	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Blackwell Memorial	Each	91	86	6	15	9	6	400	555	955
Center Hill	1st-3rd	6	4	....	3	6	2	99	139	238
Chappell's Hill	2nd	10	....	1	4	9	3	34	63	97
Coinjock	1st-3rd	3	....	....	4	3	....	27	44	71
Columbia	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cool Spring	1st	15	1	2	12	3	2	184	227	411
Corinth	2nd-4th	8	....	....	8	7	2	90	157	247
Creswell	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ebenezer	Each	1	3	4	10	1	4	75	118	193
Edenton	Each	....	14	....	10	1	3	190	245	435
Elizabeth City	Each	24	33	8	20	....	10	358	568	926
Eureka	4th	2	2	1	1	....	1	98	114	212
Eure	3rd-4th	5	6	....	....	....	....	35	43	78
Gatesville	2nd-4th	18	6	....	3	2	3	82	108	190
Geneva	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Great Hope	1st-3rd	5	6	....	5	....	1	52	72	124
Gum Neck	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hertford	Each	19	9	7	3	2	3	141	167	308
Hobbsville	1st-3rd	1	12	....	....	....	1	28	28	56
Macedonia	3rd	....	....	....	2	4	1	83	116	199
Manteo	Each	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	35	60
Middle Swamp	2nd-4th	11	1	1	2	1	1	82	113	195
Mount Pleasant	3rd	....	....	....	9	....	....	45	48	93
Mount Sinai	3rd	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	40	56
Moyock	2nd	1	....	....	....	....	1	15	18	33
Oak Grove	1st	....	5	....	....	....	1	15	14	29
Oak Ridge	1st-3rd	11	....	3	....	....	2	59	54	113
Olivet	3rd	7	....	1	1	....	1	30	60	90
Pantego	4th	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	6	9
Pleasant Grove	2nd-4th	2	....	....	1	4	1	40	39	79
Poplar Branch	2nd-4th	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	81	151
Powell's Point	2nd-4th	2	1	....	3	5	2	73	93	166
Providence	2nd-4th	14	3	....	3	....	2	41	60	101
Ramoth Gilead	Each	10	....	....	4	4	2	86	92	178
Rehoboth	1st	....	....	....	1	5	....	59	72	131
Reynoldson	2nd-4th	2	2	....	28	8	1	105	140	245
Riverside	1st-3rd	1	....	....	18	7	1	50	76	126
Roanoke Island	Each	1	....	....	....	....	3	40	66	106
Rocky Hock	1st-3rd	20	6	4	8	15	3	206	363	569
Roduco	1st	15	2	....	....	....	....	19	14	33
Roper	1st-3rd	....	2	....	1	1	1	30	32	62
Salem	1st-3rd	5	2	....	3	1	2	83	109	192
Sandy Cross	1st-3rd	10	2	1	5	....	5	160	279	439
Sawyer's Creek	Each	29	3	3	8	....	7	126	176	302
Shady Grove	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shiloh	2nd	9	2	....	5	2	3	205	219	424
Sound Side	2nd-3rd	10	....	1	5	....	....	143	156	299
South Shore	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Travis	2nd	....	6	....	2	2	....	27	27	54
Warwick	2nd-4th	12	....	....	8	1	8	202	281	483
Whale's Head	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	17	15	32
Whiteville Grove	Each	2	....	....	4	....	1	56	103	159
Woodville	4th	10	4	....	....	....	1	61	149	210
Yeopim	2nd	13	2	1	9	1	5	95	90	185
Total	.....	446	246	49	247	111	109	4735	6600	11335

TABLE IV—FINANCIAL STATISTICS.

CHURCHES.	Pastor's Salary.	Building and Repairs.	Incidentals.	Sunday School Expenses.	The Poor.	Minute Fund.	Associational Missions.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Christian Education.	Minister's Relief.	Other Objects.	Grand Total.
Ballard's Bridge	$1200.00	$ 14.00	$ 106.51	$ 50.00	$37.00	$ 3.00	$12.00	$ 125.00	$ 125.00	$ 200.00	$10.00	$ 125.00	$ 58.75	$20.00	$110.63	$ 2196.29
Belhaven	435.42	.....	213.27	60.00	50.00	2.00	....	57.00	20.68	23.00	5.00	35.40	.....	10.00	.....	911.77
Berea	420.00	401.67	51.00	158.36	....	4.00	....	43.00	21.83	20.00	....	105.53	19.60	....	20.90	1265.89
Bethel	300.00	.....	10.00	25.00	8.00	3.00	....	40.00	15.00	15.00	....	40 00	.....	....	.....	456.00
Beulah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Blackwell Memorial	1614.50	1799.34	1927.17	2884.71	32.55	....	....	186.40	212.47	*1336.68	75.00	132.15	350.25	....	44.00	10595.22
Center Hill	200.00	208.93	109.77	25.00	120.86	2.00	9.00	82.41	40.41	51.79	....	54.12	19.97	9.96	16.37	950.62
Chappell's Hill	75.00	.....	.....	13.00	....	1.25	....	14.22	17.11	21.50	....	63.00	7.50	5.00	36.00	253.58
Coinjock	175.00	.....	.....	49.50	....	1.00	....	11.00	6.50	5.00	5.00	10.00	4.00	....	10.00	277.00
Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Cool Spring	300.00	25.92	8.22	51.24	....	3.00	....	66.77	44.37	80.99	....	102.07	.....	....	49.55	732.13
Corinth	420.00	3.00	12.25	113.19	2.00	3.00	....	37.70	28.95	22.81	....	74.91	8.65	5.00	84.00	815.46
Creswell	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Ebenezer	600.00	5.25	.....	99.04	2.75	....	....	37.50	14.00	32.50	28.00	76.30	50.00	5.00	83.52	1033.86
Edenton	1500.00	6586.37	375.95	232.65	180.94	3.00	14.15	305.79	213.26	318.01	....	267.67	72.00	....	344.20	10413.99
Elizabeth City	3000.00	1087.53	971.51	425.32	39.67	3.00	....	350.00	225.00	229.91	....	244.75	57.05	43.00	43.00	6719.74
Eureka	300.00	.....	.....	26.23	....	1.35	....	29.00	37.40	54.35	5.00	85.80	3.14	....	64.00	606.27
Eure	150.00	1400.50	3.50	18.00	....	1.00	3.13	.....	4.00	7.00	....	7.35	.....	2.00	26.47	1622.95
Gatesville	250.00	1818.61	44.75	54.98	....	3.50	11.00	62.50	45.00	65.24	3.00	63.24	49.00	8.00	3.60	2482.42
Geneva	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Great Hope	125.00	.....	.....	11.00	....	.80	3.00	25.00	26.00	26.00	21.50	45.00	15.00	8.00	33.00	337.30
Gum Neck	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Hertford	1200.00	937.10	302.00	112.40	32.50	2.00	16.00	80.00	110.00	80.00	13.50	261.00	27.50	27.50	59.25	3260.75
Hobbsville	200.00	.....	30.00	26.92	....	1.50	3.00	12.34	12.00	20.00	1.00	10.00	4.00	2.00	30.00	352.76
Macedonia	150.00	30.00	.....	14.94	10.00	1.50	....	30.60	32.87	36.40	18.63	54.16	4.00	....	25.06	408.16
Manteo	250.00	.....	124.05	33.44	....	1.00	....	39.00	23.80	25.90	....	31.18	8.80	....	27.00	564.17
Middle Swamp	325.00	2.50	.....	10.00	4.50	1.50	9.00	37.57	39.32	56.44	....	45.00	.....	....	.....	530.83
Mount Pleasant	200.00	.....	50.00	15.00	....	1.00	....	18.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	33.00	.....	3.00	.....	335.00
Mount Sinai	100.00	.....	6.00	12.00	....	1.00	....	7.00	5.00	8.50	....	21.00	.....	....	.....	160.50
Moyock	75.00	.....	9.05	12.64	....	1.00	.50	10.63	6.03	8.94	2.00	55.00	1.50	3.00	21.40	206.69
Oak Grove	150.00	.....	.....	14.84	....	....	....	12.25	.....	.....	.77	8.00	.....	....	.....	185.86
Oak Ridge	200.00	50.00	30.00	25.00	....	....	....	10.60	15.00	10.00	....	40.40	.....	....	87.75	418.15
Olivet	120.00	.....	.....	22.00	7.00	....	....	9.00	7.50	7.50	....	10.00	.....	....	12.00	195.50
Pantego	60.00	.....	5.00	.....	....	....	....	9.00	2.00	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	76.00
Pleasant Grove	200.00	30.00	10.00	65.38	14.60	1.50	....	30.00	21.12	16.68	....	176.67	.....	....	25.41	501.36
Poplar Branch	225.00	.....	.....	25.11	....	1.00	....	18.73	18.02	8.85	....	39.66	10.42	6.10	148.52	501.41
Powell's Point	300.00	60.00	7.00	15.30	51.00	....	....	16.97	24.37	29.28	....	55.57	14.28	6.99	40.99	621.75

Providence	225.00	35.00	51.15	35.00	....	1.50	....	35.35	30.00	20.00	....	37.00	3.90	5.00	40.68	519.58
Ramoth Gilead	750.00	20.00	30.00	149.00	....	3.00	....	25.00	25.00	25.00	....	105.32	25.00	10.00	.....	1167.32
Rehoboth	17.50	.....	2.00	12.00	....	....	....	.....	5.00	.....	....	15.00	.....	....	.....	51.50
Reynoldson	300.00	14.32	51.00	16.60	125.00	2.50	....	22.80	48.15	35.75	....	23.70	.....	10.00	20.22	670.04
Riverside	400.00	.....	.....	64.35	23.21	....	....	18.15	16.67	21.30	....	21.65	6.67	....	86.45	658.45
Roanoke Island	250.00	.....	39.39	9.00	2.00	1.00	....	8.85	9.50	12.50	....	13.50	.....	....	25.50	371.24
Rocky Hock	533.33	304.50	166.06	88.05	12.27	3.50	....	94.59	105.86	136.18	10.00	138.50	53.09	17.95	292.33	1956.21
Roduco	75.00	.....	5.00	30.00	....	1.00	....	5.00	5.00	.....	....	5.00	.....	....	3.00	129.00
Roper	250.00	.....	27.97	34.56	....	1.00	....	17.20	23.90	16.35	....	49.56	5.00	5.00	20.73	451.27
Salem	500.00	5.84	130.60	93.00	....	3.00	....	45.00	30.00	30.00	2.00	50.00	14.28	7.00	5.00	915.12
Sandy Cross	400.00	.....	105.00	33.30	21.50	4.00	9.00	52.00	42.00	56.00	2.00	62.48	16.00	10.00	.....	815.28
Sawyer's Creek	768.75	146.05	87.97	85.05	82.50	3.00	11.00	63.00	85.29	59.32	10.00	181.00	60.76	18.00	98.25	1759.94
Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Shiloh	450.00	17.50	71.75	90.00	....	2.50	....	20.00	40.00	40.25	....	225.35	10.00	5.00	160.57	1132.92
Sound Side	224.30	92.19	111.95	40.00	....	....	....	26.93	14.58	57.34	....	59.40	6.28	6.28	10.85	650.10
South Shore	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Travis	150.00	.....	10.00	16.00	....	.50	....	6.25	5.38	4.00	....	13.50	.....	....	.....	205.63
Warwick	450.00	345.00	161.70	40.00	25.00	10.00	....	100.00	46.94	68.93	....	155.00	21.00	21.00	16.00	1460.57
Whale's Head	100.00	.....	.....	9.31	....	....	....	13.22	1.90	6.37	19.98	10.05	.....	....	4.50	165.33
Whiteville Grove	545.00	.....	25.00	17.50	....	2.00	....	25.00	40.50	40.00	....	90.00	10.00	5.00	15.00	815.00
Woodville	300.00	.....	5.00	30.00	7.00	1.00	....	25.00	10.00	15.00	2.50	68.00	15.00	5.00	38.00	521.50
Yeopim	200.00	.....	17.33	15.00	5.00	2.00	....	20.00	15.00	15.00	....	55.50	5.00	5.00	.....	354.83
Total	21708.80	15441.12	5505.27	5609.91	896.85	89.40	100.78	2437.72	2019.71	3482.56	239.88	3752.94	1035.39	294.78	2233.10	64848.21

* Includes $1,000.00 contributed for church building in China.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Years.	Place.	Moderator.	Clerks.	Assistant Clerks.	Preachers of Introductory Sermons.	Texts.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Total Membership.	Contribution.
1806	Salem	George Outlaw..	Lemuel Burkitt...	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxiv, 36	18	55	1750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw..	Lemuel Burkitt...	James Ross	Martin Ross	I. Cor. xvi, 40	19	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw..	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw..	John Hamilton...	James Wright	James Nowell	I. Cor. xii, 13	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H...	George Outlaw..	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H..	Aaron Spivey...	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 12	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City..	Aaron Spivey...	James Wright		James Wright	I Peter xxii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw..	James Wright		John Brice	II Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	11 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey...	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw..	James Wright	David Pritchard	Nathaniel Pruden	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.50
1816	Ballard's Bridge.	George Outlaw..	James Wright	John Wheeler	James Ross	Nahum. i, 7	23	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw..	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek..	T. Brownrigg...	James Wright	Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	Psalms viii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg...	Thomas Meredith.		John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	45.00
1820	Middle Swamp..	T. Brownrigg...	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1556	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw..	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg...	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	Mar. xiii, 27	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw..	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	I Chron. xii, 32	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw..	James Wright	John Pelee	John Harrell	Zech. xii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw..	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jerem'h Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	46.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 15	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City..	James Wright..	James G. Hall	Edmond Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove...	James Wright..	James G. Hall	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. xxi, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	Mat. vi, 33	30	110	3160	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson.	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point..	Thomas Jordan.	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith.	Heb. xi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson..	Isaiah xiii, 11	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan.	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson.	Heb. xiii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek..	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes.		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3828	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge.	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.60
1841	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Saltonstall, Wm. Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson..	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	Q. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	1329	8783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capehart's	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, protem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	69.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. M. Thompson..	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. D. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead..	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. xv, 50	43	1005	7775	71.70
1849	Pleasant Grove..	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	B. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City..	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	14	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6.	47	606	10057	98.00

1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50	
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	1012	9958	100.00	
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wetherly	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00	
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew W. S. Freeman	Q. H. Trotman	Matt. xvi 16	52	874	10586	99.55	
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thess. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50	
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50	
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	J. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00	
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	J. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John 1, 7	52	106	10669	173.50	
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xii, 34	52	625	9436	316.00	
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter i, 23	52	506	10684	386.30	
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21	
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	922	10206	18,154.93	
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14	
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85	
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	John Mitchell	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84	
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. M. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53	
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, L. W. Babb	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10251	15,002.23	
1873	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97	
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25	
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, protem	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68	
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim. iii, 5	65	739	10098	14,991.13	
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,719.12	
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thomas G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79	
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	477	11040	11,387.95	
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,640.24	
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37	
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18	
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah lxii, 10	71	617	11535	18,052.84	
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81	
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43	
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlette	George Baker	John xxi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09	
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90	
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70	
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlette	R. P. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65	
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33	
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi,10;Jno.xi,18	48	475	7480	43,562.92	
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03	
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlette	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68	
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 27	51	380	7671	15,789.30	
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi, 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70	
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude i, 3	50	427	7472	14,478.99	
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. B. White	Rev. iii. 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48	
1898	Sound Side	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat.xi,28; Heb.iv,3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30	
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. B. Bousball	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. iii. 9	55	393	8156	15,506.63	
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	C. J. F. Anderson	John xxi, 22	55	321	8263	17,095.60	
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87	
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. R. Cullom	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58	
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98	
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39	
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35	
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	50	412	9048	27,724.23	
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	J. L. DeCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. xii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.59	
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	E. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06	
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zech. xiii, 1	59	484	9235	38,168.46	
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Marshburn	John xvii, 18	59	410	9893	35,240.15	
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75	
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25	
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48	
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91	
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34	
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	60	666	11385	50,304.36	
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	R. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	466	11579	70,060.17	
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Isaiah 9, 6	59	446	11335	64,848.21	

PROCEEDINGS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION.

The thirteenth annual session met with the Society of Riverside Church at 7:30 p. m., Tuesday night, September 11th, 1917.

Mr. D. P. Harris welcomed the Union very cordially to Riverside after which Dr. Livingston Johnson of Raleigh, preached a very instructive sermon from John 6:63.

Wednesday morning the W. M. U. was called to order by the Superintendent. Mrs. N. H. Shepherd conducted the devotional exercises. "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name" was sung. Scripture read: Romans 10, followed by prayer.

Visitors and delegates were welcomed to this church most graciously by Mrs. N. P. Jennings. Mrs. J. Winslow gave a most hearty welcome in behalf of the Methodist church of this district. Mrs. Fred White, of Edenton, responded in well timed and appropriate remarks. At this point the Sunbeams of this church rendered an excellent selection.

ORGANIZATION.

Delegates were enrolled as follows, each told the best thing accomplished during the year:

Belhaven—None enrolled.
Ballard's Bridge—Mrs. A. A. Butler, Mrs. Fanny Hollowell.
Berea—Mrs. P. G. Prichard, Mrs. M. P. Jennings, Mrs. W. Stafford.
Bethel—None enrolled.
Blackwell Memorial—Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Mrs. C. S. White, Mrs. R. T. Venters.
Center Hill—None enrolled.
Columbia—
Cool Spring—
Corinth—Miss Ella Thornton.
Creswell—Mrs. W. T. Hopkins, Mrs. J. T. Bateman, Mrs. O. N. Marshall.
Ebenezer—Mrs. W. T. Stafford, Mrs. N. H. Shepherd.
Edenton—Mrs. F. A. White.
Elizabeth City, First—Mrs. E. E. Etheridge, Mrs. S. Boettcher, Mrs. H. C. Pearson.
Eureka—Mrs. A. S. Ward, Mrs. David O. Brinkley.
Eure—
Gatesville—
Hertford—Mrs. T. E. Langston, Mrs. W. H. Cannon.
Manteo—Miss Lina Foxwell.
Macedonia—Miss Lena Westcott.
Mount Pleasant—
Moyock—
Pantego—
Poplar Branch—
Powell's Point—
Reynoldson—Mrs. Pattie Savage.
Riverside—Mrs. D. P. Harris, Mrs. R. S. Prichard.
Rocky Hock—Miss Verena Byrum, Mrs. C. A. Haste, Mrs. J. S. Spivey.
Salem—Mrs. S. W. Scott, Miss Lillian Prichard.
Sawyer's Creek—Miss M. Sawyer, Mrs. J. P. Sawyer, Mrs. T. S. Robertson.
Travis—None enrolled.

Young Woman's Auxiliary.

Blackwell Memorial—Miss D. B. Simpson, Miss Bertha Brothers.
Rocky Hock—Miss Zona Whiteman.
Edenton—Miss Mary Williams, Miss Penelope Bland.

Girl's Auxiliary.

Blackwell Memorial—Nellie Hastings, Anabel Trueblood.

Sunbeams.

Ballards Bridge—Miss Hazel Baker.
Eureka—Miss Della Lassiter.
Rocky Hock—Bertha Bunch.
Manteo—Miss Hattie Forbes, Miss Carrie Wescott.
Hertford—Mrs. I. N. White.
Sawyer's Creek—Mrs. J. K. Henderson.

Royal Ambassadors.

Blackwell Memorial—Mrs. A. F. Toxey.
Sawyer's Creek—Mrs. J. K. Henderson.

Mrs. O. N. Marshall, Mrs. S. C. Newbold and Mrs. F. A. White gave talks on the W. M. U. held at Greensboro. Miss Rose Goodwin gave a clear, forceful talk on the purpose of the Louisville Training School. Miss Briggs stated that North Carolina had raised her pledge for "The House Beautiful." The Union discussed the raising of a Scholarship for the Louisville Training School. On motion it was decided to do so.

The following committees were then appointed:
Resolutions—Mrs. O. N. Marshall, Mrs. M. P. Jennings, Mrs. J. S. Spivey.
Nominations—Mrs. H. C. Pearson, Mrs. T. S. Robertson, Mrs. R. T. Venters.
Time and Place—Mrs. I. N. White, Mrs. W. T. Hopkins.
Plans of Work—Mrs. D. P. Harris, Mrs. A. A. Butler, Mrs. J. K. Henderson.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional Service was conducted by Mrs. J. P. Sawyer after which Mrs. M. E. Trueblood told how the circle plan had succeeded in Blackwell Memorial church. Miss Penelope Bland read a paper "The Y. W. A. The Pastor's Helper."

A Sunbeam Conference was conducted by Mrs. O. N. Marshall. Miss Elizabeth Briggs gave a very interesting address on the Sunbeam work.

Mrs. A. A. Butler offered her resignation as Secretary and Treasurer which was accepted.

The following report of the committee on Nominations was adopted:
Superintendent—Mrs. E. M. Sawyer.
Vice-Superintendent—Mrs. C. V. Ashley.
Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. J. P. Sawyer.
Superintendent Junior Work—Miss Penelope Bland.
Obituaries—Miss Mary Williams.

The committee on Time and Place recommended that the next session be held with the Society of the Creswell Church, Wednesday, after the first Sunday in September.

The committee on Resolutions offered the following which were adopted:

Resolved, That this Association extend to Riverside and Community our sincere thanks and appreciation for their excellent hospitality and kindness; also to Mr. Harris for his untiring efforts to make our Union a success.

The following plans were submitted by the committee on plans of work which were adopted:

We, the committee on Plans of Work beg to suggest that the Association be divided into three divisions with a superintendent for each division as follows:

Beaufort, Tyrrell and Washington—Mrs. O. N. Marshall.
Chowan, Gates, Perquimans—Mrs. T. E. Gardner.
Camden, Currituck, Pasquotank and Dare—Mrs. S. M. Boettcher.

That these leaders be under the supervision of the Superintendent and meet at the General Association also that all Societies elect their officers in August of each year.

MRS. E. M. SAWYER,
Associational Superintendent.

MRS. J. P. SAWYER,
Secretary & Treasurer.

FINANCIAL REPORT WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY. *

CHURCHES.	Home Missions.	State Missions.	Louisville Training School.	State Expense.	Associational Progress Fund.	Total.
Ballard's Bridge	$ 9.05	$	$ 4.78	$ 1.00	$ 1.00	$ 15.83
Belhaven	2.40	....	....	.60	.25	3.25
Berea	....	5.00	9.60	3.00	....	17.60
Bethel	9.00	....	8.00	....	1.50	18.50
Blackwell Memorial	73.00	....	20.25	6.00	3.00	102.25
Center Hill	9.00	....	....	....	....	9.00
Columbia	12.00	....	7.40	1.60	1.00	22.00
Corinth	6.25	....	3.65	1.00	.60	11.50
Creswell	3.40	....	4.52	1.00	1.00	9.92
Ebenezer	....	....	5.30	....	1.00	6.30
Edenton	62.00	....	37.00	4.80	2.05	105.85
Elizabeth City	69.05	....	27.00	....	4.00	100.05
Eure	2.00	....	4.00	....	1.00	7.00
Eureka	12.00	....	7.00	2.30	1.00	22.30
Gatesville	15.75	....	5.91	.80	.35	22.81
Hertford	30.00	....	12.50	3.50	....	46.00
Macedonia	5.00	....	4.00	1.00	1.00	11.00
Manteo	24.50	....	7.80	1.50	.70	34.50
Mount Pleasant	2.50	....	....	1.00	....	3.50
Moyock	2.00	....	1.75	2.00	....	5.75
Pantego	1.00	....	1.50	....	....	2.50
Poplar Branch	4.20	....	3.25	....	.60	8.05
Reynoldson	10.00	....	10.00	2.00	1.00	23.00
Riverside	5.80	....	4.00	1.30	1.00	12.10
Rocky Hock	10.00	....	10.00	8.00	2.55	25.55
Salem	6.30	....	4.80	1.30	....	12.40
Sawyer's Creek	41.50	17.90	20.76	....	2.00	82.16
Total	427.70	22.90	224.77	38.70	26.60	740.67

SUNBEAM BANDS.

CHURCHES.	Home Missions.	State Missions.	Louisville Training School.	State Expense.	Church Building.	Bible Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Total.
Blackwell Memorial	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$	$	$	$	$	$ 10.00
Ballard's Bridge	....	3.00	....	....	....	....	....	3.00
Corinth	.65	....	....	....	....	....	....	.65
Columbia	1.83	....	....	....	....	....	....	1.83
Edenton	31.89	....	10.00	....	10.00	4.00	....	55.89
Elizabeth City	....	1.75	....	....	....	....	....	1.75
Eureka	2.30	....	.80	.40	....	....	....	3.50
Gatesville	1.00	....	1.00	....	....	....	....	2.00
Hertford	2.00	....	2.00	....	....	....	5.00	9.00
Manteo	3.50	....	1.00	....	....	....	....	4.50
Riverside	.87	....	.40	....	....	....	....	1.27
Rocky Hock	3.85	....	....	....	....	....	....	3.85
Roper	5.00	....	2.50	1.00	....	....	....	8.50
Sawyer's Creek	1.55	3.01	2.00	.50	....	....	....	7.06
Travis	3.00	....	1.00	....	....	....	....	4.00
Total	62.44	12.76	20.70	1.90	10.00	4.00	5.00	116.80

YOUNG WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.*

Y. W. A.*	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Louisville Training School.	Associational Progress.	Total.
Blackwell Memorial	$12.00	$	$	$	$ 12.00
Edenton	18.00	....	8.00	.90	26.90
Hertford	....	4.00	5.00	....	9.00
Rocky Hock	3.00	....	3.00	....	6.00
Total	33.00	4.00	16.00	.90	53.90

* Above figures are for six months only. Changing fiscal year.

GIRLS' AUXILIARY.*

GIRLS' AUXILIARY. *	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Louisville Training School.	Total.
Hertford	$	$ 3.00	$ 2.50	$ 5.50
Elizabeth City	1.25	....	....	1.25
Total	1.25	3.00	2.50	6.75

ROYAL AMBASSADORS. *

ROYAL AMBASSADORS. *	Home Missions.	Louisville Training School.	State Expense.	Total.
Blackwell Memorial	$ 2.08	$ .75	$	$ 2.83
Rocky Hock	3.00	3.00	....	6.00
Sawyer's Creek	1.76	5.62	.50	7.88
Total	6.84	9.37	.50	16.71

TOTAL FROM ALL SOCIETIES. *

Woman's Missionary Societies	$ 740.67
Sunbeam Bands	116.80
Young Woman's Auxiliary	53.90
Girls' Auxiliary	6.75
Royal Ambassadors	16.71
Total	$ 934.83

* Above figures are for six months only. Changing fiscal year.

Minutes

—: Of The :—

One Hundred and Fourteenth Annual Session

—: Of The :—

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

—: Held With :—

Middleswamp Church, Gates County, N. C.

May 6th and 7th, 1919.

OFFICERS

Moderator—E. F. Aydlett ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Lycurgus Hofler ..... Gatesville, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Assistant Clerk—W. J. Berryman ..... Edenton, N. C.
Treasurer—J. L. DeCormis ..... Shawboro, N. C.

The next annual Session will be held with Sound Side Church, Tyrrell County, N. C., beginning Tuesday after the First Sunday in May, 1920, at 11:00 a. m.

Printed In The
LINOTPYE PRINTERY
By Jack Wells.
507 E. Fearing Street
Elizabeth City, N. C.
1919

Minutes

—: Of The :—

One Hundred and Fourteenth Annual Session

—: Of The :—

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

—: Held With :—

Middleswamp Church, Gates County, N. C.

May 6th and 7th, 1919.

OFFICERS

Moderator—E. F. Aydlett ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Lycurgus Hofler ..... Gatesville, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Assistant Clerk—W. J. Berryman ..... Edenton, N. C.
Treasurer—J. L. DeCormis ..... Shawboro, N. C.

The next annual Session will be held with Sound Side Church, Tyrrell County, N. C., beginning Tuesday after the First Sunday in May, 1920, at 11:00 a. m.

LIST OF PASTORS IN THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

(As reported in church letters.)

Butler, A. A.	Tyner, N. C.
Byrum, W. J.	Creswell, N. C.
Cale, W. F.	Tyner, N. C.
Carter, W. H.	Hertford, N. C.
Clark, George W., D. D.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Davis, M. P.	South Mills, N. C.
Duncan, V .E.	Belhaven, N. C.
Harrell, E. J.	Shiloh, N. C.
Harrill, George P.	Belcross, N. C.
Hening, B. C., D. D.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Horner, K. C.	Gatesville, N. C.
McCall, A. C.	Gates, N. C.
Pierce, E. S.	Manteo, N. C.
Sawyer, E. F.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Waldrep, J. L.	Mamie, N. C.
Wells, E. L.	Edenton, N. C.

Pastors laboring in this Association but living elsewhere.

Howell, J. D.	Plymouth, N. C.
Lowe, C. G.	Whaleyville, Va.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Resolved, That the pastors and deacons of the churches with which future sessions of this body may be held, be requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures, and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

(Adopted at the session of 1884, held with the church at Rocky Hock.)

Whereas, circumstances sometimes arise making it desirable to change either the time or the place for the meeting of the Association, therefore, be it

Resolved, That whenever such occasion arises, the Moderator and Clerk, together with the Executive Committee, are hereby authorized to make such changes as shall seem to them wise and desirable, giving public notice of same at the earliest opportunity.

(Adopted at the session 1909, held with the church at Warwick.)

CONSTITUTION.

Article I. This Association shall be composed of white male delegates chosen by the churches of this body, and of all ordained ministers, who are members of, or laboring in connection with said churches. Each church shall send a letter showing the numbers of members, those baptized, received by letter or restored, those dismissed by letter, excluded, and dead since last session.

Article II. The territory embraced in this Association shall be limited to the following counties, towit: Currituck, Camden, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Chowan, Gates, Washington, Tyrrell, Dare, Hyde and Beaufort.

Article III. The Association, when convened, shall be governed and ruled by parliamentary usage, as prescribed in Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Article IV. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected annually.

Article V. Each church shall be entitled to a representation of three delegates to this body.

Article VI. Every motion made in due order and seconded, shall come under the consideration of the Association, unless withdrawn by the person who made it.

Article VII. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes of the Association, from time to time, proportionable to the moneys contributed from each church to the support of the Association fund.

Article VIII. We think it necessary to have an Association fund for defraying the expenses of the same, for the raising and support of which we think it the duty of each church in the union to contribute voluntarily such sums as they think proper and send by the hands of their delegates to the Association; and these moneys thus contributed by the churches shall be deposited in the hands of the Treasurer, who shall be accountable to the Association for all moneys by him received, and paid out according to the directions of the Association.

Article IX. The minutes shall be regularly filed by the Clerk of the Association, and kept for its use.

Article X. The minutes of the Association shall be read, and corrected if need be, and signed by the Moderation and Clerk before the Association rises.

Article XI. Orthodox and orderly churches shall be admitted to membership in this body on petition by letter and delegates.

Article XII. Amendments to this plan or form of government may be made by a majority of the union.

Article XIII. The Association shall have power—

1. To provide for the general union of the churches.

2. To give the churches all necessary advice in matters of difficulty.

3. To preserve inviolable a chain of communion among the churches.

4. To inquire into the cause why the churches fail to present themselves at any time in the Association.

5. To appoint any member or members, by and with their consent, to transact any business they shall see necessary.

6. To withdraw from any church in the union that shall violate the rules of the Association, or deviate from the orthodox principles of religion, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible.

7. To allow no delegate to leave the Association until final adjournment without the permission of the body.

8. To admit any of the visiting brethren from other Associations, as assistants who may be present.

9. To adjourn themselves to any future time and place they may think most convenient to the churches.

DENOMINATIONAL DIRECTORY

Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, N. C. State Convention, Headquarters, Raleigh, N. C.
Corresponding Secretary, W. N. Johnson, Raleigh, N. C.
Treasurer, Walters Durham, Raleigh, N. C.
Board of Education, N. C. Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, R. T. Vann, Raleigh, N. C.
Ministerial Relief Board, N. C. Baptist State Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, J. F. McDuffie, Hillsboro, N. C.
The Thomasville Orphanage,
General Manager, M. L. Kesler, Thomasville, N. C.
Treasurer, Fuller B. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C.
Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Ga.
Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love, Richmond, Va.
Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.

For tracts or information, address the Corresponding Secretaries. Send funds for all these objects except the Orphanage to Walters Durham, Raleigh, N. C. Funds for the Orphanage sohuld be sent to Fuller B. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

(To report at the next session of the Association.)

Order of Business, session 1920—A. A. Butler, B. C. Hening, D. D., E, L. Wells, Geo. W. Clark, D D., G. P. Harrill.
State Missions—V. E. Duncan, W. J. Byrum, A. A. McCall.
Foreign Missions—E. L. Wells, J. G. Harris, C. F. Harrell.
Home Missions—M. P. Davis, D. W. Morgan, C. S. Williams.
Orphanage—J. D. Howell, W. J. Berryman, H. W. Goodwin.
Periodicals—G. W. Clark, D. D., A. J. Parrish, W. A. Sykes.
Sunday Schools—E. J. Harrell, J. D. Rountree, F. N. Brickhouse.
Chowan College—W. F. Cale, E. S. Norman, W. W. Sawyer.
Temperance—G. P. Harrill, T. E. Parker, J. L. Williams, A. M. Morgan.
Old Ministers' Relief—E. S. Pierce, G. W. Gregory, W. J. Webb.
Executive Committee—Lycurgus Hofler, W. J. Berryman, J. E. Cooke, C. S. Williams, B. H. Ward, A. Sawyer.
On State of Churches—B. C. Hening, K. C. Horner, E. L. Wells, J, L. Waldrep, A. A. Butler.
Christian Education—R. L. Gay, L. W. Norman, P. S. Vann.
Advisory Committee—E. F. Aydlett, K. L. Horner, W. F. Cale, E. I, Sawyer, B. C. Hening, D. D., W. W. Sawyer.

PROCEEDINGS

Middleswamp, Gates County, N. C.

The 114th. Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association met with Middleswamp Church commencing May 6th, 1919. The meeting was opened by singing "Stand Up For Jesus" followed by scripture reading by B. C. Hening from Matthew, 6th. chapter, and prayer by Josiah Elliott. The Introductory Sermon was preached by W. F. Cale from Matthew 6:33.

After the Introductory Sermon, the meeting was called to order by the Moderator, the roll of churches was called and the messengers were enrolled as follows:

Ballard's Bridge—G. H. Baker, J. L. Savage, W. D. Welch.
Belhaven—V. E. Duncan.
Berea—J. G. Harris.
Bethel—J. E. Proctor.
Beulah—None enrolled.
Blackwell Memorial—E. F. Aydlett, C. J. Ward, J. H. Morrisett.
Center Hill—J. I. Boyce, H. W. Goodwin, B. H. Goodwin.
Chappell's Hill—Josiah Elliott, J. Q. A. Rogerson.
Coinjock—None enrolled.
Cool Spring—C. F. Harrell.
Corinth—D. W. Morgan, J. R. Brite, H. F. Sample.
Creswell—None enrolled.
Ebenezer—W. S. Bartlett, C. S. Williams.
Edenton—E. S. Norman, W. J. Berryman.
Elizabeth City—J. J. White, Sr., J. G. Gregory, C. A. Cooke.
Eureka—M. H. Knight, Dempsey Benton.
Eure—None enrolled.
Gatesville—Lycurgus Hofler, R. J. Piland, J. P. Blanchard.
Geneva—None enrolled.
Great Hope—A. J. Parrish.
Gum Neck—None enrolled.
Hertford—L. W. Norman, J. P. Parry.
Hobbsville—None enrolled.
Macedonia—None enrolled.
Manteo—E. S. Pierce.
Middleswamp—W. H. Riddick, W. F. Morris, J. D. Rountree.
Mount Pleasant—F. N. Brickhouse.
Mount Sinai—None enrolled.
Moyock—None enrolled.
Oak Grove—J. G. Bray, N. B. Williams, M. N. Toxey.
Olivet—J. H. Long.
Pantego—None enrolled.
Pleasant Grove—C. T. Dough.
Poplar Branch—None enrolled.
Powell's Point—None enrolled.
Providence—J. L. DeCormis, Edwin Morgan.
Ramoth Gilead—None enrolled.
Rehoboth—Z. B. Taylor.
Reynoldson—T. E. Parker, J. R. Pittman.
Riverside—A. M. Hofler, A. S. Morgan.
Roanoke Island—None enrolled.
Rocky Hock—W. A. Harrell, R. B. Hollowell.
Roduco—E. D. Eure.
Roper—None enrolled.
Salem—None enrolled.
Sandy Cross—G. T. Riddick, J. W. Overman.
Sawyer's Creek—J. E. Cooke, A. Sawyer, E. I. Sawyer.
Shady Grove—None enrolled.
Shiloh—None enrolled.
Sound Side—Enoch Bateman.

South Shore—None enrolled.
Travis—W. W. Sawyer, T. W. Tarkenton.
Warwick—B. H. Ward, W. J. Rountree.
Whale's Head—S. C. Gray.
Whiteville Grove—None enrolled.
Woodville—G. W. Gregory, J. E. Lane.
Yeopim—W. J. Webb.

The election of officers resulted as follows: For Moderator, E. F. Aydlett; Vice-Moderator, Lycurgus Hofler; Clerk, J. G. Gregory; Assistant Clerk, W. J. Berryman; Treasurer, J. L. DeCormis.

The Committee on Order of Business, not having its report ready, was requested to be prepared to report early after the recess.

W. F. Cale read the

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The purpose of this report is to bring State Missions to the attention of this association. There is no distinction in missions except a geographical distinction. The field is the world. The task of missions is the permeation of the whole world with the whole gospel. The work done on this task by Baptists in North Carolina is designated State Missions.

To make the commission effective in North Carolina we are:

(1) Trying to preach the gospel to every man, woman and child in the state.

(2) Gathering into churches those who in baptism accept the gospel as we understand it.

(3) Aiding the churches thus formed to get a working equipment in helping them to build houses of worship and work.

(4) Seeking to enlist regularly and energetically in our Lord's work all who have been baptized into our churches.

(5) Training into efficient service all who are willing to enlist themselves in the work of winning the world to Christ.

(6) Assisting the churches in adjusting themselves to the change in conditions of our state and our age so as to serve in the largest and most helpful way the people of the present and the future.

(7) Sowing down the state with Bibles and religious literature.

The success of our State Mission work is indicated by the fact that 2,857 conversions were reported on Mission fields last year. However, we may be encouraged by what has been done, we must not think of the work as a finished job, for we are confronted with the sad fact that one half of the people of North Carolina do not belong to any church, and worse than this, of a membership of 285,095 white Baptists in North Carolina 200,000 are not regularly engaged in our Lord's work. With these facts before us we feel that Bro. W. N. Johnson was correct when he said "The unenlisted thousands on the inside of our churches are a greater peril than the unsaved millions on the outside of our churches."

With this situation before us and as a means of bettering it, your committee would recommend:

(1) The consecration of ourselves anew to the service of our Lord.

(2) That we earnestly pray the lord of the harvest that he would send forth laborers in to his harvest.

(3) That we persistently preach and faithfully practice the doctrine of stewardship.

Respectfully submitted,
W. F. CALE, For Committee.

B. C. Hening read the

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

We carry on our Foreign work through our own Foreign Mission Board located at Richmond, Va. Through this Board we are conducting mission work on four Continents—Asia, Africa, Europe, and the Latin American world classi-

fied as a Continent. In these our missions are located with reference to fine strategy so that future work can be prosecuted to the best advantage. The work is growing with every encouraging results. In fact our very success makes increased effort absolutely imperative. For a number of years we have neglected to provide ample forces and equipment, and this together with the rapid growth of the work makes a truly embarrassing situation. The world war has further brought about such changes in opportunity and prospect as to make the situation quite critical. We must by all means enter the doors which God in his goodness has opened to us.

Every consideration demands the putting forth of our very best efforts. We must not rest until every member of every church constituting this association shall be a prayerful, interested, liberal contributor to this cause.

Respectfully submitted,

B. C. HENING for Committee.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

North Carolina Baptists are peculiarly fortunate in their periodicals. In the Biblical Recorder, we have an organ that is second to none. Alive to all the interests of the denomination, it is doing a splendid work in promoting the Baptist cause. Through all its long and honorable history it has stood squarely for the truth as it is in Jesus, and has ever been on the alert against false teachings and compromising measures.

The circulation of the Recorder is by no means what it should be. It has been proved time and again that where the denominational paper is largely read, there the interests of the kingdom are making most progress. With increased knowledge comes increased activity. If even one-fourth of the Baptists of North Carolina were to become regular readers of the Recorder, there would follow such an advance in all lines of denominational work that it would be considered almost miraculous. Recently Secretary Walter N. Johnson, realizing the great awakening that would follow if the paper were more wideley read, asked the churches of the state to secure one new subscriber for every twenty members. Not only ought this number to be secured, but even more, for the better informed our people become in regard to the work of the denomination, the more willingly and gladly will they support it.

Charity and Children, as an exponent of our orphanage work, is a most valuable asset. It is ably edited and is largely responsible for the splendid interest of our people in the great cause it represents. Like the Recorder, it should be read in every North Carolina Baptist home.

Home and Foreign Fields is a most excellent magazine, filled with interesting articles regarding the progress of the kingdom at home and abroad. Both in makeup and material, it is a high class periodical, and its thrilling messages from the front each month are an inspiration to greater efforts for the extension of the kingdom.

Our Sunday school periodicals are the best to be had. They are edited by some of our strongest and best known scholars, and are invaluable helps for the training of our people in the principles for which we stand.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. CARTER for the Committee.

A motion to adopt this report was discussed by Livingston Johnson, Editor of the Biblical Recorder and Fuller Hamrick, Treasurer of the Thomasville Orphanage, and was carried.

On motion, recess was taken to 2:30 p. m. with benediction by E. S. Pierce.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

A. A. Butler read the following report from the Committee on

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

Tuesday.

11:00 a. m.—Introductory Sermon, W. F. Cale.
12:00 —Organization.
12:30 p. m.—Reports on Missions.
12:45 p. m.—Report on Periodicals.
1:00 p. m.—Recess.
2:30 p. m.—Devotional Service.
2:45 p. m.—Report on Orphanage.
3:00 p. m.—Discussion of Mission Reports.
4:00 p. m.—Sunday Schools.
4:30 p. m.—Old Minister's Relief.
5:00 p. m.—Temperance.

Wednesday.

9:30 a. m.—Devotional Service.
9:45 a. m.—Miscellaneous Business.
10:00 a. m.—Overby Memorial.
10:15 a. m.—Report of Executive Committee.
10:30 a. m.—Report of Advisory Committee and Committee on State of the Churches.
12:30 p. m.—Miscellaneous Business.
1:00 p. m.—Recess.
2:30 p. m.—Devotional Service.
2:45 p. m.—Education and Chowan College.
Adjournment at pleasure.

The report was adopted.

A. A. Butler read the

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

This institution is better known, and in a way, better loved than any other fostered by our denomination. Some may raise the question as to whether this is as it should be, but it is a fact nevertheless.

It is a fact that at the Orphanage, we are at once, engaged in every character of work for which the kingdom stands: Missions, Education, and a most worthy type of Social Service. It is not strange that it makes an irresistible appeal to all lovers of the Lord and His kingdom.

The past year has been one of the most remarkable years in the history of the institution. The number of children has ranged around five hundred and twenty-five: four hundred and fifty at Thomasville, and seventy-five at the Kennedy Home. The support from the churches, including the Thanksgiving offering, has been more liberal than ever before.

Two serious epidemics visited the Orphanage during the year: one of measles, one hundred and thirty two cases; and another of influenza, four hundred and seventy five cases. But the thing for which we all are profoundly thankful is, that through the great goodness of our Lord, not a single death resulted from either of these awful scourges.

The denomination owes a debt of gratitude to the General Manager and his corps of assistants, for their unswerving faithfulness and devotion to our helpless, dependent children, that it will never be able to repay. The days of those epidemics at our Orphanage, were days that tried the souls of men and women, and our Orphanage force was not found wanting.

In this short report, I have not space to enumerate the many, and varied needs

of the institution. Let it suffice to say that the Orphanage is a growing institution, not growing as rapidly as the exegencies of the case demand that it should grow, but growing nevertheless, and like all other things that grow, its needs are commensurate with its growth.

North Carolina Baptists need to be reminded again that there are many more orphan, and dependent, helpless children outside the Orphanage, and who ought to be there, than we now have in the institution; and without greatly increased contributions from the churches they must remain outside.

Your committee recommends that every Sunday school in the Association give at least one collection each month to the Orphanage; that many of them carefully consider the matter of supporting one or more orphans (it requires about $145.00 to provide for one per year); that on or about Thanksgiving, each Baptist give the value of at least one day's work to the institution.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. BUTLER.

The report was discussed by Fuller Hamrick and adopted.

The Moderator named the following committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session—L. W. Norman, W. W. Sawyer and C. A. Cooke.

V. E. Duncan read the

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

Southern Baptists through their Home Mission Board, located at Atlanta, Ga., does Home Mission work in needy places in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention, in Cuba, and in the Panama Canal Zone. We do some work among the Indians and foreign populations in our cities. Upon our entrance into the war the Southern Baptist Convention instructed the Board to conduct religious work among the soldiers in the camps through camp pastors, as far as the regulations of the War Department would permit. We had as many as a hundred Camp Pastors at one time, who did valuable and effective service. This department of the work was very important and entailed additional expense. The Convention at its meeting last May instructed the Board to project its work for the year just closing upon a financial basis of one million dollars. We hope very much that the report to the Convention at Atlanta next week will show that we have raised not less than this amount. All our people are urged to contribute liberally to this work which is one of the most important of all the enterprises of Southern Baptists.

The work of the Home Mission Board in the educational life of the South should not be overlooked. With a great system of secondary schools in the mountains of the eastern part of our country we are reaching thousands of these mountain boys and girls and many are going to our higher institutions of learning to finish their education. Also the work of the Board in Louisana is to be commended. It is a primary force behind the Baptist Bible Institute of New Orleans and the French Academy in Arcadia Parish. It spends more money in Louisiana than Louisiana Baptists give to Home Missions.

The great lesson of the War has been the maintenance of an adequate home base and in this respect the Home Mission Board is doing great work. But for its evangelistic force the number of conversions and baptisms would be many less. It is keeping afire the passion that we have always had for lost souls.

Our state contribution to Home Missions was $55,000. This amount is much less than was asked for by the Home Mission Board but it is $5,000 more than the amount set upon by the State Mission Board. We have done well but we can do better. We have given much but we can give more. Let us first give ourselves to the Lord and then all that we have will be consecrated to his work.

Respectfully submitted,

V. E. DUNCAN, Chairman of Comm.
C. F. HARRELL.

The subject of Missions was discussed by V. E. Duncan, Livingston Johnson, B. C. Hening and A. A. Butler and the reports were adopted.

M. P. Davis read the

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The time nas come when an ignorant man is not respected by his neighbor or himself. In a democracy education is an absolute necessity for every citizen is a king and to fill his position well he must have a wider view than his physical horizon. He must be able to "see things through."

A world war has been fought to establish democracy, to give every man a chance, in the world. All races are freer to-day than at any time in the history of the world. Kindred spirits or races are gathering themselves together into nations suited to their peculiar inclinations. These new nations, as well as the older ones, give liberty and privileges to their citizens that in the past were reserved for the favored class. The great war that is to be waged during the next few decades will be to make these democracies safe. How is this to be done is the question that is troubling many now and will trouble many more in the future. All will agree that a man must be a well informed man to fill his position in a democracy. A well informed man, from the worldly point of view, may not be a safe man, for many highly educated men are tyrants, hence they use men to the point of oppression for their own selfish ends. Men in democracies must have more than intellectual training or the world war will have been fought in vain.

A wise man once said, "Train up a child in the way he should go, and even when he is old he will not depart from it." Outside of the home, where is there a better place to start a child right than in the Sunday School? And yet, the proverb is false, or there is something wrong in the home and the Sunday School for a large percentage of students drop out of Sunday Schools not to return even in old age.

The going to Sunday School and Church will form a good habit, but even the best will grow weary of going when they receive nothing but chaff for their trouble. Hence it is absolutely necessary to have teachers who know something and know how to tell what they know. Therefore we urge upon all teachers and those who hope to become teachers to attend all institutes, conventions, and other gatherings where the purpose is to instruct and aid teachers and officers in raising the standard and efficiency of Sunday Schools.

We recommend that pastors organize teacher training classes in all their Churches.

We recommend that the executive committee of our Association or a special committee appointed for this purpose arrange for as many Sunday School institutes in our rural country as can be held in co-operation with our State Sunday School Committee.

We further recommend that our churches send as many Sunday School workers as possible to our Mobile School at Columbia, July 21 to 25, for the purpose of better preparing workers.

Respectfully submitted,

M. P. DAVIS,
J. C. WRIGHT,
J. G. BRICKHOUSE,
Committee.

The report was discussed by M. P. Davis, A. A. Butler and R. L. Gay, and adopted.

The following motion was offered and adopted: That a committee of three be appointed to bring before this body tomorrow resolutions covering the recommendations in the report on Sunday Schools relative to Sunday School Institutes in the territory of this Association. The Moderator appointed M. P. Davis, J. D. Howell and A. Sawyer as this committee.

The Committee on Order of Business requested that the Order be changed by putting Christian Education for 10:00 a. m. Wednesday and report on Overby Memorial for 2:45 p. m. Wednesday, and on motion, it was so ordered.

The following new pastors were recognized: V. E. Duncan, J. L. Waldrep, G. P. Harrill and J. D. Howell. J. B. Brewer, J. W. Whitley, R. T. Vann, Fuller B, Mamrick, Livingston Johnson and S. F. Bristow were recognized as visiting brethren.

E. J. Harrell read the

REPORT ON OLD MINISTER'S RELIEF.

Our American people are beginning to realize that when a man has spent his best years in the service of any organization he has the right to receive support therefrom when his fruitful years are past.

To fail to properly support our aged and worn-out ministers therefore is to allow our churches to fall behind corporations, railroads, and governments in this matter of common justice conceded by our people in all occupations of life.

Never can our churches lag behind worldly organizations in meeting just demands, and maintain the respect of the world and the blessing of God. Yet behold retired servants of railroads and government are supported in princely fashion, while our old ministers receives at our hands only a crust of bread, or nothing at all.

So apparent has this just need grown upon Southern Baptists that to meet it our Southern Convention has organized a Minister's Relief Board to cooperate with State Boards in better caring for these worthy helpless ministers. At present North Carolina Baptists support wholly or in part 37 of these beneficiaries.

That we can and should give the Sunday collection nearest Christmas to these old ministers is a small gift on our part, but a great benefit to them.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. HARRELL, for Committee.

Motion to adopt was discussed by E. J. Harrell, J. D. Howell, and B. C. Hening and carried.

The Clerk anounced the Standing Committees appointed by the Moderator to report at the 1920 session of the Association. (See page 6 for list).

R. L. Gay read the

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

The word temperance by common use applies almost exclusively to the use or non-use of intoxicating liquors; and prohibtion through the same process applies to laws prohibiting traffic in such liquors. Temperance thought, sentiment and conviction have crystalized about the idea, as the ultimate goal, of total abstinence by the individual from the use as a beverage, of intoxicating drink, and prohibition by the states or its manufacture and sale for such purposes.

Within a generation the temperance movement has experienced such a revolution as has hardly been equalled by any other moral revolution in the annals of history. There are men living today who well remember when the use of liquor was considered a necessity of the sick-room, an almost indispensible aid to business, the strong-arm of politics and a condition of membership in good society. Temperance advocates were considered hair-brained extremists, and preachers of prohibition wildest fanatics. Behold the change! Today it is condemned by medical science, abandoned by business, disowned by politics and ostracised by society. More than one-fourth of the territory of the nation is under the government of prohibition laws, adopted by the suffrage of the people and, finally by an almost unanimous vote of the states, prohibition has been written into the Constitution of the United States. With jubilant triumph the temperance forces are now shouting their slogan "Prohibition for the World."

In all this there is occasion for gratitude and great joy, but there is another side and one that demands far more attention than it is receiving just now. The history of prohibition shows that the adoption of prohibitory laws is usually if not always followed by more or less of reaction. Old habits are too strongly fixed to be easily broken, and the business is too lucrative to be easily

abandoned by unscrupulous men. Moreover, there is a disposition on the part of the victorious temperance forces to rest on their arms and to allow the victory to take care of itself. That there is such a reaction in progress in this State is too plain to be mistaken. Tne illicit distillers and their companions the "Boot-leggers" and "Blind Tigers" are plying their trade from mountain to seashore. They are growing bolder and are even threatening the lives of any who may interfere with their business, and have actually taken the lives of officers who have sought to enforce the law. Against this growing evil little is being done. The pulpit is comparatively silent and the temperance advocates seem satisfied. The constant lament of an old and useless queen "Mortui, sed non sepulti"—"Dead, but not buried"—might with great propriety be applied to the Anti-Saloon League to whom we formerly looked for leadership, information and inspiration. Statistics from the Internal Revenue officers claim that there is more illicit distilling and selling in North Carolina than in all the other Southern States combined. Unless there is a reawakening and renewed efforts at suppression of the evil we may in the not distant future have in this state conditions like those that existed in Kansas during the Carrie Nation crusade, when the statute books were full of prohibitory laws and the state dotted with whiskey joints plying their trade without let or hindrance. What is the remedy?

1. Much good could be accomplished if the State would create the office of Commissioner or Marshall with authority to enforce the law. But under existing conditions the legislature will not enact such a law.

2. We may expect considerable aid from the Federal Government, but we should not expect too much from this source, for with the small number of men engaged and the vast territory to cover it will not be possible for them to attend to their other duties and at the same time to police the state against the lawless dealers in liquor.

3. We need not depend upon the Anti-Saloon League, for unless and until there is a complete change, relief from that quarter is hopeless.

4. There must be a re-awkening on the part of our churches. We must "render to Caesar the things that are Caesar's" and remember that the "powers that be are ordained of God." A healthy moral atmosphere is wonderfully helpful in building up righteousness. Our churches created the sentiment and used the efforts necessary for enacting the law. They must now use equal diligence in seeing that the law is enforced. That this will be done there is hardly any doubt. Let us not wait too long and make the task more difficult. There may be a little reaction here, a little wavering there but the great battle moves on. Increasing civilization, growing intelligence, the progress of Christianity all demand the extermination of the demon drink and its doom is as surely written as that God reigns in heaven and rules the world.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. GAY, For Committee.

The report was discussed by R. L. Gay, B. C. Hening, E. S. Pierce and R. T. Vann and was adopted.

On motion the meeting adjourned to Wednesday at 9:30 a. m. with prayer by R. L. Gay.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

The meeting was opened by singing "I Am Thine, O Lord" and prayer by G. P. Harrill.

The Clerk read the following report—We recommend that a committee of three be appointed by the Chairman from each Union Meeting in our Association to arrange Sunday School Institutes in co-operation with Secretary E. L. Middleton for the church in said Unions.

M. P. DAVIS,
J. D. HOWELL,

Committee.

The repoort was adopted and the Moderator appointed from the Yeopim

Union—A. A. Butler, E. L. Wells and W. F. Cale; from the Scuppernong Union—J. D. Howell, W. J. Berryman and R. L. Gay; and from the Camden and Currituck Union—M. P. Davis, Geo. W. Clarke and G. P. Harrill.

B. C. Hening read the

REPORT ON OVERBY MERMORIAL.

Your committee to which was referred the matter of making some suitable recognition of the life, labors and influence of Rev. R. R. Overby beg to report:

First—That a minimum sum of two thousand dollars be raised by the association with which to found a memorial scholarship in Wake Forest college to be known as "The R. R. Overby scholarship, founded by the Chowan Association in memory of the Rev. R. R. Overby, D. D."

Second—That this sum be considered also as a part of the contribution which the association is now raising for the million dollar education fund.

Third—That Brother E. F. Aydlett be appointed a committee with the authority to associate with him any other brethren whom he may select, to carry out the intent of these recommendations.

B. C. HENING,
M. N. SAWYER,
S. W. GREGORY,
JOSIAH ELLIOTT,
E. F. AYDLETT,
LYCURGUS HOFLER.

The report was discussed by A. A. Butler and B. C. Hening, and adopted.

The Moderator appointed the following committee to nominate the Advisory Committee—A. C. McCall, E. S. Pierce, J. R. Brite, J. L. Waldrep and W. S. Bartlett,

E. F. Aydlett read the following report of the Committee for securing pledges from the churches for the

MILLION DOLLAR EDUCATION FUND.

To The Chowan Association:—

The undersigned, who was appointed a committee in charge of securing pledges from the churches for the Million Dollar Education Fund for the Baptists of North Carolina, begs leave to make the following report:

That we have laid the matter before most of the churches in the Association, part of them have responded and others will respond later. We alloted to each of the churches and they have reponded as follows:

CHURCH	Allotted	Paid
Sawyer's Creek	$1,510.00	$3,690.00
Ballard's Bridge	2,415.00	
Whiteville Grove	795.00	
Coinjock	355.00	
Mt. Pleasant	465.00	
Oak Grove	145.00	145.00
Poplar Branch	750.00	45.00
Powell's Point	830.00	
Whales Head	160.00	10.00
Center Hill	1,190.00	808.75
Chappell's Hill	485.00	100.00
Rocky Hock	2,845.00	1,260.00
Warwick	2,415.00	57.50
Hertford	1,540.00	112.00
Bethel	1,525.00	
Great Hope	620.00	
Hobbsville	280.00	179.00
Middleswamp	975.00	105.00
Sandy Cross	2,195.00	1,390.00

Ramoth Gilead	890.00	1,206.25
Ebenezer	965.00	2,025.00
Belhaven	600.00	750.00
Oak Ridge	565.00	
Plesant Grove	395.00	
Providence	505.00	
Shiloh	2,120.00	
Berea	1,515,00	155.00
Riverside	630.00	100.00
Corinth	1,235.00	211.25
Salem	960.00	
Cool Spring	2,055.00	
Eure	390.00	
Reynoldson	1,225.00	50.00
Roduco	165.00	
Manteo	300.00	302.00
Roanoke Island	530.00	
Mt. Sinai	280.00	
Edenton	2,175.00	10.00
Macedonia	995.00	
Yeopim	925.00	
Blackwell Memorial	4,775.00	15,000.00
First Church, Elizabeth City	4,630.00	4,600.00
Creswell	265.00	290.00
Travis	125.00	110.00
Columbia	850.00	110.25
Moyock	270.00	29.25
Beulah	600.00	15.15
Woodville	560.00	10.00
Gatesville	510.00	747.50
		$33,623.90

Edenton has already pledged $2,500.00, and Hertford will pay her pledge of $1,540.00, making a total of $37,963.90. Leaving a balance due to make good our pledge of $12,000.10.

We believe that the Association is amply able to and ready to make good its $50,000.000 allotment, and recommend that the matter be presented to all of the churches, and that each church be requested to help in this great cause.

Respectfully submitted,

E. F. AYDLETT.

The report was discussed by E. F. Aydlett, R. T. Vann and B. C. Hening and adopted.

B. C. Hening offered the following resolution:

Resolved: That this Association makes the earnest request of each pastor in the Association (personally) that he, in co-operation with the Chairman of the Association, arrange a special time (with a speaker of their selection) for the express purpose of raising as speedily as practicable not less than the full amount asked of each church for the Million Dollar Education Fund. The resolution was discussed by A. A. Butler, R. T. Vann and W. F. Cale, and adopted.

B. C. Hening read the Report of Advisory Committee and of the Committee on State of the Churches.

REPORT OF ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

Your committee is greatly concerned that the work committed to it shall be carried forward as rapidly as is practicable. One of our greatest needs is a larger number of resident pastors on more compact fields. Much has been

done to bring about such desirable results. The very fact of the appointment of such a committee together with the consequent agitiation and work of the committee has a salutary influence to which the churches are responding with some degree of interest. Some of the churches have already seen the advantage of smaller fields with settled pastors and have fallen into line. Others are seriously considering the propriety of doing so, and will follow as soon as they can secure suitable pastors.

Salem, Riverside, Berea and Corinth, constituting the field formerly served by Brother D. P. Harris, have decided to form two fields, with Berea and Corinth constituting one; and Salem and Riverside forming the other. Shiloh has concluded to employ a pastor for all time, and has a committee soliciting subscriptions for pastors salary with a view to carrying this out. Since our last report Ballard's Bridge has gone to all time preaching. If there are other churches that have done so we will be glad to be so informed at this point and insert their names in this report. We must not cease our efforts until every one of our churches has preaching at least once every Lord's Day. This is of prime importance and your committee will constantly insist upon it. We have received the accessions of five new pastors since last report; viz; V. E. Duncan, K. C. Horner, J. L. Waldrep, G. P. Harrill and J. D. Howell,

Respectfully submitted,

E. F. AYDLETT,
B. C. HENING,
W. W. SAWYER,
W. F. CALE,
E. F. SAWYER.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE CHURCHES.

Your committee is of the decided opinion that this is the most vital subject which will come before this body. A neglect of the condition of our own churches is nothing else than suicidal. Since this report and the work of the Advisory Committee cover so nearly the same matters it might be well to unite the report on State of the Churches with that of the Advisory Committee. This committee does not insist upon this, but we throw out the hint, so that the Association may consider the advisability of it if the brethren so desire.

This report is based on letters from the 53 church which had reported up to May 3, 1919.

Number churches reporting	53
Contributed to all objects of Convention	12
Contributed to State Missions	53
Contributed to Home Missions	51
Contributed to Foreign Missions	52
Contributed to Associational Missions	13
Contributed to Sunday School Missions	14
Contributed to Orphanage	51
Number Sunday Schools reported	54
Number enrolled in Sunday Schools	7381
Number of which are Church Members	3140
Number of Baptisms reported from Sunday Schools	317
Contributions reported (S. S.)	$7,777.12

6 churches reported no accessions.
15 churches reported no baptisms.
17 churches reported loss in membership.

Number received by Baptism	504
Number received by Letter	159
Number received by Restoration	42
TOTAL GAINS	705
Number dismissed by letter	173
Number excluded	48
Number deaths	142
TOTAL LOSSES	363

NET GAIN	342
Total membership reported	11743
Apparent number members of churches in the association not in Sunday School	8603
Number churches having preaching	
Each Sabbath	14
Twice a month	31
Once a month	8
Churches without a pastor (apparently)	11

Contributions reported by the 53 churches reporting up to close of business May 3, 1919.

Pastor's Salaries	$26,503.14
Building and Repairs	23,031.35
Incidental Expenses	6,644.35
Sunday School Expenses	4,004.99
The Poor	1,186.09
Minute Fund of the Association	102.86
Associational Missions	426.50
State Missions	3,067.55
Home Missions	2,547.30
Foreign Missions	3,115.83
Sunday School Missions	271.83
Orphanage	4,181.43
Christian Education	13,550.18
Old Ministers' Relief	508.27
Miscellaneous	3,240.82
TOTAL	$92,382.49
Value Church Property reported	$312,382.49

Your committee feels that we owe it to ourselves and to the cause of our Lord to give at least two hours of the best time of the association to a free and full discussion of the state of our churches; and we so recommend.

Respectfully submitted,

B. C. HENING,
W. J. BERRYMAN.

These reports were discussed by B. C. Hening, W. F. Cale, R. L. Gay and R. T. Vann, M. P. Davis, E. F. Aydlett and G. P. Harrill, and the following resolutions were offered by A. A. Butler:

RESOLVED: First, that the Moderator of this body appoint a committee to take under consideration the matter of securing a suitable man to work under the direction of the Advisory Committee, visiting and assisting pastorless churches in securing pastors and improving present field arrangements—but always consulting the local churches and pastors first.

Second, that this Committee co-operating with the Advisory Committee have power to take such action as they may deem proper.

K. F. Horner, pastor of Middleswamp church was recognized as a new pastor.

On motion, recess was taken to 2:30 p. m. with prayer by Josiah Elliott.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The meeting was opened by singing, "I Need Thee Every Hour," and prayer by K. C. Horner.

Discussion of the Reports of the Advisory Committee and of the Committee on State of the Churches and the Resolutions offered by A. A. Butler was continued by A. A. Butler, B. C. Hening and V. E. Duncan; the resolutions were adopted, and the Pastors of the churches in the Association were appointed as the committee provided for by the resolutions, and on motion of M. P. Davis, E. F. Aydlett was asked to serve as chairman of this committee. The reports of the Advisory Committee and of the Committee on State of the Churches were adopted.

The Committee appointed to nominate the Advisory Committee for the current year reported, nominating E. F. Aydlett, K. C. Horner, L. W. Norman, W.

F. Cale, E. I. Sawyer, B. C. Hening and W. W. Sawyer and, on motion the report was adopted.

The Clerk read the following communication from the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association, which upon motion was received and ordered printed in the Minutes of the Association.

COMMUNICATION FROM WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

This is just our third year since we separated from the general Association as to separate time and place. We hated very much to leave the General Association. The brethren were very courteous to us, and are yet, and we appreciate very much their still having our minutes printed in connection with theirs.

It looks as though it was God's Divine Hand leading us as we have gone forward each year since we separated. Our report for 1917 showed a total of $2,409.81 given by our women to the various objects; while our report for 1918 shows a total of $3,300.42 including Christian Education. In the past year 14 new societies have been organized and re-organized, bringing the present number of societies as follows: 32 W. M. S.; 6 Y. W. A.; 3 G. A. 4 R. A. and 25 Sunbeam Bands or a total of 70 societies. Our aim for the coming year is a W. M. S. and Sunbeam Band in every church in the Association, and contributions amounting to $4,000.00. We have 1290 women working for Missions in the Chowan Association. Our sisters are faithful and seem more spiritual and are getting more interested in Missions all the time.

It was our good fortune to have the State Union meet in our Association this year at Edenton. The inspiration from this great spiritual meeting will have its effect in our own Association. Giving God the praise for His many blessings, and trusting Him who makes no mistakes for future guidance.

(Signed) MRS. E. M. SAWYER, Associational Supt.

A. A. McCall read the

REPORT ON CHOWAN COLLEGE.

On August 1, 1918, Bro. Lineberry's resignation as President of Chowan College was accepted by the Board of Trustees, and on August 28th Dr. J. B. Brewer who was president of the institution a number of years ago, was again elected President and accepted and the work moved on in the regular way. There are 103 students there this year, seventy of who are boarding students. The Influenza epidemic was kept down until Christmas by strict quarantine, but after the Christmas Holidays when the girls had returned from ther homes over the State fourteen cases developed but happily no deaths resulted.

The spiritual atmosphere of Chowan is good and this probably accounts for the useful leaders in the churches who have gone out from this institution as well as for the volunteers for mission work on the foreign fields who have gone out from there. Let us do all we can to encourage this phase of the work.

There have been some changes for the coming year. On March 20th. Rev. J. W. Whitley, then pastor at Gastonia, was elected Dean of the College, and he has accepted and will soon enter upon his duties. Everything considered, this has been a good year at Chowan and they have the largest graduating class they have had in some time. Your committee would recommend that Chowan College be held up as a worthy place for our girls of the Chowan Association, and that the pastors and churches do all they can to bring up our part of the 100 boarding students which is the goal for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. A. McCALL.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

The Baptists of North Carolina and of the South face a new day and a world of opportunity. Never before in all our history has the call for the Baptist message been quite so loud and clear. As we face this hour we would do well to lift our hearts in prayer to God for a quickened sense of our stewardship and responsibility. We need to listen again to the words of Mary "Whatsoever He saith unto you do it." Many of our Baptist people have not realized that Christian Education occupies a large place in the program of Jesus. The pro-

gram includes three great things: (1) Reaching the lost. (2) Training the saved. (3) The co-operation of the Lord and His church in the great task of the kingdom. We have not failed in our efforts to carry out at least a part of the great commission. In preaching the Gospel and baptizing the saved our people have been faithful unto their Lord; but many have fallen down on the job of teaching them to observe all things whatsoever He has commanded. Christian Education means the realization of all one's faculties. These may be summed up under three heads: (1) A cultured heart. (2) A trained mind. (3) A consecrated life. This simple outline holds before us the ideal as expressed in Jesus Christ, and for the realization of this ideal, we need the Christian School and the Christian College.

Most of the great Evangelical Denominations are pressing great campaigns for the endowment and equipment of their schools. They are doing this both in the North and the South, and Baptists cannot afford to lag behind in this great hour. We of North Carolina have set our faces to the future and laid our hands to the task of raising one million dollars for our schools and colleges. Many of our people have been thinking that we are in sight of the goal, but we are compelled to reveal in this report that we have just started. In a letter dated May 1st. Dr. Vann writes "Our receipts to date make $462,-314.06". He further states, however, that he believes enough has been subscribed to run this up to over half a million.

Less than half the churches of the Chowan Association have reported subscriptions. Twenty-nine have reported $33,866.40—Blackwell Memorial leading with a subscription of $15,000.00. Some of the churches have made subscriptions but have not reported. We urge the churches that have not subscribed to do so at once.

E. L. WELLS, For committee.

The meeting was addressed by Dr. J. B. Brewer, President and J. W. Whitley, Dean of the Faculty of Chowan College, and the report was adopted.

B. C. Hening was elected Associational member of the Foreign Mission Board and A. A. Butler of the Home Mission Board.

W. J. Berryman was elected Associational member of the State Board of Missions.

A. A. Butler was elected delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

Geo. P. Harrill, W. J. Byrum and J. G. Gregory were elected delegates to the Baptist State Convention.

The Clerk was voted the usual compensation of $35.00 for services.

A vote of appreciation of the generous entertainment of the Association by Middleswamp church and community was adopted unanimously.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported, recommending as follows: Place, Sound Side; Time, Tuesday after the First Sabbath in May, 1920; To preach Introductory Sermon, Geo. W. Clark, D. D.; Alternate, V. E. Duncan. The report was adopted.

The Treasurer reported having received $55.73 for Missions and Orphanage.

The meeting then adjourned with singing "God be With You 'Till We Meet Again, and Benediction by Josiah Elliott.

E. F. AYDLETT, Moderator.

J. G. GREGORY, Clerk

TABLE I—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS

CHURCHES	Number Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number Pupils	Total Enrollment	Church members in School.	Months open	Baptisms from School.	School Expenses.	Missions	Orphanage.	Other Objects.	TOTAL.
Ballard's Bridge	1	11	174	185	....	12	12	$ 43.00	$ 237.35	$ 24.01	$	$ 304.36
Belhaven	1	10	65	75	25	12	....	88.01	.....	.....	15.00	103.01
Berea	1	18	129	147	125	12	....	20.00	.....	45.00	.....	65.00
Bethel	1	10	100	110	30	9	10	25.00	.....	5.00	.....	30.00
Beulah	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Black'll Memorial	2	49	725	774	....	12	....	63.50	64.18	.....	.....	127.68
Center Hill.....	1	10	78	88	50	12	29	7.38	7.81	16.00	.....	31.19
Chappell's Hill..	1	5	30	35	6	8	....	10.00	.....	.....	8.00	18.00
Coinjock	1	12	114	126	15	..	....	11.64	.....	.....	.....	11.64
Columbia	1	19	125	144	75	12	....	80.00	.....	.....	.....	80.00
Cool Spring	2	19	247	266	203	12	13	83.84	115.75	80.00	25.00	304.59
Corinth	1	19	209	228	....	10	....	103.45	20.00	62.27	.....	185.72
Creswell	1	11	54	65	20	12	....	28.65	22.26	6.00	4.25	61.16
Ebenezer	1	10	114	124	66	12	10	59.24	79.00	144.86	101.77	384.87
Edenton	1	21	366	387	250	12	34	359.50	644.94	231.91	300.00	1,536.35
Elizabeth City...	1	32	478	510	300	12	2	514.30	.....	300.00	.....	814.30
Eureka	1	10	140	150	90	12	8	60.00	42.14	153.27	30.70	286.11
Eure	1	8	112	120	50	12	4	24.00	31.00	15.00	21.00	91.00
Gatesville	1	8	71	79	42	12	....	61.48	8.05	41.89	6.68	118.10
Geneva	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Great Hope	1	9	64	73	30	9	3	12.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00
Gum Neck	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hertford	1	11	175	186	74	12	10	120.76	.....	262.00	149.55	532.31
Hobbsville	1	8	193	201	50	...	17	51.16	.....	.....	.....	51.16
Macedonia	1	12	84	96	75	12	10	31.16	6.00	29.00	40.00	106.16
Manteo	1	8	70	78	40	12	12	32.40	30.00	6.72	.....	69.12
Middleswamp ...	1	8	73	81	50	12	2	14.78	12.00	.....	25.00	51.78
Mount Pleasant	1	11	45	56	....	12	....	26.00	6.00	15.00	10.00	56.00
Mount Sanai	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00
Moyock	1	9	50	59	30	12	....	9.73	5.50	7.00	.....	22.23
Oak Grove	1	9	23	32	11	12	....	21.00	.....	.91	8.12	30.03
Oak Ridge	1	12	172	184	130	12	3	50.00	.....	.....	.....	50.00
Olivet	1	12	77	89	30	12	2	30.00	5.00	3.00	.....	38.00
Pantego	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Pleasant Grove..	1	12	140	152	57	12	8	21.15	8.44	85.00	3.03	117.62
Poplar Branch ..	1	15	122	137	46	12	....	32.00	.....	24.82	10.78	67.60
Powell's Point ..	1	17	110	127	75	12	4	50.00	.....	25.00	.....	75.00
Providence	1	8	40	48	25	12	3	25.00	.....	10.00	.....	35.00
Ramoth Gilead..	1	12	116	128	70	12	13	69.78	5.00	102.21	.....	176.99
Rehoboth	1	13	59	72	20	12	....	13.00	.....	19.00	.....	32.00
Reynoldson	1	7	75	82	40	12	8	22.50	40.00	20.00	.....	82.50
Riverside	1	12	100	112	65	12	6	38.80	.....	15.00	.....	53.80
Roanoke Island	1	5	25	30	20	12	12	10.00	6.27	.....	.....	16.27
Rocky Hock	1	13	202	215	110	12	18	31.00	22.50	31.85	94.00	179.35
Roduco	1	9	90	99	44	12	5	25.00	.....	.....	35.00	60.00
Roper	1	7	40	47	20	..	....	38.05	16.14	34.43	5.00	93.62
Salem	2	20	160	180	75	12	....	75.00	7.20	28.80	.....	111.00
Sandy Cross ...	1	10	133	143	67	6	....	34.56	4.00	5.50	.....	44.06
Sawyer's Creek	1	13	210	223	145	12	5	81.72	107.00	97.00	56.00	341.75
Shady Grove ...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Shiloh	1	14	275	289	250	12	26	273.49	.....	146.00	.....	419.49
Sound Side	1	21	115	136	66	12	....	46.75	10.00	28.10	32.44	117.29
South Shore	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Travis	1	7	47	54	17	12	9	24.00	.....	.....	.....	24.00
Warwick	1	14	167	181	....	12	....	32.00	.....	.....	.....	32.00
Whale's Head ..	1	6	31	37	25	12	....	27.59	.....	.....	.....	27.59
Whiteville Grove	1	9	80	89	31	12	1	21.66	23.13	.....	.....	44.79
Woodville	1	8	110	118	40	12	6	25.00	5.00	20.00	25.00	75.00
Yeopim	1	8	70	78	40	12	12	14.66	.....	28.90	.....	43.56
TOTAL	55	651	6874	7525	3215		317	$3,088.69	$1,591.66	$2,170.45	$1,006.32	$7,857.12

TABLE I—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS—Continued

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES	SECRETARIES AND THEIR POSTOFFICES
Ballard's Bridge	G. H. Baker, Tyner, N. C.	W. J. Bunch, Tyner, N. C.
Belhaven	J. D. Dawson, Belhaven, N. C.	Alger Fields, Belhaven, N. C.
Berea	C. L. Harris, Elizabeth City, N. C.	W. H. Harris, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Bethel	J. C. Hobbs, Edenton, N. C.	W. P. Long, Hertford, N. C.
Beulah		
Blackwell Memorial	E.F.Aydlett, S.S.Davis, Elizabeth City	W.H.Jennings, L.B.Twiford, Eliz. City
Center Hill	W. C. Jackson, Tyner, N. C.	Miss Julia Forehand, Tyner, N. C.
Chappell's Hill	A. M. White, Tyner, N. C. R. 2.	H. E. Lane, Hertford, N. C., R. 2.
Coinjock	S. Barco, Coinjock, N. C.	Miss Viola Overton, Coinjock, N. C.
Columbia	S. J. Holloway, Columbia, N. C.	S. M. Combs, Columbia, N. C.
Cool Spring	O. R. Spivey, Eure, N. C.	W. Roy Harrell, Eure, N. C.
Corinth	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City.	H. F. Sample, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Creswell	W. T. Hopkins, Creswell, N. C.	Miss Lois Norman, Creswell, N. C.
Ebenezer	D. E. Williams, South Mills, N. C.	James C. Jones, South Mills, N. C.
Edenton	Thos. Chears, Edenton, N. C.	A. T. Bush, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City	W. T. Love, Sr., Elizabeth City, N. C.	A. J. Scott, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Eureka	M. H. Knight, Corapeake, N. C.	J. L. Lassiter, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure, N. C.	M. W. Harrell, Eure, N. C.
Gatesville	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.	Edgar Cross, Gatesville, N. C.
Geneva		
Great Hope	C. A. Perry, Hertford, N. C.	Travis Trueblood, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck		
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.	Jas. R. Stokes, Jr., Hertford, N. C.
Hobbsville	J. W. Hollowell, Hobbsville, N. C.	Miss Myrtle Hofler, Hobbsville, N. C.
Macedonia	W. J. Miller, Edenton, N. C.	A. J. Morgan, Edenton, N. C.
Manteo	L. D. Tarkington, Manteo, N. C.	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.
Middleswamp	W. F. Morris, Dum Hill, N. C.	Thurman Rountree, Drum Hill, N. C.
Mount Pleasant	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell, N. C.	W. C. Stillman, Cresswell, N. C.
Mount Sinai		
Moyock	N. W. Powers, Moyock, N. C.	W. T. Holt, Moyock, N. C.
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Mackey's N. C.	T. J. Swain, Mackey's, N. C.
Oak Ridge	M. N. Toxey, Shiloh, N. C.	Gideon Staples, Shiloh, N. C.
Olivet	John H. Long, Elizabeth City, R. 2	Milverine Price, Eliz. City, N. C. R. 2
Pantego		
Pleasant Grove	M. F. Leary, Gregory, N. C.	C. T. Dough, Indiantown, N. C.
Poplar Branch	O. M. Woodhouse, Grandy, N. C.	Miss Elsie Grandy, Grandy, N. C.
Powell's Point	W. T. Brickhouse, Powell's Point.	Smith Harrell, Mamie, N. C.
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro, N. C.	Frank Roberts, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, R. 4	H. S. Hewitt, Eliz. City, N. C., R. 4
Rehoboth	W. W. Ballance, Currituck, N. C.	E. W. Taylor, Maple, N. C.
Reynoldson	J. C. Holland, Drum Hill, N. C.	W. T. J. Ellinor, Gates, N. C.
Riverside	A. S. Morgan, Elizabeth City, R. 2	Grandy Morgan, Eliz. City, N. C. R. 2
Roanoke Island	Spencer Etheridge, Manteo, N. C.	Miss Isabelle, Meekins, Manteo, N. C.
Rocky Hock	R. B. Hollowell, Sr., Edenton, R. 1	R. B. Hollowell, Jr., Edenton, R. 1.
Roduco	J. L. Williams, Gates, N. C.	Floyd E. Williams, Roduco, N. C.
Roper	B. F. Bailey, Roper, N. C.	J. E. Whichard, Roper, N. C.
Salem	J.G.Jennings,H.M.Pritchard,Weeksville	Mary Murden,Arthur Pritchard,W'ville
Sandy Cross	Edward Eason, Trotville, N. C.	Miss Rebecca Nixon, Belvidere, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek	Willie Sawyer, Belcross, N. C.	A. R. Sawyer, Belcross, N. C.
Shady Grove		
Shiloh	D. H. Tillett, Camden, N. C.	Guy Gregory, Shiloh, N. C.
Sound Side	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.	C. H. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.
South Shore		
Travis	Jerry Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.
Warwick	Ambrose Hobbs, Hobbsville, N. C.	Will White, Gliden, N. C.
Whale's Head	S. C. Gray, Corolla, N. C.	
Whiteville Grove	Dr. I .A. Ward, Balvidere, N. C.	Miss Eunice Whitehead, Hertford, R.2
Woodville	R. R. Keaton, Elizabeth City, R. 5	Edward Welch, Hertford, N. C., R. 3
Yeopim	A. K. Jordan, Edenton, N. C.	Miss Hilda Jordan, Edenton, N. C.

TABLE II—CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCHES	PASTORS	CLERGS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES
Ballard's Bridge	A. A. Butler	G. E. Hollowell, Tyner, N. C.
Belhaven	V. E. Duncan	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven, N. C.
Berea		C. L. Harris, Elizabeth City, R. F. D.
Bethel	W. H. Carter	S. L. Long, Edenton, N. C.
Beulah		
Blackwell Memorial	George W. Clarke, D. D.	Geo. J. Spence, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Center Hill	W. F. Cale	W. T. Forehand, Tyner, N. C.
Chappell's Hill	W. F. Cale	A. N. Winslow, Belvidere, N. C.
Coinjock	J. L. Waldrep	A. W. Baum, Aydlett, N. C.
Columbia	R. L. Gay	A. L. Walker, Columbia, N. C.
Cool Spring	A. C. McCall	E. C. Story, Eure, N. C.
Corinth		W. F. Pritchard, Sr. Elizabeth City
Creswell	W. J. Byrum	W. T. Hopkins, Creswell, N. C.
Ebenezer	M. P. Davis	John W. Jacobs, South Mills, N. C.
Edenton	E. L. Wells	J. L. Wiggins, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City	B. C. Hening, D. D.	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Eureka	G. C. Lowe	T. M. Mathias, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure	A. C. McCall	J. T. Banks, Eure, N. C.
Gatesville	K. C. Horner	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.
Geneva		
Great Hope	A. A. Butler	C. A. Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck		
Hertford	W. H. Carter	J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Hobbsville	K. C. Horner	W. H. Speight, Trotville, N. C.
Macedonia	E. L. Wells	H. E Foxwell, Edenton, N. C.
Manteo	E. S. Pierce	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.
Middleswamp		J. Frank Speight, Gatesville, N. C.
Mount Pleasant	W. J. Byrum	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell, N. C.
Mount Sinai	E. F. Sawyer	E. U. Morgan, Winfall, N. C.
Moyock	George P. Harrill	Mrs. M. A. Charlton, Moyock, N. C.
Oak Grove	W. J. Byrum	C. L. Everett, Mackey's N. C.
Oak Ridge	E. J. Harrell	D. E. Bray, Shiloh, N. C.
Olivet	George W. Clarke, D. D.	C. H. Berry, Elizabeth City, N. C. R. 2
Pantego	V. E. Duncan	J. W. Topping, Pantego, N. C.
Pleasant Grove	E. J. Harrell	W. L. Forbes, Indiantown, N. C.
Poplar Branch	J. L. Waldrep	A. F. Lane, Bertha, N. C.
Powell's Point	J. L. Waldrep	W. T. Brickhouse, Powell's Point, N.C.
Providence	E. J, Harrell	J. L. DeCormis, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	M. P. Davis	W. J F. Spence, Elizabeth City, R. 4
Rehoboth	J. L. Waldrep	W. N. Walker, Maple, N. C.
Reynoldson	A. C. McCall	T. B. Parker, Gates, N. C.
Riverside		E. V. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, R. 2
Roanoke Island	E. S. Pierce	Adam Etheridge, Manteo, N. C.
Rocky Hock	W. F. Cale	C. D. Webb, Edenton, N. C.
Roduco	A. C. McCall	Merriell C. Eure, Roduco, N. C.
Roper	J. D. Howell	D. W. Brickhouse, Roper, N. C.
Salem		W. H. Pritchard, Weeksville, N. C.
Sandy Cross	K. C. Horner	Oscar Riddick, Trotville, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek	G. P. Harrill	O. G. Pritchard, Bilcross, N. C.
Shady Grove		
Shiloh		J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh, N. C.
Sound Side	R. L. Gay	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.
South Shore		
Travis	W. J. Byrum	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.
Warwick	W. F. Cale	W. M. Hollowell, Belvidere, N. C.
Whale's Head	J. L. Waldrep	S. C. Gray, Corolla, N. C.
Whiteville Grove		W. B. White, Belvidere, N. C.
Woodville	George W. Clarke, D. D.	E. S. Scott, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 5
Yeopim	E. L. Wells	W. J. Webb, Edenton, N. C.

TABLE III—GENERAL STATISTICS

	CHURCHES	LOCATION AND DATE OF ORGANIZATION		VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY
1.	Ballard's Bridge	Chowan	1781	$ 8,000.00
2.	Belhaven	Beaufort	1900	6,000.00
3.	Berea	Pasquotank	1856	5,000.00
4.	Bethel	Perquimans	1806	3,500.00
5.	Beulah	Gates	1885	1,250.00
6.	Blackwell Memorial	Pasquotank	1903	60,000.00
7.	Center Hill	Chowan	1869	4,000.00
8.	Chappell's Hill	Perquimans	1869	1,000.00
9.	Coinjock	Currituck	1893	1,250.00
10.	Columbia	Tyrrell	1869	5,000.00
11.	Cool Spring	Gates	1828	1,200.00
12.	Corinth	Pasquotank	1891	2,500.00
13.	Creswell	Washington	1854	1,500.00
14.	Ebenezer	Camden	1829	3,000.00
15.	Edenton	Chowan	1817	50,000.00
16.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank	1786	50,000.00
17.	Eureka	Gates	1878	1,000.00
18.	Eure	Gates	1913	3,500.00
19.	Gatesville	Gates	1854	13,000.00
20.	Geneva	Camden	1898	
21.	Great Hope	Perquimans	1860	1,200.00
22.	Gum Neck	Tyrrell	1888	
23.	Hertford	Perquimans	1854	25,000.00
24.	Hobbsville	Gates	1916	No Bldg.
25.	Macedonia	Chowan	1850	1,200.00
26.	Manteo	Dare	1905	3,000.00
27.	Middleswamp	Gates	1806	2,500.00
28.	Mount Pleasant	Washington	1862	1,500.00
29.	Mount Sinai	Perquimans	1888	800.00
30.	Moyock	Currituck	1888	1,500.00
31.	Oak Grove	Washington	1913	1,500.00
32.	Oak Ridge	Camden	1889	2,000.00
33.	Olivet	Pasquotank	1889	2,000.00
34.	Pantego	Beaufort	1896	1,500.00
35.	Pleasant Grove	Camden	1891	1,500.00
36.	Poplar Branch	Currituck	1866	1,000.00
37.	Powell's Point	Currituck	1804	2,660.00
38.	Providence	Currituck	1826	2,000.00
39.	Ramoth Gilead	Pasquotank	1808	2,500.00
40.	Rehoboth	Currituck	1873	1,000.00
41.	Reynoldson	Gates	1827	2,600.00
42.	Riverside	Pasquotank	1902	2,000.00
43.	Roanoke Island	Dare	1808	1,000.00
44.	Rocky Hock	Chowan	1835	5,000.00
45.	Roduco	Gates	1917	1,500.00
46.	Roper	Washington	1884	1,500.00
47.	Salem	Pasquotank	1790	1,800.00
48.	Sandy Cross	Gates	1828	3,000.00
49.	Sawyer's Creek	Camden	1790	2,500.00
50.	Shady Grove	Currituck	1828	
51.	Shiloh	Camden	1727	2,500.00
52.	Sound Side	Tyrrell	1852	5,000.00
53.	South Shore	Tyrrell	1854	
54.	Travis	Tyrrell	1910	1,500.00
55.	Warwick	Chowan	1860	5,000.00
56.	Whale's Head	Currituck	1890	500.00
57.	Whiteville Grove	Perquimans	1851	2,500.00
58.	Woodville	Perquimans	1873	4,500.00
59.	Yeopim	Chowan	1775	1,000.00
	TOTAL			$318,460.00

TABLE III—GENERAL STATISTICS—Continued

CHURCHES	Sabbath of Preaching.	Received by Baptism.	Received by Letter.	Received Restoration.	Dismissed by Letter.	Excluded.	Died.	Number of Males.	Number of Females.	Total Membership.
Ballard's Bridge	Each	15	2	1	5	2	2	187	305	492
Belhaven	Each				6		1	33	60	93
Berea	2nd-4th		1	1	4	1	3	129	169	298
Bethel	1st-3rd	16		6	7		6	134	177	311
Beulah										
Blackwell Memorial	Each	9	31		3		1	409	582	991
Center Hill	1st-3rd	37		2		6	1	109	162	271
Chappell's Hill	2nd							35	35	70
Coinjock	1st-3rd	1			1	1		27	44	71
Columbia	1st-3rd	2	6		6		2	58*	90*	148*
Cool Spring	1st-3rd	13			7		1	189	228	417
Corinth	2nd-4th	9				5	3	86	160	246
Creswell	2nd-4th		2		2		3	33	30	63
Ebenezer	Each	14	6	1	8	1	4	76	129	205
Edenton	Each	42	19		11		3	213	270	483
Elizabeth City	Each	2	10		10		9	354	564	918
Eureka	1st-3rd	12	18		1	5	8	104	118	222
Eure	3rd-4th	4	3		3		1	35	45	80
Gatesville	3rd-4th				8		4	75	103	178
Geneva										
Great Hope	1st	4			3		3	48	72	120
Gum Neck										
Hertford	Each	12	3	4			5	153	169	322
Hobbsville	1st-3rd	17	5					39	40	79
Macedonia	1st-3rd	28		6	5	5	3	95	124	219
Manteo	Each	13		1	1		1	32	44	76
Middleswamp	2nd-4th	4	3		3		3	80	115	195
Mount Pleasant	1st-3rd		2		2	2	1	44	46	90
Mount Sinai	3rd	11	3				1	19	47	66
Moyock	1st-4th							15	18	33
Oak Grove	1st							15	14	29
Oak Ridge	1st-3rd	4	4	7				65	72	137
Olivet	3rd	3	2					28	54	82
Pantego	4th						1	3	5	8
Pleasant Grove	2nd-4th	13	7	1	6	1	3	47	47	94
Poplar Branch	2nd-4th					1	3	68	79	147
Powell's Point	2nd-4th	5	2		8		5	73	87	160
Providence	1nd-4th	3					1	39	58	97
Ramoth Gilead	Each	13		1	5		5	84	97	181
Rehoboth	1st-3rd				5	1	2	49	86	135
Reynoldson	2nd-4th	8	5	1	10	1	1	104	151	255
Riverside	Each	6	2	1	2	1	1	50	80	130
Roanoke Island	Each	12		1			1	51	67	118
Rocky Hock	1st-3rd	28		1	10	5	3	239	363	602
Roduco	1st	5	6					25	19	44
Roper	1st-3rd		5		3		1	31	32	63
Salem	Each	18	5	1	2		6	88	117	205
Sandy Cross	1st-3rd						6	158	301	459
Sawyer's Creek	Each	6	9	2	5		5	123	174	297
Shady Grove										
Shiloh	2nd	26	1	4	2	6	5	208	236	444
Sound Side	2nd-4th				6	2	6	133	148	281
South Shore										
Travis	2nd-4th	11	1				3	31	31	62
Warwick	2nd-4th	53	1		10	2	9	203	306	509
Whale's Head	2nd-3rd							18	12	30
Whiteville Grove	Each	4	1		1		3	56	101	157
Woodville	2nd-4th	11			2		3	64	152	216
Yeopim	2nd-4th	12			7		2	101	91	192
	TOTAL	506	165	42	179	48	144	4965	6926	11891

*Report 1916.

TABLE IV—FINANCIAL STATISTICS

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary.	Building And Repairs	Incidentals	Sunday School Expenses	The Poor	Minute Fund	Associational Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Minister's Relief	Other Objects	Grand Total
Ballard's Bridge ...	$ 1800.00	$	$ 129.09	$ 43.00	$ 40.03	$ 3.00	$ 48.00	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	$ 295.47	$ 10.00	$ 160.00	$ 1257.00	$ 20.00	$ 527.70	$ 4633.29
Belhaven	1050.00	168.79	63.27	88.01	30.00	2.00		41.21	35.07	46.76	2.50	35.00	502.00	7.47		2072.08
Berea			55.00	44.00		3.00		35.00	20.00	20.00		45.00	18.00		5.70	245.70
Bethel	300.00	700.00	100.00	30.00	10.00	3.00	36.00	35.00	25.00	45.00		40.00			50.00	1374.00
Beulah																
Blackwell Memorial	2100.00	2259.85	1758.96	971.32	200.00	4.00		414.25	314.15	316.00	100.00	279.45	3755.00	25.00		12497.88
Center Hill	206.14	58.93	53.33	7.38	43.99	2.50	36.00	56.59	38.53	58.08	7.81	81.25	18.03	18.02	7.83	693.96
Chappell's Hill	75.00		50.00	10.00		1.25	24.00	22.50	15.00	22.50		40.00	134.00	10.00	22.00	426.25
Coinjock	150.00	5.00	75.00	11.64		1.00		5.00	3.00	5.00		5.00				260.64
Columbia	610.00	20.00	250.00	120.00				10.75	6.25	2.90	55.70	52.50			1.00	1129.10
Cool Spring	550.00		10.25	83.84	47.26	3.00		91.76	68.79	68.79		155.00		81.00	54.50	1214.19
Corinth	280.00	56.10	3.50	103.45	5.00	3.00		20.00	15.00	10.00		60.00	192.00	5.00	114.80	867.85
Creswell	250.00	74.40	30.00	42.65		1.00		17.73	26.90	3.60		28.60	73.50	7.00	3.25	558.63
Ebenezer	750.00		261.04	59.24	2.50	3.00		81.72	71.82	84.14	5.00	284.96	733.59	12.64	95.00	2408.65
Edenton	1800.00	8323.72	758.25	359.50	38.07	3.00	48.00	487.92	523.94	726.41		391.32	36.00		887.50	14383.63
Elizabeth City	3000.00	925.82	1124.10	538.30	13.50	4.00		471.19	225.00	248.30		300.00	72.58	50.00		6972.79
Eureka	500.00			60.00				16.52	10.48	23.55	42.14	153.27		36.00	51.00	892.96
Eure	175.00	18.00	54.00	24.00		1.50	32.50	10.60	38.00	16.00		15.00		49.00	91.00	524.60
Gatesville	427.00	1015.16	60.00	61.48		3.50	24.00	54.73	19.49	15.00		94.44	850.00	5.00	40.47	2670.27
Geneva																
Great Hope	150.00		22.00	12.00			12.00	22.03	15.00	21.40		30.09	9.38			293.90
Gum Neck																
Hertford	1400.00	2939.85	257.45	120.76	56.00	2.00	48.00	80.00	80.00	80.00	13.50	262.00	27.50	27.50	368.13	5762.69
Hobbsville	200.00		5.00	51.16		2.00	2.00	10.00	6.50	6.50		4.00		12.00	34.02	333.18
Macedonia	250.00	10.00	100.00	31.16	15.00	2.00		61.32	25.00	40.00	35.25	59.08			108.16	736.97
Manteo	300.00		113.83	32.40		1.00		52.72	58.00	45.00		34.47	56.25		29.30	722.97
Middleswamp	325.00							45.55	34.80	37.20		30.00	10.00	10.00	61.00	553.55
Mount Pleasant	240.00	700.00	50.00	25.00		1.00		17.00	35.00	9.00	6.00	65.00	75.00	5.00	50.00	1278.00
Mount Sinai	100.00		6.00	15.00		1.50		10.00	6.50	12.00		21.00			6.00	178.00
Moyock	60.00		5.00	9.73		1.50		10.00	7.50	10.00	3.00	57.00	43.75	3.00	25.00	235.48
Oak Grove	180.00	68.00	15.00	21.00		1.00		13.35	6.82			9.35				314.52
Oak Ridge	475.00	50.00	25.00	50.00				10.00	15.00	10.00		51.00			20.78	706.78
Olivet	120.00	72.66	29.00	30.00		1.10		18.87	18.87	18.88		5.00				314.38
Pantego	60.00		5.00					2.15	2.00	3.00						72.15
Pleasant Grove	400.00		30.00	21.15	12.00	1.50		24.59	13.01	19.52		85.00			100.00	706.77
Poplar Branch	225.00			32.00	37.00	1.00		3.14	7.05	3.00		37.78	48.14			394.11
Powell's Point	275.00		125.00	50.00		1.00		8.00	8.00	8.90		40.00	4.15			520.05
Providence	350.00	25.00		25.00		1.50		35.00		62.17		40.00	200.00			738.67

Ramoth Gilead	750.00		101.60	69.78	45.00	3.00		51.25	51.25	77.50		102.21	1080.00	10.00	67.00	2407.99
Rehoboth	275.00	237.00	1.50	13.00				2.00		3.60		19.00				551.10
Reynoldson	550.00			22.50	50.00	2.50		52.75	46.50	40.00		38.92.				803.17
Riverside			60.00	38.00		2.51	44.00	17.50	20,00	23.00		15.00	100.00		4.00	324.01
Roanoke Island	300.00		47.90	10.00		1.00		15.31	12.50	18.77		19.10			33.00	457.58
Rocky Hock	600.00	11.05	131.55	31.00	12.27	4.00		132.13	115.29	183.93	12.50	106.90	74.14	45.64	398:02	1858.42
Roduco	100.00	1000.00	35.00	60.00		2.00		5.09	6.00	10.00		32.00		6.00	5.00	1261.00
Roper	500.00	90.00.		38.05	1.55	1.00		9.00	33.00	38.00			10.00			720.60
Salem	500.00		55.00	75.00		3.00		17.50	7.00	10.00		28.80				696.30
Sandy Cross	435.00		101.00	34.56	48.00	4.00	36.00	52.00	42.00	62,00	6.00	67.96	1409.00	10.00		2307.52
Sawyer's Creek	900.00	20.00	188.85	84.00	46.00	4.00		84.24	133.08	89.64		144.19	2647.90	10.00		4351.90
Shady Grove																
Shiloh	450.00	207.00	139.72	273.49	428.24	2.50		25.00	30.00	20.00		278.11			32.11	1886.17
Sound Side	610.00		29.53	79.19	4.68	2.00		16.65	6.65	8.87		68.38				825.95
South Shore																
Travis	180.00		10.00	24.00		.50		10.00	6.00	6.00		10.00				246.50
Warwick	600.00	32.02	263.38	32.00		5.00		84.00	56.00	84.00		148.00	85.50	28.00	48.00	1385.85
Whale's Head	100.00			27.59				2.78	2.81	4.35		9.80	8.77			156.10
Whiteville Grove ...	480.00	20.00	91.00	21.66		2.00	36.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	23.13	10.00	5.00	5.00		753.79
Woodville	450.00	3500.00	5.00	25.00		2.00		25.00	10.00	15.00	5.00	70.00	14.00	10.00	49.00	4180.00
Yeopim	200.00	443.00	10.00	14.00		2.00		10.00	10.00	10.00		50.00				749.00
	$27113.14	$23051.35	$6894.35	$4124.99	$1186.09	$102.86	$426.50	$3078.30	$2553.55	$3118.73	$827.53	$4283.93	$13550.18	$508.27	$3241.82	$93511.59

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Years	Place	Moderator	Clerks	Assistant Clerks	Preachers of Introductory Sermons	Texts	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contribution
1806	Salem	George Outlaw.	Lemuel Burkitt..	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxiv, 36	18	55	1750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw.	Lemuel Burkitt..	James Ross	Martin Ross	I. Cor. xvi, 40	19	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw.	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sanday Run	George Outlaw.	John Hamilton..	James Wright	James Nowell	I. Cor. xii, 13	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw.	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey..	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 12	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey..	James Wright		James Wright	I. Peter xxii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw.	James Wright		John Bruce	II. Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	11 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey..	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw.	James Wright	David Pritchard	Nathaniel Pruden	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.50
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw.	James Wright	John Wheeler	James Ross	Nahum i, 7	23	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw.	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	Psalms viii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	45.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1556	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw.	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood		Mar. xiii, 27	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw.	James Wright	Hardy Cobb		I Chron. xii, 32	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw.	James Wright	John Pelee	John Harrell	Zech. xii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw.	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jerem'h Etheridge	John vii. 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	46.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 15	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edmond Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. xxi, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	Met. vi, 33	30	110	3160	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey		Heb. xi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii, 11	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan.	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q .H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	Heb. xiii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3828	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S.T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.60
1841	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Saltonstall, Wm. Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		G. M. Thompson	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	Q. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	1329	8783	65.50

1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capehart's	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb,protem	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	69.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden		Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6.	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Taylor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. D. Bond, W. D. Bond	J. G. Barkley	I Cor. xv, 50	43	1005	7775	71.70
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		B .H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	W. P. Britton,Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	650	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D Pritchard,G. W. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	44	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6.	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	T. T. Pritchard	Matt x, 31	51	1012	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	Elder Wetherly	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Q. H. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10586	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freman	W. W. Kone	I Thess. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	R. B. Jones	S. J. Wheeler	W D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	J. D. Barnes	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Barnes, H C. Edwards	R .R. Overby	Mar. xii, 34	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter i, 23	52	506	10684	386.30
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	922	10206	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	John Mitchell	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Bass W. H. Powell	T J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. H. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10251	15,002.23
1873	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, L. W. Babb	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw,protem	N. L. Shaw	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	L. L. Parker	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. E. Waff	D. B. Williams	II Tim. iii, 5	65	739	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	O. C. Horton	Cil. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	Thomas G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W .Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	477	11040	11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,640.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah lxii, 10	71	617	11535	18,052.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	T. G. Wood	J. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	19,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	N. L. Shaw	Geogre Baker	John xxi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	G.B.D. Pritchard, E.F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlette	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlette	R. P. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlette	C.A. G. Thomas	I Cor ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mt.xvi,10; Jno.x i,18	48	475	7480	43,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	E. F. Aydlette	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Continued

Years	Place	Moderator	Clerks	Assistant Clerks	Preachers of Introductory Sermons	Texts	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contribution
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlette..	Lycurgus Hofler.	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell...	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.63
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlette..	Lycurgus Hofler.	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott...	Pmil. i, 27	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	C. S. Blackwell.	Lycurgus Hofler.	C. E. Cross	J. E. White.....	I Cor. vi, 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	J. A. Spruill....	Lycurgus Hofler.	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell...	Jude i, 3	50	427	7472	14,478.99
8197	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill....	Lycurgus Hofler.	A. W. Burfott	J. B. White.....	Rev. iij, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Sound Side	T. B. Boushall..	Lycurgus Hofler.	W. Majet	W. S. Penick....	Mat.xi,28; Heb.iv,3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove.	E. F. Aydlette..	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff.....	I Cor. iii, 9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City ..	J. E. J. Warrer	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory	C. J. F. Anderson	John xxi, 22	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke.....	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1942	Ramoht Gilead .	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory	W. R. Cullom....	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warrer	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers.....	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore.....	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	J. G. Gregory	J .W. Rose.....	II Chron. xvi, 9....	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B .Ferebee.....	John xiv, 2	50	412	9048	27,724.28
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	J. L. DeCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. xii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.59
1808	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	E. W. Stone.....	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	W B. Morton....	Zech. xiii, 1	59	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek .	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	H H. Marchburr	John xvii, 18, ...	59	410	9893	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	A. A. Butler.....	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	E. L. Wells.....	I Sam. x, 26-27.....	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	I. N. Loftin.....	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	T. S. Crutchfield.	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge .	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	J. K. Henderson..	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	E. F. Aydlette..	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	B. C. Hening....	II Cor. viii, 7	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlette..	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris.....	John xiv, 17	61	466	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek .	E. F. Aydlette..	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W .N. Johnson...	Isaiah ix, 6	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middleswamp ...	E. F. Aydlette.	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	Matt. vi, 33	60	506	11891	93,511.59

PROCEEDINGS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION.

The fourteenth annual session of the W. M. U. of the Chowan Association met with Society of the Creswell Baptist church Aug. 1st 1918.

Thursday night, 8:30 the devotional exercises were conducted by the pastor, Rev. W. J. Byrum.

The annual sermon was preached by Rev. R. L. Gay of Belhaven.

Friday A. M. at 10 o'clock the meeting was called to order by the president, Mrs. E. M. Sawyer. Miss Bertha Carroll conducted the devotional exercises. Ezekiel, 20th ch. was read, followed by prayer for our work, and our men engaged in the world war.

"Rescue the Perishing" and "Rock of Ages" were sung.

Mrs. W. J. Byrum made the Address of Welcome which was responded to on behalf of the Union by Miss Rose Goodwin. Mrs. Litchfield extended a welcome on be half of the Episcopal Woman's Auxiliary, and Miss Alexander on behalf of the Methodist societies.

ORGANIZATION AND ROLL CALL OF DELEGATES

Belhaven—None enrolled.
Ballard's Bridge—Miss Nina Eason and Mrs. A. A. Butler.
Berea—None enrolled.
Bethel—None enrolled.
Blackwell Memorial—None enrolled.
Center Hill—Mrs. C. W. Perry and Mrs. W. M. Boyce.
Columbia—Mrs. T. H. Woodley, Mrs. S. M. Cowles and Mrs. Spruill.
Cool Spring—None enrolled.
Corinth—None enrolled.
Creswell—Mrs. Bateman and Mrs. Holmes.
Ebenezer—None enrolled.
Edenton—Mrs. E. J. Griffin and Mrs. J. H. Holmes.
Eure—None enrolled.
Elizabeth City,First,—None enrolled.
Eureka—None enrolled.
Gatesville—None enrolled.
Hertford—Mrs. C. W. Reed, Mrs. T. E. Langston and Mrs. I. N. White.
Hertford Y. W. A.—Louise Williford.
Hertford Girl's A.—Blanche Cannon.
Manteo (Sunbeams)—Carrie Westcott.
W. M. U. Training School—Miss Rose Goodwin.
Roper—Mrs. W. A. Blount.
Rocky Hock—Miss Vannie Parish and Mrs. J. F. Harrell.
Sawyer's Creek—Mrs. Geo. P. Harrill and Mrs. Herman Newbern.
Mt. Pleasant—Miss Mildred Brickhouse, Miss Geraldine Stillman.
Ballard's Bridge (Sunbeams)—Haywood Butler.
Macedonia—None enrolled.
Moyock—None enrolled.
Pantego—None enrolled.
Poplar Branch—None enrolled.
Powell's Point—None enrolled.
Reynoldson—None enrolled.
Riverside—None enrolled.
Salem—None enrolled.
Travis—None enrolled.

The report of the Secretary and Treasurer was read and adopted.

Visitors were recognized and welcomed.

The annual report of the Superintendent was read.

The report on Obituaries was read by Mrs. Griffin of Edenton,

The following deaths reported: Edenton, W. M. S.—Mrs. H. Spruill; Rocky Hock W. M .S.—Mrs. G. V. Ashley, Mrs. Elizabeth Bass, Mrs. H. J, White and Mrs. Mary White; Sawyer's Creek, W. M. S.—Mrs. F. T. Upton; Sawyer's Creek, B. A. S. —Joseph Pritchard. A memorial was held in honor of these members of our Union.

Miss Bertha Carroll made an address on the work of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Union unaminously voted to continue the Scholarship fund.

Friday Afternoon—Devotional exercises conducted by Mrs. C. W. Perry. 12th chapter of Romans read—"Come Thou Almighty King" was sung—followed by prayer by Mrs. Griffin.

The Sunbeam hour was in charge of Mrs. W. A. Blount of Roper. Several ladies spoke on the Sunbeam work. Mis Rose Goodwin spoke on our W. M. W. Training School. Mrs. O. N. Marshall told of the undeveloped sections of our Association.

Mrs. George P. Harrill read a paper on "Religious Literature."

Miss Bertha Carroll spoke on the Church Building Loan Fund and requested the Union of the Chowan Association to give $750 memorial to this object. In response the Union voted to contribute a $1000 Memorial to this fund.

The following officers were lected: Asso. Supt.—Mrs. E. M. Sawyer; Vice-Supt.—Mrs. A. L. Holmes; Sec.—Treas.—Mrs. J. P. Sawyer; Junior Supt.—Miss Pessie Morgan; Dir. Supt.—Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Mrs. Wm. Boetcher and Mrs. W. J. Byrum; Y. W. A. Miss Penelope Bland.

the First Sunday in August 1919—and Hertford as the place of our next meet-

Committee on time and place suggested the time be changed to Friday before ing. The report was accepted.

The Committee on Resolutions offered the following:

Resolved—That this Union express to the Society at Creswell and the entire Community thanks and gratitude for their hospitality and for the cordial welcome given us. We extend thanks for the kindness of the young men in tendring their automobiles and for their useful service. We appreciate the work done by the ushers.

We would express gratitude to the pastor of this church and to the members of other denominations for their kindness and interest. May our Father's richest blessings abide with us all.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. I. N. WHITE
MRS. T. H. WOODLEY
MRS. G. P. HARRILL.

At the request of the Union Miss Rose Goodwin made an address on our W. M. W. Training School Friday night and sang a beautiful solo. Both of which were greatly enjoyed by all present.

The Union was then dismissed by the pastor, with prayer.

MRS. E. M. SAWYER.
Superintendent.

MRS. GEO. P. HARRILL
Secretary pro-tem.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

CHURCHES	Foreign Missions	Xmas Offering	Home Missions	Thank Offering	State Missions	Church Building Loan	State Expenses	Louisville Training School	Scholarship Louisville Training School	TOTALS
Ballard's Bridge	$ 3.12	$ 4.40	$ 8.10	$	$ 10.90	$ 2.25	$ 1.40	$ 3.05	$	$ 33.22
Berea	5.00		5.00		8.00	5.00	1.60	3.00	10.00	37.60
Bethel	6.50		18.50		8.00	6.00	2.50	4.00	4.00	49.50
Blackwell Memorial		100.00	100.00		56.00	28.50	5.00	5.00	50.00	344.50
Belhaven	5.00		8.50			4.80	1.30	1.32		20.92
Columbia	2.00		6.25	25.00	2.75	2.75	.30	1.00		40.05
Center Hill	26.12		14.77		25.00		1.50		10.00	77.39
Corinth	5.00		5.65		4.00	4.20		2.00	10.00	30.85
Creswell	6.05		5.77		2.60				1.75	16.17
Ebenezer	4.58		6.25		3.00	8.43	6.13	2.40	2.30	33.09
Edenton	34.00	45.40	38.60	66.05	23.35	44.80	5.00	10.75	10.00	277.95
Elizabeth City	36.24	75.76	110.00		100.00			25.00	15.00	362.00
Eureka	13.00		9.00		12.00		2.10	3.50	5.00	44.60
Eure	2.00									2.00
Gatesville	5.00	11.90	6.10	8.75	8.25	7.80	.70	2.80		51.30
Hertford	7.60	23.50	35.00		22.50	54.70	3.50	15.00	12.50	174.30
Macedonia	6.40		6.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	3.00	2.00		24.40
Manteo	18.70		15.00	10.00	38.00	17.00	1.00	7.00	5.00	111.70
Mount Pleasant	4.00		3.00		3.50	2.00	1.00	1.00		14.50
Moyock	1.35		1.50		2.50	.75		.75	1.00	7.85
Poplar Branch	3.30		6.40				1.30		5.25	16.25
Powell's Point	3.00		3.90				1.60			8.50
Reynoldson	10.00		10.00		8.00	5.00	2.00	8.00		43.00
Riverside	5.65	2.75	5.00		7.10	2.00	1.00	1.25	10.00	34.75
Rocky Hock	25.00	10.50	13.75		13.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	87.25
Salem	5.15		3.00				.55		10.00	18.70
Sawyer's Creek	20.51	29.50	17.58	33.00	42.53	21.00	6.00	25.00	10.00	205.12
Individual Gifts									23.20	23.20
TOTAL	$264.27	$303.71	$462.62	$144.80	$403.98	$228.98	$53.48	$128.82	$200.00	$2190.66

SUNBEAM BANDS

CHURCHES	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State Missions	Church Bldg. Loan	State Expenses	Louisville Training School	Margaret Educational Fund	Total
Blackwell Memorial	$ 7.00	$ 10.00	$ 7.50	$	$ 3.25	$	$	$ 27.75
Ballard's Bridge		3.55						3.55
Bethel		1.50					1.68	3.18
Corinth	3.25	1.25						4.50
Columbia	6.50							6.50
Center Hill		2.50						2.50
Edenton	55.13	21.41	52.60					129.14
Elizabeth City	12.15		3.77			5.80		21.72
Eureka	1.10	1.00	1.75		.25	.30		4.40
Gatesville	1.10	.50						1.60
Hertford	10.50	6.00	6.00	3.50				26.00
Manteo	4.35			2.00		1.00		7.35
Riverside	1.85	1.00	1.05			.70		4.60
Rocky Hock	3.70	2.24	2.50	1.35		1.30		11.09
Roper	3.00	3.00	1.50	3.00	.25		1.50	12.25
Sawyer's Creek	2.31	2.45	2.99					7.75
Travis	2.00		1.50					3.50
TOTAL	$113.94	$ 56.40	$ 81.16	$ 9.85	$ 3.75	$ 9.10	$ 3.18	$277.38

YOUNG WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State Missions	Church Building Loan Fund	State Expenses	Louisville Training School	Bible Woman	Bible Fund	TOTALS
Blackwell Mehorial ...	$ 5.00	$	$ 5.00	$	$	$	$	$	10.00
Edenton	22.85	12.00	16.35	5.00	1.50	2.40	20.00	17.00	97.10
Hertford	5.00		5.00	1.00		4.00			15.00
Rocky Hock	2.00	1.00	1.75	1.30		.70			6.75
Gatesville		2.00		2.30					4.30
TOTAL	$ 34.85	$ 15.00	$ 28.10	$ 9.60	$ 1.50	$ 7.10	$ 20.00	$ 17.00	133.15

GIRLS AUXILIARY

Hertford	5.00	7.50	8.00			3.00			23.50
Blackwell Memorial		1.35	2.25	1.00					4.60
Elizabeth City, First ..		5.30			.25				5.55
TOTAL	5.00	14.15	10.25	1.00	.25	3.00			33.65

ROYAL AMBASSADORS

Blackwell Memorial ...	4.00	4.80		2.50					11.30
Rocky Hock	2.00	1.00	1.75	1.30		.70			6.75
Sawyer's Creek	3.00	2.24	2.38						7.62
Edenton	2.25	2.00							4.25
Elizabeth City, First ..		6.40			.25				6.65
TOTAL.....	11.25	16.44	4.13	3.80	.25	.70			36.57

TOTAL FROM ALL SOCIETIES

Woman's Missionary Societies	$2190.66
Sunbeam Bands	277.38
Young Woman's Auxiliary	133.15
Girls' Auxiliary	33.65
Royal Ambassadors	36.57
TOTAL	$2671.41

Thanking you for the job and the excellent manner in which you have prepared the copy & the patience manifested, we are,

Very respectfully

Nash Bros -

Minutes

—: OF THE :—

One Hundred and Fifteenth Annual Session

—: OF THE :—

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

—: HELD WITH :—

Sound Side Baptist Church, Tyrrell County, N. C.

May 4th and 5th, 1920.

OFFICERS

Moderator—E. F. Aydlett.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Rev. H. K. Williams.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Assistant Clerk—W. J. Berryman.....Edenton, N. C.
Treasurer—J. L. DeCormis.....Shawboro, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with Berea Church, Pasquotank County, N. C., beginning Tuesday after the First Sunday in May, 1921, at 11:00 a. m.

THE HERALD PRINT Elizabeth City, N. C.

Minutes

—: OF THE :—

One Hundred and Fifteenth Annual Session

—: OF THE :—

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

—: HELD WITH :—

Sound Side Baptist Church, Tyrrell County, N. C.

May 4th and 5th, 1920.

OFFICERS

Moderator—E. F. Aydlett.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Rev. H. K. Williams.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Assistant Clerk—W. J. Berryman.....Edenton, N. C.
Treasurer—J. L. DeCormis.....Shawboro, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with Berea Church, Pasquotank County, N. C., beginning Tuesday after the First Sunday in May, 1921, at 11:00 a. m.

LIST OF PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

(As reported in Church letters)

Butler, A. A. ..... Tyner, N. C.
Barnes, S. B. ..... Merry Hill, N. C.
Brown, Joel S. ..... Shiloh, N. C.
Byrum, W. J. ..... Creswell, N. C.
Cale, W. F. ..... Tyner, N. C.
Clarke, Geo. W., D. D. ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Cole, E. L. ..... Weeksville, N. C.
Duling, W. B. ..... Hertford, N. C.
Duncan, V. E. ..... South Mills, N. C.
Hall, R. F. ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Harrill, Geo. P. ..... Belcross, N. S.
Harrell, E. J. ..... Shiloh, N. C.
Hines, H. B. ..... Manteo, N. C.
Horner, K. C. ..... Gatesville, N. C.
Lowe, G. C. ..... Corapeake, N. C.
McCall, A. C. ..... Gates, N. C.
Rhodes, B. L. ..... Hertford, N. C.
Waldrep, J. L. ..... Mamie, N. C.
Wells, E. L. ..... Edenton, N. C.
Williams, H. K. ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Resolved, That the pastors and deacons of the churches with which future sessions of this body may be held, be requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures, and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

(Adopted at the session of 1884, held with the church at Rocky Hock.)

Whereas, circumstances sometimes arise making it desirable to change either the time or the place for the meeting of the Association, therefore, be it

Resolved, That whenever such occasion arises, the Moderator and Clerk, together with the Executive Committee, are hereby authorized to make such changes as shall seem to them wise and desirable, giving public notice of same at the earliest opportunity.

(Adopted at the session 1909, held with the church at Warwick.)

CONSTITUTION.

Article I. This Association shall be composed of white male delegates chosen by the churches of this body, and of all ordained ministers, who are members of, or laboring in connection with said churches. Each church shall send a letter showing the number of members, those baptized, received by letter or restored, those dismissed by letter, excluded, and dead since last session.

Article II. The territory embraced in this Association shall be limited to the following counties, towit: Currituck, Camden, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Chowan, Gates, Washington, Tyrrell, Dare, Hyde and Beaufort.

Article III. The Association, when convened, shall be governed and ruled by parliamentary usage, prescribed in Mell's Parliamentry Practice.

Article IV. The Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected annually.

Article V. Each church shall be entitled to a representation of three delegates to this body.

Article VI. Every motion made in due order and seconded, shall come under the consideration of the Association, unless withdrawn by the person who made it.

Article VII. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes of the Association, from time to time, proportionable to the moneys contributed from each church to the support of the Association fund.

Article VIII. We think it necessary to have an Association fund for defraying the expenses of the same, for the raising and support of which we think it the duty of each church in the union to contribute voluntarily such sums as they think proper and send by the hands of their delegates to the Association; and these moneys thus contributed by the churches shall be deposited in the hands of the Treasurer, who shall be accountable to the Association for all monies by his received, and paid out according to the direction of the Association.

Article IX. The minutes shall be regularly filed by the Clerk of the Association, and kept for its use.

Article X. The minutes of the Association shall be read, and corrected if need be, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association rises.

Article XI. Othodox and orderly churches shall be admitted to membership in this body on petition by letter and delegates.

Article XII. Amendments to this plan or form of government may be made by a majority of the union.

Article XIII. The Association shall have power—

1. To provide for the general union of the churches.
2. To give the churches all necessary advice in matters of difficulty.
3. To preserve inviolable a chain of communion among the churches.
4. To inquire into causes why the churches fail to present themselves at any time in the Association.
5. To appoint any member or members, by and with their consent, to transact any business they shall see necessary.
6. To withdraw from any church in the union that shall violate the rules of the Association, or deviate from the orthodox principles of religion, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible.
7. To allow no delegate to leave the Association until final adjournment without the permission of the body.
8. To admit any of the visiting brethren from other Association, as assistants who may be present.
9. To adjourn themselves to any future time and place they many think most convenient to the churches.

DENOMINATIONAL DIRECTORY.

Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, N. C. Baptist State Convention,
Headquarters, Raleigh, N. C.
Corresponding Secretary, W. N. Johnson, Releigh, N. C.
Treasurer, Walters Durham, Raleigh, N. C.
Board of Education, N. C. Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, R. T. Vann, Raleigh, N. C.
Ministerial Relief Board, N. C. Baptist State Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, J. F. McDuffie, Hillsboro, N. C.
The Thomasville Orphanage,
General Manager, M. L. Kesler, Thomasville, N. C.
Treasurer, Fuller B. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C.
Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary. D. B. Gray, Atlanta, Ga.
Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love, Richmond, Va.
Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.
For tracts or information, address the Corresponding Secretaries.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

(To report at the next session of the Association.)

Order of Business, Session 1921—A. A. Butler, Geo. P. Harrill, E. L. Wells, Geo. W. Clarke, D. D., H. K. Williams.

State Missions—W. F. Cale, C. A. Cooke, J. P. Perry.

Foreign Missions—C. H. Holton, E. J. Harrell, B. B. Flora.

Home Missions—Joel S. Brown, J. J. White, Sr., J. G. Brickhouse.

Orphanage—B. L. Rhodes, A. S. Morgan, J. T. Holland.

Periodicals—E. L. Cole, Edward Eason, W. S. Berry.

Sunday Schools—R. F. Hall, E S. Norman, O. G. Pritchard.

Temperance—W. J. Byrum, W. S. Stafford, B. F. Weatherly.

Old Ministers' Relief—J. L. Waldrep, W. F. Pritchard, L. D. Tarkenton.

Executive Committee—Lycurgus Hofler, B. H. Ward, W. J. Berryman, D. E. Williams, L. W. Norman, C. A. Cooke, A. Sawyer.

On State of the Churches—H. K. Williams, J. E. Cooke, W. J. Rountree.

Christian Education—K. C. Horner, Geo. W. Clarke, D. D., A. C. McCall.

Chowan College—E. L. Wells, K. C. Horner, Geo. P. Harrill.

Advisory Committee—E. F. Aydlett, E. L. Cole, L. W. Norman, Geo. P. Harrill, E. L. Wells, A. A. Butler, W. W. Sawyer.

Finance Committee—E. L. Cole, E. S. Norman, J. G. Gregory.

Young Peoples' Work—V. E. Duncan, W. W. Sawyer, J. G. Harris.

Lamen and Woman's Work—Joel S. Brown, J. R. Bright, T. E. Parker.

To consider matter of changing the time of meeting—E. F. Aydlett, Lycurgus Hofler, W. J. Berryman.

PROCEEDINGS

The 115th. Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association was held with Sound Side Church, Tyrrell County, N. C., commencing Tuesday, May 4th., 1920. The meeting was opened by singing "My Jesus, I love Thee" after which B. L. Rhodes read the Scriptures and led in prayer. The Introductory Sermon was preached by Geo. W. Clarke, D. D. from Exodus 20:5.

After the Introductory Sermon, the meeting was called to order by the Moderator, the roll of churches was called and messengers were enrolled as follows:

Ballard's Bridge—None enrolled.
Belhaven—L. D. Tarkenton, J. D. Dawson.
Berea—W. P. Pritchard, J. G. Harris.
Bethel—None enrolled.
Beulah—None enrolled.
Blackwell Memorial—E. F. Aydlett.
Center Hill—W. F. Cale.
Chappell's Hill—J. Q. A. Rogerson.
Coinjock—None enrolled.
Columbia—R. S. Knight.
Cool Spring—None enrolled.
Corinth—W. F. Pritchard, Sr.
Creswell—B. F. Weatherly.
Ebenezer—V. E. Duncan, Montelle Williams.
Edenton—E. S. Norman.
Elizabeth City—C. A. Cooke, J. G. Gregory, J. J. White, Sr.
Eureka—None enrolled.
Eure—None enrolled.
Gatesville—K. C. Horner.
Geneva—None enrolled.
Great Hope—None enrolled.
Gum Neck—None enrolled.
Hertford—J. P. Perry, L. W. Norman.
Hobbsville—None enrolled.
Macedonia—Barlow Curran, Wallace Leary, H. E. Foxwell, Jr.
Manteo—None enrolled.
Middleswamp—W. F. Morris, D. S. Rountree, J. D. Rountree.
Mount Pleasant—H. A. Litchfield, C. M. Stillman, F. N. Brickhouse.
Mount Sinai—None enrolled.
Moyock—None enrolled.
Oak Grove—None enrolled.
Oak Ridge—Charles Williams, Carey Harrell.
Olivet—None enrolled.
Pantego—None enrolled.
Pleasant Grove—W. E. Gregory.
Poplar Branch—None enrolled.
Powell's Point—None enrolled.
Providence—J. L. DeCormis.
Ramoth Gilead—V. E. Duncan.
Rehoboth—None enrolled.
Reynoldsin—None enrolled.
Riverside—A. S. Morgan.
Roanoke Island—Spencer Etheridge.
Rock Hock—Jospehus Tynch.
Roduco—None enrolled.
Roper—S. F. Bailey.
Salem—J. G. Jennings.
Sandy Cross—Edward Eason, J. W. Overman.
Sawer's Creek—W. S. Berry, J. E. Cooke, A. Sawyer.
Shady Grove—None enrolled.
Shiloh—E. D. Cahoon.
Sound Side—J. G. Brickhouse, Jerry Brickhouse, W. S. Hopkins.

South Shore—None enrolled.
Travis—J. L. Ward, John Sawyer, W. W. Sawyer.
Warwick—B. H. Ward, Floyd White, W. J. Rountree.
Whale's Head—None enrolled.
Whiteville Grove—J. J. Chappell.
Woodville—J. E. Lane, J. A. Gregory.
Yeopim—W. J. Webb.

The following officers were elected—For Moderator, E. F. Aydlett; Vice-Moderator, H. K. Williams; Clerk, J. G. Gregory; Assistant Clerk, W. J. Berryman; Treasurer, J. L. DeCormis.

The Committee on Order of Business submitted the following report which was adopted.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

Tuesday

11:00 a. m.—Introductory sermon.
12:00 —Organization.
—Recess.
2:00 p. m.—Devotional Service.
2:15 p. m.—Report on Social Service.
2:45 p. m.—Discuss Orphanage.
3:15 p. m.—Discuss Periodicals.
3:45 p. m.—Discuss Old Ministers' Relief.
4:15 p. m.—Discuss Temperance.
4:45 p. m.—Report of Advisory Committee.
5:00 p. m.—Report of Executive Committee.
7:45 p. m.—State of the Churches

Wednesday

9:30 a. m.—Devotional Service.
9:45 a. m.—Miscellaneous Business.
10:00 a. m.—Reports on Missions.
10:30 a. m.—Discuss State Missions.
11:00 a. m.—Discuss Home Missions.
11:30 a. m.—Discuss Foreign Missions.
12:00 —Discuss Sunday Schools.
—Recess.
2:00 p. m.—Devotional Service.
2:15 p.m.—Miscellaneous Business.
2:30 p. m.—Report on Education.
3:00 p. m.—Discuss Chowan College.
3:30 P. M.—Discuss Meredith College.
4:00 p. m.—Discuss Wake Forest College.
4:30 p. m.—Discuss High Schools.
—Adjourn.

The following new pastors were recognized—H. K. Williams, E. L. Cole, R. F. Hall, H. B. Hines, C. H. Holton, B. L. Rhodes, Joel S. Brown. Archibald Johnson, of Charity & Children; J. S. Farmer of the Bibical Recorder, and J. B. Brewer of Chowan College, were recognized and welcomed as visitors.

Sound Side Church being without a pastor at this time, the Association was welcomed to Sound Side by A. A. Butler and response on behalf of the Association was made by E. L. Cole.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by W. F. Cale.
Geo. W. Clarke, D. D. read the

REPORT ON PERIODICALS.

Every experienced pastor knows full well that it is easier and far more interesting to preach to those who are informed about the Kingdom affairs than it is to try to preach to those who know practically nothing about what is going on. It is the humble opinion of your committee that it will be a blessed day when our Baptist people as a whole subscribe for and read our religious papers and teach their children to read them. We heartily recommend our own Bibical Recorder, Charity and Children, and Home and Foreign Fields. We suggest

that our pastors appoint in each church a live committee whose business it shall be to procure subscriptions for the above named periodicals and that they present from their pulpits the claims of these papers, calling attention from time to time the especially good articles appearing in them.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. W. CLARKE.

The report was discussed by Geo. W. Clarke, D. D., and J. S. Farmer.

Archibald Johnson read the

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

The high cost of living has hit the Orphanage as hard as it has hit anybody else. Prices are unprecedented for food and clothing and the "peak" has not yet appeared. But the current fund so far this year has been sufficient to meet the needs of the institution. The Orphanage is not in debt, notwithstanding the enormous demands on the treasury.

The year which closes on the 15th. of June has been a good one. The health record has been unusual. The influenza hardly touched the Orphanage this year, and there have been very few cases of serious illness.

There are 450 children in the hom at Thomasville and about 80 at the Kennedy Home, making 530 in all. The Orphanage is now the second largest in the South, the largest being the Baptist Orphanage of Texas.

More and more our Organized Sunday School Classes are enlisting in our orphanage work. This definite object has strengthened the classes as well as helped the Orphanage. We urge our Sunday Schools to adopt the monthly collection plan, which furnishes about 40% of the current fund. The Orphanage organization has been thirty years in building and is now perhaps the most efficient behind any orphanage in the country. A great blessing has come to our denomination through the direct appeal the institution has made to our people. It has opened the way in our church for every good word and work. We would urge our churches to enlarge their contributions to meet the growing needs of the institution.

The report was discussed by Archibald Johnson.

On motion, the Moderator was instructed to wire a message of love and sympathy to Bro. Josiah Elliott, Hertford, N. C.

G. P. Harrill read the

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

The Temperance Movement in America appears to have had its beginning with Dr. Benjamin Rush of Philadelphia, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. . By the beginning of the nineteenth century this movement began to take definite shape in some New England churches, Dr. Lyman Beecher being its chief advocate. Since those days some of the most talented men and women of the country have devoted their lives to the cause. John B. Gough who was possibly the most popular lecturer of his day on any subject, spent nearly fifty years in telling the terrible story of rum on both sides of the Atlantic. From the pulpit and the platform the tide of public opinion continued to rise until not only the Sunday schools but the public schools as well began to teach the harmful effects of intemperance—sometimes intemperately done, but done, nevertheless. So by and by a temperance taught generation comes on, takes its stand, and says, "Our country must be dry," and dry it is. The power of public opinion has put the legal ban on whiskey.

But all temperance work has not been done. Our country once was wet in general and dry in spots; now it is dry in general and wet in spots—illegal spots, but spots that still are wet. So the work before us now is the drying of the spots. How can this be done? Your committee's answer is, in moulding public opinion.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE P. HARRILL.

J. L. Waldrep read the

REPORT ON OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF

No one doubts the justice of an aged and worn-out man receiving support from the organization or institution in which he has put his life and work. Therefore to fail to properly support our aged and worn-out ministers is an injustice.

When a young man enters the ministery he has faith in God and believes that God will provide means for his bodily needs Let us remember that God is counting on us, and that His means of carrying out His promise is largely through us. We are glad God has put it upon the hearts of our people to provide for our aged ministers. We have over forty in our state that look to us to provide wholly or in part. We wish to urge that all our churches have a part in this work and in particular that our pastors keep this need before our people. There is joy from service of this kind that can be had in no other way.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. WALDREP,
W. J. WEBB.

Geo. W. Clarke, D. D. read the

REPORT OF ADVISORY COMMITTEE

It seems that last year the Reports of the Advisory Committee and that of the State of the Churches were discussed under one head, and the suggestion was made that hereafter both of these reports be so discussed.

The chairman of the Advisory Committee, called a meeting of the pastors of the Association in the First Baptist Church of Elizabeth City, and at this time the matter of procuring the services of a specially trained man for our Association was fully discussed, and while the sentiment at that time was not of one accord, a motion prevailed to employ a man and put him in the field at once. Dr. B. C. Hening reported that he had taken the matter up with the Home Board, and that he was of the opinion that help would be obtained from that source. Then the matter was brought before our State Board, and Dr. Walter N. Johnson expressed himself as being unfavorable to the plan, saying that pretty soon the men now employed would be dismissed, as the policy of the Board had changed concerning the so-called enlistment men. Regardless of the attitude of our State Board, however, so far as we know, all the pastors of the Association heartily favor the employment of such a man, and that the matter be thoroughly tested. We believe that if our Home and State Boards will furnish us a man whose duty it shall be to assist the local pastorless churches to procure pastors, and help them raise suitable salaries for them, to hold meetings in the weak churches, and to guide in dividing our too large fields into smaller ones, and to assist in every way in building up the walls of Zion, great and lasting good will result therefrom. In making this request of our State Board, we would not appear to dictate to them, but humbly request their co-operation in this matter which appears so important to the development of our territory. Right now our brethren in Durant's Neck, Perquimans County are calling for Baptist preaching, and the assurance is given that if we send a good man to hold a meeting in that section, a church will be organized, and a permanent work established in that prosperous section. Currituck County needs at least two good men instead of one. Our brethren there are amply able to employ these men, and doubtless will do so, if we send them a wise enlistment man to take the matter up with Bro. J. L. Waldrep and his greatly scattered Churches. Sound Side, Columbia and Belhaven Churches need now the help of an enlistment man.

We recommend, therefore: 1. That the Moderator appoint a special committee of three brethren whose business it shall be to see Dr. D. B. Gray, Cor. Sec. of the Home Board during the session of the Convention at Washington, City, and ascertain if we may expect their co-operation.

2. That the oderator himself take the matter up with Dr. W. N. Johnson, and find out just what we may expect from our State Board.

2. That the moderator himself take the matter up with Dr. W. N. Johnson, May 28th, and if their report be favorable, these committees constitute one committee whose duty it shall be to procure the services of a man qualified to render just the services desired in our Association.

GEO. W. CLARKE.

The report was discussed by A. A. Butler, J. S. Farmer, E. F. Aydlett, W. W. Sawyer, W. F. Cale, E. J. Harrell, Joel S. Brown, and E. L. Cole, after which it was adopted.

The Clerk announced the following committees appointed by the Moderator: On Time, Place and Preacher for the next session, E. S. Norman, A. S. Morgan,

W. J. Rountree, and to nominate the Advisory Committee, V. E. Duncan, W. J. Byrum, W. F. Cale, Josephus Tynch and K. C. Horner.

Recess was then taken with benediction by J. S. Farmer.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION

Devotional exercises were led by Joel S. Brown.

The hour having arrived for consideration of the Special Order H. K. Williams read the

REPORT ON STATE OF THE CHURCHES

Your committee on State of the Churches beg to submit the following report, which is a digest of the letters from the various churches reporting to this body up to Friday, April 30, 1920.

Number of churches reporting		48
Number contributing to all objects of Convention		87
Number Sunday Schools		54
Number enrolled in Sunday Schools		6998
Number church members in Sunday Schools		2901
Number Baptisms from Sunday Schools		290
Contributions from Sunday Schools		$9373.56

8 churches report no baptisms.

15 report loss in membership.

Received by Baptism	498	
Received by Letter	170	
Received by Restoration	28	691
Dismissed by Letter	202	
Excluded	421	
Died	98	721
Loss in membership		30
Total membership (of the 48 churches reported)		11,107

15 churches have preaching every Sunday.

27 churches have preaching twice a month.

6 churches have preaching once a month.

11 churches appear to be pastorless.

Contributions by the 48 churches reported up to Friday afternoon. April 30, 1920.

Pastors' Salaries	$ 29,857.49
Building and Repairs	21,804.88
Incidentals	10,121.01
Sunday School Expenses	4,547.66
The Poor	998.65
Minutes and Clerk	117.90
Other Objects	5,229.86
75 Million Fund—Undesignated	20,065.88
Missions—Undesignated	2,376.31
State Missions	2,613.31
Associational Missions	428.64
Home Missions	1,963.73
Foreign Missions	1,798.24
Sunday School Missions	113.55
Orphanage	5,635.33
Christian Education	4,489.68
Ministers' Relief	501.62
TOTAL	$112,658.74
Total value of Church Property	$360,550.00

The report was discussed by H. K. Williams, Geo. W. Clarke, D. D., E. L. Cole and A. A. Butler.

L. D. Tarkenton, messenger from Belhaven church, requested the endorsement of the Association of the application of Belhaven church for $800.00 assistance from the State Mission Board, and on motion the matter was referred to a special committee composed of A. A. Butler, J. L. Waldrep, E. L. Cole, W. F

Cale and V. E. Duncan, with request that they report to the Association before final adjournment.

The meeting then adjourned to Wednesday morning, with benediction by E. J. Harrell.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

Devotional exercises were led by C. H. Holton.

The special committee appointed in the matter of the request of Belhaven church reported as follows:" Your committee unanimously recomends that the Association request the State Mission Board to appropriate Eight Hundred Dollars for one year to the church at Belhaven, N. C."

A. A. BUTLER
J. L. WALDREP
W. F. CALE } Committee
V. E. DUNCAN
E. L. COLE

The report was unanimously adopted.

The Clerk announced the Standing Committees appointed by the Moderator to report at the next session of the Association in 1921.

(See List of Standing Committees—Page 4)

E. L. Wells read the

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

We recall first of all the words of Jesus: "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." These words come to Christ's followers today with tremendous force and power. We remember them as we think of the new dawn and of the new world in which we find ourselves. What a vision comes to the missionary of the cross as he lifts up his eyes to behold the fields that are already white unto the harvest. We face a world of opportunity and if we can see as our Lord saw, there will come to us a sense of our responsibility that will make us cry out—"Here am I send me."

Your committee in writing this report has taken the liberty of quoting liberally from the tract- Points of interest and emphasis in the Foreign Mission Situation.

First—Our Needs—New Missionaries—Besides the missionaries now on the field, and the present number of native workers, we must add to our staff a large number of new missionaries. The denominations expects the Foreign Mission Board to launch out into new territory, and such territory is calling loudly. The doors of missionary opportunity do not open so wide to any other people today as they do to American Baptists.—Especially Southern Baptists. We make bold to say that we hold the old gospel. The new fields need the old gospel to transform them. Personal conviction of the truth and a tone of certainty in its proclamation were never more important than today. In the face of this truth and a tone of certainty in its proclamation were never more imorptant than today. In the face of this truth we need to pray the Lord of the harvest to send forth more laborers into His harvest.

Property—These new missionaries will need equipment. Dr. Love says that according to present calculations we shall need 148 residences; land and buildings for 58 churches; land, buildings and equipment for 147 schools; land, building and equipment for 28 hospitals and dispensaries; six publishing houses; certain new stations; church building and loan funds. A total for property of $9,681,750.00.

Annual Maintenance—This is estimated at $2,000,000.00, or $10,000,000.00 for the five years. To this must be added the amount necessary to equip and transport the new missionaries to the field. This will absorb all of the $20,000,000.00, appropriated for Foreign Missions out of the 75 million campaign.

The one thing that we need to emphasize now—THE PAYMENT OF THE SUBSCRIPTIONS WHICH WERE MADE IN THE BIG CAMPAIGN. This is an important point of emphasis in the present situation. The board has been instructed by the denomination to expand its work and is sending out the call for volunteers. Young men and young men are

answering. Every dollar subscribed will be needed. If this money is not raised now that it has been subscribed, the Foreign Mission Board will be embarrassed and stand baffled before the great task which it has been bidden to undertake. Therefore, we supplement the importunities of the campaign committee, that every subscription be paid promptly as it falls due.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

E. L. WELLS, for Committee.

V. E. Duncan read the

The past year has been one of normal progress in this department of our work. Statistics reveal nothing abnormal, except that there were 1473 conversions during the past year as against 2857 in the year before. This decrease is deplorable in the light of the fact that one half of the people of our state do not belong to any church. The work of evangelism is our first work and the time will never come when the number of conversions and baptisms will not be a definite test of the character of the message we bear both in the preached word and in the evident sincerity and loyalty to our Lord.

Out of 2198 churches in our state 1500 are backward and need enlistment and training. To supply this need the Mobile School was brought into being. With reference to enlistment and training, the situation is acute. It is often the case that pastors are at a loss to find trained workers for the local needs, and only a small percent of the membership of the average church are really enlisted in the doing of the task as it is presented to us in our organized work. We urge that our pastors press upon the consciences of their people, the importance of having a large representation to attend one of the local schools and that one from each of the local church organizations be sent with expenses paid or at least a part, to attend one of the training centers. The Mobile schools were a great help in the bringing of the 75 Million Campaign to a successful conclusion. The morale of our state Baptist Hosts were greatly strengthened in those days of intensive study of the work and our place in it.

Again, two-thirds of our churches are inadequately housed and have no equipment for teaching the Word. Only $3,100 was spent by our Board in church buildings. This is pitifully small. Unpaid appropriations amount to $6,000. With the available funds the Mission Board is able to help the pitifully weak churches build small inadequate houses.

From a financial point of view we see an interesting fact in connection with State Missions, and that is that not one cent has been borrowed to carry on the work. The total receipts for this object was $74,066.20.

According to our secretary, there is a lessening demand on the part of weak churches for aid but growing requests for aid in enlistment on all the work of the Baptist State Convention and in that of the Southern Baptist Convention. This seems to be a call not for less in the work of evangelizing our state but for the development of the evangelized people. There is a need of doing more evangelistic work than ever, but now we confront the necessity of the development of the churches already brought into being by our evangelistic efforts.

Thus we have the challenge of the State Mission enterprise,—to make a working force and a mighty power, our part of the Home Base. May it be that a new day is upon us as the result of the 75 Million Campaign.

E. V. DUNCAN, Chairman of Committee.

A. A. Butler was asked to prepare a

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

If one will look at page six in the May number of Home & Foreign Fields he will find the following facts stated by Dr. B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary of the Home Mission Board:—

"At our annual meeting in June, 1919, following the wonderful Atlanta Convention and the projection of the 75 Million Dollar Campaign with an allotment of $12,000,000 for Home Missioins during the five-year period, the Home Mission Board projected its work for the year on the basis of $1,345,000, as follows:

Miscellaneous	$ 20,300.00
Administrative	62,852.00
Mountain Schools	116,700.00
Sanatorium	74,831.00
Foreigners, Indian and Negroes	169,648.00
Cuba	94,060.00
Panama	25,250.00
Evangelism	135,000.00
Publicity	30,500.00
Co-operative Missions	165,750.00
Enlistment	70,855.00
Church Extension Gifts	349,325.00
TOTAL	$1,345,071.00

"Since that time imperative calls had to be heeded and a considerable amount has been added to this sum, so that in the neighborhood of $1,500,000.00 has been appropriated for the year just closing, which is more than 50 per cent greater than any previous year's appropriation, yet many pressing pleas had to be denied.

"The Board gave most earnest and prayerful consideration to the appropriation of this large sum, and tried to place it where it would do the most good."

From the above statement by our beloved Secretary it can be seen by one who runs while he reads, that the Home Mission Board has been, and is engaged in a mighty undertaking. It is important enough, big enough, and pressing enough to bring out the best that there is in any of us in the way of prayer, personal effort, and worshipful giving.

Such a task will never be accomplished in the most effective manner by churches dominated by dances, card players, pool and billiard players, movie fiends, and those who are more concerned about becoming rich in this world's goods than they are about becoming rich toward God. A task like this is safe only in the hands of churches dominated by men and women who, in the truest sense, deny themselves, take the cross whatever it may be, as God reveals it, and follow in the steps of Jesus regardless of where He leads.

Your committee would urge that the churches, all the individual members of the churches, give themselves to prayer, to study of the Scriptures, to personal evangelistic effort, to teaching every where, even making opportunities to teach on all occasions "All things whatsoever our Lord has commanded." Such a program on the part of the churches will more than insure the payment of the pledges that have been made to our Mission Fund.

A. A. BUTLER, for Committee.

E. L. Wells, Josephus Tynch, V. E. Duncan and A. A. Butler made addresses on Missions.

On motion of E. F. Aydlett, a standing Finance Committee was appointed to ascertain the amounts pledged by the various churches of the association to the 75 Million Fund and to learn if these pledges are being paid from year to year as pledged.

E. J. Harrell read the

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

If the Sunday school is the plant-bed of the church; if youth is the plastic period of life; if the Bible, the Sunday school text-book, is the word of God; if that Bible is the rule of christian life and conduct, should not all christians take more interest in the Bible school? If five out of eight of the baptisms in the Chowan Association last year came from the Sunday schools, should not the members of our churches take greater interest in our Sunday schools?

Of the 59 churches composing our Association, 54 report Sunday schools with a total enrollment of 6998; of these 4097 are not church members. Of the 11,107 members of this Association, 8206 are not enrolled in the Sunday schools. If the Sunday school is the teaching service of the church, where shall these be taught? If the Sunday school is the richest, ripest field for christian service, where shall these labor?

Sad to say, there is a decline in family worship.. This is a fundamental failure, and the Sunday school is our best and last hope, after the home, to

stay this worldly tide which threatens to undermine our religious life. Not many of our churches have provided proper equipment such as class-rooms, or screens, maps and charts. These are necessary for the best work. But however complete the equipment, and however well organized the work may be, they will avail but little unless there is active, vigorous teaching of the Scriptures. The weakest point in our Sunday school work today is the poor teaching done by many. Every condition in this hour of home and world crisis demands effective work in our Bible schools and churches.

Our Sunday School Board is urging a great forward movement. Every group of county and village churches in the state desiring an Institute to study plans for enlargement and improvement of their Sunday schaals may have it. The Sunday School Board at Nashville offers to pay half the expenses and our Secretary will furnish the speakers. Then why not raise the standard of teaching in our schools? We recommed that pastors communicate with our Secretary and secure Institutes, that Teacher Training Meetings be held in all our churches.

F. N. BRICKHOUSE }
E. J. HARRELL } Committee.

E. J. Harrell and Joel S. Brown spoke on the subject of Sunday schools.

On motion, a committee composed of E. F. Aydlett, Lycurgus Hofler and W. J. Berryman, was appointed to consider the matter of changing the time for the meeting of the Association, and report at the next session.

Recess was then taken, with benediction by E. L. Cole.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

The Committee on Overby Memorial reported as follows: "Your committee appointed to secure funds for the Overby Memorial, report that because of all efforts being used to secure the quota of our churches for the 75 Million Fund, the committee has postponed this work, and if desired will make an effort to raise the needed sum and report to the next session of this body.

E. F. AYDLETT, Chairman.

The report was received and the committee was asked to endeavor to raise the money during this associational year.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported recommending as follows: Time, Tuesday after the First Sunday in May, 1921; Place, Berea; to preach the Introductory Sermon, B. L. Rhodes; Alternate, E. L. Cole. The report was adopted.

W. L. Cale read the

REPORT ON CHOWAN COLLEGE

The uncertainty as to what disposition would be made of the college has kept students and faculty in an excited condition during the present session, notwithstanding much fine work has been done.

The home life of the institution is of a very high order, in fact there are few places where the moral and religious life of the girls are equal to those of Chowan. Worldiness, frivolity and irreligion, are not encouraged by the student body.

There never was a time when there were greater possibilities for Chowan College. There will probably be no less than one thousand girls, this fall, in this state and Virginia who will be unable to find rooms in colleges they desire to enter. In addition to the patronage from the Chowan and West Chowan Associations, we should expect to draw largely from these two state. In order to do this the college needs:

(1) Building and equipment modern in all particulars and sufficient for all purposes.

2() A faculty of such piety, loyalty and culture as to command the greatest respect and recognition for itself and for the college.

(3) Chowan needs our support, in money, patronage, and prayers, and now that the trustees are about to take a step so vital to the welfare of the college; and since so many sites have been offered, making their task of locating the college in a central, accessible and proper place a difficult one, that we should

earnestly pray, now, that they may be led entirely by the Holy Spirit in making this important decision.

W. F. CALE, Committee.

The report was discussed by W. F. Cale, J. B. Brewer and E. F. Aydlett. B. L. Rhodes offered the following resolution: Whereas, the present location of Chowan College is exceedingly inconvenient to reach by modern means of travel, and by reason of that fact is deprived of a great deal of support and patronage that it rightly deserves and would get were it otherwise located,

THEREFORE, Be it Resolved that the Chowan Association now in session endorse the action of the Board of Trustees of Chowan College in voting to move the college and cause to be erected suitable buildings for the operation of a first-class Baptist College in a more suitable and convenient location. The resolutions were discussed by E. S. Norman, E. F. Aydlett, L. W. Norman, George P. Harrill, E. J. Harrell, A. A. Butler, C. A. Cooke and W. F. Cale, and unanimously adopted.

The Treasurer reported having received $67.87 from Oak Ridge church on the 75 Million Fund, to be forwarded to the Treasurer of the Convention.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

Nothing is so conductive to the growth, prosperity and foundation of our fundamental doctrines and the democratic principles for which we stand as our Christian schools and colleges. The leaders in our church work in all of its departments are usually those who have been trained in our denominational schools. The very life, the atmosphere, the principles of our faith and doctrines are instilled in the minds of the students throughout their entire career in the denominational schools.

It is the most natural thing for a student to return to his community from college and put into practice the plinciples inculcated into his mind during his college course. This rule is, with very few exceptions, if you want your boy or girl to be active, efficient, and consecrated to the cause of the denomination, that boy or girl must be trained in his own denominational school.

By investigation we find tha 6% of the ministers in the United States are trained in state schools while 90% of the ministery are trained in denominational schools; and that 7% of the missionaries on the foreign field were trained in state schools while 85% of the missionaries were trained in denominational schools. In the ministery on the foreign field we find 6% were trained in state schools and 86% were trained in denominational schools.

We also find that of the 9 Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States, 8 of them are college men and all 8 were trained in denominational schools. 19 of the 27 presidents of the United States were college men and 17 of this number are the products of Christian colleges.

In "Who's Who in America" we find that 69% of these men and women of nation-wide distinction were trained in Christian Colleges.

In our Southern Baptist Convention we have 135 seminaries, colleges and schools, 2,000 instructors and 30,000 students. It is stated on authority that one out of every 7 students in colleges in the South are in Baptist colleges.

We rejoice greatly at the growth and prosperity of our own Wake Forest, Meredith, Chowan College and our denominational preparatory schools. But we are most concerned and more deeply interested in Chowan College since that is within our own bounds and is a child of our own creation. This institution has for 75 years stood like a beacon light to our denomination and to our homes. We pledge ourselves to stand firmly by this mother of women colleges in the state, and with our heart and hand show our loyalty. We pledge ourselves to use our influence to direct all our girls to take their college course in our own Chowan College, regardless of where the trustees in their wisdom may see fit to move it.

Respectfully submitted,

P. S. VANN, for Com.

B. L. Rhodes was elected as a Delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

H. K. Williams was elected Associational member of the Foreign Mission Board and A. A. Butler, Associational member of the Home Mission Board.

W. J. Berryman was elected Associational member of the State Board of Missions.

W. J. Byrum, W. F. Cale and Geo. P. Harrill were elected delegates to the Baptist State Convention.

On motion, the Moderator was requested to appoint a standing committee on Young People's work, and one on the Laymen's movement and Woman's Work. (See list of Standing Committees, Page 4.)

The Clerk was voted the usual compensation of $35.00 for his services.

E. L. Cole offered the following resolution which was unanimously adopted—RESOLVED.: That the body express to the Sound Side church and to the community its appreciation of the cordial welcome extended to the Association, and for the whole-hearted hospitality enjoyed.

The meeting then adjourned with singing "God Be With You 'Till We Meet Again", and benediction by K. C. Horner.

E. F. AYDLETT, Moderator.

J. G. GREGORY, Clerk.

CHURCH	No. of Schools	Officers and Teachers	Pupils	Total Enrollment	Church Members in S. S.	Months Kept Open	Baptisms from Schools	School Expense	Missions	Orphanage	Other Objects	Total Contributions
Ballard's Bridge ..	2	19	225	224		12	25	$ 75.38			$ 112.88	$ 188.26
Belhaven	1	8	62	70	20	12	1	91.57				91.57
Berea	1	16	206	222	178	12	17	40.00		140.00	112.50	292.50
Bethel	1	10	65	75	25	9	7	100.00			5.00	105.00
Beulah												
Blackwell Memorial	2	51	677	728		12		631.75	178.86		237.97	1048.58
Center Hill	1	8	89	97	69	12	3	14.67	15.48			30.15
Chapell's Hill	1	6	40	46		12		8.00				8.00
Coinjock	1	12	76	88	14	3		9.17			4.25	13.42
Columbia	1	22	125	147		12		60.00		100.00		160.00
Cool Spring	2	20	220	240	200	12	16	201.84	48.78	100.00	20.00	370.62
Corinth	1	21	209	230		12	2	176.77				176.77
Creswell	1	13	51	64	25	12	4	72.97		26.50	5.50	104.97
Ebenezer	1	10	106	116	95	12	3	147.66	146.40	206.46	72.25	572.77
Edenton	1	23	377	400	275	12	37	267.78	15.07	156.41	774.50	1213.76
Elizabeth City	1	31	467	498	300	12		541.08	134.79	412.52		1088.39
Eureka	1	10	75	85	55	12	6	45.35	32.78	116.00	11.21	205.34
Eure	1	8	125	133	50	12		28.00	15.00	20.00	20.00	83.00
Gatesville	1	8	100	108	54	12	10	83.00	4.00	51.00	23.00	161.00
Geneva												
Great Hope	1	8	50	58	35	12	3	20.00		5.00	2.00	27.00
Gum Neck												
Hertford	1	11	175	186	80	12		182.96			5.00	187.96
Hobbsville	1	11	210	221	64	12	7	56.12	9.40	15.00	14.00	94.52
Macedonia	1	10	50	60	45	12	4	27.31	10.00	26.54	36.50	100.35
Manteo	1	8	62	70				47.38		35.17		82.55
Middleswamp	1	8	50	58	40	12	8	35.42	9.97	7.00	10.00	62.39
Mount Pleasant ..	1	11	58	69	30	12	4	50.00	15.00	35.00	5.00	105.00
Mount Sinai	1	6	30	36	15	12		7.00			5.00	12.00
Moyock	1	9	43	52	32	12	2	28.31	6.00	13.50	5.30	53.61
Oak Grove	1	5	38	43	11	12	1	25.25		31.73	37.39	94.37
Oak Ridge	1	13	150	163	100	12	7	32.00				32.00
Olivet	1	9	65	74	35	12	2	50.00	9.28		2.00	61.28
Pantego												
Pleasant Grove ...	1	12	100	112	48	12		57.00	15.00	75.00	10.00	157.00
Poplar Branch ...	1	13	119	132	38	12	10	35.40		38.54	10.86	84.80
Powell's Point	1	12	152	164	70	12	12	150.00		36.00		186.00
Providence	1	9	31	40	19	12	3	25.00				25.00
Ramoth Gilead	1	12	120	132		12	8	137.13	90.83	85.50	35.70	349.16
Rehoboth	1	12	60	72	20	12	2	12.00		60.00		72.00
Reynoldson	1	6	75	81	50	12		20.00	37.07	8.00	9.00	74.07
Riverside	1	15	110	125		12		50.00			2.00	52.00
Roanoke Island ...	1	6	35	41		12	2	13.00				13.00
Rocky Hock	1	14	226	240		12		72.20	63.97	36.14	106.25	278.56
Roduco	1	11	83	94	26	12	1	61.52	5.00	10.00	7.00	83.52
Roper	1	8	54	62	20	12	1	49.75	23.36	13.42		86.53
Salem	2	24	140	164	100	12	3	162.00			5.00	167.00
Sandy Cross	1	9	87	96	50	12	30	62.69			6.38	69.07
Sawyer's Creek ...	1	13	143	161	145	12	6	106.39	85.00	96.00	52.00	339.39
Shady Grove												
Shiloh	1	24	250	274	225	12	17	149.74		194.80	94.80	439.34
Sound Side	1	20	137	157	77	12	7	112.96	5.85	51.31		170.12
South Shore												
Travis	1	8	60	68	15	12		30.00		5.00		35.00
Warwick	1	14	167	181	100	9	12	42.50		50.00		92.50
Whale's Head	1	6	50	56	15	12		10.63				10.63
Whiteville Grove .	1	9	65	74	36	12	10	30.17		78.14		108.31
Woodville	1	9	85	94	50	12		30.00	5.00	15.00	20.00	70.00
Yeopim	1	8	70	78	40	8	10	9.00		12.00		21.00
	57	679	6700	7379	2991		303	$4586.32	$ 981.89	$2362.68	$1880.24	$9811.13

CHURCH	SECRETARYS AND POSTOFFICES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES
Ballard's Bridge	G. H. Baker, Tyner, N. C.	W. J. Bunch, Tyner, N. C.
Belhaven	J. D. Dawson, Belhaven, N. C.	Alger Fields, Belhaven, N. C.
Berea	B. F. Pritchard, Eliz. City, N.C.	W. P. Harris, Elizabeth City, N.C.
Bethel	J. C. Hobbs, Edenton, N. C.	W. P. Long, Hertford, N. C.
Beulah		
Blackwell Memorial	E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City, N. C.	L. B. Twiford, W. H. Jennings, Eliz,City, N.C.
Center Hill	Nurney Forehand, Tyner, N. C.	Julia Forehand, Tyner, N. C.
Chappell's Hill	A. M. White, Tyner, N. C., R.	Eugene Chappell, Tyner, N. C.
Coinjock	G. W. Meiggs, Coinjock, N. C.	W. C. Poole, Coinjock, N. C.
Columbia	S. J. Holloway, Columbia, N. C.	S. M. Combs, Columbia, N. C.
Cool Springs	O R. Spivey, Eure, N. C.	W. F. Parker, Eure, N. C.
Corinth	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., E. City	H. F. Sample, Eliz. City, N. C.
Creswell	R. T. Hopkins, Cresswell, N. C.	Lois Norman, Creswell, N. C.
Ebenezer	D. E. Williams, South Mills,N.C.	Miss India Bartlett, So. Mills.
Edenton	Thomas Chears, Edenton, N. C.	A. T. Bush, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City	S. G. Scott, Eliz. City, N. C.	A. J. Scott, Eliz. City, N. C.
Eureka	A. R. Joyner, Corapeake, N. C.	J. L. Lassiter, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure	J. B. Felton, Eure, N. C.	M. W. Harrell, Eure, N. C.
Gatesville	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville,N.C.	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.
Geneva		
Great Hope	C. A. Perry, Hertford, N. C.	W. S. Evans, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck		
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.	R. S. Jordan, Hertford, N. C.
Hobbsville	J. W. Hollowell, Hobbsville,N.C.	Spurgeon Hollowell, Hobbsville
Macedonia	L. E. Emminizer, Edenton, N.C.	Barlow Curran, Edenton, N. C.
Manteo	Mrs. Geo. Creef, Manteo, N. C.	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.
Middleswamp	W. F. Morris, Drum Hill, N. C.	T. B. Rountree, Drum Hill, N. C.
Mount Pleasant	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell, N. C.	W. C. Stillman, Creswell, N. C.
Mount Sinai	W. J. Stanton, Winfall, N. C.	Miss Effie Twine, Winfall, N. C.
Moyock	N. W. Powers, Moyock, N. C.	W. T. Aydlette, Moyock, N. C.
Oak Grove	Miss Mary Swain, Mackeys,N.C.	C. L. Everett, Mackeys, N. C.
Oak Ridge	M. N. Toxey, Shiloh, N. C.	J. B. Sawyer, Shiloh, N. C.
Olivet	Geo. W. Pendleton, E. City, R. 1	Margaret Brothers, E. City, R. 2
Pantego		
Pleasant Grove	M. F. Leary, Gregory, N. C.	C. T. Dough, Indiantown, N. C.
Poplar Branch	Noah Owens,Poplar Branch,N.C.	Miss Elsie Grandy, Grandy,N.C.
Powell's Point	Edward Payne, Mamie, N. C.	Smith Harrell, Mamie, N. C.
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro, N. C.	B. B. Flora, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, E. City, N. C.	R. C. Hewitt, Eliz. City, N. C.
Hehoboth	W. U. Ballance, Currituck, N.C.	Miss Ruby Ballance, Maple,N.C.
Reynoldson	J. C. Holland, Drum Hill, N. C.	W. T. J. Ellinor, Gates, N. C.
Riverside	A. S. Morgan, E. City, R. 2	W. T. Harrison, Eliz. City, N. C.
Roanoke Island	Spencer Etheridge, Manteo,N.C.	Miss Isabell Meekins, Manteo
Rocky Hock	R B. Hollowell, Tyner, N. C.	M. F. White, Tyner, N. C.
Roduco	A. M. Eure, Gates, N. C.	David E. Carter, Roduco, N. C.
Roper	B. F. Bailey, Roper, N. C.	Miss Nancy James, Roper, N. C.
Salem	W. W. Scott, W. H. Pritchard, Weeksville	Miss Inez Cartwright, A. B. Pritchard, W'ksville, N.C.
Sandy Cross	E. Eason, Trotville, N. C.	F D. Gray, Trottville, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek	Wm. Sawyer, Belcross, N. C.	A. R. Sawyer, Belcross, N. C.
Shady Grove		
Shiloh	D. H. Tillitt, Camden, N. C.	Eddie Cowell, Shiloh, N. C.
Sound Side	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia,N.C.	Edmond Hopkins, Columbia,N.C.
South Shore		
Travis	Jerry Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.
Warwick	G. A. Hobbs, Hobbsville, N. C.	Wm. White, Gliden, N. C.
Whale's Head	S. N. Gray, Corolla, N. C.	W. E. Austin, Corolla, N. C.
Whiteville Grove	Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere, N. C.	Eunice Whitehead, Hertford
Woodville	R. R. Keaton, E. City, N. C., R 5	Edward Welch, Hertford, R.
Yeopim	A. K. Jordan, Eden	Eugene Baker, Edenton, N.

CHURCH	PASTOR	CLERK AND POSTOFFICES
Ballard's Bridge	A. A. Butler	Geo. E. Hollowell, Tyner, N. C.
Belhaven	C. H. Holton	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven, N. C.
Berea	R. F. Hall	C. L. Harris, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Bethel		S. L. Long, Edenton, N. C.
Beulah	A. A. Butler	J. Harry Hofler, Trotville, N. C.
Blackwell Memorial	Geo. W. Clarke, D. D.	Geo. J. Spence, Eliz. City, N. C.
Center Hill	W. F. Cale	W. T. Forehand, Tyner, N. C.
Chapell's Hill	W. F. Cale	A. N. Winslow, Belvidere, N. C.
Coinjock	J. L. Waldrep	A. W. Baum, Aydlett, N. C.
Columbia		A. L. Walker, Columbia, N. C.
Cool Spring	A. C. McCall	E. C. Story, Eure, N. C.
Corinth	R. F. Hall	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., E. City,N.C.
Creswell	W. J. Byrum	J. L. Norman, Creswell, N. C.
Ebenezer	V. E. Duncan	J. W. Jacobs, South Mills, N. C.
Edenton	E. L. Wells	J. L. Wiggins, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City	H. K. Williams	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City N C.
Eureka	C. G. Lowe	T. M. Mathias, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure	S. B. Barnes	J. T. Banks, Eure, N. C.
Gatesville	K. C. Horner	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.
Geneva		
Great Hope	A. A. Butler	C. A. Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck		B. S. Combs, Gum Neck, N. C.
Hertford	P. L. Rhodes	J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Hobbsville	K. C. Horner	W. H. Speight, Trotville, N. C.
Macedonia	E. L. Wells	J C. Pearce, Edenton, N. C.
Manteo	H. B. Hines	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.
Middleswamp	H. C. Horner	J. Frank Speight, Gatesville, N. C.
Mount Pleasant	W. J. Byrum	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell, N. C.
Mount Sinai	B. L. Rhodes	F. U. Morgan, Winfall, N. C.
Moyock	G. P. Harrill	Mrs. M. A. Charlton, Moyock,N.C.
Oak Grove	J W. Byrum	C. L. Everett, Mackeys, N. C.
Oak Ridge	E. J. Harrell	D. E. Bray, Shiloh, N. C.
Olivet	Geo. W. Clarke, D. D.	G. H. Berry, Eliz. City, N. C.
Pantego		J. W. Topping, Pantego, N. C.
Pleasant Grove	E. J. Harrell	W. L. Forbes, Indiantown, N. C.
Poplar Branch	J L. Waldrep	A. F. Lane, Bertha, N. C.
Powell's Point	J. L. Waldrep	H. B. Greene, Harbinger, N. C.
Providence	E. J. Harrell	J L. DeCormis, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	V. E. Duncan	R. C. Hewitt, R. 4, E. City, N. C.
Rehoboth	J. L. Waldrep	W. N. Walker, Maple, N. C.
Reynoldson	A. C. McCall	T. B. Parker, Gates, N. C.
Riverside	E. L. Cole	W. T. Harris, E. City, N. C., R. 2
Roanoke Island	H. B. Hines	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo, N. C.
Rocky Hock	W. F. Cale	C. D. Webb, Edenton, N. C.
Roduco	A. G. McCall	J. L. Williams, Gates, N. C., R. 2
Roper		D. W. Brickhouse, Roper, N. C.
Salem	E. L. Cole	W. H. Pritchard, Weeksville,N.C.
Sandy Cross	K. C. Horner	Oscar Riddick, Trotville, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek	G. P. Harrill	O. G. Pritchard, Belcross, N. C.
Shady Grove		
Shiloh	Joel S. Brown	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh, N. C.
Sound Side		J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia,N.C.
South Shore		
Travis	W. J. Byrum	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.
Warwick	W. F. Cale	W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville, N. C.
Whale's Head	J. L. Waldrep	S. G. Gray, Gorolla, N. C.
Whiteville Grove	W. B. Duling	W. B. White, Belvidere, N. C.
Woodville	Geo. W. Clarke, D. D.	E. S. Scott, E. City, N. C., R. 5
Yeopim	E. L. Wells	W. J. Webb, Edenton, N. C.

CHURCH	Preaching Time of	Value of Church Property	GAINS			LOSSES			Number of Males	No. of Females	Total Membership
			By Baptism	By Letter	By Restoration	By Letter	By Exclusion	By Death			
Ballard's Bridge	Each	8,000.00	24	5	3	1	3	1	205	319	524
Belhaven	Each	8,000.00	1	3		9	2	2	29	44	73
Berea	Each	10,000.00	17	3	3	1		2	131	184	315
Bethel	1-4	3,500.00	12	2			7		143	174	317
Beulah	3rd.	2,000.00							39	73	112
Blackwell Memorial	Each	60,000.00	22	31		3		3	431	607	1038
Center Hill	1-3	4,000.00	3			1	1	3	108	159	267
Chappell's Hill	2nd.	1,500.00		2	2	6	2	1	30	34	64
Coinjock	1-3	1,250.00	5	5	1				30	52	82
Columbia	Each	4,000.00	16	12			13	2	62	99	161
Cool Spring	1-3	1,200.00	16			10	2	4	191	229	420
Corinth	Each	2,500.00	2	5		1	5	2	86	154	240
Creswell	2-4	2,000.00	5				3	1	32	30	62
Ebenezer	Each	3,000.00	4			7	4	3	72	122	194
Edenton	Each	50,000.00	47	40		9	1		244	315	559
Elizabeth City	Each	75,000.00				274*					
Eureka	1-3	1,000.00	8	5	3	15	5	19	242	380	622
Eure	2nd.	3,500.00		3		4		1	105	120	225
Gatesville	2-4	15,000.00	11	10		3			37	43	80
Geneva						4		1	66	95	161
Great Hope	1st.	1,000.00	11	1	1				55	80	135
Gum Neck		1,000.00									
Hertford	Each	25,000.00		2		6		1	151	166	317
Hobbsville	1-3	2,000.00	7			2		1	39	44	83
Macedonia	1-3	2,000.00	6	1	2	8		6	100	110	210
Manteo	Each	2,500.00	2	2		5			23	45	68
Middleswamp	2-4	2,500.00	9	1	1	7	46	1	74	77	151
Mount Pleasant	1-3	1,500.00	4	1			14	1	37	44	81
Mount Sinai	4th	1,000.00					2	1	18	49	67
Moyock	1-4	1,500.00	4	2					18	22	40
Oak Grove	1-3	1,500.00	1	1		2			14	14	28
Oak Ridge	1-3	2,000.00	7	1				3	67	74	141
Olivet	3rd.	5,000.00	3	6		2		2	33	38	71
Pantego	4th.	1,000.00							3	5	8
Pleasant Grove	2-4	1,600.00				5			44	45	89
Poplar Branch	2-4	1,000.00	12			2	1	1	68	85	153
Powell's Point	2-4	2,750.00	12	2		8	5		70	85	155
Providence	2-4	2,000.00	7		1	2		1	43	64	107
Ramoth Gilead	Each	2,500.00	8			1		2	89	97	186
Rehoboth	1-3	1,000.00	3		1	2		1	35	33	68
Reynoldson	2-4	10,000.00		3		6	2	2	95	135	230
Riverside	Each	2,500.00				5			46	68	114
Roanoke Island	Each	1,000.00	2					2	42	47	89
Rocky Hock	1-3	5000.00	55	5	2	13		4	261	390	651
Roduco	2-4	5,000.00	2	1				2	25	20	45
Roper	1-3	1,500.00	1		1	7	8	1	26	23	49
Salem	Each	2,500.00	3		1	5	2	3	83	116	199
Sandy Cross	1-3	3,000.00	37			11		3	148	280	428
Sawyer's Creek	Each	5,000.00	6			11		3	104	150	254
Shady Grove											
Shiloh	Each	5,000.00	17	7	4	10	8	5	205	233	438
Sound Side	2-4	5,000.00	19	8	1	3	1	2	145	159	304
South Shore											
Travis	2-4	1,500.00		1	1	2			29	29	58
Warwick	2-4	6,000.00	17	1		10	30	5	200	282	482
Whale's Head		500.00							17	13	30
Whiteville Grove	2-4	2,500.00	10			2			58	97	155
Woodville	2-4	4,500.00		3		2		2	64	151	215
Yeopim	2-4	1,000.00	10			6		2	97	96	193
*Suspended		$377,300.00	467	174	28	219	441	102	4909	6699	11608

Years.	Place	Moderator	Clerks	Assistant Clerks	Preachers of Introductory Sermon	Texts	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contribution
1806	Salem	George Outlaw..	Lemuel Burkitt..	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxiv, 36	18	55	1750	£12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw..	Lemuel Burkitt..	James Ross	Martin Ross	I. Cor. xiv, 40	19	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw..	Aaron Spivey....	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw..	John Hamilton...	James Wright	James Nowell	I. Cor. xii, 13	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H..	George Outlaw..	Aaron Spivey....	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey....	Hag. 1, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H..	Aaron Spivey ..	R. Poindexter....		R. Poindexter....	Psalms xcii, 12	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City..	Aaron Spivey ..	James Wright....		James Wright....	I. Peter xxii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw..	James Wright....		John Brice	II Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	11 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey ..	James Wright....	William Spence	James Wright ...	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw..	James Wright....	David Pritchard	Nathaniel Pruden	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.50
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw..	James Wright....	John Wheeler	James Ross	Nahum. i, 7	23	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw..	James Wright....	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg...	James Wright....	Thomas Meredith	Aaron Spivey....	Psalms viii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg...	Thomas Meredith		Martin Ross	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	45.00
1820	Middle Swamp..	T. Brownrigg...	James Wright....		Aaron Spivey ...	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1556	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw..	James Wright....	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg...	James Wright....	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	Mar. xiii, 27	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw..	James Wright....	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	I Chron. xii, 32	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw..	James Wright....	John Pelee	John Harrell	Zech. xii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw..	James Wright....	Simon Turner	Jerem'h Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross....	James Wright....	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan ...	1 John i, 8	26	394	3028	46.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross....	James Wright....	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 15	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City..	James Wright..	James G. Hall....	Edmond Hoskins	James Wright ...	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove..	James Wright..	James G. Hall....	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. xxi, 52	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross....	James G. Hall....	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	Mat. vi, 33	30	110	3160	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross....	James G. Hall....	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson.	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point..	Thomas Jordan.	James G. Hall....	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith.	Heb. xi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross ...	A. J. Spivey.....		G. M. Thompson.	Isaiah xiii 11	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell ...	A. J. Spivey.....		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan.	A. J. Spivey.....	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman ..	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter ...	A. J. Spivey.....	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 1	58	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter ...	John Pelee.....	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson.	Heb. xiii, 1	38	218	3294	54.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter ...	James L. Grimes.		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3828	55.20

1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.60
1841	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Saltonstall, Wm. Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	Q. A Trotman	I Peter 5	42	1329	8783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capehart's	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb,protem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	69.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. M. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. D. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. xv, 50	43	1005	7775	71.70
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	B. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G.W.Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	14	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	1012	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wetherly	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	Q. H. Trotman	Mat. xvi, 16	52	874	10586	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thess. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	J. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	J. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John 1, 7	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xii, 34	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter i, 23	52	506	10684	386.30
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	922	10206	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Bass, W. H. Powell	John Mitchell	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. H. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, L. W. Babb	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10251	15,002.23
1873	Conarista	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw,protem	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim. iii, 5	65	739	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thomas G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	477	11040	11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v. 39	68	426	11049	12,640.24

1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning.	W. C. Parker.....	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1.....	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp.	W. H. Manning.	W. C. Parker.....	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22.....	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville ...	W. H. Manning.	W. C. Parker.....	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight ...	Isaiah lxii, 10.....	71	617	11535	18,052.84
1884	Rocky Hock....	W. H. Manning.	T. E. Waff.....	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham....	II Tim. xi, 12.....	37	452	6491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning.	T. E. Waff.....	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer..	John iii, 2.....	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning.	T. E. Waff.....	G.B.D.Pritchard, E.F.Aydlett	George Baker ...	John xxi, 15.....	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11....	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby.....	Gal. vi, 16.....	42	573	6772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek.	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick.....	E. F. Aydlett	R. P. Collier	Judges vii, 7.....	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross ...	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick.....	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas..	I Cor. ii, 2.....	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill ...	T. J. Riddick.....	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi,10; Jno.xi,18	48	475	7480	43,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill ...	T. J. Riddick.....	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32.....	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett ...	T. J. Riddick.....	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell ..	Ex. xiv, 30.....	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove...	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler..	W. B. Felton	Josieah Elliott ...	Phil. i, 27.....	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett ...	Lycurgus Hofler..	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi, 9.....	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell.	Lycurgus Hofler..	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell ..	Jude i, 3.....	50	427	7472	14,478.99
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill ...	Lycurgus Hofler..	A. W. Burfoot	J. B. White	Rev. iii, 7-8.....	52	578	8352	16.401.48
1898	Sound Side	J. A. Spruill ...	Lycurgus Hofler..	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat.xi,28; Heb.iv3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. B. Boushall..	Lycurgus Hofler..	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. iii, 9.....	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City..	E. F. Aydlett ...	Lycurgus Hofler..	J. G. Gregory	C. J. F. Anderson	John xxi, 22.....	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler..	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18.....	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead .	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler..	J. G. Gregory	W. R. Cullom	Romans x, 1-15....	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler..	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers.....	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler..	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24.....	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler..	J. G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi, 9....	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock ...	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2.....	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	J. L. DeCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. xii, 16.....	59	438	9218	35,830.59
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	E. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1.....	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zech. xiii, 1.....	59	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek.	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn .	John xvii, 18.....	59	410	9893	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross...	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26.....	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27....	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring ...	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6.....	58	485	10460	47,535 48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield.	James i, 25.....	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson..	I Thess. ii, 12.....	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C Hening	II Cor. viii, 7.....	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett...	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17.....	61	466	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek.	E. F. Aydlett...	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson ...	Isaiah 9, 6.....	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp.	E. F. Aydlett...	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	Matt. vi, 33.....	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Sound Side	E. F. Aydlett...	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	Geo.W.Clarke,D.D.	Ex. xx, 5.....	48	493	11107	112658.74

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Sunday School Expenses	The Poor	Minute Fund	Other Objects	75 Million (Undesignated)	Millions (Undesignated)	State Missions	Associational Missions	
Ballard's Bridge	$ 1800.00	$ 34.13	$ 128.25	$ 75.38	$ 35.25	$ 5.00	$ 252.05	$ 1742.25	$	$	$	$
Belhaven	189.70	204.00	79.00	91.57	60.00	2.00	165.00	126.50				
Berea	900.00	320.00	91.00	162.00		3.00	112.00	221.50	30.50			
Bethel	250.00		100.00	100.00		3.00	5.00			15.00		
Beulah	200.00		25.00			2.30		175.00				
Blackwell Memorial	2400.00		3676.42	631.75		8.00				400.00		4
Center Hill	400.00		24.00	14.67	150.00	2.50	120.00		575.61		36.00	
Chapell's Hill	117.00			8.00	60.00	1.50	298.00	103.82		50.00	24.00	
Coinjock	180.00		50.00	13.42	20.00	1.00				2.00		
Columbia	550.00			60.00								
Cool Spring	550.00		74.50	201.84	36.00	3.00	55.00	144.63	48.78	58.44		
Corinth	900.00	22.00	160.90	176.77	44.75	3.00	168.33	328.70				
Creswell	250.00	1250.00		72.97		1.50	5.50		4.70	8.05		5
Ebenezer	840.00		105.48	147.66	21.15		223.44	426.50		109.00	170.64	4
Edenton	2000.00	4068.68	1562.62	267.78	163.94	3.00	2379.39	3829.87	217.22	59.15	68.00	15
Elizabeth City	2772.10	147.49	1323.90	541.08	99.16	4.00	13.71			602.65		36
Eureka	500.00			45.35		1.60	11.21	658.65	32.78	22.74		
Eure	250.00	491.00	20.00	83.00		2.00	20.00	1153.00	468.27	20.00	10.00	2
Gatesville	460.00	1703.00	148.00	83.00	6.00	3.50	60.00	372.00		64.00	18.00	2
Geneva												
Great Hope	150.00		14.00	20.00			40.00	95.00		25.00	12.00	
Gum Neck												
Hertford	2000.00	72.50	273.38	182.96	60.00	2.00	363.81	1156.00		75.00		6
Hobbsville	200.00	2000.00	19.00	56.12		3.00	26.00		9.40			
Macedonia	300.00	4.00	25.00	27.31		2.00	116.50	224.55	10.00	60.00		2
Manteo	225.00		130.03	47.38		1.00	11.75			51.00		4
Middleswamp	390.00			35.42	5.00		66.00	830.00				
Mount Pleasant	300.00	200.00	100.00	50.00		2.00	8.00	637.00	47.00	15.00		5
Mount Sinai	125.00		8.00	12.00		2.00		258.10	87.00			
Moyock	300.00		28.30	28.81		2.25	27.80		50.00	8.25	2.00	
Oak Grove	180.00		22.35	25.25			57.39		29.50	15.77		10
Oak Ridge	600.00	925.00	125.00	32.00		2.00		50.00		10.00		15
Olivet	120.00			50.00	14.85		2.00	27.90	9.28	12.00		10
Pantego								4.50				
Pleasant Grove	400.00	15.00	5.00	57.00	10.00	2.00	20.00	80.00		24.00		7
Poplar Branch	270.00		25.00	35.40	8.00	1.00	10.86			6.11		10
Powell's Point	330.00	100.00	25.00	150.00	60.00	2.00	40.00	1385.00		12.00		14
Providence	450.00	215.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	1.50						
Ramoth Gilead	840.00		42.27	137.23	15.00	3.00	36.45	736.35	152.16	130.83		75
Rehoboth	275.00	100.00		12.00	12.00			75.00		3.00		7
Reynoldson	550.00	7000.00	25.00	20.00	10.00	2.50	9.00		201.37	19.00		
Riverside	1000.00		10.00	50.00		3.00	23.00					12
Roanoke Island	189.16		21.84	13.00		1.00	83.25			20.00		20
Rocky Hock	733.33	132.68	292.32	72.20		5.00	216.27	758.25	63.97	448.24	4.00	340
Roduco	200.00	214.25		61.52		2.00	7.00		5.00	8.45		
Roper		63.53	32.00	49.75		1.05		66.52		11.00		12
Salem	654.00	800.00	475.00	167.00		4.00	5.00	791.39		20.00		
Sandy Cross	550.00		139.39	62.69		4.00	6.38	1514.82		53.00	36.00	25
Sawyer's Creek	900.00	33.52	77.53	187.95	36.00	4.00	242.51	1142.45	192.92	122.38		110
Shady Grove												
Shiloh	1134.00	1847.42	506.30	149.74	136.80	5.00	94.80		5.85	20.00		
Sound Side	447.90	14.44	34.68	112.96	7.75			1275.01				
South Shore												
Travis	180.00		10.00	30.00		.50		158.00		10.00		5
Warwick	825.00	52.00	75.00	42.50		10.00		900.00			48.00	21
Whale's Head	100.00	48.59		10.63			1.31	7.25		5.25		2
Whiteville Grove		29.65	116.15	30.17		3.50	3.80	152.75		29.00		10
Woodville	500.00		29.00	30.00	7.00	2.00	20.00		145.00			
Yeopim	200.00			9.00	15.00	2.00		308.45				
	$31127.19	$22108.88	$10298.01	$1859.23	$1118.65	$124.20	$5417.01	$21916.71	$2386.31	$2625 31	$428.64	$1977

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

The fifteenth annual session of the W. M. U. of the Chowan Association met with the Society of Hertford Baptist church July 31st, 1919.

Thursday evening at 8:30 o'clock the devotional exercises were conducted by Dr. C. S. Blackwell of Norfolk, Va.

Dr. Blackwell introduced the speaker of the evening Dr. W. R. Cullom of Raleigh, N. C.,who brought us a powerful message on "Making a New World".

Mr. Anderson of Hertford rendered a solo which was greatly enjoyed by all present.

Friday at 10:00 A. M. the meeting was called to order by the Superintendent. Mrs. S. C. Newbold of Elizabeth City conducted the devotional exercises reading Isa. 1:16-18, Rev. 1:5 and Rev. 1:16-18. Prayer by Mrs. M. E. Trueblood.

Mrs. J. P. Perry of Hertford Society, Mrs. C. F. Sumner of the M. E. church and Mrs. Watson of the Episcopal church cordially welcomed the Union.

Mrs. A. L. Holmes of Creswell responded in behalf of the Union.

At 10:30 o'clock the roll was called and messengers were enrolled as follows:

Ballard's Bridge—Mrs. A. A. Butler, Mrs. Wm. Jordan.
Berea—None.
Bethel—Mrs. Mattie I Charlton.
Blackwell Memorial—Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Mrs. M. E. Trueblood and Mrs. R. T. Venters.
Columbia—None.
Center Hill—Mrs. W. M. Boyce, Mrs. Joe Byrum.
Corinth—Mrs. W. T. Jackson.
Creswell—Mrs. A. L. Holmes.
Ebenezer—None.
Edenton—Mrs. L. V. Bond, Mrs. J. A. Boyce.
Elizabeth City—Mrs. P. S. Vann, Mrs. Cleveland Jackson, Mrs. J. L. Pritchard. Mrs. E. T. Burgess.
Eureka—None.
Eure—None.
Gatesville—Mrs. J. G. Cross, Mrs. K. C. Horner, Mrs. Price.
Hertford—Mrs. W. H. Cannon.
Macedonia—None.
Manteo—By Letter.
Mt. Pleasant—Mrs. E. R. Davenport, Mrs. C. J. Cahoon.
Powell's Point—None.
Pantego—None.
Riverside—None.
Ramoth Gilead—None.
Reynoldson—None.
Roanoke Island—None.
Rocky Hock—Mrs. W. E. Bunch.
Sawyers Creek—Miss Essie Sawyer.
Shiloh—None.
Woodville.—None.
Olivet—None.
Providence—None.

Young Womans Auxiliaries

Edenton—Mrs. A. T. Bush.
Hertford—Mrs. Charles Johnson.
Gatesville—Mrs. K. C. Horr
Ramoth Gilead—None.

Girls Auxiliaries

Blackwell Memorial—Miisses Annie Silverthorne and Clarine Bright.
Edenton—Misses Amecia Holmes and Virginia White.
Hertford—Miss Annie Copeland.

Royal Ambassadors

Blackwell Memorial—Mrs. A. F. Toxey.
Rocky Hock—None.
Roper—None.
Sawyers Creek—None.
Edenton—None.

Sunbeams

Ballard's Bridge—Heywood Butler.
Edenton—Mrs. T. E. Gardner.
Hertford—Mrs. L. W. Norman.

The reports of Superintendents, Superintendent's Helpers, and Treasurer were read and adopted.

Mrs. W. N. Jones, State President of W. M. U. of Raleigh explained very explicity the Seventy Five Million Campaign.

Mrs. Charles Johnson read a very interesting paper on Responsibility and Enlistment. Mrs. M. E. Trueblood talked on Mission Study. Mrs. P. S. Vann gave a very instructive talk on Mission Literature.

Appointment of committees as follows: Nominating—Mrs. A. T. Bush, Mrs. W. T. Jackson, Mrs. A. A. Butler.

Time and Place—Mrs. J. G. Cross, Mrs. Boyce and Miss Essie Ferebee.

Plans of Work—Mrs. P. S. Vann, Mrs. K. C. Horner.

Resolutions—Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Miss Rose Goodwin.

Periodicals—Mrs. N. P. Jennings.

On motion we adjourned for diinner.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

Mrs. K. C. Horner led the devotional exercises reading Mark 2nd. Chapter.

Miss Rose Goodwin gave a G. A. Demonstration "Getting Busy". Miss Goodwin also gave some practical lessons from the Training School Y. W. A.

Mrs. L. W. Norman gave a Sunbeam Demonstration which was fine.

Misses White and Jordan sang a beautiful duet.

The following deaths were reported: Mrs. Hattie Banks Harrel of Eure, Mrs. T. M. Bentonfi Mrs. R. V. Knight, Mrs. Wm. Rountree of Eureka, Mrs. Mary M. Daniels of Manteo, Mrs. W. J. Byrum of Creswell, Mrs. Otelia Harris of Corinth, Mrs. S. A. Whitehurst of Sawyer's Creek. Mrs. A. L. Holmes led a Memorial Service in honor of these members.

Miss Rose Goodwin sang "Jesus My Savior".

The following officers were elected: Asso. Supt., Mrs. E. M. Sawyer; Asst. Supt., Mrs. A. L. Holmes; Secty-Treas., Mrs. J. P. Sawyer; Y. M. A. Leader, Mrs. T. E. Gardner; Junior Supt., Mrs. Charlie Hollowell.

Committee on Time and Place reported place of meeting Ballard's Bridge; time last Thursday evening and Friday in July, 1920.

The committee on resolutions offered the following: We the committee on resolutions, thankful for the blessings of the past year and filled with gratitude for the inspiration and information received here, wish to express our feelings in the following resolutions, viz:

1. To the W. M. Society of Hertford Baptist church and to the people of the town, who have entertained we extend our sincere thanks for their cordial welcome and their unbounded hospitality.

2. We extend our thanks and appreciation to Dr. Cullom of Raleigh and our beloved State President who so unselfishly gave us their presence and encouragement for the opening of the 75 Million Dollar Campaign.

3. The Sunbeams of Hertford and the G. A.'s of Blackkwell Memorial, we thank for their interesting demonstrations.

4. We welcome home Miss Rose Goodwin "Our own Chowan girl" from the training school and bid her God-speed as she enters upon her new work in

Wilmington.

5. To Mr. Josiah Elliott and Dr. Blackwell we express our appreciation of their presence and request them that where ever they prech they will stress the value of woman's work.

6. As individuals we pledge ourselves the coming year to do our best and to pray that we may be instrumental in spreading the "Story of the Cross" to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. T. E. GARDNER, MRS. S. C. NEWBOLD.

Mrs. L. W. Norman and Mrs. J. P. Perry were appointed a committee to purchase a typewriter for the Superintendent.

The Union voted to continue the Scholarship Fund.

The Union was brought to a close with a consecration service conducted by Mrs. W. N. Jones.

MRS. E. M. SAWYER, Supt.

MRS. J. P. SAWYER, Sec.-Treas.

CHURCH	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE	State Missions	Home Missions Thaining	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Board	School	Other Objects	Total Contributions
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. A. A. Butler, Tyner	$ 7.15	$ 7.65	$ 7.00	$	$	$ 1.00	$ 22.80
Berea	Miss Elinda Jennings, Eliz. City	5.00	4.60	5.00		10.00	1.80	26.40
Bethel	Mrs. M. I. Charlton, Hertford	10.00	11.00	20.60			3.75	45.35
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. S. C. Newbold. Eliz. City	100.00	125.00	136.00		50.00	10.00	421.00
Columbia	Mrs. S. M. Combs, Columbia	8.50	11.05	2.90	5.16	1.75	.30	24.66
Center Hill	Mrs. Emma Boyce, Tyner			21.55		10.00	1.85	33.40
Corinth	Mrs. W. T. Jackson, Eliz. City	7.00	5.00	7.10			.65	20.75
Creswell	Mrs. Ida M. Bateman, Creswell	8.10	3.25	3.60		3.00	.50	18.45
Ebenezer	Mrs. S. C. Williams, South Mills	8.40	12.30	22.30		5.35	3.00	51.35
Edenton	Mrs. E. J. Griffin, Edenton	56.00	127.00	70.40		15.00	7.70	276.10
Elizabeth City	Mrs. Cleveland Jackson, Eliz. City	128.00	166.00	135.27		31.00	4.00	474.27
Eureka	Mrs. A. S. Ward, Corapeake	12.92		12.00			3.15	28.07
Eure	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Eure	2.00		5.60	1.22			8.82
Gatesville	Mrs. W. J. Riddick, Gatesville	10.00	20.75	14.50			1.00	46.25
Hertford	Mrs. J. P. Perry, Hertford	25.00	16.45	44.00	75.25	10.00	5.50	236.20
Macedonia	Mrs. Kate Emminizer, Edenton	10.10	10.75	7.75		3.50	1.00	33.10
Manteo	Mrs. R. Bruce Etheridge, Manteo	38.00	42.80	27.00		5.00	1.00	113.80
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. E. R. Davenport, Columbia	6.00	3.50	6.00		10.00	1.90	27.40
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Caleb Parker, Mamie	2.00		2.09				4.09
Reynoldson	Mrs. A. C.McCall, Gates R. 1	8.00	8.00	10.00			3.00	29.15
Riverside	Mrs. N. P. Jennings, Eliz. City	3.50	5.45	8.00		10.00	2.20	29.00
Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. W. Hollowell, Tyner	15.00	31.00	30.00		10.00	9.30	95.30
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	35.00	88.11	60.14	106.50	11.00	3.00	303.75
		$510.67	$760.66	$658.80	$188.13	$185.60	$ 65.60	$2369.46

SUNBEAM SOCIETY

CHURCH	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Board	Training School	Other Objects	Total Contributions
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. A. A. Butler, Tyner	$ 7.10	$ 6.19	$	$	$	$	$ 13.29
Bethel	Miss Mary Chappell, Hertford	1.15	1.10					2.25
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. Mary W. McCoy, Eliz. City	5.25	10.00	7.25			1.00	23.50
Edenton	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	32.93	60.38	40.00			.25	133.56
Elizabeth City	Miss Kate Wood, Eliz. City	10.73	5.98		4.32			21.03
Eureka	Miss Della Lassiter, Corapeake	1.00	2.00					3.00
Ebenezer	Mrs. V. E. Duncan, South Mills	3.11	1.83				.25	5.19
Hertford	Mrs. L. W. Norman, Hertford	2.00	5.00	8.00			.50	15.50
Manteo	Miss Cora Quidley, Manteo	1.50		2.93				4.43
Rocky Hock	Mrs. A. A. Harrell, Edenton	2.00	3.33	3.85			.25	9.43
Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper	3.00	2.50	6.95		5.00	.50	17.95
Riverside	Mrs. R. S. Pritchard, Eliz. City		.85	2.00				2.85
Gatesville	Mrs. C. R. Hinton, Gatesville			3.00				3.00
Warwick	Miss Darlie Spivey, Hobbsville		10.00				.25	10.25
Sawyer's Creek	Miss Missouri Sawyer, Belcross		7.25					7.25
		$ 69.77	$116.41	$ 73.98	$ 4.32	$ 5.00	$ 3.00	$ 272.48

YOUNG WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

CHURCH	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Other Objects	Total Contributions
Edenton	Miss Mary Williams, Edenton	$ 20.00	$ 33.10	$ 57.35	$	$ 110.45
Gatesville	Mrs. K. C. Horner, Gatesville	4.20		2.95	.25	7.40
Rocky Hock	Miss Zonia Whitman, Edenton, R. No. 1	2.00	3.25	5.36	.40	11.01
Hertford	Mrs. Chas. Johnson, Hertford		3.00			3.00
		$ 26.20	$ 39.35	$ 65.66	$ .65	$ 131.76

ROYAL AMBASSADORS

CHURCH	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Training School	Total Contributions
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. A. F. Toxey, Elizabeth City	$ 2.00	$ 5.00	$ 3.50	$	$ 10.50
Elizabeth City	Mrs. H. K. Williams, Elizabeth City			5.00		5.00
Rocky Hock	Miss Zonie Whitman, Edenton	2.00	2.25	1.75	2.00	8.00
		$ 4.00	$ 7.25	$ 10.25	$ 2.00	$ 23.50

GIRLS' AUXILIARIES

CHURCH	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	School Training	Objects Other	Total Contributions
Blackwell Memorial	Miss Clarrene Bright, Elizabeth City	$ 2.00	$	$ 10.00	$	$	$ 12.00
Elizabeth City	Mrs. H. K. Williams, Elizabeth City			5.00			5.00
Hertford	Mrs. J. J. Fleetwood, Hertford	2.50	5.00	3.00			10.50
Belhaven	Mrs. A. McHarney, Belhaven				3.00	1.00	4.00
Pantego	Mrs. J. W. Toppings, Pantego				2.00		2.00
		$ 4.50	$ 5.00	$ 18.00	$ 5.00	$ 1.00	$ 33.50

MINUTES

OF THE

One Hundred and Sixteenth Annual Session

OF THE

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,

HELD WITH

Berea Baptist Church, Pasquotank County, N. C.,

MAY 3rd and 4th, 1921.

OFFICERS:

Moderator—E. F. Aydlett.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Rev. H. K. Williams.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Assistant Clerk—M. P. Jennings.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Treasurer—J. L. DeCormis..... Shawboro, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with Gatesville Church, Gates County, N. C., beginning Tuesday after the First Sunday in May, 1922 at 11:00 a. m.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1921

MINUTES

OF THE

One Hundred and Sixteenth Annual Session

OF THE

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,

HELD WITH

Berea Baptist Church, Pasquotank County, N. C.,

MAY 3rd and 4th, 1921.

OFFICERS:

Moderator—E. F. Aydlett.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Rev. H. K. Williams.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Assistant Clerk—M. P. Jennings.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Treasurer—J. L. DeCormis..... Shawboro, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with Gatesville Church, Gates County, N. C., beginning Tuesday after the First Sunday in May, 1922 at 11:00 a. m.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1921

LIST OF PASTORS LABORING IN THE ASSOCIATION.

(As reported in Church Letters.)

Butler, A. A.	Tyner, N. C.
Barnes, S. B.	Merry Hill, N. C.
Brown, Joel S.	Shiloh, N. C.
Byrum, W. J.	Creswell, N. C.
Cale, W. F.	Tyner, N. C.
Canady, C. E.	Roper, N. C.
Clarke, Geo. W., D.D.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Cole, E. L.	Weeksville, N. C.
Duling, W. B.	Hertford, N. C.
Duncan, V. E.	South Mills, N. C.
Hall, R. F.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Harrill, Geo. P.	Belcross, N. C.
Hines, H. B.	Manteo, N. C.
Holden, C. H.	Belhaven, N. C.
Horner, K. C.	Gatesville, N. C.
Lowe, G. C.	Whaleyville, Va.
McCall, A. C.	Gates, N. C.
Monds, R. S.	Columbia, N. C.
Rhodes, B. L.	Hertford, N. C.
Waldrep, J. L.	Mamie, N. C.
Wells, E. L.	Edenton, N. C.
Williams, H. K.	Elizabeth City, N. C.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That the pastors and deacons of the churches with which future sessions of this body may be held, be requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures, and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

(Adopted at the session of 1884, held with the church at Rocky Hock.)

Whereas, circumstances sometimes arise making it desirable to change either the time or the place for the meeting of the Association, therefore, be it

Resolved, That whenever such an occasion arises, the Moderator and Clerk, together with the Executive Committee, are hereby authorized to make such changes as shall seem to them wise and desirable, giving public notice of same at the earliest opportunity.

(Adopted at the session 1909, held with the church at Warwick.)

CONSTITUTION.

Article 1. This Association shall be composed of white male delegates, chosen by the churches of this body, and of all ordained ministers who are members of, or laboring in connection with said churches. Each church shall send a letter showing the number of members, those baptized, received by

letter or restored, those dismissed by letter, excluded, and dead since last session.

Article II. The territory embraced in this Association shall be limited to the following counties, to-wit: Currituck, Camden, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Chowan, Gates, Washington, Tyrrell, Dare, Hyde and Beaufort.

Article III. The Association, when convened, shall be governed and ruled by parliamentary usage, as prescribed in Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Article IV. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected annually.

Article V. Each church shall be entitled to a representation of three delegates to this body.

Article VI. Every motion made in due order and seconded, shall come under the consideration of the Association, unless withdrawn by the person who made it.

Article VII. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes of the Association, from time to time, proportionable to the moneys contributed from each church to the support of the Association fund.

Article VIII. We think it necessary to have an Association fund for defraying the expenses of the same, for the raising and support of which we think it the duty of each church in the union to contribute voluntarily such sums as they think proper and send by the hands of their delegates to the Association; and these moneys thus contributed by the churches shall be deposited in the hands of the Treasurer, who shall be accountable to the Association for all moneys by him received, and paid out according to the directions of the Association.

Article IX. The minutes shall be regularly filed by the Clerk of the Association and kept for its use.

Article X. The minutes of the Association shall be read, and corrected if need be, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association rises.

Article XI. Orthodox and orderly churches shall be admitted to member, ship in this body on petition by letter and delegates.

Article XII. Amendments to this plan or form of government may be made by a majority of the union.

Article XIII. The Association shall have power—

1. To provide for the general union of the churches.
2. To give the churches all necessary advice in matters of difficulty.
3. To preserve inviolable a chain of communion among the churches.
4. To inquire into the cause why the churches fail to present themselves at any time in the Association.
5. To appoint any member or members, by and with their consent, to transact any business they shall see necessary.
6. To withdraw from any church in the union that shall violate the rules of the Association, or deviate from the orthodox principles of religion, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible.
7. To allow no delegate to leave the Association until final adjournment without permission of the body.
8. To admit any of the visiting brethren from other Associations, as assistants who may be present.
9. To adjourn themselves to any future time and place they may think most convenient to the churches.

DENOMINATIONAL DIRECTORY.

The State Board of Missions of the Baptist State Convention, Headquarters, Raleigh, N. C.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES:

Charles E. Maddrey—Board of Missions.....Raleigh
R. T. Vann—Board of Education.....Raleigh
J. M. Arnette—Board of Ministers' Relief.....Wagram

The Thomasville Orphanage,
General Manager, M. L. Kesler, Thomasville, N. C.
Treasurer, Fuller B. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C.

Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Ga.

Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love, Richmond, Va.

Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.

For tracts or information, address the Corresponding Secretaries.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

(To report at the next session of the Association.)

Order of Business, Session 1922—A. A. Butler, E. L. Wells, Geo. W. Clarke, D.D., Joel S. Brown, K. C. Horner.
State Missions—H. K. Williams, W. J. Berryman, C. F. Harrell.
Foreign Missions—B. L. Rhodes, E. H. Eure, S. S. Davis.
Home Missions—R. F. Hall, L. W. Norman, F. N. Brickhouse.
Orphanage—V. E. Duncan, W. W. Sawyer, Barlow Curran.
Periodicals—C. H. Holden, N. T. Halstead, G. W. Gregory.
Sunday Schools—E. L. Wells, F. T. Horner, J. C. Wright.
Temperance—Joel S. Brown, J. D. Rountree, T. E. Harrell.
Old Ministers' Relief—Geo. P. Harrill, W. F. Cale, W. B. Duling.
Christian Education—Geo. W. Clarke, D.D., R. F.Hall, Dr. I. A. Ward.
Chowan College—A. C. McCall, B. L. Bray, J. T. Carter.
Young Peoples' Work—R. S. Monds, J. P. Barnard, W. A. Gregory.
Laymen and Woman's Work—W. J. Berryman, W. B. Duling, J. L. Waldrep.
Finance Committee—E. L. Cole, W. W. Sawyer, E. S. A. Elinor.
To Apportion amount for R. R. Overby Memorial—M. N. Sawyer, A. Sawyer, D. E. Williams, W. T. Lane, Sr., J. C. Wright.
Executive Committee—Lycurgus Hofler, B. H. Ward, E. S. Norman, D. E. Williams, C. A. Cooke, L. W. Norman, W. J. Rountree.
Advisory Committee—E. F. Aydlett, E. L. Cole, L. W. Norman, Geo. P. Harrill, E. L. Wells, A. A. Butler, W. W. Sawyer.
Committee on Currituck Field and Gum Neck—J. L. Waldrep, George P. Harrill, J. L. DeCormis, W. T. Holt, T. J. Davis.
On State of the Churches—K. C. Horner, W. J. Byrum, H. B. Hines, S. B. Barnes.

PROCEEDINGS.

The 116th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association met with Berea Church, Pasquotank County, May 3rd, 1921.

Owing to the extremely bad weather neither the preacher nor his alternate were able to be present and deliver the Introductory Sermon, and the meeting was opened with devotional exercises conducted by Josiah Elliott.

R. F. Hall delivered the address of welcome to Berea Church and response on behalf of the Association was made by K. C. Horner.

The roll of churches was called and messengers enrolled as follows:

Ballard's Bridge—None enrolled.
Belhaven—None enrolled.
Berea—W. E. Wood, Granberry Harris, C. N. Davis.
Beulah—None enrolled.
Blackwell Memorial—Geo. J. Spence, E. F. Aydlett, E. V. Davenport.
Calvary—S. S. Davis, J. W. Randolph, L. B. Twiford.
Center Hill—W. O. Boyce, L. W. Belch.
Chappell's Hill—Josiah Elliott.
Coinjock—None enrolled.
Columbia—E. P. Cohoon.
Cool Spring—C. F. Harrell.
Corinth—Charles Overman, James R. Bright.
Creswell—W. J. Byrum.
Ebenezer—D. E. Williams, G. F. Riggs, W. S. Bartlett.
Edenton—E. S. Norman, Thomas Chears, W. J. Berryman.
Elizabeth City—W. N. Gregory, J. G. Gregory, J. J. White, Sr.
Eureka—None enrolled.
Eure—E. H. Eure, M. D. Harrell.
Gatesville—Willis Hofler, F. T. Horner.
Geneva—None enrolled.
Great Hope—A. J. Parrish.
Gum Neck—None enrolled.
Hertford—J. P. Perry, B. F. Bray.
Hobbsville—None enrolled.
Macedonia—J. L. Foxwell, J. A. Curran, George Hassel.
Manteo—H. B. Hines.
Middleswamp—H. C. Taylor.
Mount Pleasant—Roy Litchfield, F. N. Brickhouse.
Mount Sinai—G. E. Twine, E. U. Morgan.
Moyock—None enrolled.
Oak Grove—J. A. Stillman.
Oak Ridge—None enrolled.
Olivet—David Simpson, C. C. Price, W. N. Price.
Pantego—None enrolled.
Pleasant Grove—W. E. Gregory, C. C. Leary, C. T. Dough.
Poplar Branch—L. W. Evans, A. F. Lane.
Powell's Point—None enrolled.
Providence—J. P. Barnard, J. L. DeCormis.
Ramoth Gilead—R. C. Hewitt.
Rehoboth—None enrolled.
Reynoldson—None enrolled.

Riverside—A. S. Morgan, R. S. Pritchard, W. T. Brickhouse.
Roanoke Island—H. B. Hines.
Rocky Hock—G. V. Ashley, R. B. Hollowell.
Roduco—None enrolled.
Roper—None enrolled.
Salem—N. T. Halstead, W. H. Pritchard, S. W. Scott.
Sandy Cross—J. W. Overman, L. F. Overman.
Sawyer's Creek—R. L. Bray, H. S. Gilbert, J. E. Cooke.
Shady Grove—None enrolled.
Shiloh—L. S. Walston, J. C. Wright, Thomas Whaley.
South Side—C. H. Brickhouse, John Bateman, J. G. Brickhouse.
South Shore—None enrolled.
Travis—E. E. Cahoon, John Spruill, W. W. Sawyer.
Warwick—W. J. Rountree.
Whale's Head—None enrolled.
Whiteville Grove—T. R. Ward, J. J. Chappell, Dr. I. A. Ward.
Woodville—E S. Scott, G. W. Gregory.
Yeopim—W. J. Webb.

The following officers were elected—Moderator, E. F. Aydlett; Vice-Moderator, Rev. H. K. Williams; Clerk, J. G. Gregory; Assistant Clerk, M. P. Jennings; Treasurer; J. L. DeCormis

The Committee on Order of Business were unprepared to report and on motion, the report was deferred to the afternoon session.

W. F. Cale read the

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

That the report on State Missions, submitted to the Baptist State Convention last November was in many respects the greatest and best report ever made by our State Mission Board is shown by the following quotations from that report. "Each year has shown a growth of our work. The enlargement this last year has been marvelous beyond the largest dreams of our optimistic people. We are still in the process of reconstructing our plans to meet the new situation that has come upon us and upon the whole world. Five years ago we spent in our State Mission work $55,524.00, there were 3687 Baptisms and 3835 professions of faith, 15 churches organized and 19 houses completed. This year we have spent in State Mission work $83,872.61 and there have been 1953 Baptisms 4012 professions of faith have been made, 20 churches organized and 19 churches built; "Now for two years State Missions has had to borrow no money. This year State Missions started with a balance of $20,000." Striking and sad is the contrast of these quotations from the last report and the statements recently made by Secretary Maddry in one of the regional conferences concerning the needs of the Board January 1, 1921, and since. The Board has been overwhelmed by applications for help. The Board of Missions after staying in session a long time and refusing aid wherever they could afford to do so, and cutting salaries and expenses to the point of crippling the work, found when the meeting was over that their appropriations had exceeded their prospective funds many thousand dollars, so great was the need of funds that they discontinued the Mobile Schools entirely, and so reduced the salaries of the Missionaries that many returned their commissions stating they could not live on the salaries offered. The depression which is so extensive and serious has created a condition in State Missions that calls for heroic and sacri-

ficial giving by North Carolina Baptists. We would call attention to the necessity of keeping a strong home base if we are to take the all things of Jesus to the all peoples of the world:

We would offer as a panacea for all of our needs the words of our Lord and Master in Matt. 6:33: "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness."

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. CALE, Committee.

C. H. Holden read the

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The differentiation of Foreign Missions in distinction from Home Missions is unfortunate and unscriptural. Unfortunate, in that, serious and unscriptural conceptions and inadequate accomplishments have resulted.

The Master said, The world is the field. There is but one field for the commission. Mission is mission in whatever part of the field it is operated, and the commission is the same in all parts of the field, or world, "make disciples."

The gospel message is the same in China as in America. The purpose of its propagation is the same in all lands, among all peoples. The same Lord is directing the affairs of His Kingdom throughout the whole world.

There is an indivisible unity in the character, plan and purpose of the great commission, and there should be unity in our conception and prosecution of the work of world evangelization. The Lord said, "Go into all the world"!

Our Jerusalem is but a part of the world commission—a starting point: Our Judea is but another portion of the world commission; our Samaria is but still another portion, approximating—"into all the world."

A program which does not include the whole world is but fragmentary in its form and meteoric in its movement, though brilliant, it is but a flash.

Christ died for the whole world. The Home Mission man must remember that the Asiatic, the African, the European were included in the plan and in the commission, and his mission is to prosecute the commission to this end. The Foreign Mission man must realize that Home Mission work is an integral part of the whole. They are one and the same, operating with the same object in view, viz., winning the world to Christ.

The Home movement that has no vision of Foreign needs and possibilities, and does not sense a responsibility in this direction, lacks an essential element and is blind to the ultimate purpose of Home Missions. The supreme and central purpose of its work of Home Missions is to extend its influence, its help, itself to the uttermost parts of the field—the whole world.

Home mission is essentially and ultimately Foreign mission. No home movement in missions can accomplish its complete task until the rippling waves of its benign influence have washed the farthermost shores of human need.

We are just beginning to grasp the Master's program. In the recently launched world movement and the creation of the world budget, it is plainly indicated that we are finally in line with the purpose of the Great Commission.

Hitherto our conceptions, our sympathies and our efforts have been divided by an emphasis, distinguishing between missions at home and missions abroad. In the past, many have been wholly wrapt up in Home missions while others have been wholly wrapt up in Foreign Missions, and in not a few instances friction, jealousy, and even opposition have arisen.

It seems that the true spirit and intent of the Commission is dawning upon the churches, and the vision is unifying the forces and resources, and the work, as a whole, is being programmed to articulate with the Master's purpose in the commission.

The Baptists of America, in particular, in their world survey, their world program of operation, their budget for world wide missions, are falling into line with New Testament teaching.

The Baptists of the North are struggling with their $100,000,000 budget; the Baptists of the South are grappling with the 75,000,000 proposition, all intent upon an effort to meet, in some degree, at least, the demands of the Kingdom, both at home and abroad.

The supreme stress of the hour is upon the raising of the means, the budget, to prosecute the work. We may be assured that when we raise the money, God will raise up men and women to carry out the commission. This is, distinctively, God's part of the work, selecting and sending forth His own chosen ambassadors. We are not to concern ourselves about the Master's part of the work. Man made ministers and missionaries, hinder rather than help the cause. Too many such are in the field today. Caution: "Lay hands suddenly on no man."

The fences of seclusion and exclusion have been demolished; the whole world lies before us as one great open field; the Macedonian cry is coming up from all points of the compass. Do we hear? Shall we respond?

We report progress with encouraging prospects. New doors are opening, offering great opportunities; encouraging reports come concerning the budget, and we have the promise of God to bring us off more than conquerors. Let us "forget those things which are behind, and stretch forth to those things which are before, and let us press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus. Go ye, therefore, and preach the gospel to every creature, making disciples of all nations."

Upon the success of our efforts in equipment, raising the budget, etc., depend the successful issues in the detailed program, the various interests engaging the attention of the denomination.

C. H. HOLDEN,
For Committee.

Upon application of Calvary Church for admission into the Association the matter was referred to the following committee for report to be made later—W. F. Cale, K. C. Horner, C. H. Holden.

On motion, recess was taken one hour for dinner.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by W. F. Cale from 34th Psalm.

The Committee on Calvary Church reported: "We,your committee appointed to investigate the application of Calvary Church of Elizabeth City for membership in this Association, beg leave to report that Brethren S. S. Davis, L. B. Twiford and J. W. Randolph, messengers from Calvary Church, came before us and with the report of the organization thoroughly satisfied us that it is a duly constituted Baptist church, and we unanimously recommend its adoption into the Chowan Association." The report was unanimously adopted and the messengers from Calvary church were recognized and welcomed as members of the Association.

W. J. Byrum read the

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

We have come to the time when all good men and women should come to the aid of the country.

The Eighteenth Amendment to the Federal Constitution has settled the prohibition question so far as law is concerned. The line-up of the citizenship now is patriotism and reverence for law, with special emphasis upon the task of getting rid of the blindtiger and illicit stills, which continue to debauch our young men and impede the progress of the Kingdom.

The violation of the Eighteenth Amendment and all other prohibition laws in North Carolina, especially in the boundaries of the Chowan Association is alarming. "The liquor traffic is bold, insolent, and defiant, breeding many anarchists every day." Out of the fourteen thousand stills captured by the Federal Officers last year, more than three thousand of them were captured in this state. Our people, it would seem, have all gone to sleep on the job. "The failure of the last three legislatures to enact advanced legislation, such as that called for by the Eighteenth Amendment has encouraged the violators." The Churches and the good citizenship of this state have not stood with the Anti-Saloon League as they should. Many who want the law enforced have been waiting for the other fellow to do it. We have waited until property and life are jeopardized and in some instances have been sacrificed. Shall we wait longer and suffer more?

We recommend:

1. That we seek to enlighten the people on the evil effect of alcohol in forms of wine and beer as well as other spirits, and urge the instruction in all of our institutions.

2. Realizing the importance of having officers who have the highest regard for the performance of their duties, we urge our citizenship to see that we have no officers elected or appointed who use unlawfully intoxicating liquors, or liquors made contrary to law, or who in any way sympathize with violators of the prohibition laws.

3. That we insist upon the rigid enforcement of the law by all officials from the policeman to the governor of the state.

4. That a law enforcement league be organized in every county and community in the Chowan Association and in the state, as the Anti-Saloon League suggests, for team work among the citizens, and for active support of officers who enforce the law.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. BYRUM, For Committee.

K. C. Horner read the

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

Henry Ward Beecher said: "A true education is the awakening of love for truth, giving a just sense of duty; opening the eyes of the soul to the great purpose and end of life. It is not so much giving words, as thoughts; or mere maxims, as living principles. It is not teaching to be honest, because honesty is the best policy; but because it is right. It is teaching the individual to love the good, for the sake of the good; to be virtuous in action because so in heart; to love and serve God supremely, not from fear, but from delight in his perfect character."

Dr. Gambrell says: "Our great need is to enlist the unlisted, and to train the untrained." There was never a time when Christian Education was more a necessity than now. We would emphasize Christian Education because of its great need in the world today. The State cannot do the work of our Christian Institutions. This is an aggressive age, an age of reading, of training and of culture, an initiatory age, in which men are flying off at a tangent, and pre-

senting views in regard to Christianity that are detrimental to its fundamental and vital principles.

Moreover, this is an age of restlessness, in which men are searching after truth as never before. Our young men and women must be able to meet the demands of this age, to combat the erroneous views presented, if they are to achieve success in life. To be able to do this, they must have both heart and brain culture; and this is to be had only in our Christian Colleges and schools.

Our greatest need today is the cultivation of two forces. First, the force that makes for righteousness. Secondly, the force that makes for intelligence. Education is power, but the power may be misdirected. Intelligent goodness is needed, therefore, for its proper direction and use. Hence the emphasis is to be placed on Christian Education. Christian Education and this alone can solve our urgent problems.

If we are to preserve our spiritual democracy, the free discussion upon all questions which involve the action of the denomination, the acceptance of the responsibilities by our people and their faithful fulfillment, then we must have a thoroughly educated constituency. We have the truths and the principles upon which the progress of the modern world depends. Shall we furnish the leaders?

Of the Presidents of the United States, it is said that all but eight of them were college men. A fact that greatly emphasizes the value of Collegiate training. It is further stated that 16 of the 19 College men who have occupied the White House, were trained in Christian Colleges. A fact which speaks volumes for the Colleges which have wrought under the religious impulse.

The Board of Education, located in Raleigh, is co-ordinated with the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, in all our benevolent operations, save that of the Orphanage. While the Mission Board overlooks our Mission and Sunday School work of all kinds, the Board of Education overlooks our educational work of all kinds.

As first constituted this Board's only object was the assistance of young ministerial students at Wake Forest College and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. It still continues this service, and has included also young women in our North Carolina Baptist Colleges, who are preparing for service on the foreign fields, and students in our Bible Institute in New Orleans. The Board expended on these objects during the last Convention year $13,801.95. But six years ago the Board of Education was re-organized and enlarged, its functions were extended and a Corresponding Secretary was elected to give his whole time to its service. These larger functions included the oversight and support of our five Baptist High Schools and three Baptist Colleges in the State. The High Schools employed during the last session fifty-one teachers, and enrolled 1,714 students. The three Colleges employed 74 teachers and enrolled 1,095 students. Our High School property is valued at $381,000; our College property, including plants, equipment and endowments is appraised at $1,202,362.

In addition to the above institutions, the Home Mission Board of Atlanta, is maintaining eight High Schools in Western North Carolina. These schools employed last year 64 teachers, enrolled 1,759 students, and reported a property valuation of $476,329, making a total valuation of Baptist School property in the State of $2,059,791. We also take part in the support of our Theological Seminary at Louisville, the South-western Seminary in Texas, a Woman's Training School in connection with each of these institutions, and a Bible Institute in New Orleans.

The Baptists, within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, own

and control nine Colleges for men, eleven for women, seven for both men and women, 17 Junior Colleges, and 65 Academies, or High Schools. These institutions together enrolled last year 26,789 students, and own property valued at $21,336,000. Our growing appreciation of the value and need of Christian Education is indicated by the fact, that of the 75 Million Dollars aimed at in our recent campaign, over one-fourth was to be set apart for Christian Education.

The Board is helping to educate every year in our Baptist schools about 120 young men and women who are preparing for the Ministry either at home or on the Foreign Fields. We need laborers in the fields, both at home and abroad. The fields are white already to harvest. "The harvest truly is great, but the laborers are few: pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth laborers into his harvest."

We wish to consider Chowan College in connection with this report, and ask that she be given a hearing by the Association. She has made for herself an enviable record of which she may feel justly proud. We recommend Chowan College, therefore, as worthy of a place in our Educational System and the patronage of our denomination, and especially this Association. Let us then pledge her our hearty and loyal support, the support of our prayers, money and patronage.

Respectfully submitted,

K. C. HORNER, for Committee.

The Moderator appointed R. F. Hall to represent the Biblical Recorder and, on motion, the subject of Periodicals was discussed at this time—the report to be filed later in the session. Josiah Elliott and W. F. Cale spoke on Periodicals.

The Moderator appointed J. E. Cooke, E. H. Eure and Willis Hofler, Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session of the Association.

S. S. Davis made a statement as to the prospects and promise of the work at Calvary Church, stating that its needs are greater than can be met by the present membership and requested the assistance of the Association in securing help from the State Board of Missions, and on motion, the following committee was appointed to take the matter under consideration and report later in the session—K. C. Horner, W. F. Cale, W. W. Sawyer, J. J. White, Sr., J. R. Bright.

On motion, the following Special Orders were made—

Education and Chowan College—10:00 a. m. Wednesday.
Sunday Schools—10:30 a. m. Wednesday.
Orphanage—11:00 a. m. Wednesday.
Missions—12:00 m. Wednesday.

On motion, C. H. Holden was requested to address the body on Missions at the time fixed above for consideration of this subject.

R. S. Monds and S. B. Barnes were recognized as new pastors in the Association and John Cale was recognized as a visitor from the West Chowan Association.

The Moderator appointed R. S. Monds to conduct the devotional exercises Wednesday at 9:30 a m.

The meeting then adjourned to Wednesday at 9:30 a. m. with benediction by R. S. Monds.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by R. S. Monds.

The hour for business having arrived, in the absence of both the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, C. H Holden was asked to act.

The minutes of Tuesday's session were read and approved.

E. L. Cole read the

REPORT ON PERIODICALS.

To be a well informed citizen of the commonwealth it is necessary for one to be a regular reader of some good newspaper, or priodical, whose field is the political and industrial world. We think that no one can successfully contradict that statement. It is not one whit less true that to be an intelligent and a well informed Baptist one must needs be a regular reader of his denominational paper. Perhaps one may be well versed in New Testament teachings, and he may be well informd with respect to the peculiar and distinctive views held by Baptists; but he cannot possess intelligence with respect to Baptist affairs and neglect the constant perusal of the literary organ of the Baptist denomination in his own state. He will not get this information from the political papers, nor from the Farm Journal, nor from the Saturday Evening Post, or other like publications. Baptist affairs are out of their respective fields. One may be a well informed and an up-to-date farmer who peruses the pages of some good paper devoted to farm interests; one may be well informed as to industrial conditions who regularly reads the Manufacturer's Record, or other periodical devoted to industrial conditions, and one may be a well informed democrat, or republican, who reads his partisan paper. To be a well informed Baptist one inevitably must follow out the same principle and read his denominational paper.

In the Biblical Recorder we have an organ second to none in its field. It is a well balanced, splendidly edited, publication, sound in doctrine, sane and conservative in its treatment of general and denominational questions. It has a department devoted to each and every field of church life and activity. Baptists in North Carolina are numerically not a feeble host. But we would be vastly stronger in doctrine and unity were the Recorder placed in every Baptist home. Some churches are putting the Recorder in their budget, and this is highly commendable. But where this is not considered feasible it might be suggested that the local churches place a subscription to the Recorder in the hand of every young convert whose home is not already on the Recorder list.

We have heard of one church in Chowan Association where the Biblical Recorder is received in every home represented in the church. There may be some other not heard from where that is true. That should be the goal. But, unfortunately, only a very small percentage in the average church read the denominational paper. This matter should be laid upon the hearts of the boards of deacons in all our churches.

We recommend also Charity and Children, the exponent of our Orphanage, and that most excellent magazine, Home and Foreign Fields, which brings us such thrilling messages from the battle line of missions. These two periodicals do not cover the same ground as the Biblical Recorder and, while they certainly should be read, they should not be substituted for it.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. COLE, for the Committee.

The hour for discussion of Christian Education and Chowan College having arrived, R. T. Vann, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education was recognized and he spoke on Education. He was followed by P. S. Vann, President of Chowan College, who spoke more particularly on Chowan College.

The Moderator appointed Geo. P. Harrill, W. J. Bynum, K. C. Horner, W. F. Cale and V. E. Duncan a committee to nominate the Advisory Committee.

R. F. Hall read the

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

In any school there are to be found three outstanding features—the teaching function, the course of study and the school house. Success in Sunday School work cannot be dissociated from these three elements. Your committee would urge that serious consideration be given to these three fundamental things.

1st. The teaching function—Baptists are committed to the task of contending for the faith once for all delivered unto the saints. They recognize the fact that in the New Testament we have a distinct body of truth that must be maintained without compromise. Our Lord's program provides for preaching and also for teaching. He said "Teach them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." Paul declares that he hath set some in the church—Apostles—pastors and teachers. The Sunday school teacher has a divine commission. The Sunday school is the teaching service of the church. The pulpit is the highest place of spiritual power on earth and nothing here said must be construed as disparaging this sacred office, but we cannot contend for the faith in any real sense without actually teaching the Bible.

2nd. The course of study. What shall we study? What shall we teach? We are all agreed that the Bible is the only text book for Baptists. The great Teacher said: "Whatsoever I have commanded you." That specification prohibits what has not been commanded. The teacher therefore, is limited—is shut up to the Bible as his one text book. The sentiment expressed in many places indicates a growing dissatisfaction with our present system. Many express the conviction that our lesson helps, provided by the Sunday School Board, hinder rather than help. It is now a rare thing to see a Bible in the average Sunday school class; and yet we are supposed to study and teach the Bible. Relying upon our present system it is very unlikely that the average pupil will ever acquire an adequate knowledge of the Bible. We might go further and say that it will be practically impossible. If there is doubt in your mind as to the justice of this statement we reply by asking how many of our Sunday school pupils can pass a creditable examination on the Bible? How are we to remedy this situation? Your committee suggests that the Bible be used. Let teachers and pupils carry a copy of the Bible to the class room and study it.

3rd. The Sunday-school house. The best class of teaching is impossible in a school which is forced to conduct a number of classes in the same room. The teacher cannot do his best work. The patience of the teachers who have struggled on in spite of conditions so unfavorable to real teaching is worthy of the highest admiration. This is a situation that must be remedied. Churches must provide equipment. We have here in our Association churches with no separate class room equipment. Eight, and in some cases more, classes meeting in the same room. Here we have not a Sunday-school, but a "blab school" with the boys and girls holding sway. Our country churches, especially, need to give serious attention to this matter of equipment.

Respectfully submitted,

E. S. NORMAN, Committee.
R. F. HALL,

This subject was discussed by Josiah Elliott and Joel S. Brown.

The hour for discussion of the Orphanage having arrived, on motion, this was deferred and made Special Order for the first thing in the afternoon session.

Joel S. Brown read the

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

Home Mission work this year has been on a much larger scale than ever before, the appropriations made by the Board aggregating 94 per cent larger than those of last year, when the appropriations doubled any previous year. For this enlargement the need of our Southland is sufficient warrant. This need is all the more imperative because of the unrest that has followed the war. This unrest constitutes a real danger to our governmental, social and religious life. But it also affords an opportunity for the gospel unparalleled in our history. People who have been jarred from their old channels of thought and action by the war can now be guided into better—that is, Christian—channels, if we act in time. After a few years of reconstruction and readjustment men and things will be again in settled channels and our opportunity will, therefore, be less, unless in these years we have made ourselves a larger place by using the opportunities of the present. The Home Mission Board fully appreciates these things, and we believe that our people generally do. Evidence of it is seen in the success of the Campaign and in the increased calls in the Home Mission Board for help from those States where our Baptist cause is strong, as well as from those where it is weakest. It is exceedingly fortunate that the results of the Campaign have enabled our Board to enlarge its work in view of these needs.

The largest apportionments made by the Board for this year were $806,250 for Church Building Gifts and $250,000 for the Church Building Loan Fund. It is an indication of better days that we are adding so much to our permanent equipment. Large increases were made in the apportionments to Evangelism, Enlistment, and the support of missionary pastors in conjunction with the state boards. All these,—and especially evangelism—have shown large returns for the outlay. Work among the Foreigners, Indians and Negroes has been enlarged and has been quite successful. New equipment has been provided for our Mountain schools, and $232,500 has been provided for the Baptist Sanatorium at El Paso, Texas. The work in Panama and Cuba is reported to be on a satisfactory basis, and in Cuba new valuable property has been secured for the enlargement of our educational work.

It is not yet known what amount has been received this year on the Campaign, and, therefore, it is not known whether or not the Board will report a deficit at the Chattanooga Convention. But for the sake of our own Southland, for the sake of the lost world we are trying to reach, for the sake of the Master, we should press our Home Mission enterprise with the utmost vigor. Let us in the Chowan Association be loyal in the payment of our pledges and earnest in prayer for God's blessings on Home Missions, which lies at the base of all our work. JOEL S. BROWN, for Committee.

V. E. Duncan made the

REPORT ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

The most fitting report we can make is a summary of the progress which B. Y. P. U. work has made during the year.

1. There has been a marked awakening among the young people. The spirit of loyalty and consecration has never been more widespread for from among

the members of the B. Y. P. U's during the year, candidates for the ministry and volunteers for Mission work will number not less than two hundred.

2. Pastors have shown more interest because of the Mobile Schools and the emphasis given the Manual. This has resulted in more study classes. About two thousand new diplomas and fifty-one two-year Bible reading certificates have been issued. The membership in the Tither's League is near the thousand mark. A great work is being done in our schools and colleges. There are from one to five Unions in each of our Baptist Schools.

This is but the result of the awakening to the great need that the churches have always faced, for trained workers. All churches have a small minority that bear the burdens and a B. Y. P. U. in a church makes it possible for the burdens to be distributed. It is, if it is anything, the training service of the church and should receive a more hearty support from the older members of the church. The church of tomorrow will be what the young people of today make it, for time has not altered the fact that the boys and girls of today will be the men and women of tomorrow, and some of them will be church members. If any phase of the work should receive more attention than any other it is the Young People's Work. V. E. DUNCAN, for Committee.

The report was discussed by V. E. Duncan and Josiah Elliott.

E. L. Cole read the

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

During the month of October, 1920, your Finance Committee prepared, and Brother J. G. Gregory sent out from his office, a letter to the churches of the Chowan Association, urging the vital necessity for collecting the full first year's quota on the pledges of the 75 million campaign, asking for a statement of the total amount pledged by the local church and the amount paid in up to that time. Twelve replies were received. Those replies indicated that all save three of the churches replying had paid in one-fifth of the total amount pledged, and several had more than met their quota for the first year.

During 1920 when the markets were open and prices good and while the initial pledges for the campaign were fresh in the people's minds, the collecting of the money was not so difficult. Now, during the second year of the campaign we are faced with a closed market, money not so plentiful, and, perhaps, with some, the fact that the pledges are an older story. But we cannot afford to allow a lessening of enthusiasm because of difficulties. Difficulties were never intended to become obstacles to faith. If we as Baptists rightly regard the present difficulties as opportunities for the development of the sacrificial spirit our churches will be the gainers and the campaign pledges will be met.

The statistical reports from our churches show whether 20 per cent of the present year's quota was made up by the end of April. If the churches of Chowan Association redeem one-fifth of their pledges during the current year it will be because the pastors, missionary committees and every loyal soul have come to the help of the Lord against the mighty, and have thus given expression to their faith in the extension of the Kingdom of God both at home and abroad.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. COLE, for the Committee.

The Clerk read the report of the committee in the matter of raising funds for a monument to Dr. R. R. Overby.

Your Committee appointed to take up the matter of raising funds for a monument to the memory of Dr. R. R. Overby, respectfully submit:

That on account of unsettled conditions and the depression in financial matters for the last six months, together with our pledges for the 75 Million Dollar fund, we deem it unwise to present the matter until after this meeting. We are of the opinion that there should be erected to the memory of Dr. R. R. Overby, who was for so many years a leader in this Association in all that was for the advancement of the Master's Kingdom, a monument, and we believe that it would best please him could he be consulted that this monument be a scholarship to Wake Forest College. It will require Two Thousand Dollars for this, and we recommend that this amount be apportioned among the churches of this Association and our pastors be requested to bring this before the churches and ask that it be raised during the next two years.

Respectfully submitted,

E. F. AYDLETT, Chmn., for Committee.

E. F. Aydlett read the report of the Committee to consider changing the time for the meeting of the Association, "Your Committee to take into consideration the advisability of changing the time of meeting of this body, respectfully submits: That we do not change the time of the meeting." The report was adopted.

The hour having arrived for the consideration of Missions, the body was addressed on the subject by C. H. Holden.

R. T. Vann, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education, and P. S. Vann, President of Chowan College, were recognized as visiting brethren.

H. K. Williams read the

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

Your Committee desires to submit the following report: The Committee is sorry to confess that it has not been very active during the past twelve months. It will be recalled that the Association voted to seek co-operation with the State Board of Missions, and also with our Home Mission Board in the employment of an enlistment man, but nothing has been accomplished along this line. No progress has been made.

The Committee has turned its attention to the condition of the churches in Currituck County. Brother J. L. Waldrep is the only Baptist Minister in the County. He has, and is doing a most splendid work. He has wrought well since he has been on the field, but it is a physical impossibility for one man to take care of all the interests of a large county like Currituck. Brother G. P. Harrill has been preaching at Moyock for the past two years. Considerable progress has been made under his leadership. Shady Grove, which is near Moyock has been going back lately. They have no pastor and the membership promises to disintegrate, which thing is not surprising where there is a lack of a shepherd and leadership.

It has come to the attention of the Committee that the church at Gum Neck has not had preaching for four years, and the membership has been reduced to eight or twelve, for the reason that a large proportion of the members have joined other churches, presumably churches of other denominations.

The Committee would recommend that a Committee of five be appointed to look into the work in Currituck and arrange the formation of another field and settle a pastor, this Committee of course to work in conjunction with the Churches. We feel that Brethren Waldrep and Harrill be members of this Committee, and furthermore, the Committee advises that this same Committee, or another Committee be appointed to look into the Gum Neck conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

H. K. WILLIAMS, for Committee.

The report was discussed by H. K. Williams, and adopted.

W. B. Duling was recognized as a new pastor in the Association.

The committee on the request of Calvary Church reported "We, your committee appointed to inquire into the needs and circumstances of Calvary Baptist Church of Elizabeth City, find sufficient reason to recommend that the Association endorse their application to the State Board of Missions for aid." The report was adopted.

Geo. P. Harrill read the report of the committee appointed to nominate the Advisory Committee, nominating E. F. Aydlett, E. L. Cole, L. W. Norman, Geo. P. Harrill, E. L. Wells, A. A. Butler, W. W. Sawyer, and those brethren were duly elected.

The meeting then adjourned to 2:00 p. m. with benediction by R. T. Vann.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by V. E. Duncan.

B. L. Rhodes read the

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

The appeal of a dependent and defenseless child touches a tender chord in every human heart. It has ever been so. The orphanage makes its own appeal. It is seldom true that a minister has any difficulty in getting his people to respond to a need of the Orphanage. It is encouraging to see the splendid support given to our own Orphanage work, the details of which may be read in the minutes of the State Convention.

In this report attention is called to some of the striking things which the Scriptures have to say about the orphan. In James 1-27, we learn that the orphan is to be visited. "Pure religion and undefiled, is to visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction." That the orphan is to be beneficently provided for is shown in Deut. 14:29. "The fatherless and the widow which are within thy gates, shall come and shall eat and be satisfied, that the Lord thy God may bless thee." In Job 39:21, we learn that kindness is to be shown them. "If I have lifted up my hand against the fatherless, then let my arm fall from my shoulder blade, and my arm be broken from the bone." In Exodus 22:24, we see that God is the friend of the orphan. "If thou afflict any widow or fatherless child, and they cry at all unto me, I will surely hear their cry, and my wrath shall surely wax hot, and I will kill you with the sword, and your wives shall be widows, and your children fatherless." Psalms 82:3 plainly shows that God requires justice for the orphan. "Defend the poor and fatherless; do justice to the afflicted and needy."

The great emphasis in all child welfare work should be the building of character, and it is gratifying to see this done in our own work. The needs of the present are great; the opportunities are calling. There were more than six hundred and fifty applications last year, and only sixty-nine could be received. Let our orphanage appeal be strongly made in every church within the bounds of our Association.

B. L. RHODES, for Committee.

Immediately following the reading of the above report, Geo. P. Harrill offered the following:

The insistent call at the Orphanage is for more room: We, therefore, recommend that the Chowan Association erect a suitable building at the Kennedy

Home to cost around $10,000 on the strength of an offer of Bro. E. F. Aydlett to duplicate the building. The report and the resolution were discussed by B. L. Rhodes, Geo. P. Harrill and E. F. Aydlett and adopted, with the request that the churches consider this matter and instruct their messengers to the next session of the Association to make their wishes known.

Joel S. Brown read the

REPORT ON THE LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

The chief factor in the propagation of the gospel of Jesus Christ is its preaching by a ministry especially set apart for that work. This, however, by no means signifies that other factors are unimportant. Indeed, the teaching of the Word puts obligation on all Christians for the spread of the gospel. And Christian experience shows that for the gospel really to prosper laymen must actively second the work of the ministry. Yet there is ever present in all Christian bodies a tendency toward sacerdotalism. Church work, the layman has a tendency to say, is the preacher's job; let the preacher do it. This attitude, however, is not always due to a lack of interest on the part of the layman, but often to the lack of a knowledge of the need for Christian service and of just where and how he can serve.

It is cause for rejoicing that the last few decades have seen considerable awakening on the part of laymen. One of the evidences of this is the Laymen's Missionary Movement, which represents the organized effort of laymen to enlist laymen in the task of winning the world. It endeavors to enlist his moral and financial support and his personal effort in this enterprise. Specifically, the program of the Laymen's Movement includes: better pastoral support, larger church attendance, teaching the doctrines of the tithe and stewardship, bequests to denominational enterprises, dissemination of denominational and missionary information, and thorough co-operation with all denominational agencies.

The Southern Baptist Convention and the various State Conventions have fostered the Movement for several years. Organization in each Association and each Church is earnestly desired. Brother W. J. Berryman has been chosen to undertake the task of organization in this Association. It is his purpose to conduct a campaign to interest every church and to effect organization as rapidly as possible. His success depends largely upon the support he receives from the pastors, and they are urged to co-operate fully. Our laymen are also urged to lend all possible help. It is recommended that a conference be held during the Association at which Brother Berryman may have opportunity to present his plans to the pastors and others who are interested, and so get the work of Associational organization definitely started.

JOEL S. BROWN, for Committee.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK.

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Association met September 22, 23, 1920, with the W. M. S. of the Ballard's Bridge Church. The minutes of that meeting have not yet been published and so are not available for statistics for this report. The Associational Superintendent advises, however, that it was the most largely attended meeting the women have had since they began holding their sessions apart from the general associational meeting. She also reports that there has been substantial progress along all lines of the work. This is taken to indicate a growth in the number of societies and in the membership of the societies that already existed. The fact that the women

pledged in the Campaign more than $80,000.00—a third more than their share —shows their zeal and self-sacrificing spirit. In 1915 their contributions totaled $1942.32. This year they have contributed $10,762.61 by the end of Februarv, It is with genuine pleasure that your committee notes these evidences of progress and we wish to commend them heartily for their excellent record.

The committee believes that the heartiest possible support should be given the W. M. U. by leaders in all phases of church work, especially by the pastors. Every pastor should not only lend encouragement, but should so inform himself as to be able to advise wisely and to inspire to the best effort.

It also seems wise that there should be close co-operation between the W. M. S. and the Sunday School; between the W. M. S. and the organized classes for women; between the Y. W. A., R. A., G. A., and Sunbeam Bands, and the Sunday school classes for the corresponding ages; and between the missionary organizations and the Sunday school in presenting missionary themes.

Reference has been made above to the excellent financial record. But excellent as that is, it is less important than the work the women are doing in Bible study, missionary education and prayer for missions. What they have done in the past along these lines was one of the greatest factors in the success of the 75 Million Campaign, and what they do in the future will count more than their cash in the ultimate success of the Campaign. We hope that the ladies will feel that the dissemination of missionary information and enthusiasm is the summum bonum of their work. To that end we urge the members of the various societies to be active in the best possible rendering of all the regular programs, in mission study classes, in prayer for missions, and in enlisting others in the work. JOEL S. BROWN, for Committee.

The reports were discussed by W. J. Berryman and R. T. Vann, and adopted.

H. K. Williams read the

REPORT ON STATE OF THE CHURCHES.

Your Committee does not feel that it is needful to compile the financial reports from the churches reporting to this body and submit the same as a report on the State of the Churches. If anyone desires to know how much has been contributed by the churches to the various objects fostered by the State Convention and of the Chowan Association, the information can be obtained by consulting the tables prepared by the clerk and found in the minutes. If you will examine the reports made on the State of the Churches as made heretofore, it will be found that the report is nothing more nor less than a statement of what the churches have contributed to various objects, and the relative amounts contributed by the different organizations of the church. Such reports do not give us any understanding of what is the spiritual condition of the churches. We do not learn whether there are schisms in any of the churches or not. No information is given us whether there is any church, or churches, struggling with problems, which threaten and hinder the church's progress and fellowship. The reports have dealt wholly with cold figures, but we do not know how large the blaze of spiritual fervor is burning upon the altar of our churches. We have no way of learning how much progress has been made in the spiritual life of the churches. We feel that the report should be made hereafter in such a way as to impart information along this line.

We find from the minutes, or rather letters, now in the hands of the clerk, that there have been five hundred accessions to the churches during the past year by baptism. This is an increase of thirty-three over last year. It is hoped that this is an indication of a wholesome and spiritual condition and growth.

According to the number of churches reporting at this time there has been a net gain of thirty-five in the membership of the whole Association. The reason a larger gain is not shown is doubtless due to the fact that some of the churches have suspended a large number of their members in revising the church's roll; and due also to deaths and removals. There has been an increase in contributions to all objects of a little more than seven thousand dollars.

Respectfully submitted,

H. K. WILLIAMS,
Chairman of Committee.

The subject was discussed by H. K. Williams and adopted, and on motion. the Committee on Order of Business for next session are instructed to set apart. a half hour for a discussion of this subject.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported recommending the time as Tuesday after the first Sunday in May, 1922; place, Gatesville; to preach Introductory Sermon, R. S. Monds, Alternate, H. K. Williams.

The report was adopted.

Geo. W. Clarke, D.D., was elected Associational Delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

C. H. Holden was elected Associational member of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. L. Wells was elected Associational member of the Board of Home Missions of the Southern Baptist Convention.

W. J. Berryman was elected Associational member of the State Board of Missions.

R. F. Hall, W. J. Byrum and Joel S. Brown were elected delegates to the next session of the Baptist State Convention.

The Clerk of the Association was voted the usual compensation of $35.00 for services rendered.

A vote of thanks was extended to Berea Church and community for their generous entertainment of the Association.

The meeting then adjourned with singing "Stand Up for Jesus" and benediction by R. S. Monds.

E. F. AYDLETT, Moderator

J. G. GREGORY, Clerk.

MINUTES OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION.

The sixteenth Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Association met with the society of Ballard's Bridge Baptist church, September 22nd-23rd, 1920, at 8:00 p. m., Rev. A. A. Butler, pastor of the church presiding.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Rev. A. A. Butler, after which he presented Rev. R. T. Vann, of Raleigh, who delivered an inspiring and helpful address on "The Women of the Bible."

THURSDAY MORNING.

The meeting opened by singing "Where He Leads Me I Will Follow." The devotional service was conducted by Miss Rosa Goodwin reading a part of Acts 10.

Mrs. Elizabeth Welch graciously welcomed the Union to Ballard's Bridge church and response on behalf of the Union was made by Mrs. J. P. Perry, of Hertford.

After singing "I Need Thee Every Hour" by the congregation, Miss Elizabeth Briggs, of Raleigh, addressed the Union from Col. 1:18: "That in all things He might have pre-eminence." She emphasized the need in home, church, school and community of giving Him that pre-eminence which His character and transforming power deserves. She also explained the importance of the Year Book and the Standard of Excellence.

Miss Rosa Goodwin sang "Somebody Knows, 'Tis Jesus," and Miss Una White, of the West Chowan Association, read an interesting paper on Mission Study.

Mrs. F. A. White talked on "The Need of Prayer in the Life of the Individual and Society."

Mrs. J. J. Fleetwood conducted a Memorial Service in honor of Mrs. A. A. Butler of Ballard's Bridge, Mrs. Melissa Bell of Sawyer's Creek, Mrs. R. K. Hall, Mrs. C. F. H. Russell, Mrs. Martha White of Edenton, Mrs. John Brown of Gatesville, and Mrs. Tempie Bunch of Rocky Hock. Miss Margaret Peel contributed to this service by singing a solo.

Miss Briggs led a round table discussion on the Campaign. The reports of the Superintendent and Secretary were read, showing that $80,829.38 had been pledged by the societies of the Association and that one-fifth of this has been paid; that there are 6609 women in the churches of the Association; 1356 women members of the Women's Missionary Societies, 100 in the Young Women's Auxiliaries, 450 members in the Sunbeams, 90 in the Girls' Auxiliaries and 118 in the Royal Ambassadors. 44 Societies observed the Special Christmas Offering. 250 Biblical Recorders, 117 Royal Service and 172 Home and Foreign Field are subscribed to by the members. There are 34 Womans Missionary Societies, 27 Sunbeam Bands, 4 Girls Auxiliaries, 5 Royal Ambassadors and 5 Young Womens Auxiliaries. The societies gaining honorable mention on the Standard of Excellence are as follows: Honor Roll—Hertford Y. W. A., Class B; Sawyer's Creek W. M. S.; Hertford W. M. S.; Hertford Sunbeams; Eureka Sunbeams; Blackwell Memorial G. A's, Class C; Eureka W. M. S., and

Sandy Cross W. M. S. The Association reached its apportionment and made 8 points on the Standard of Excellence.

The roll of societies was called and messengers enrolled as follows:

WOMANS MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

Ballard's Bridge—Mrs. N. R. Chappell, Mrs. R. E. Hollowell, Mrs. Buck Elliott.
Belhaven—By letter.
Berea—None enrolled.
Bethel—Mrs. W. B. Duling, Mrs. M. I. Charlton.
Blackwell Memorial—Miss Rosa Goodwin.
Center Hill—Mrs. M. F. Boyce, Mrs. James Boyce, Mrs. McNider.
Columbia—None enrolled.
Cool Spring—None enrolled.
Corinth—None enrolled.
Creswell—Mrs. J. I. Bateman.
Ebenezer—None enrolled.
Edenton—Mrs. F. A. White, Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Mrs. Walter White.
Elizabeth City—None enrolled.
Eureka—Mrs. A. S. Ward, Mrs. J. R. Speight, Mrs. Alex. Morgan.
Eure—None enrolled.
Gatesville—Mrs. C. R. Hinton, Miss Price.
Hertford—Mrs. J. P. Perry, Mrs. J. J. Fleetwood, Mrs. Annie Shannonhouse, Mrs. T. E. Langston.
Macedonia—Mrs. A. F. Small, Mrs. J. M. Jones.
Manteo—By letter.
Mount Pleasant—None enrolled.
Olivet—None enrolled.
Powell's Point—None enrolled.
Providence—None enrolled.
Ramoth Gilead—None enrolled.
Riverside—None enrolled.
Reynoldson—None enrolled.
Roanoke Island—None enrolled.
Rocky Hock—Mrs. H. B. Jones, Mrs. R. B. Hollowell.
Roper—By letter.
Sandy Cross—Mrs. B. H. Ward, Mrs. J. F. Hofler, Miss Nina Riddick.
Sawyer's Creek—Mrs. George P. Harrill.
Shiloh—None enrolled.
Whiteville Grove—Mrs. I. A. Ward, Miss Eunice Whitehead.
Woodville—Mrs. J. E. Lane, Mrs. J. W. Gregory, Mrs. B. Cartwright.

YOUNG WOMANS AUXILIARIES.

Edenton—Mrs. W. S. Privett, Miss Susie Williams.
Elizabeth City—None enrolled.
Gatesville—Miss Price.
Hertford—Mrs. Charles Johnson, Mrs. J. H. Bagley, Mrs. N. T. Everett.

GIRLS AUXILIARIES.

Blackwell Memorial—None enrolled.
Edenton—Miss Susie Williams.
Elizabeth City—None enrolled.
Hertford—Mrs. J. J. Fleetwood.

ROYAL AMBASSADORS.

Blackwell Memorial—None enrolled.
Edenton—Mrs. E. W. Bond.
Elizabeth City—None enrolled.
Rocky Hock—Miss Zonia Whiteman.
Sawyer's Creek—None enrolled.

SUNBEAMS.

Ballard's Bridge—Miss Sallie Elliott.
Bethel—Mrs. W. B. Duling.
Blackwell Memorial—Miss Rosa Goodwin.
Center Hill—Mrs. James Boyce.
Columbia—None enrolled.
Corinth—None enrolled.
Creswell—Mrs. J. I. Bateman.
Ebenezer—None enrolled.
Edenton—Mrs. L. D. Bond.
Elizabeth City—None enrolled.
Eureka—Miss Della Lassiter.
Gatesville—Mrs. C. R. Hinton.
Hertford—Mrs. L. W. Norman, Miss Elizabeth Chappell, Miss Susie Cannon.
Macedonia—Miss Linia Foxwell.
Manteo—None enrolled.
Mount Pleasant—None enrolled.
Olivet—None enrolled.
Riverside—None enrolled.
Rocky Hock—Miss Elizabeth Bunch, Miss Sallie Jones.
Roper—By letter.
Sawyer's Creek—Mrs. George P. Harrill.
Sound Side—None enrolled.
Travis—None enrolled.
Warwick—None enrolled.
Whiteville Grove—Mrs. I. A. Ward.
Woodville—Mrs. J. W. Gregory.

The following committees were announced:

Nominating Committee—Mrs. I. A. Ward, Mrs. George P. Harrill and Mrs. T. E. Gardner.

Committee on Time and Place—Mrs. J. P. Perry, Miss Della Lassiter, Mrs. Walter White, Miss Briggs, Miss Una White.

Committee on Plans of Work—Mrs. T. C. Hollowell, Mrs. L. D. Bond, Mrs. T. E. Langston.

Committee on Resolutions—Mrs. A. S. Ward, Miss Susie Williams.

On motion the meeting then adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Y. W. A. Conference was presided over by Mrs. L. D. Bond, the Y. W. A. Superintendent. After singing the Y. W. A. Hymn "Publish Glad Tidings" the devotional exercises were led by Mrs. L. W. Norman reading the parable of the Talents, after which Mrs. J. P. Perry led in prayer.

Mrs. L. D. Bond read an interesting paper on Y. W. A. work.

A Standard Y. W. A. was discussed as follows:

(1) Efficient Officers—Mrs. Charles Johnson.
(2) Prepared Progress, etc.—Miss Rosa Goodwin.
(3) Active Committees—Mrs. J. H. Bagley.
(4) Mission Study Classes—Miss Susie Williams.
(5) Personal Service—Miss Dixie Bunch.
(6) Every Member Contributing—Mrs. W. S. Privett.

The Sunbeams gave an interesting demonstration after which Miss Briggs talked to them, and presented the banner to the Eureka Sunbeams.

Business session then followed and the Typewriter Committee was continued for another year.

The Report of the Nominating Committee was presented by Mrs. I. A. Ward, of Whiteville Grove, as follows: "We, the Nominating Committee present the present officers for re-election, they as a whole having given satisfaction, and the following officers were elected:

Associational Superintendent—Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer.
Assistant Superintendent—Mrs. A. L. Holmes.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. J. P. Sawyer.
Y. W. A. Leader—Mrs. L. D. Bond.
Junior Superintendent—Mrs. Charles Hollowell.

The Committee on Time and Place reported recommending the time, July 30-31, 1921: The place Eureka, and on motion the report was adopted.

The Committee on Plans of Work made the following report which was adopted: "We, the Committee feeling sure that we have all been wonderfully uplifted by the bautiful talks we have listened to today, and wishing to help Mrs. Sawyer gain the State Banner, suggest that our Chowan Association adopt the plan that has been tried and liked so much by the West Chowan, viz: To have a county organization with a Superintendent and Secretary, and hold quarterly meetings with a program similar to our Annual Meetings, the society entertaining to render the program, all to be done under the direction of Mrs. Sawyer, our Superintendent, and that a supreme effort be made to organize a W. M. U. in every church in the Association."

The Committee on Resolutions offered the following report: "We extend our thanks—

(1) To the Womans Missionary Society of Ballard's Bridge Church.
(2) To the people of the community who have entertained us so unselfishly and for the gracious welcome and unbounded hospitality we have received.
(3) To the Sunbeams who gave us such an interesting demonstration.
(4) To Bro. A. A. Butler as pastor and all the brethren of the church.
(5) To R. T. Vann, D.D., who gave us such an excellent address on "The Women of the Bible."
(6) To Miss Briggs for the messages she has brought us.
(7) To Miss Rosa Goodwin who has so graciously helped us.

We pledge ourselves as individuals to do better service the coming year, and pray God to use us more successfully than ever before.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. FRANCIS K. WARD,
MISS SUSIE WILLIAMS,
Committee."

The resolutions were adopted and then on motion the meeting adjourned to meet at Eureka.

MRS. BLANCHE B. SAWYER, Supt.,
MRS. J. P. SAWYER, Sec'y-Treas.

Church, President and Post Office.	Foreign Missions.	Louisville Training School.	Home Missions.	Church Building Fund.	Orphanage.	Ministers' Relief.	Christian Education.	Campaign Fund.	State Missions.	Expense Fund.	Total.
Berea—Mrs. C. E. Prichard, Elizabeth City, R. 5	$ 13.50	$10.00	$.....	$ 5.00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 7.00	$ 9.50	$ .65	$ 45.65
Ballard's Bridge—Mrs. T. C. Hollowell, Tyner	5.65	6.50	4.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.95	.....	23.69
Bethel—Mrs. J. P. Ward, Hertford	55.00	2.00	.....	3.00	.....	.....	.....	44.00	12.00	2.00	118.00
Blackwell Memorial—Mrs. R. T. Venters, Elizabeth City	450.00	5.00	366.00	22.00	250.00	.....	.....	.....	156.00	10.00	1259.00
Center Hill—Mrs. W. F. Cole, Tyner	.....	8.40	.....	14.44	22.22	.....	.....	41.59	19.70	3.50	109.85
Columbia—Mrs. R. S. Monds, Columbia	1.90	2.60	17.60	2.00	.....	.....	.....	4.30	2.10	1.00	31.50
Corinth—Mrs. M. B. Sample, Elizabeth City	22.00	4.00	17.45	3.50	.....	.....	15.00	.....	7.85	1.00	70.80
Creswell—Mrs. J. I. Bateman, Creswell	12.20	.....	.....	2.00	25.00	.....	.....	158.10	4.70	1.50	203.50
Edenton—Mrs. F. A. White, Edenton	69.41	15.00	.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	954.95	98.00	8.00	1175.36
Ebenezer—Mrs. C. S. Williams, South Mills	.....	2.10	.....	.....	6.75	6.75	5.75	265.94	7.15	1.80	296.24
Elizabeth City—Mrs. W. C. Jackson, Elizabeth City	500.00	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	380.00	200.00	16.00	1126.00
Eureka—Mrs. A. S. Ward, Corapeake	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120.00	15.00	2.50	142.50
Eure—Mrs. R. M. Downes, Eure	.....	1.00	5.00	7.50	3.90	.....	5.00	16.80	7.25	.90	47.35
Gatesville—Mrs. J. C. Cross, Gatesville	.....	4.00	9.60	1.70	.....	.....	.....	33.05	16.40	.40	64.55
Hertford—Mrs. J. P. Perry, Hertford	52.00	16.50	50.00	111.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	54.33	3.50	287.63
Manteo—Mrs. Nancy C. Meekins, Manteo	32.00	8.00	42.35	.....	.....	.....	9.75	.....	40.00	1.20	133.30
Mount Pleasant—Mrs. E. R. Davenport, Columbia	5.00	1.00	6.00	4.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.00	2.00	25.00
Olivet—Mrs. Joe Etheridge, Elizabeth City, R. 1	.....	2.40	.....	4.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.20	1.00	12.60
Reynoldson—Mrs. A. C. McCall, Gates	76.15	8.00	89.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.45	1.60	188.98
Riverside—Mrs. N. P. Jennings, Elizabeth City	.....	2.50	.....	3.00	.....	.....	.....	135.30	6.00	.....	146.80
Roanoke Island—Mrs. Horace A. Douglass, Manteo	17.50	.....	10.00	5.00	.....	5.00	5.00	.....	12.50	5.00	60.00
Rocky Hock—Mrs. Nannie E. Parrish, Tyner	18.00	18.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	296.69	27.50	6.50	376.69
Sawyer's Creek—Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	3.73	11.74	3.49	23.52	.....	.....	12.50	191.03	58.38	4.10	308.49
Woodville—Mrs. J. E. Lane, Elizabeth City, R. 1	8.52	.....	.....	8.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.76	5.90	32.23
Ramoth Gilead—Mrs. Dora Spence, Elizabeth City, R. 4	5.00	.....	28.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.70	.....	.....	42.10
Macedonia—Mrs. Kate Emminzer, Edenton	9.00	.....	13.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	99.94	12.05	.95	134.89
Shiloh—Mrs. C. L. Ferriell, Belcross	13.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.85	6.75	.....	32.27
Providence—Mrs. J. T. Addison, Shawboro	25.30	.....	2.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....	1.00	31.65
Roper—Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.25	.....	.....	21.25
Sandy Cross—Mrs. B. H. Ward, Bosley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	685.52	.....	1.70	687.22
Total	1395.53	163.74	674.92	250.01	307.87	11.75	53.00	3479.01	815.47	83.70	7235.00

SUNBEAMS, YOUNG WOMAN'S AUXILIARIES, GIRLS' AUXILIARIES, AND ROYAL AMBASSADORS.

Church, President and Post Office.	Louisville Training School.	Margaret Fund.	State Expense.	Church B. & L. Fund.	Christian Education.	Foreign Missions.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	75 Million Campaign.	Total.	Grand Total.
Contributed by W. M. S.	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 7235.00
SUNBEAMS.											
Woodville—Mrs. R. R. Keaton, Elizabeth City, R. 5.	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 1.06	$.....	$12.36	$ 4.00	$.....	$.....	$ 17.42	———
Warrick—Miss Darlie Spivey, Hobbsville	.....	.50	.....	.50	.....	6.65	14.50	.....	.....	22.15	———
Travis—Miss Pauline Sawyer, Columbia	.....	.....	3.00	2.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 .00	26.05	———
Sawyer's Creek—Mrs. R. L. Bray, Belcross	.50	.....	.50	1.50	.....	.....	3.00	.....	2.00	7.50	———
Roper—Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper	.....	1.50	1.50	1.50	.....	6.40	7.00	.....	3.73	21.63	———
Rocky Hock—Miss Annie Belle Leary, Tyner	1.33	.....	.....	1.00	1.00	7.25	5.00	.....	11.00	26.58	———
Riverside—Mrs. R. S. Prichard, Elizabeth City	.....	.....	.....	.65	.....	.....	.75	.....	.....	1.40	———
Manteo—Miss Janie Shannon, Manteo	.....	5.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.05	.....	.....	7.65	———
Hertford—Mrs. L. W. Norman, Hertford	2.00	2.00	1.25	.....	1.00	30.00	20.00	25.00	9.00	90.25	———
Gatesville—Mrs. C. R. Hinton, Gatesville	.....	1.20	.....	.....	1.20	2.60	2.05	1.50	.....	7.95	———
Eureka—Miss Della Lassiter, Corapeake	.....	.....	.50	.....	10.00	.....	1.70	.....	.75	12.95	———
Edenton—Mrs. L. D. Bond, Edenton	2.00	.....	.....	2.50	4.62	12.06	59.15	41.65	10.65	132.63	———
Elizabeth City—Miss Kate Wood, Elizabeth City	2.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.19	.....	5.38	9.30	———
Blackwell Memorial—Mrs. Mary W. McCoy, 307 2d St., E. City	.....	4.00	1.32	.....	.....	16.00	23.00	15.00	.....	59.32	———
Ebenezer—Mrs. V. E. Duncan, South Mills	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.73	.....	4.61	.....	.....	9.34	———
Ballard's Bridge—Mrs. W. D. Welch, Hobbsville	2.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.75	.....	.....	7.35	———
Bethel—Miss Mary Chappell, Hertford, R. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	1.45	.....	2.95	———
Columbia—Mrs. S. M. Combs, Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.19	3.55	.....	.....	5.74	———
Mount Pleasant—Mrs. Edna Stillman, Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	4.00	.....	.....	5.00	———
Whiteville Grove—Mrs. I. A. Ward, Belvidere	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.00	9.00	9.00	.....	25.00	— 498.16
YOUNG WOMEN'S AUXILIARIES.											
Edenton—Miss Zene Elliott, Edenton	2.20	.....	1.50	.....	26.00	5.40	23.25	.....	149.20	207.55	———
Hertford—Mrs. Chas. Johnson, Hertford	3.00	3.00	3.15	.....	.....	14.00	5.00	30.00	.....	58.05	———
Rocky Hock—Miss Zenia Whiteman, Edenton	1.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	6.00	2.75	2.75	.....	14.50	———
Elizabeth City—Miss Bernice Twiddy, Elizabeth City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41.10	41.10	— 321.20
GIRLS' AUXILIARIES.											
Blackwell Memorial—Miss Bessie Morgan, Elizabeth City	.....	.....	.....	2.50	2.50	7.50	5.00	7.50	5.00	30.00	———
Edenton—Mrs. M. P. Whichard, Edenton	3.50	.....	.....	.....	2.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.25	———
Hertford—Mrs. J. J. Fleetwood, Hertford	.....	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	12.00	5.00	10.00	.....	29.00	— 65.25
ROYAL AMBASSADORS.											
Blackwell Memorial—Mrs. A. F. Toxey, Elizabeth City	.....	.....	.....	2.65	.....	4.00	6.00	9.00	.....	21.65	———
Rocky Hock—Miss Zonia Whiteman, Edenton	1.00	.....	.....	3.00	.....	9.25	4.50	3.00	.....	20.75	———
Sawyer's Creek—Miss Hortence Sanderlin, Belcross	.50	.....	.50	1.00	.....	.....	2.50	.....	2.00	6.50	———
Elizabeth City—Mrs. H. K. Williams, Elizabeth City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.25	5.25	— 54.15
Grand Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 8173.76

TABLE I—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

	CHURCHES.	Number Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Number Pupils.	Total Enrollment.	Church members in school.	Months kept open.	Baptisms from school.	School Expenses.	Missions.	Orphanage.	Other Objects.	Total Contributions.
1.	Ballard's Bridge *	2	19	225	244	....	12	25	$ 75.38	$.....	$.....	$ 112.88	$ 188.26
2.	Belhaven	1	10	99	109	51	12	12	150.33	.....	.....	68.50	218.83
3.	Berea	1	22	220	242	124	12	20	324.39	.....	80.96	.....	405.35
4.	Bethel	1	10	74	84	42	12	9	53.00	.....	25.00	.....	78.00
5.	Beulah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6.	Blackwell Memorial	2	54	938	992	....	12	....	746.64	.....	.....	58.88	804.92
7.	Center Hill	1	10	129	139	100	12	8	29.39	38.82	.....	40.24	108.45
8.	Chappell's Hill	1	6	30	36	....	12	2	6.00	.....	.....	10.00	16.00
9.	Coinjock	1	12	82	94	70	12	2	30.82	2.00	10.00	5.00	47.82
10.	Columbia	1	21	201	222	....	12	....	239.71	12.86	102.27	9.95	364.79
11.	Cool Spring	2	19	226	245	....	12	....	130.66	49.44	35.20	31.26	245.56
12.	Corinth	1	20	263	283	153	12	32	192.01	.....	213.05	.....	405.06
13.	Creswell	1	7	57	64	20	12	....	51.27	.....	26.68	3.00	80.95
14.	Ebenezer	1	14	83	97	....	12	4	80.81	23.00	293.14	155.35	552.30
15.	Edenton	1	35	442	477	315	12	4	260.00	.....	118.46	679.20	1057.66
16.	Elizabeth City	1	33	512	545	325	12	55	769.79	.....	15.00	528.86	1313.65
17.	Eureka	1	9	91	100	55	12	13	55.52	40.03	60.00	45.00	200.55
18.	Eure	1	10	130	140	60	12	9	80.00	25.00	15.00	20.00	140.00
19.	Gatesville	1	8	76	84	46	12	4	88.11	.....	65.55	.....	153.66
20.	Geneva	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21.	Great Hope	1	9	55	64	30	9	1	16.00	.....	5.00	.....	21.00
22.	Gum Neck	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23.	Hertford	1	16	310	326	162	12	14	275.34	75.00	.....	124.95	475.29
24.	Hobbsville	1	8	204	212	60	12	....	35.00	.....	5.00	.....	40.00
25.	Macedonia	1	10	60	70	40	12	....	53.93	23.51	20.42	10.00	107.86
26.	Manteo	1	9	44	53	....	12	4	31.35	2.57	28.68	34.53	97.13
27.	Middle Swamp	1	6	50	56	35	12	4	22.61	8.44	10.00	5.00	46.05
28.	Mount Pleasant	1	11	61	72	25	12	....	65.00	20.00	30.00	.....	115.00
29.	Mount Sinai	....	6	35	41	14	12	....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00
30.	Moyock	1	10	44	54	30	12	5	30.05	22.00	12.00	10.00	74.05
31.	Oak Grove	1	4	40	44	10	12	....	24.00	.....	11.21	60.00	95.21
32.	Oak Ridge	1	14	160	174	100	12	8	55.00	.....	.....	.....	55.00
33.	Olivet	1	15	75	90	35	12	8	75.00	.....	.....	.....	75.00
34.	Pantego, No School	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35.	Pleasant Grove	1	11	75	86	43	12	....	82.31	.....	.....	.....	82.41
36.	Poplar Branch	1	10	133	143	75	12	9	72.56	.....	47.75	.....	120.31
37.	Powell's Point	1	10	128	138	....	12	7	75.00	.....	.....	50.00	125.00
38.	Providence	1	10	50	60	35	12	3	14.00	.....	.....	.....	14.00
39.	Ramoth Gilead	1	13	122	135	100	12	8	123.94	.....	94.17	.....	218.11
40.	Rehoboth	1	10	60	70	25	12	7	12.00	.....	50.00	.....	62.00
41.	Reynoldson	1	9	90	99	55	12	15	30.00	33.50	15.78	17.86	97.14
42.	Riverside	1	18	100	118	90	12	10	185.99	.....	.....	.....	185.99
43.	Roanoke Island	1	7	34	41	15	12	....	15.84	.....	1.00	5.12	21.96
44.	Rocky Hock	1	14	241	255	196	12	25	94.16	13.45	91.64	120.00	319.25
45.	Roduco	1	9	69	78	25	12	....	40.10	8.00	.....	.....	48.10
46.	Roper	1	8	47	55	20	12	....	.....	3.00	.....	10.38	13.38
47.	Salem	1	21	143	164	86	12	8	262.22	.....	.....	.....	262.22
48.	Sandy Cross	1	6	75	81	50	9	20	31.03	.....	.....	.....	31.03
49.	Sawyer's Creek	1	14	166	180	134	12	....	99.19	20.79	100.10	173.08	393.16
50.	Shady Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51.	Shiloh	1	23	325	348	250	12	25	279.71	.....	.....	.....	279.71
52.	Sound Side	1	20	121	141	85	12	12	64.79	23.09	54.27	115.12	257.27
53.	South Shore	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54.	Travis	1	8	67	75	21	12	6	40.00	.....	15.00	.....	55.00
55.	Warwick	1	10	125	135	....	9	....	28.14	15.00	.....	66.34	109.48
56.	Whale's Head	1	8	32	40	16	12	....	13.86	.....	.....	.....	13.86
57.	Whiteville Grove	1	9	86	95	45	12	....	39.99	.....	71.00	504.20	615.19
58.	Woodville	1	8	85	93	40	12	....	50.00	8.00	15.00	12.00	85.00
59.	Yeopim	2	8	50	58	30	12	....	20.60	.....	8.50	.....	28.50
	Total	56	701	7440	8141	3338	....	407	5332.74	467.50	1746.83	3086.70	11033.77

* Figures from last year's report.

CHURCHES.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES.	SECRETARIES AND THEIR POSTOFFICES.
Ballard's Bridge	G. H. Baker, Tyner, N. C.	W. J. Bunch, Tyner, N. C
Belhaven	H. R. Keaton, Belhaven, N. C.	Miss Irene Gradless, Belhaven, N. C.
Berea	C. N. Davis, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 3	W. P. Harris, Elizabeth City, N. C., R.3
Bethel	J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton, N. C.	A. D. Thatch, Hertford, N. C.
Beulah		
Blackwell Memorial	E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City, N. C.	W. H. Jennings, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Center Hill	E. C. Perry, Tyner, N. C.	Miss Julia Forehand, Tyner, N. C.
Chappell's Hill	A. M. White, Tyner, N. C., R. 2.	Eugene Chappell, Tyner, N. C., R. 2.
Coinjock	L. P. Barco, Coinjock, N. C.	Miss Lula Crain, Coinjock, N. C.
Columbia	S. J. Holloway, Columbia, N. C.	A. L. Walker, Columbia, N. C.
Cool Spring	O. R. Spivey, Eure, N. C.	W. T. Parker, Eure, N. C.
Corinth	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City, N.C.	H. F. Sample, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Creswell	R. T. Hopkins, Creswell, N. C.	Miss Lois Norman, Creswell, N. C.
Ebenezer	D. E. Williams, South Mills, N. C.	Miss India Bartlett, South Mills, N. C.
Edenton	J. L. Wiggins, Edenton, N. C.	A. T. Bush, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City	S. G. Scott, Elizabeth City, N. C.	A. J. Scott, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Eureka	A. R. Joyner, Corapeake, N. C.	J. L. Lassiter, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure	J. B. Felton, Eure, N. C.	M. W. Harrell, Eure, N. C.
Gatesville	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.
Geneva		
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford, N. C.	A. R. Stallings, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck		
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.	R. S. Jordan, Hertford, N. C.
Hobbsville	J. W. Hollowell, Hobbsville, N. C.	Spurgeon Hollowell, Hobbsville, N. C.
Macedonia	J. L. Foxwell, Edenton, N. C.	Barlow Curran, Edenton, N. C.
Manteo	Mrs. G. W. Creef, Manteo, N. C.	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.
Middleswamp	W. F. Morris, Drum Hill, N. C.	T. B. Runtree, Drum Hill, N. C.
Mount Pleasant	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell, N. C.	W. C. Stillman, Creswell, N. C.
Mount Sinai	W. J. Stanton, Winfall, N. C.	Miss Effie Twine, Winfall, N. C.
Moyock	N. W. Powers, Moyock, N. C.	W. T. Aydlotte, Moyock, N. C.
Oak Grove	W. J. Swain, Mackeys, N. C.	C. L. Everett, Mackeys, N. C.
Oak Ridge	N. B. Williams, Shiloh, N. C.	Branson Sanderlin, Riddle, N. C
Olivet	W. N. Price, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 1	Miss Nora Reid, Elizabeth City, N.C.,R.1
Pantego	No School	
Pleasant Grove	C. T. Dough, Indiantown, N. C.	William Harrington, Shawboro, N. C.
Poplar Branch	W. B. Morisett, Poplar Branch, N. C.	Miss Elsie Grandy, Grandy, N. C.
Powell's Point	N. B. Sawyer, Harbinger, N. C.	Smith Harrell, Mamie, N. C.
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro, N. C.	J. L. DeCormis, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, N.C.R. 4	R. C. Hewitt, Elizabeth City, N. C., R.4
Rehoboth	Z. B. Taylor, Maple, N .C	Miss Eula Boswood, Maple, N. C.
Reynoldson	J. C. Holland, Drum Hill, N. C.	W. T. J. Ellinor, Gates, N. C.
Riverside	A. S. Morgan, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Robert Benton, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Roanoke Island	D. W. Knight, Manteo, N. C.	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo, N. C.
Rocky Hock	R. B. Hollowell, Tyner, N. C.	M. F. White, Tyner, N. C.
Roduco	A. M. Eure, Gates, N. C.	Clyde Eure, Roduco, N. C.
Roper	J. H. James, Roper, N. C.	B. F. Bailey, Roper, N. C.
Salem	Lloyd Halstead, Weeksville, N. C.	Miss Inez Cartwright, Weeksville, N. C.
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Trotville, N. C.	Miss Annie Onley, Belvidere, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek	R. L. Bray, Belcross, N. C.	John Pritchard, Belcross, N. C.
Shady Grove		
Shiloh	W. P. Barco, Belcross, N. C.	Herman Wright, Shiloh, N. C.
Sound Side	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.	C. H. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.
South Shore		
Travis	Mack Williams, Creswell, N. C.	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.
Warwick	Floyd White, Gliden, N. C.	Mrs. Dolly Bunch, Gliden, N. C.
Whale's Head	S. C. Gray, Corolla, N. C.	
Whiteville Grove	Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere, N. C.	Miss Eunice Whitehead, Hertford, R.F.D
Woodville	R. R. Keaton, Elizabeth City, N. C., R.5	Edward Welch, Hertford, N. C., R. 3.
Yeopim	A. K. Jordan, Edenton, N. C.	Miss Lavenia McClenny, Edenton, N. C.

TABLE II—CHURCH DIRECTORY.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES.
Ballard's Bridge	A. A. Butler	G. E. Hollowell, Tyner, N. C.
Belhaven	C. H. Holden, D.D.	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven, N. C., R. 3.
Berea	R. F. Hall	C. L. Harris, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 3.
Bethel	W. B. Duling	J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton, N. C.
Beulah	A. A. Butler	J. Harry Hofler, Trotville, N. C.
Blackwell Memorial	Geo. W. Clarke, D.D.	J. W. Modlin, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Center Hill	W. F. Cale	W. T. Forehand, Tyner, N. C.
Chappell's Hill	W. F. Cale	A. N. Winslow, Belvidere, N. C.
Coinjock	J. L. Waldrep	A. W. Baum, Aydlett, N. C.
Columbia	R. S. Monds	J. W. Hamilton, Columbia, N. C.
Cool Spring	A. C. McCall	E. C. Story, Eure, N. C.
Corinth	R. F. Hall	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City, N. C.
Creswell	W. J. Byrum	J. L. Norman, Creswell, N .C.
Ebenezer	V. E. Duncan	J. W. Jacobs, South Mills, N. C.
Edenton	E. L. Wells	Wood Privett, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City	H. K. Williams	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Eureka	C. G. Lowe	T. M. Mathias, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure	S. B. Barnes	J. T. Banks, Eure, N. C.
Gatesville	K. C. Horner	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.
Geneva		
Great Hope	A. A. Butler	C. A. Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck		
Hertford	B. L. Rhodes	J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Hobbsville	K. C. Horner	W. H. Speight, Trotville, N. C.
Macedonia	E. L. Wells	J. C. Pearce, Edenton, N. C.
Manteo	H. B. Hines	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.
Middleswamp	K. C. Horner	J. Frank Speight, Gatesville, N. C.
Mount Pleasant	W. J. Byrum	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell, N. C
Mount Sinai	B. L. Rhodes	E. U. Morgan, Winfall, N. C.
Moyock	G. P. Harrill	Mrs. M. A. Charlton, Moyock, N. C.
Oak Grove	W. J. Byrum	C. L. Everett, Mackeys, N. C.
Oak Ridge		
Olivet	Geo. W. Clarke, D.D	C. H. Berry, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 2.
Pantego	C. H. Holden	J. W. Topping, Pantego, N. C.
Pleasant Grove	Geo. W. Clarke, D.D	W. L. Forbes, Indiantown, N. C.
Poplar Branch	J. L. Waldrep	A. F. Lane, Bertha, N .C.
Powell's Point	J. L. Waldrep	S. D. Perry, Harbinger, N. C.
Providence	G. P. Harrill (Supply)	J. L. DeCormis, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	V. E. Duncan	R. C. Hewitt, Elizabeth City, N. C. R. 4.
Rehoboth	J. L. Waldrep	W. N. Walker, Maple, N. C.
Reynoldson	A. C. McCall	T. B. Parker, Gates, N. C.
Riverside	E. L. Cole	G. A. Morgan, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 2
Roanoke Island	H. B. Hines	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo, N. C.
Rocky Hock	W. F. Cale	C. D. Webb, Edenton, N. C.
Roduco	A. C. McCall	J. L. Williams, Gates, N. C.
Roper	C. E .Canaday	D. W. Brickhouse, Roper, N. C.
Salem	E. L. Cole	W. H. Pritchard, Weeksville, N. C.
Sandy Cross	K. C. Horner	Oscar Riddick, Trotville, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek	G. P. Harrill	J. P. Sawyer, Camden, N. C.
Shady Grove		
Shiloh	Joel S. Brown	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh, N. C.
Sound Side	R. S. Monds	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.
South Shore		
Travis	W. J. Byrum	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.
Warwick	W .F .Cale	W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville, N. C.
Whale's Head	J. L. Waldrep	S. C. Gray, Corolla, N. C.
Whiteville Grove	W. R. Duling	W. B White, Belvidere, N. C.
Woodville	Geo. W. Clarke, D.D.	E. S. Scott, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 5.
Yeopim	E. L. Wells	W. J. Webb, Edenton, N. C

TABLE III—GENERAL STATISTICS.

	CHURCHES.	LOCATION AND DATE OF ORGANIZATION.		Value of Church Property.
1.	Ballard's Bridge	Chowan	1781	$ *8000.00
2.	Belhaven	Beaufort	1900	8000.00
3.	Berea	Pasquotank	1856	1000.00
4.	Bethel	Perquimans	1806	5000.00
5.	Beulah	Gates	1885	* 2000.00
6.	Blackwell Memorial	Pasquotank	1903	60000.00
7.	Center Hill	Chowan	1869	5000.00
8.	Chappell's Hill	Perquimans	1869	1500.00
9.	Coinjock	Currituck	1893	2000.00
10.	Columbia	Tyrrell	1869	6000.00
11.	Cool Spring	Gates	1828	1200.00
12.	Corinth	Pasquotank	1891	2500.00
13.	Creswell	Washington	1854	2000.00
14.	Ebenezer	Camden	1829	3000.00
15.	Edenton	Chowan	1817	50000.00
16.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank	1786	75000.00
17.	Eureka	Gates	1878	500.00
18.	Eure	Gates	1913	3500.00
19.	Gatesville	Gates	1854	13000.00
20.	Geneva	Camden	1898	
21.	Great Hope	Perquimans	1860	1000.00
22.	Gum Neck	Tyrrell	1888	
23.	Hertford	Perquimans	1854	25000.00
24.	Hobbsville	Gates	1916	8000.00
25.	Macedonia	Chowan	1850	2000.00
26.	Manteo	Dare	1905	2500.00
27.	Middleswamp	Gates	1806	2500.00
28.	Mount Pleasant	Washington	1862	1500.00
29.	Mount Sinai	Perquimans	1888	1000.00
30.	Moyock	Currituck	1888	1500.00
31.	Oak Grove	Washington	1913	1500.00
32.	Oak Ridge	Camden	1889	2000.00
33.	Olivet	Pasquotank	1889	5000.00
34.	Pantego	Beaufort	1896	1500.00
35.	Pleasant Grove	Camden	1891	1500.00
36.	Poplar Branch	Currituck	1866	1500.00
37.	Powell's Point	Currituck	1804	4310.00
38.	Providence	Currituck	1826	2500.00
39.	Ramoth Gilead	Pasquotank	1808	2500.00
40.	Rehoboth	Currituck	1873	1000.00
41.	Reynoldson	Gates	1827	1000.00
42.	Riverside	Pasquotank	1902	2000.00
43.	Roanoke Island	Dare	1808	1000.00
44.	Rocky Hock	Chowan	1835	5000.00
45.	Roduco	Gates	1917	3000.00
46.	Roper	Washington	1884	1500.00
47.	Salem	Pasquotank	1790	2500.00
48.	Sandy Cross	Gates	1828	5000.00
49.	Sawyer's Creek	Camden	1790	5000.00
50.	Shady Grove	Currituck	1828	
51.	Shiloh	Camden	1727	5000.00
52.	Sound Side	Tyrrell	1852	5000.00
53.	South Shore	Tyrrell	1854	
54.	Travis	Tyrrell	1910	1500.00
55.	Warwick	Chowan	1860	6000.00
56.	Whale's Head	Currituck	1890	500.00
57.	Whiteville Grove	Perquimans	1851	2500.00
58.	Woodville	Perquimans	1873	4500.00
59.	Yeopim	Chowan	1775	1000.00
	Total			$378510.00

* Figures from last year's report.

TABLE III—GENERAL STATISTICS—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Sabbath of Preaching.	Received by Baptism.	Received by Letter.	Received by Restoration.	Dismissed by Letter	Excluded.	Died.	Number of Males.	Number of Females.	Total Membership.
Ballard's Bridge **	Each	24	5	3	1	3	1	205	319	524
Belhaven	Each	19	6	5	5	....	1	41	58	99
Berea	Each	21	2	5	8	....	4	147	186	333
Bethel	1st--3rd	18	4	....	9	....	7	140	152	292
Beulah **	3rd	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	73	112
Blackwell Memorial	Each	19	16	1	13	....	5	423	540	* 963
Center Hill	1st—3rd	8	1	2	5	2	4	106	157	263
Chappell's Hill	2nd	3	....	....	1	2	1	33	30	63
Coinjock	1st—3rd	3	1	....	....	....	....	33	53	86
Columbia	1st—3rd	....	9	....	....	....	2	84	108	192
Cool Spring	1st—3rd	1	....	....	4	6	2	184	226	410
Corinth	Each	33	9	3	4	....	1	107	174	281
Creswell	2nd—4th	....	2	1	1	....	1	29	34	63
Ebenezer	Each	5	....	8	3	38	4	55	105	160
Edenton	Each	6	32	....	27	2	5	245	318	563
Elizabeth City	Each	59	27	9	12	....	2	270	425	695
Eureka	2nd—4th	13	3	1	9	....	2	109	122	231
Eure	2nd	9	....	....	2	....	....	40	50	90
Gatesville	2nd—4th	4	4	1	5	....	3	74	105	179
Geneva	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Great Hope	1st	3	1	....	....	1	....	56	80	136
Gum Neck	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hertford	Each	14	13	1	7	3	2	140	166	306
Hobbsville	1st—3rd	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	44	85
Macedonia	1st—3rd	....	1	....	3	....	1	89	120	209
Manteo	Each	4	1	....	1	1	....	28	39	67
Middleswamp	2nd—4th	6	....	....	2	1	1	74	77	151
Mount Pleasant	3rd	....	....	....	3	2	4	36	36	72
Mount Sinai	4th	....	....	....	....	....	1	18	48	66
Moyock	1st—3rd	9	5	1	....	....	1	23	31	54
Oak Grove	1st—3rd	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	12	26
Oak Ridge	1st—3rd	9	1	1	11	....	3	67	63	130
Olivet	3rd	8	8	....	....	....	1	36	41	77
Pantego	3rd	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	8
Pleasant Grove	1st	....	1	....	....	....	....	45	46	91
Poplar Branch	2nd--4th	10	....	2	2	3	1	66	82	148
Powell's Point	2nd—4th	10	2	2	12	1	2	76	93	169
Providence	2nd	4	....	....	8	20	1	25	50	75
Ramoth Gilead	Each	8	....	1	4	....	....	81	98	179
Rehoboth	1st—3rd	7	1	1	3	1	1	29	38	67
Reynoldson	2nd—4th	28	5	....	5	1	....	112	155	267
Riverside	Each	10	7	....	3	....	....	58	74	132
Roanoke Island	Each	....	....	....	2	....	1	55	55	110
Rocky Hock	1st—3rd	34	2	2	15	7	5	261	390	651
Roduco	1st—3rd	....	....	....	3	....	....	23	19	42
Roper	1st	....	....	....	....	3	....	25	21	46
Salem	Each	8	2	....	4	9	2	78	111	189
Sandy Cross	1st--3rd	28	1	1	5	....	3	183	243	426
Sawyer's Creek	Each	....	....	....	19	8	8	111	148	259
Shady Grove	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shiloh	Each	32	19	7	5	3	2	222	258	480
Sound Side	2nd—4th	32	....	6	23	25	2	144	145	289
South Shore	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Travis	2nd—4th	8	2	....	3	....	....	26	27	53
Warwick	2nd—4th	9	2	....	1	20	4	210	268	478
Whale's Head	2nd—3rd	....	....	....	....	....	1	16	12	28
Whiteville Grove	2nd—4th	....	....	....	5	3	....	55	99	154
Woodville	2nd—4th	1	2	1	4	1	....	62	143	205
Yeopim	2nd—4th	....	....	....	8	....	....	94	90	184
Total	.....	527	197	65	270	166	92	5044	6662	11706

* On April 10, 1921, 13 members were dismissed to unite with Calvary church which has just been organized.

** Figures from last year's report.

TABLE IV.—FINANCIAL STATISTICS.

CHURCHES.	Pastor's Salary.	Building and Repairs.	Incidentals.	Sunday School Expenses.	The Poor.	Minute Fund.	Other Objects.	Total Local Expenses.	75 Million (Undesignated.)	Missions (Undesignated).
Ballard's Bridge*	$1800.00	$ 34.13	$ 128.25	$ 75.38	$ 35.25	$ 5.00	$ 252.05	$2330.06	$1742.25	$ .....
Belhaven	1214.98	50.00	379.11	219.21	100.00	2.00	675.00	2640.30	191.50	.....
Berea	900.00	712.08	237.17	193.90	.....	3.00	.....	2046.15	91.00	.....
Bethel	1000.00	10.00	117.20	53.00	.....	4.00	.....	1184.20	260.94	.....
Beulah *	20.00	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	225.00	175.00	.....
Blackwell Memo.	2400.00	.....	3229.00	746.04	.....	.....	2640.88	9015.92	3500.00	1211.07
Center Hill	35.00	61.73	61.55	29.39	70.00	2.50	283.74	858.91	547.65	101.82
Chappel's Hill	136.00	12.95	.....	6.00	20.00	2.00	221.00	397.95	370.05	51.00
Coinjock	180.00	.....	92.50	30.82	.....	.....	5.00	308.32	120.00	.....
Columbia	1250.00	40.00	452.50	239.71	.....	1.50	.....	1983.71	22.00	24.20
Cool Spring	550.00	1614.70	50.00	130.06	50.00	3.00	31.26	2429.02	303.61	165.75
Corinth	1000.00	300.00	289.28	192.01	69.50	3.00	37.35	1882.14	181.80	29.15
Creswell	250.00	120.00	.....	51.27	.....	1.15	78.00	500.42	246.85	48.87
Ebenezer	840.00	.....	178.82	80.81	.....	2.50	285.35	1387.48	700.33	23.00
Edenton	2400.00	2639.59	1030.79	260.00	270.52	3.00	1588.20	8192.10	4293.93	.....
Elizabeth City	3000.00	1364.17	1723.39	769.69	34.91	6.00	632.63	7530.79	5646.71	100.00
Eureka	665.00	.....	.....	55.52	7.00	1.30	45.00	773.82	375.76	40.03
Eure	250.00	60.00	35.00	80.00	5.00	2.00	525.00	957.00	186.16	25.00
Gatesville	600.00	448.50	65.03	88.11	103.58	3.00	168.76	1476.98	912.58	.....
Geneva	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Hope	150.00	.....	17.00	16.00	40.00	2.00	16.00	241.00	185.90	.....
Gum Neck	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	2000.00	60.00	394.79	400.29	100.00	2.00	228.00	3185.08	2718.00	75.00
Hobbsville	150.00	8000.00	.....	35.00	.....	2.50	.....	8187.50	333.73	.....
Macedonia	300.00	65.69	47.47	53.93	10.00	2.00	50.60	529.69	.....	433.70
Manteo	300.00	10.00	75.68	31.35	6.75	1.00	77.79	502.57	59.50	2.57
Middleswamp	606.00	75.00	.....	22.61	9.65	.....	92.46	805.72	244.61	8.44
Mount Pleasant	300.00	.....	100.00	65.00	.....	1.50	.....	466.50	200.75	10.00
Mount Sinai	150.00	.....	12.00	12.00	.....	2.00	35.00	211.00	210.00	.....
Moyock	124.00	.....	13.41	30.05	5.00	2.25	44.00	218.71	.....	30.00
Oak Grove	180.00	.....	.....	24.00	.....	.....	.....	204.00	35.08	6.06
Oak Ridge	.....	.....	.....	55.00	.....	2.00	15.00	72.00	.....	.....
Olivet	150.00	.....	.....	75.00	6.75	2.00	.....	233.75	34.05	.....
Pantego	75.00	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	90.00	5.00	.....
Pleasant Grove	250.00	.....	10.00	82.31	25.00	.....	.....	367.31	414.14	.....
Poplar Branch	275.00	.....	40.00	72.56	50.00	1.00	50.00	488.56	160.00	.....
Powell's Point	275.00	.....	.....	75.00	.....	.....	50.00	400.00	93.00	.....
Providence	.....	.....	18.00	14.00	15.00	1.50	86.77	135.27	.....	65.35
Ramoth Gilead	600.00	.....	120.00	123.94	.....	3.00	.....	846.94	885.80	76.10
Rehoboth	275.00	1.50	51.00	12.00	.....	.....	52.35	391.85	52.00	.....
Reynoldson	550.00	1682.80	48.00	30.00	28.00	2.50	17.86	2359.16	155.30	95.15
Riverside	750.00	.....	.....	185.99	42.01	3.00	.....	981.00	104.50	.....
Roanoke Island	300.00	.....	.....	15.84	6.80	1.00	4.86	328.50	39.50	29.10
Rocky Hock	1000.00	26.35	115.00	94.16	.....	5.00	518.10	1758.61	2235.70	107.24
Roduco	200.00	.....	115.00	40.10	.....	2.00	.....	357.10	.....	8.00
Roper	175.00	.....	18.00	38.86	.....	1.00	8.00	240.86	200.61	3.00
Salem	1000.00	150.00	160.00	262.22	.....	5.00	150.00	1727.22	490.00	.....
Sandy Cross	625.50	456.60	101.00	31.03	.....	4.00	230.00	1448.13	1234.47	.....
Sawyer's Creek	900.00	700.00	32.04	99.19	8.00	4.00	157.79	1901.02	976.46	11.00
Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	1500.00	18.35	345.81	279.71	175.60	5.00	.....	2324.47	1589.38	.....
Sound Side	1250.00	.....	83.92	64.79	.....	2.50	485.12	1886.33	.....	23.09
South Shore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travis	180.00	10.00	.....	40.00	.....	.50	.....	230.50	300.00	18.00
Warwick	1000.00	.....	236.25	28.14	49.62	7.50	120.00	1441.51	689.50	.....
Whale's Head	100.00	.....	.....	13.86	.....	.....	.....	113.86	29.10	.....
Whiteville Grove	1000.00	.....	5.40	39.99	.....	2.50	504.20	1552.09	502.25	.....
Woodville	500.00	.....	5.00	50.00	5.00	1.00	75.00	636.00	.....	8.00
Yeopim	250.00	.....	37.84	20.00	.....	1.50	.....	309.34	329.50	.....
Total	36426.48	18724.14	10302.20	5834.84	1339 94	117.70	10548.12	83293.42	34375.95	2829.69

* Figures from last year's report.

TABLE IV—FINANCIAL STATISTICS—Continued.

CHURCHES.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Christian Education.	Ministers' Relief.	Hospitals.	Other Objects.	Total Missions and Benevolence.	Grand Total.
Ballard's Bridge .*	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$1742.25	$ 4072.31
Belhaven	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191.50	2831.80
Berea	.....	5.00	.....	199.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	295.74	2341.89
Bethel	100.00	110.00	120.00	110.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	700.94	1885.14
Beulah *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175.00	400.00
Blackwell Memorial	.....	.....	.....	693.45	206.00	.....	.....	.....	5610.52	14626.44
Center Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.24	689.71	1548.62
Chappell's Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.00	496.05	894.00
Coinjock	6.00	7.00	4.80	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	.....	149.80	458.12
Columbia	27.25	212.13	17.65	112.37	19.31	165.19	102.00	206.00	908.10	2891.81
Cool Spring	.....	.....	.....	35.20	.....	36.00	.....	.....	540.56	2969.58
Corinth	.....	.....	.....	234.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	445.10	2327.24
Creswell	17.11	8.16	13.62	78.18	4.38	4.00	.....	.....	421.17	921.59
Ebenezer	10.00	13.00	.....	293.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1039.47	2426.95
Edenton	130.00	.....	.....	517.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	4941.48	13133.58
Elizabeth City	.....	.....	.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	528.86	6290.57	13821.36
Eureka	.....	.....	.....	87.25	10.00	.....	.....	.....	513.04	1286.86
Eure	16.75	.....	.....	25.27	.....	.....	.....	20.00	273.18	1230.18
Gatesville	.....	.....	.....	133.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	1046.34	2523.32
Geneva	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Hope	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	197.90	438.90
Gum Neck	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2793.00	5978.08
Hobbsville	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	338.73	8526.23
Macedonia	36.05	11.00	7.00	20.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	508.17	1037.86
Manteo	63.00	35.00	40.00	50.53	21.00	2.50	.....	.....	274.10	776.67
Middleswamp	.....	.....	.....	31.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	284.05	1089.77
Mount Pleasant	10.00	5.00	10.00	130.00	4.00	6.00	.....	.....	375.75	842.25
Mount Sinai	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	235.00	446.00
Moyock	12.00	10.00	.....	80.00	12.00	9.00	.....	10.00	163.00	381.71
Oak Grove	.....	.....	.....	11.21	.....	3.65	.....	60.00	116.00	320.00
Oak Ridge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.00
Olivet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.05	267.80
Pantego	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	95.00
Pleasant Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	414.14	781.45
Poplar Branch	6.91	5.00	2.76	75.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	253.27	741.83
Powell's Point	.....	50.00	.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	243.00	643.00
Providence	.....	.....	.....	90.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	155.60	290.87
Ramoth Gilead	.....	.....	.....	94.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1056.07	1903.01
Rehoboth	3.04	2.76	4.00	100.00	.....	4.00	.....	.....	165.80	557.65
Reynoldson	16.90	.....	.....	55.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	322.47	2681.63
Riverside	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104.50	1085.50
Roanoke Island	.....	14.10	.....	20.46	.....	2.00	.....	.....	105.16	433.66
Rocky Hock	.....	.....	.....	91.64	45.50	.....	.....	136.62	2616.70	4375.31
Roduco	.....	.....	.....	28.90	.....	6.00	.....	.....	42.90	400.00
Roper	.....	.....	.....	18.01	2.88	.....	.....	12.50	237.00	477.86
Salem	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	490.00	2217.22
Sandy Cross	16.33	.....	.....	30.00	138.00	57.00	.....	2.00	1477.80	2925.93
Sawyer's Creek	9.79	.....	.....	174.60	.....	.....	.....	322.43	1494.28	3395.30
Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	.....	.....	.....	15.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	1604.39	3928.86
Sound Side	.....	.....	.....	54.27	77.66	.....	.....	178.50	333.52	2219.85
South Shore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travis	15.00	10.00	10.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	403.00	633.50
Warwick	15.00	.....	.....	110.00	5.50	.....	.....	60.84	880.84	2322.35
Whale's Head	9.15	2.32	.....	11.59	.....	2.25	.....	.....	54.41	168.27
Whiteville Grove	.....	.....	.....	71.00	.....	40.45	.....	30.00	643.70	2195.79
Woodville	.....	20.15	.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	25.09	68.24	704.24
Yeopim	.....	.....	.....	8.50	3.10	.....	.....	.....	341.10	650.44
Total	520.28	523.62	229.83	4112.34	549.33	352.04	102.00	1708.08	45303.16	128596.58

* Figures from last year's report.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Years.	Place.	Moderator.	Clerks.	Assistant Clerks.	Preachers of Introductory Sermons.	Texts.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Total Membership.	Contribution.
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxiv, 36	18	55	1750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I. Cor. xvi, 40	19	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	I. Cor. xii.13	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 12	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	I. Peter xxii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	II. Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	11 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	Nathaniel Pruden	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.50
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	James Ross	Nahum. i, 7	23	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	Psalms viii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	45.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1556	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	Mar. xiii, 27	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	I. Chron. xii, 32	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Pelee	John Harrell	Zech. xii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jerem'h Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I. John i, 8	26	394	3028	46.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edmond Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. xxi, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	Mat. vi, 33	30	110	3160	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I. Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb. xi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M Thompson	Isaiah xiii, 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	O. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M Thompson	Heb. xiii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x. 24	38	466	3828	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.60
1841	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Saltonstall, Wm. Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I. Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M Thompson	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	Q. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	1329	8783	65.50

1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50			
1845	Capehart's	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb,protem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	69.75			
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. M. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75			
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. D. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36			
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. xv, 50	43	1005	7775	71.70			
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00			
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75			
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80			
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50			
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50			
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. P. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	14	638	8975	93.00			
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00			
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50			
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	1012	9958	100.00			
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wetherly	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00			
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	Q. H. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10586	99.55			
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thess. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.59			
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50			
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	J. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00			
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	J. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I. John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50			
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xii, 34	52	625	9436	316.00			
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter i, 23	52	506	10684	386.30			
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21			
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	922	10206	18,154.93			
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14			
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85			
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	John Mitchell	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84			
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. H. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53			
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, L. W. Babb	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521	15,002.23			
1873	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97			
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25			
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw,protem	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68			
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim. iii, 5	65	739	10098	14,991.13			
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12			
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thomas G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79			
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	F. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	477	11040	11,387.95			
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,640.24			
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37			
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18			
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah lxii, 10	71	617	11535	18,052.84			
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81			
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43			
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlette	George Baker	John xxi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09			
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90			
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	R. R Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70			
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlette	R. P. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65			
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33			
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi.10;Jno.xi.18	48	475	7480	43,562.92			
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03			
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlette	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68			

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

Years.	Place.	Moderator.	Clerks.	Assistant Clerks.	Preachers of Introductory Sermons.	Texts.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Total Membership.	Contribution.
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 27	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi, 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude i, 3	50	427	7472	14,478.99
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. B. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Sound Side	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat.xi,28;Heb.iv,3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. B. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I. Cor. Iii, 9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	C. J. F. Anderson	John xxi, 22	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. R. Cullom	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	J. L. DeCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. xii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.59
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	E. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zech. xiii, 1	59	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Marshburn	John xvii, 18	59	410	9893	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	466	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Isaiah ix, 6	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Gale	Matt. vi, 33	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Sound Side	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke, D.D.	Ex. xx, 5	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60	527	11706	128,596.58

MINUTES

OF THE

One Hundred and Seventeenth Annual Session

OF THE

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,

HELD WITH

Gatesville Baptist Church, Gatesville, N. C.,

MAY 9th and 10th, 1922.

OFFICERS:

Moderator—W. J. Berryman.....Edenton, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Rev. H. K. Williams.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Treasurer—Lycurgus Hofler .....Gatesville, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with Riverside Church, Pasquotank County, N. C., beginning at 11:00 a. m., Wednesday after the first Sunday in May, 1923.

Introductory Sermon by J. H. Thayer, D.D., Elizabeth City, N. C.; or his Alternate, B. L. Rhodes, Hertford, N. C.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1922

MINUTES

OF THE

One Hundred and Seventeenth Annual Session

OF THE

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,

HELD WITH

Gatesville Baptist Church, Gatesville, N. C.,

MAY 9th and 10th, 1922.

OFFICERS:

Moderator—W. J. Berryman.....Edenton, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Rev. H. K. Williams.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Treasurer—Lycurgus Hofler .....Gatesville, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with Riverside Church, Pasquotank County, N. C., beginning at 11:00 a. m., Wednesday after the first Sunday in May, 1923.

Introductory Sermon by J. H. Thayer, D.D., Elizabeth City, N. C.; or his Alternate, B. L. Rhodes, Hertford, N. C.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1922

LIST OF PASTORS LABORING IN THE ASSOCIATION.

(As reported in Church Letters.)

Barnes, S. B.	Tyner, N. C.
Brown, T. L.	Gates, N. C.
Cale, W. F.	Tyner, N. C.
Cole, E. L.	Weeksville, N. C.
Copeland, J. E.	Hertford, N. C.
Duling, W. B.	Hertford, N. C.
Hall, R. F.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Harrill, Geo. P.	South Mills, N. C.
Hines, H. B.	Manteo, N. C.
Horner, K. C.	Gatesville, N. C.
Huggins, W. M.	Shawboro, N. C.
Lowe, G. C.	Whaleyville, Va.
Monds, R. S.	Columbia, N. C.
Rhodes, B. L.	Hertford, N. C.
Taylor, Joseph	Address not given.
Thayer, J. H., D.D.	Elizabeth City, N. C
Waldrep, J. L.	Mamie, N. C.
Wells, E. L.	Edenton, N. C.
Williams, H. K.	Elizabeth City, N. C.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That the pastors and deacons of the churches with which future sessions of this body may be held, be requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures, and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

(Adopted at the session of 1884, held with the church at Rocky Hock.)

Whereas, circumstances sometimes arise making it desirable to change either the time or the place for the meeting of the Association, therefore, be it

Resolved, That whenever such an occasion arises. the Moderator and Clerk, together with the Executive Comittee, are hereby authorized to make such changes as shall seem to them wise and desirable, giving public notice of same at the earliest opportunity.

(Adopted at the session 1909, held with the church at Warwick.)

CONSTITUTION.

Article 1. This Association shall be composed of white delegates, chosen by the churches of this body and of all ordained ministers who are members of, or laboring in connection with said churches. Each church shall send a letter showing the number of members, those baptized, received by

letter or restored, those dismissed by letter, excluded, and dead since last session.

Article II. The territory embraced in this Association shall be limited to the following counties, towit: Currituck, Camden, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Chowan, Gates, Washington, Tyrrell, Dare, Hyde and Beaufort.

Article III. The Association, when convened, shall be governed and ruled by parliamentary usage, as prescribed in Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Article IV. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected annually.

Article V. Each church shall be entitled to a representation of three delegates to this body.

Article VI. Every motion made in due order and seconded, shall come under the consideration of the Association, unless withdrawn by the person who made it.

Article VII. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes of the Association, from time to time, proportionable to the moneys contributed from each church to the support of the Association fund.

Article VIII. We think it necessary to have an Association fund for defraying the expenses of the same, for the raising and support of which we think it the duty of each church in the union to contribute voluntarily such sums as they think proper and send by the hands of their delegates to the Association; and these moneys thus contributed by the churches shall be deposited in the hands of the Treasurer, who shall be accountable to the Association for all moneys by him received and paid out according to the directions of the Association.

Article IX. The minutes shall be regularly filed by the Clerk of the Association and kept for its use.

Article X. The minutes of the Association shall be read, and corrected if need be, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association rises.

Article XI. Orthodox and orderly churches shall be admitted to membership in this body on petition by letter and delegates.

Article XII. Amendments to this plan or form of government may be made by a majority of the union.

Article XIII. The Association shall have power—

1. To provide for the general union of the churches.

2. To give the churches all necessary advice in matters of difficulty.

3. To preserve inviolable a chain of communion among the churches.

4. To inquire into the cause why the churches fail to present themselves at any time in the Association.

5. To appoint any member or members, by and with their consent, to transact any business they shall see necessary.

6. To withdraw from any church in the union that shall violate the rules of the Association, or deviate from the orthodox principles of religion, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible.

7. To allow no delegate to leave the Association until final adjournment without the permission of the body.

8. To admit any of the visiting brethren from other Associations, as assistants who may be present.

9. To ajourn themselves to any future time and place they may think most convenient to the churches.

DENOMINATIONAL DIRECTORY.

The State Board of Missions of the Baptist State Convention: Headquarters, Raleigh, N. C.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES:

Charles E. Maddry—Board of Missions.....Raleigh
R. T. Vann—Board of Education.....Raleigh
J. M. Arnette—Board of Ministers' Relief.....Wagram

The Thomasville Orphanage,
General Manager, M. L. Kesler, Thomasville, N. C.
Treasurer, Fuller B. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C.

Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Ga.

Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love, Richmond, Va.

Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

(To report at the next session of the Association.)

Order of Business, Session 1923—E. L. Wells, K. C. Horner, J. H. Thayer, D.D., R. F. Hall, B. L. Rhodes.

State Missions—J. R. Taylor, G. P. Harrill, L. W. Norman.

Foreign Missions—W. F. Cale, C. A. Cooke, Lycurgus Hofler.

Home Missions—E. L. Cole, W. J. Berryman, W. W. Sawyer.

Orphanage—E. F. Aydlett, G. V. Ashley, T. R. Ward.

Periodicals—W. L. Small, B. H. Ward, W. D. Welch.

Sunday Schools—J. L. Waldrep, J. G. Gregory, J. P. Perry.

Temperance—R. S. Monds, B. H. Hines, H. K. Williams.

Old Ministers—W. M. Huggins, Dr. I. A. Ward. J. E. Cooke.

Christian Eucation—Lycurgus Hofler, G. H. Baker, Dr. S. W. Gregory.

Chowan College—Elliott Stewart, W. M. Hollowell, E. S. Norman.

Young People's Work—B. L. Rhodes, W. C. Hollowell, S. G. Scott.

Laymen and Women's Work—W. J. Berryman, Herbert Peele, Duke Harrell.

Finance Committee—R. C. Abbott, J. L. DeCormis E. A. Rountree.

To apportion amount of R. R. Overby Memorial—M. N. Sawyer, A. Sawyer, D. E. Williams, W. T. Lane, Sr., J. C. Wright.

Executive Committee—Lycurgus Hofler, L. W. Norman, B. H. Ward, C. A. Cooke, D. E. Williams, W. J. Rountree.

Advisory Committee—W. F. Cale, E. L. Wells, G. P. Harrill, E. F. Aydlett, E. L. Cole, L. W. Norman, W. W. Sawyer.

PROCEEDINGS.

The 117th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association met with the church at Gatesville, N. C., May 9th, 1922.

B. L. Rhodes read Galatians 6, and the Introductory Sermon was preached by R. S. Monds from Galatians 6:14.

Following the sermon, the roll of the churches was called and messengers enrolled as follows:

Ballard's Bridge—G. H. Baker.
Belhaven—None enrolled.
Berea—W. L. White, W .S. Stafford, J. E. Humphries.
Bethel—None enrolled.
Beulah—L. F. Hofler.
Blackwell Memorial—None enrolled.
Calvary—S. S. Davis, Howard, Jones, J. W. Randolph.
Center Hill—None enrolled.
Chappell's Hill—J. Q. A. Rogerson.
Coinjock—None enrolled.
Columbia—None enrolled.
Cool Spring—Paul Parker, H. W. Harrell, C. F. Harrell.
Corinth—J. R. Brite, D. W. Morgan, H. F. Sample.
Creswell—None enrolled.
Ebenezer—W. S. Bartlett, G. F. Riggs.
Edenton—E. S. Norman, W. J. Berryman, C. S. Vann.
Elizabeth City—J. G. Gregory, W. L. Small, C. A. Cooke.
Eureka—Junie Benton.
Eure—E. H. Eure.
Gatesville—D. E. Riddick, K. E. Baines, W. H. Lawrence, Jr.
Geneva—None enrolled.
Great Hope—A. J. Parish, C. A. Perry, Travis Trueblood.
Gum Neck—None enrolled.
Hertford—T. S. White, B. F. Bray, J. P. Perry.
Hobbsville—Spurgeon Hollowell, T. D. Hollowell.
Macedonia—None enrolled.
Manteo—None enroled
Middleswamp—E. H. Mathews, T. W. Riddick, J. D. Rountree.
Mount Pleasant—J. B. Hathaway.
Mount Sinai—Thomas E. Maddrey, W. J. Stanton, E. U. Morgan.
Moyock—None enrolled.
Oak Grove—T. J. Swain.
Oak Ridge—J. B. Burgess, N. B. Williams, C. B. Riggs.
Olivet—David Simpson, Geo. W. Price, W. N. Price.
Pantego—None enrolled.
Pleasant Grove—None enrolled.
Poplar Branch—L. W. Evans.
Powell's Point—J. W. Midgett, Harrison Etheridge.
Providence—J. L. DeCormis
Ramoth Gilead—W. J. F. Spence, R. C. Hewitt.
Rehoboth—Z. B. Taylor.
Reynoldson—E. S. A. Ellinor, W. B. Parker.
Riverside—J. P. Mercer, W. F. Jennings
Roanoke Island—None enrolled.
Rocky Hock—W. A. Harrell, R. B. Hollowell, J. F. Harrell.
Roduco—G. W. Eure, J. L. Williams, J. T. Carter.
Roper—None enrolled.
Salem—None enrolled.

Sandy Cross—R. W. Simpson, J. W. Riddick.
Sawyer's Creek—A. Sawyer, J. E. Cooke.
Shady Grove—None enrolled.
Shiloh—None enrolled.
Sound Side—John Bateman.
South Shore—None enrolled.
Travis—W. W. Sawyer.
Warwick—Ambrose Hobbs, W. Hollowell, A. T. Perry.
Whale's Head—None enrolled.
Whiteville Grove—J. J. Chappell, T. R. Ward.
Woodville—G. W. Gregory, J. E. Lane.
Yeopim—W. J. Webb.

Officers were elected as follows: Moderator, W. J. Berryman; Vice-Moderator, Rev. H. K. Williams; Clerk, J. G. Gregory; Treasurer, Lycurgus Hofler.

Report of the Committee on Order of Business was called for but owing to the absence of several members of this committee the report was not ready. The Moderator appointed J. H. Thayer, D.D., H. K. Williams and B. L. Rhodes in place of the absent members of the committee and requested the committee to be prepared to report immediately upon re-convening for the afternoon session.

On motion the following Special Orders were made—2:00 p. m. Tuesday to hear Theo. B. Davis on Orphanage and at 3:00 p. m. to hear C. E. Maddry, Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist State Convention.

J. H. Thayer, D.D., and W. M. Huggins were recognized as new pastors in the Association.

The Association was welcomed to Gatesville church and community by K. C. Horner, pastor of Gatesville Church.

On motion, recess for dinner was taken.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by R. F. Hall from 2nd Timothy.
The Committee on Order of Business reported as follows:

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON.

2:00 to 2:15 p. m.—Devotional Exercises—R. F. Hall.
2:15 to 2:45 p. m.—Orphanage.
2:45 to 3:00 p. m.—Periodicals.
3:00 to 4:00 p. m.—Address, C. E. Maddrey.
4:00 p. m. —Miscellaneous Business.
Adjournment.

TUESDAY—EVENING.

8:00 to 8:15 p. m.—Devotional Exercises, J. H. Thayer, D. D.
8:15 —Christian Education.

WEDNESDAY—FORENOON.

9:30 to 9:45 a. m.—Devotional Exercises—J. L. Waldrep.
9:45 to 10:15 a. m.—Reports of Special Committees.
10:15 to 11:00 a. m.—Sunday Schools and B. Y. P. U.
11:00 to 12:00 m. —Foreign Missions—Dr. J. F. Love
12:00 —Miscellaneous Business.
—Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

2:00 to 2:15 p. m.—Devotional Exercises—B. L. Rhodes.
2:15 to 2:30 p. m.—Temperance.
2:30 to 2:45 p. m.—Ministers' Relief.
2:45 to 3:15 p. m.—Laymen's Movement.
3:15 to 3:45 p. m.—Women's Work.
3:45 —Miscellaneous.
—Adjournment.

The following new pastors and visitors were recognized and welcomed: W. H. Hollowell, J. C. Mizell, V. E. Duncan, R. B. Lineberry, S. F. Bristow, J. W. Boone, J. D. Babb and J. W. Whitley.

The hour for the special order having arrived, Theo. B. Davis addressed the body on the Orphanage.

Periodicals was discussed by Livingston Johnson, Editor Biblical Recorder and following his address, on motion, the Association expressed its approval of the policy of the Biblical Recorder.

H. K. Wiliams read the

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

Your committee begs to submit the following report: The work and scope of State Missions are such that it is not possible to cover them adequately in one short report. Dr. Charles E. Maddry is the efficient Secretary of the Board of Missions with offices located in the Recorder Building at Raleigh, and under his leadership the Board is being reorganized under the following departments: I. Department of Home and Foreign Missions; II. Department of Missionary-Pastoral Assistance; III. Department of Evangelism; IV. Department of Enlistment and Conservation; V. Department of Sunday Schools; VI. Department of B. Y. P. U.; VII. Department of Woman's Missionary Union; VIII. Department of Church Building; IX. Department of Stewardship and Tithing; X. Book Department. The Board of Missions is functioning in all those Departments very admirably. Every phase of the Denomination's work is being cared for in a splendid manner. Each of these Departments is presided over by an expert and the work of each Department is reaching out into all the State and influencing the life of all our Churches.

The following will give some idea of the labors of the Board of Missions for the year ending 1921. There were three hundred and twenty-seven churches served; two hundred and ten missionaries and enlistment men employed; 4,688 conversions; 3,284 baptisms; total enrollment in Sunday School, 25,366; houses of worship built and in process of erection 188; Churches organized 36; sermons preached 13,754; amount paid to pastors as salaries $84,724.77; amount paid on 75 Million Campaign $7,028.96. We understand this to be the amount paid by the Churches aided by the State Board of Missions.

The work being done by Bro. Middleton and his corps of workers in the Sunday School Department; and also that of Bro. Morgan and his associates in the work of the B. Y. P. U., and that of Bro. Hamby in the Department of Enlistment, deserve special mention. Rev. A. L. Stephens is doing Sunday School work in the Western part of the State among more than thirty Associations. Mrs. Lydia Yates Hilliard, the Elementary worker, is doing fine work in all the State. The Eastern part of North Carolina needs a worker like that of the Western part of the State.

Bro. Perry Morgan and his helpers are holding B. Y. P. U. institutes over the whole State. Recently two institutes have been held in our own Association.

Brother Hamby and his associates have recently held Tithing and Stew-

ardship Institutes in the different Associations. There are three enlistment workers employed for the western part of the State.

It ought to be said that the Board of Missions is undertaking the task of providing suitable and adequate houses of worship at the different State Schools. A splendid house of worship is being built at Chapel Hill—the State University. And it is the policy of the Board to aid in similar projects at Greensboro and at Raleigh to take care of the Baptist girls at the State Normal, and the Baptist boys at the A. and E.

The Board of Missions deserves the hearty co-operation of every pastor, and that of all the Churches in the prosecution of the work which lies before the Baptists of North Carolina. Fine work was done this spring in the interest of the 75-Million Campaign, and perhaps, there is not any State in the whole Southern Convention in any better codition than that of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,

H. K. WILLIAMS.

B. F. Hall read the

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

Every well informed Baptist is familiar with the value of the work of the Home Mission Board and its important place in the program of Southern Baptists. It is the only great inter-State Missionary organization of Southern Baptists. Its work is largely co-operative in connection with various State Mission agencies. It thus forms a bond of union and has probably been the greatest force among Southern Baptists for the unification of our denomination. Through this agency Southern Baptists in the larger way make it possible for the strong to help the weak, therefore the principal work of the Board is in the weaker States.

In its work of Evangelism, enlistment, co-operative missions, church extension, mountain mission schools, mission work among the foreigners, Indians, and negroes, religious work among the soldiers and sailors, missionary work in Cuba and Panama and its warfare work upon tuberculosis, the Home Mission Board is promoting nearly every phase of work fostered by Southern Baptists. It is not only promoting mission work in the weak states, but co-operating with the stronger states as well, and is thus cultivating the homeland in a way that helps to furnish the necessary workers and funds with which to extend the Southern Baptists program out to the ends of the earth.

Having accepted the enthusiastic subscription of more than $90,000,000 to the Baptist 75 Million Campaign, the Home Mission Board set about to strengthen its efforts in all eleven of the departments of denominational endeavor fostered by the Campaign. A program in keeping with the enlarged vision and increased liberality of Southern Baptists was set up all along the line, confident that the funds with which to take care of these enlargements would be forth-coming promptly through the payment of the pledges as they fell due.

Up to January 1st, 1922 the Home Mission Board had received from the Campaign a total of $3,562,600.67. Out of this fund it has aided with gifts and loans more than 1,000 churches in their building operations. The evangelistic and enlistment departments have been greatly enlarged and strengthened. The great tuberculosis sanatorium at El Paso, Texas, has been completed and opened to the sufferers from the great white plague. The best possible location for the Mission College at Havana, Cuba, has already been purchased. The work in the Canal Zone has been strengthened, and a Seamen's Institute at Jacksonville, Fla.; has been opened and is rendering a large service to a class of men greatly in need of christian assistance. The thirty-seven mountain msision schools have been provided with better equipment for their ministry to more than 6,000 pupils enrolled there, and the

work among the foreigners, Indians and negroes has been developed in all the states where problems are presented along these lines.

Just now, however, the Home Mission Board, due to the slack in the payment of pledges to the Campaign is seriously embarrassed in all departments of its work. It owes a heavy debt at the banks and until that debt is lifted the Board cannot meet the numerous appeals for assisance, nor can it carry out many improvements and extensions it has already projected. Therefore the Board has found it necessary to inaugurate retrenchments along certain lines. But the work will be placed back upon the former basis as soon as the receipts of the Board attain a standard that will justify such procedure.

The Home Mission Board is regarded as the greatest single evangelistic agency in America, and last year was instrumental in securing more than 75,000 accessions to the local Baptist Churches in the South, the majority of these recruits coming into the churches through baptism.

Brethren, we come to you for assistance. We know that you love God and His cause. We know that you are willing to come to the rescue of that cause when it is in need. If all of our people will pay their pladges the stress of the Home Board and all other boards and agencies will be largely, if not wholly relieved. .....

Therefore, we recommend that earnest prayers be offered constantly for our great Home Mission work, and that the churches immediately come to the help of the Board with contributions in order that the glorious work may be carried forward and that the Board may soon be relieved from its burdensome debt.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. HALL.

B. L. Rhodes read the

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Baptists believe in giving the whole gospel to the whole world. The need of the world cannot be met until every nation and Isle of the sea have access to the saving power of the gospel. The burden of our Denominational leaders is the burden of a world call. The ancient religions have failed to meet the needs of the people. They themselves realize this, and have opened wide every gate and are urging that the christian message be brought to their people. The christian forces of the world are facing the greatest challenge and the greatest opportunity they have ever known.

It is especially a challenging hour for Baptists. It is a day when the people are breathing the spirit of democracy, and the hour of democracy is the Baptist hour. The principle of equal rights and privileges to all; the principle that every soul is responsible to God, is the fundamental truth that is leading us on today. For the past two years Southern Baptists have stood heroically by this task. We have been giving our money by the millions, and our young men and young women by the scores, but we have not done our best. This is no hour for a retreat. There are many forces fighting against us. It is a day when we need the true crusading spirit of the cross. The song we need to sing today is not, "Oh land of rest for thee I sigh, when will the moments come," but the song we need to sing is "The Son of God goes forth to war, A kingly Crown to gain: His blood-red banner streams afar; who follows in his train." May God grant that Southern Baptists may rise in their mighty strength, and say, "Here am I, Lord, send me."

B. L. RHODES.

After the reading of these reports C. E. Maddrey, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions addressed the body on the work of the Denomination in the South and particularly as to our own State. At the close of his address an offering of $50.00 cash was made towards paying for a car for the use of a missionary soon to take up work in Hyde County.

The Clerk announced the Committee on Committees appointed by the Moderator, as follows: W. F. Cale, L. W. Norman, E. L. Wells, W. D. Welch and W. L. Small.

The meeting then adjourned to 8:00 p. m. with benediction by C. E. Maddrey.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

Devotional Exercises were conducted by J. H. Thayer, D.D., from Phillipians 3rd chapter.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

No department of Southern Baptist work has received larger encouragement from the 75 Million Campaign than has come to Christian education. The 120 Baptist Schools and Seminaries owned and operated by Southern Baptists have received from the Campaign so far a total of $7,192,442.79 (Report March 1st, 1922). This sum has made it possible to lift burdensome debts from many of our institutions that were on the point of bankruptcy. It has provided still other institutions with much needed equipment in the way of new buildings to enable them to care for their constantly growing student bodies, and it has enabled others to add to their much needed endowment funds. Nearly 40,000 young men and women are now enrolled in the Baptist schools of the South, and a very large number of these young people are preparing themselves for the Gospel ministry, and other definite forms of Christian service. A fine spiritual atmosphere pervades these schools, and in all of them a large majority of the students are professing Christians and take some definite part in Christian work.

It is needless to say that Christian Education is concerned with more than just educating those who expect to give themselves wholly to religious work. All Christians should be educated to the highest degree attainable, for education is power. Our Christian schools and colleges have made contributions not only to every phase of religious work, but to all the activities of civic life. Indeed, the men who are most prominent in the religious and civic life of our people are the men who were educated in the Christian schools. Destroy the Christian schools and colleges and you will have destroyed the very foundation of our government.

We have in North Carolina three Baptist Colleges—Wake Forest, Meredith and Chowan. We also have in this State fourteen Baptist High Schools. These schools and colleges are rendering our country and denomination a great service in that they fit and prepare our young men and young women for more efficient usefulness in all the activities and walks of life.

Never before in all the world has the call been so loud, the appeal so urgent, the opportunity so glorious, the privilege so blessed, the people so ready, the world so ripe for the spread of the Gospel of Jesus Christ as it is today. Autocracy is giving way to democracy, and the light of liberty is breaking over the lands of the world. But unless the light of liberty shall be held up and sent forth by the Christian schools and by the Gospel of Jesus Christ it shall enslave the world rather than set it free. Let us therefore, patronize our Baptist schools and colleges, and come to their aid with contributions sufficient to meet the present crisis.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. HALL.

The report was discussed by P. S. Vann, President Chowan College and R. T. Vann, Secretary Board of Education North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

J. F. Love, Corresponding Secretary Foreign Mission Board Southern Baptist Convention was recognized and welcomed after which the meeting was closed with prayer by G. P. Harrill.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional Exercises were conducted by J. L. Waldrep from Isaiah 12.

The report of the Committee on Apportionment of R. R. Overyby Memorial not being prepared to report, was continued and requested to have their report ready to submit to the next session of the Association.

The Moderator appointed G. P. Harrill, K. C. Horner and T. R. Ward, a Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

J. L. Waldrep made a verbal report for the Committee on Currituck and Gum Neck Field.

Report of Committee on State of the Churches was called for but the committee had no report and on motion, the Clerk was requested to prepare a digest of the work of the churches during the year as reflected in their letters to the Association and that the pastors be prepared to make verbal reports supplementing this showing the spiritual condition of their churches and fields—limited to two minutes each.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

In the report of the Secretary to the last State Convention he said "There are three major Sunday-school activities:

I. Enlistment, or reaching the people; II, Organization and equipment, or taking care of them; III, Teaching them the Bible that they may be saved and trained in service. The first two are only preliminary to the last, which is the real task of the Sunday-school."

(1) Teaching them the Bible that they may be saved. This implies three things that need emphasis: I, The children need saving. Children out of Christ are "With out God and without hope in the world." They are not just going through an evolutionary process which will, after a while, result in salvation, but they are dead NOW in trespasses and sins. They need just as soon as they reach the age of accountability, the saving grace of Jesus Christ as much as Nicodemus did to whom Jesus said "Ye must be born again." The first real objective of the Sunday School is the winning to Christ those who are really lost.

(2) The Sunday School needs saved teachers to reach and save the lost children. Here is the weakness of the average Sunday school. Here is what we need to report on and this is what we need to talk about. If the blind lead the blind both will go into the ditch together. We need not only saved but trained teachers. Teacher training has assumed immense proportions in the South. North Carolina and especially the Chowan Association are far behind some of the other sections of the South in this work.

(3) The subject matter of what is to be taught. "Teaching them the Bible" which includes all things whatsoever He has commanded.

Your committee would urge upon our Sunday schools the importance and the significance of the three things outlined in this brief report.

E. L. WELLS, for Committee.

The report was discussed by J. H. Thayer, D.D., H. K. Williams and Josiah Elliott and amended by striking out a part of section 3, after which it was adopted as above.

J. F. Love addressed the body on the subject of Foreign Missions.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported as follows: "Your Committee on Time, Place and Preacher recommend: Time, Wednesday after the first Sunday in May, 1923; Place, Riverside Church; Preacher, J. H. Thayer, D.D.; Alternate, B. L. Rhodes." The report was adopted.

The Clerk called the attention of the messengers to the first Article of the Constitution limiting representation in the body to "male" members of the church, explaining thus his not enrolling and calling the names of several female members appointed by some of the churches. A motion was made and adopted without dissent striking out the word "male" in line 1, Article 1 of the Constitution.

The following was offered by G. P. Harrill and adopted by the Association. "In appreciation of the fact that Bro. E. F. Aydlett offers to give $10,000.00 to erect a home for boys at the Kennedy Home provided the Chowan Association give the same amount for a girls' home, we hereby offer our thanks." Following this, a motion was made and carried referring the matter of the erection of a building at Kennedy Home by the Association back to the churches with request that they make known their wishes in the matter at the next session of the Association, and that the Moderator and Clerk formulate a statement of Bro. Aydlet's offer and send it to the pastors of the Association to be placed by them before their churches for such atcion as they may wish to take.

The meeting adjourned to 2:00 p. m. with benediction by R. T. Vann.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by B. L. Rhodes from Psalms 90.

G. P. Harrill read the

REPORT ON MINISTERS' RELIEF.

This Board is now 32 years old. Its work has never been very popular. Few eloquent speeches have been made in its favor. The only one that appears to have made a state-wide impression was one delivered by O. L. Stringfield. That one consisted in drawing a verbal picture of "Turning out Old Gray to Pick for Himself." As late at 1912 one-fourth of the Associations in the State contributed nothing to this object of the State Convention. We are glad to report, however, that the Chowan Association has been a constant supporter of this work.

A new day has dawned for the Old Ministers. Six and two-thirds per cent of the 75 Million Fund has been voted for their support. And we hope to see the day when the worn-out minister will be provided for as adequately as when in active service.

Respectfully submitted,
G. P. HARRILL
W. F. CALE.

The report was discussed by G. P. Harrill, L. W. Norman, E. S. Norman and H. K. Williams, and adopted.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

It has been said that the "seed thought of this movement was planted in the mind of the late John B. Sleman, of Washington, D. C., as he sat in the Student Volunteer Convention in Nashville, Tenn., March 2, 1906."

Mr. Sleman saw a large company of volunteers and as he saw this goodly number of "cultured and consecrated students assemble on the platform and heard them speak burning words regarding their life purpose, this thought came to him: If the Laymen of North America could only have the vision of obligation that fires these students they would arise in their might and provide all the money needed for this enterprise."

This thought kept burning itself into the heart of the consecrated business man until it found expession in the launching of the Laymens Missionary Movement.

A meeting of laymen was called in New York City on November 15th, 1906, and a committee was appointed to report on some plan for the enlist-

ment of the Christian Laymen in the cause of world-wide evangelism. The organization was completed and Samuel B. Capen, of Boston, was elected Chairman and J. Campbell White, of New York, Secretary.

It will be noted that at first the Laymen's Missionary Movement was an interdenominational movement, but in 1907 the Hon. Joshua Levering, of Baltimore, and Governor Northern, of Atlanta, called a number of Laymen together in Richmond, Va., and in that meeting it was decided to recommend the movement to the Southern Baptist Convenion, the recommendation was endorsed by the Convention and the Laymen's Missionary Movement was under the fostering care of the Southern Baptist Convention so far as Baptists are concerned.

The history of Southern Baptist Laymen's work is interesting, but we shall have to come down to the Convention in Chattanooga, Tenn., May 1921. At that session of the convention the Laymen recommended to the convention that a campaign be put on for 500,000 tithers in the convention in the year 1921-1922. This work has been pushed in some sections and in others it has not been. Not because the work was considered of no importance, but because of other pressing matters. This has been true in North Carolina especially and for the reason that Baptist Foundation has been held to the front by our state Chairman, Hon. Gilbert T. Stephenson. Then, too, the financial depression has considerably dampened the enthusiasm of our men in many sections, but under God we shall go on conquering and to conquer until Jesus shall be known in all the earth.

If we could but catch the vision of a lost world groping in the darkness of sin, without God and without hope in the world, and then look from that scene to the bleeding Son of God dying for all men that they through Him might have life eternal we should be willing and anxious to offer our "bodies a living sacrifice" on the altar of service and then we should know and practice true stewardship in our giving and in our living.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. BERRYMAN, Committee.

The report was discussed by W. J. Berryman and adopted.

Josiah Elliott presented the needs of Oak Grove and Hobbsville churches for aid but no action was taken.

W. L. Small read the report of Committee on Committees. (See list of Standing Committees, page 4.) The report was adopted.

B. L. Rhodes read the following resolutions which were adopted.

"Resolved, That we express our hearty appreciation for the bountiful way in which we have been entertained by this church and the other churches of the community."

On motion, it is ordered that hereafter in the absence of the messengers and alternates regularly appointed by any church to the meetings of the Association, any members of such churches may be enrolled as messengers.

W. J. Berryman was elected Associational Messenger to the next session of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Lycurgus Hofler was elected Associational Member of the Foreign Mission Board.

B. L. Rhodes was elected Associational member of the Home Mission Board.

K. C. Horner was elected Associational member of the State Board of Missions.

G. P. Harrill, W. D. Welch and W. F. Cale were elected delegates to the next session of the Baptist State Convention.

The Clerk was voted the usual compensation of $35.00 for services rendered.

The meeting was adjourned with singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" and Benediction by K. C. Horner.

W. J. BERRYMAN, Moderator.

J. G. GREGORY, Clerk.

MINUTES OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

The Seventeenth Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association met with the society of Eureka Baptist Church July 28-29, 1921, at 8 p. m. Bro. C. C Rice presiding in the absence of Bro. C. G. Lowe.

Devotional exercises wee conducted by Bro. C. C. Rice after which he presented Dr. T. C. Britton, a returned Missionary from China who preached an uplifting and inspiring sermon from Mark 14:8 "She hath done what she could."

FRDAY MORNING.

The meeting was opened by singing "I need Thee every hour."

The Devotional service was conducted by Mrs. A. C. McCall, scripture reading from the 6th chapter of Acts, prayer by Mr. P. S. Vann, President of Chowan College.

In the absence of Mrs. J. P. Sawyer Miss Della Lassiter was appointed Secretary Protem.

The Union was graciously welcomed by Mrs. Ida V. Brinkley, while Mrs. J. E. Morgan welcomed the messengers and visitors to the community and homes, response was made on behalf of the Union by Mrs. Elizabeth Welch.

A paper was read on "The Origin of the W. M. U., by Mrs. Lillie Daughtry of Virginia. As Mrs. Jones our beloved President and Mrs. T. C. Britton were both kept away from the meeting on account of sickness D. Britton made an inspiring speech on "The Needs and Conditions of China."

A resolution was introduced that thirty minutes or more be allowed a representative of Chowan College to speak at the Annual Meeting and each Union Quarterly meeting in both Chowan and West Chowan Association.

A motion was made and carried that it be placed on the minutes and a speaker be appointed for the program. Mr. P. S. Vann made a thrilling talk for Chowan College.

The roll was called and messengers were enrolled as follows:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

Ballards Bridge—Mrs. W. D. Welch, Mrs. S. H. Elliott, Miss Sallie Elliott.
Belhaven—None enrolled.
Berea—Miss Sallie Harris and Mrs. R. H. Hollowell.
Blackwell Memorial—None enrolled.
Center Hill—Mrs. Janie Byrum, Mrs. J. P. McNider.
Columbia—None enrolled.
Cool Spring—None enrolled.
Corinth—Mrs. M. B. Sample, Mrs. H. F. Sample, Mrs. W. T. Jackson.
Creswell—None enrolled.
Ebenezer—None enrolled.
Edenton—Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Mrs. E. L. Wells, Mrs. E. W. Bond.
Eilzabeth City—None enrolled.
Eureka—Mrs. Ida V. Brinkley, Mrs. Leah Turner, Mrs. A. S. Ward.
Eure—None enrolled.
Gatesville—None enrolled.
Hertford—Mrs. J. P. Perry, Mrs. B. L. Rhodes.

Macedonia—Mrs. A. F. Small, Mrs. J. M. Jones.
Manteo—None enrolled.
Mount Pleasant—None enrolled.
Olivet—None enrolled.
Powell's Point—None enrolled.
Providence—None enrolled.
Ramoth Gilead—None enrolled.
Riverside—None enrolled.
Reynoldson—Mrs. A. C. McCall, Mrs. T. E. Parker, Mrs. Pattie Savage.
Roanoke Island—None enrolled.
Roduco—Mrs. J. T. Carter, Mrs. J. L. Wililams.
Rocky Hock—Miss Tempie Perry, Miss Sadie Smith.
Roper—None enrolled.
Sandy Cross—Mrs. B. H. Ward, Mrs. J. W. Riddick, Mrs. Ed. Eason.
Sawyers Creek—Mrs. B. B. Sawyer.
Shiloh—None enrolled.
Whiteville Grove—Mrs. I. A Ward, Mrs. J. J. Jessup.
Woodville—None enrolled.

SUNBEAMS.

Berea—Edward Hollowell, Evelyn Hollowell.
Eureka—Mattie Ward, Johnnie Raules, Miss Della Lassiter.
Hertford—Mrs. L. W. Norman.
Edenton—Miss Mary Williams.
Reynoldson—Mrs. Ruth Powell, Miss Jessie Hayes.
Rocky Hock—Miss Lola Ashley.
Sandy Cross—Miss Bessie Rountree.
Whiteville Grove—Mrs. W. T. Smith.

YOUNG WOMAN'S' AUXILIARIES.

Hertford—Miss Mattie Macon Norman.
Edenton—Miss Mary Williams.
Rocky Hock—Miss Annie Bell Leary.
The Societies attaining highest honors A-1 are as follows:
Hertford W. M. S., Edenton Sunbeams, Edenton Y. W. A.
Class B—
Elizabeth City W. M. S., Edenton W. M. S., Hertford Y. W. A.
Columbia W. M. S., Sawyers Creek W. M. S., Hertford Sunbeams.
Shiloh W. M. S., Sandy Cross Sunbeams, Whiteville Grove Sunbeams.
Class C.—
Eureka W. M. S., Corinth Sunbeams.
Sandy Cross W. M. S., Roper Sunbeams.
Whiteville Grove W. M. S., Eureka W. M. S.
Providence W. M. S.
Mount Pleasant W. M. S.
The Sunbeam Banner was won by the Edenton Band and presented to Miss Mary Williams, by Mrs. B. B. Sawyer, Superintendent.
The following Committees were announced:
Nominating Committee—Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Mrs. Ida V. Brinkley, Miss Sallie Elliott, Mrs. Bid Smith.
Committee on Time and Place—Mrs. Francis K. Ward, Mrs. Rena Byrum, Mrs. A. C. McCall.
Committee on Plans of Work—Mrs. B. L. Rhodes, Mrs. J. P. McNider, Mrs. J. H. Riddick.
Committee on Periodicals—Mrs. Ruth Ward, Miss Eunice Speight.
Committee on Resolutions—Mrs. J. P. Perry, Mrs. Elizabeth Welch, Miss Mary Williams.
On motion the meeting adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Y. W. A. confeernce was presided over by Mrs. T. E. Gardner in the absence of Mrs. L. D. Bond the Y. W. A. Superintendent.

Devotional service was conducted by Mrs. E. L. Wells. A special prayer for Mrs. F. A. White who was quite ill was made by Mrs. P. S. Vann.

The Sunbeam Demonstration given by Miss Della Lassiter and her excellent Band was greatly enjoyed by all present.

Mrs. Wallace Brinkley rendered a most enjoyable solo.

Interesting papers were read and discussed as follows:

(1) Personal Service—Mrs. E. L. Wells.
(2) Mission Study—Mrs. P. S. Vann.
(3) Extending our Junior Work—Mrs. T. E. Gardner
(4) Organization for Training more Important than Contributions—Mrs. L. W. Norman.

The following reports were made by the Committee in charge and were adopted.

The report from the Typewriter Committee was presented by Mrs. L. W. Norman. Reported work completed, debt paid, Committee was discontinued.

Report from the Nominating Committee was presented by Mrs. T. E. Gardner, recommending Mrs. B. B. Sawyer for Superintendent.

Mrs. L. W. Norman for Assistant Superintendent.

Mrs. J. P. Sawyer for Secretary-Treasurer.

Mrs. L. D. Bond—Y. W. A. Superintendent.

Mrs. I. A. Ward—Junior Superintendent.

Mrs. Chas. Hollowell—Mission Study Leader.

As County Circle Leaders—Mrs. B. H. Ward, Gates; Mrs. J. P. Perry, Perquimans; Mrs. W. T. Jackson, Pasquotank; Mrs. J. P. Sawyer, Camden and Currituck; Mrs. H. B. Hines, Dare; Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Chowan. Churches across the Sound—Mrs. R. S. Monds.

Report on Time and Place was presented by Mrs. Francis K. Ward, recommending that the next session of the Union meet: The place Warwick Church; Time Thursday and Friday after the 4th Sunday in July, 1922.

The report on Periodicals was presented by Mrs. Ruth Ward, recommending that each society do all in its power to extend the circulation and reading of "Royal Service", "Home and Foreign Field," and "Biblical Recorder."

The report on Plans of Work was presented by Mrs. B. L. Rhodes. We the W. M. U. of Chowan Association adopt the following recommendations for the years work.

(1) That our Watchword and Hymn be the same as that of W. M. U. of Southern Baptist Convention "For ye serve the Lord Christ." Hymn—"Come Women Wide Proclaim."

(2) That we declare ourselves as supporting "Christian Ideals."

(3) That we believe "Prayer" to be the guiding influence in our lives, and recommend 9 o'clock each morning as the prayer hour for Missionary Calendar.

(4) That societies of all grades pursue the course in "Mission Study" outlined by the W. M. U. of Southern Baptist Convention.

(5) That one program each year be given to "Christian Education."

(6) That we urge "Stewardship and Tithing."

(7) That the "75 Million Campaign" be the recognized agency for contributions.

(8) That we continue our suppot to the "Training School" and enlarge our Personal Service Work.

(9) That each society foster a new society during the year.

Committee on Resolutions reported as follows: "We extend our thanks—

(1) To the Woman's Missionary Society of Eureka Church.

(2) To the people of the community for their gracious welcome and unbounded hospitality.

(3 To Dr. T. C. Britton who gave us such an inspirational address on "The Life Work and Needs of China". (We regret that Mrs. Britton could not be present.)

(4) To Mr. P. S. Vann for the excellent report of the Work of Chowan College.

(5) To the Sunbeams who gave us such an interesting demonstration.

Praying God's blessings on all who are enlisted in His work, may He give us wisdom and knowledge from on High to carry on His work on earth.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. P. PERRY,
MRS. W. D. WELCH,
MISS MARY WILLIAMS.

The resolutions were adopted and on motion the meeting adjourned to meet with Warwick Church 1922.

MISS DELLA LASSITER, Sec. Protem.
MRS. BLANCHE B. SAWYER, Supt.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Ballard's Bridge	$ 212.58	Providence	31.00
Belhaven	5.00	Ramoth Gilead	20.75
Berea	25.90	Reynoldson	211.23
Bethel	101.91	Riverside	210.10
Blackwell Memorial	1345.00	Roanoke Island	74.58
Center Hill	140.99	Rocky Hock	302.77
Columbia	72.82	Roduco	7.00
Cool Spring	123.92	Roper	68.35
Corinth	39.80	Sandy Cross	321.76
Creswell	109.65	Sawyers Creek	1175.39
Ebenezer	13.00	Shiloh	1187.39
Edenton	1195.68	Sound Side	3.60
Elizabeth City	2000.95	Whiteville Grove	26.50
Eureka	74.10	Woodville	69.04
Eure	51.03		
Gatesville	211.60		$ 9958.80
Hertford	312.62	J. E Elliott, Hertford Memorial Fund	95.55
Macedonia	43.05		
Manteo	133.04		$ 10,054.35
Mount Pleasant	36.70		

FINANCIAL REPORT OF SUNBEAM BANDS.

Bethel	$ 1.10	Mount Pleasant	4.07
Blackwell Memorial	26.00	Reynoldson	26.48
Ebenezer	3.48	Rocky Hock	29.15
Edenton	214.08	Roper	18.95
Elizabeth City	55.86	Sandy Cross	1.43
Eureka	9.86	Sawyers Creek	5.70
Gatesville	4.70	Travis	3.00
Hertford	80.50	Whiteville Grove	17.50
Manteo	9.00		
			$ 510.86

FINANCIAL REPORT OF YOUNG WOMEN'S AUXILIARIES.

Corinth	$ 2.00	Hertford	120.00
Elizabeth City	233.32	Rocky Hock	28.93
Edenton	426.90		
			$ 811.15

FINANCIAL REPORT OF GIRL'S AUXILIARIES.

Blackwell Memorial	$ 36.00	Hertford	27.00
Elizabeth City	21.69		
Edenton	32.35		$ 117.04

FINANCIAL REPORT OF ROYAL AMBASSADORS.

Blackwell Memorial	$ 26.45	Rocky Hock	2.50
Elizabeth City	34.90		
			$ 63.85

SUMMARY.

Total from W. M. U. for all objects	$ 10,054.35
Total from Sunbeam Bands	510.86
Total from Y. W. A.'s	811.15
Total from G. A.'s	117.04
Total from Royal Ambassadors	63.85
Grand Total	$ 11,557.25

TABLE I—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

CHURCHES.	Number Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Number Pupils.	Total Enrollment.	Church members in school.	Months kept open.	Baptisms from school.	School Expenses.	Missions.	Orphanage.	Other objects.	Total Contributions.
Ballard's Bridge	1	11	136	147	100	12	....	$ 61.93	$.....	$ 138.00	$.....	$ 199.93
Belhaven	1	10	82	92	29	12	6	152.73	.....	.....	.....	152.73
Berea	1	10	256	266	185	12	14	300.00	.....	35.00	.....	335.00
Bethel	1	6	88	94	55	12	14	63.00	.....	42.00	.....	105.00
Beulah	1	7	50	57	....	8	....	6.00	.....	.....	.....	6.00
Blackwell Memorial	1	42	822	864	....	12	....	507.18	.....	79.21	153.38	739.77
Calvary	1	16	215	231	70	12	19	134.83	.....	.....	.....	134.83
Center Hill	1	11	137	148	109	12	30	39.43	24.51	.....	.....	63.94
Chappell's Hill	1	6	52	58	....	12	7	17.40	.....	.....	.....	17.40
Coinjock	1	11	116	127	25	12	5	40.00	.....	.....	10.00	50.00
Columbia	1	19	167	186	....	12	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cool Spring	2	14	208	222	....	12	28	130.29	.....	.....	.....	130.29
Corinth	1	22	276	298	130	12	5	175.60	.....	208.61	5.41	389.62
Creswell	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ebenezer	1	14	106	120	61	12	5	213.78	46.24	228.00	67.19	555.21
Edenton	1	30	460	490	335	12	2	452.30	29.13	168.24	370.74	1020.41
Elizabeth City	1	43	482	525	...	12	5	1615.93	587.11	.....	597.00	2800.04
Eureka	1	9	107	116	71	12	....	47.35	46.96	.....	5.66	99.97
Eure	1	14	150	164	60	12	1	73.00	.....	.....	219.40	292.40
Gatesville	2	15	145	160	85	12	3	90.58	.....	41.76	7.53	139.87
Geneva	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Hope	1	8	104	112	60	12	8	20.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00
Gum Neck	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	1	16	310	326	....	12	12	630.57	.....	.....	.....	630.57
Hobbsville	1	9	264	273	89	12	10	46.33	.....	.....	.....	46.33
Macedonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manteo	1	7	51	38	....	12	5	64.71	2.70	12.96	4.00	84.37
Middle Swamp	1	6	50	56	40	12	6	22.00	8.40	20.00	5.00	55.40
Mount Pleasant	1	12	71	83	35	12	7	37.00	25.00	25.00	15.00	102.00
Mount Sinai	1	8	58	66	27	12	6	26.50	.....	.....	6.68	33.18
Moyock	1	11	43	54	28	12	....	41.85	13.00	15.00	.....	69.85
Oak Grove	1	7	52	59	13	12	2	36.00	1.90	20.32	69.52	127.74
Oak Ridge	1	12	189	201	..	12	....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	40.00
Olivet	1	16	131	147	50	12	5	100.00	.....	8.00	10.00	118.00
Pantego—No School	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	1	10	127	137	48	12	11	70.00	.....	50.00	.....	120.00
Poplar Branch	1	11	136	147	51	12	4	58.27	9.68	26.67	20.00	114.62
Powell's Point	1	11	138	149	95	12	25	138.04	.....	35.00	.....	173.04
Providence	1	12	90	102	...	12	5	50.00	.....	.....	.....	50.00
Ramoth Gilead	1	13	107	120	60	12	....	102.00	.....	67.25	.....	169.25
Rehoboth	1	9	30	39	15	12	7	55.00	.....	.....	.....	55.00
Reynoldson	1	6	99	105	50	12	20	34.00	.....	20.00	20.00	74.00
Riverside	1	18	123	141	....	12	8	110.51	.....	.....	.....	110.51
Roanoke Island	1	8	41	49	15	12	....	30.50	.....	.....	.....	30.50
Rocky Hock	1	14	228	242	182	12	13	85.99	.....	42.33	69.70	198.02
Roduco	1	9	80	89	30	12	1	26.20	1.00	.....	.....	27.20
Roper	1	6	43	49	34	12	6	23.00	.....	22.00	.....	45.00
Salem	1	22	171	193	90	12	4	110.00	.....	.....	8.00	118.00
Sandy Cross	1	7	101	108	75	12	12	36.79	.....	.....	2.00	38.79
Sawyer's Creek	1	13	157	170	....	12	....	125.00	.....	77.50	7.85	210.35
Shady Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	1	31	300	331	280	12	25	373.76	.....	25.34	.....	399.00
Sound Side	1	20	130	150	91	12	4	147.20	12.40	44.70	17.47	221.77
South Shore	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travis	1	8	51	59	18	12	2	40.00	.....	.....	.....	40.00
Warwick	1	9	193	202	....	12	....	74.47	.....	.....	.....	74.47
Whale's Head	1	5	26	31	18	12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whiteville Grove	1	10	120	130	45	12	7	43.88	.....	49.55	30.00	123.43
Woodville	1	9	125	134	50	12	15	68.33	.....	13.35	64.25	145.93
Yeopim	1	8	50	58	30	9	12	20.00	.....	8.00	.....	28.00
Total	55	691	8044	8735	2934	....	405	7009.23	808.03	1523.79	1785.78	11126.83

TABLE I--SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS—Continued.

CHURCHES.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES.	SECRETARIES AND THEIR POSTOFFICES.
Ballard's Bridge	G. H. Baker, Tyner, N. C., R.F.D. 2	W. J. Bunch, Tyner, N. C., R.F.D. 2.
Belhaven	H. R. Keaton, Belhaven, N. C.	Miss Irene Gradless, Belhaven, N. C.
Berea	B. F. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, R. 3	W. S. Stafford, Jr., Elizabeth City, R. 3
Bethel	J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton, N. C.	A. D. Thatch, Hertford, N. C.
Beulah	J. N. Brown, Trotville, N. C.	Miss Fannie Hofler, Sunbury, N. C.
Blackwell Memorial	E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City, N. C.	W. H. Jennings, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City, N. C.	L. B. Twiford, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Center Hill	L. W. Belch, Tyner, N. C.	Miss Julia Forehand, Tyner, N. C.
Chappell's Hill	A. M. White, Tyner, N. C.	Eugene Chappell, Tyner, N. C.
Coinjock	L. B. Barco, Coinjock, N. C.	Miss Lula Crain, Coinjock, N. C.
Columbia	S. J. Holloway, Columbia, N. C.	Robert Knight, Jr., Columbia, N. C.
Cool Spring	O. R. Spivey, Eure, N. C.	W. T. Parker, Eure, N. C.
Corinth	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City, N. C	H. F. Sample, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Creswell		
Ebenezer	D. E. Williams, South Mills, N. C.	Miss India Bartlett, South Mills, N. C.
Edenton	J. L. Wiggins, Edenton, N. C.	R. E. Leary, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City	C. H. Twiddy, Elizabeth City, N. C.	A. J. Scott, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Eureka	A. R. Joyner, Corapeake, N. C.	J. L. Lassiter, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure	C. F. Harrell, Eure, N. C.	[illegible] Harrell, Eure, N. C.
Gatesville	L. Hofler, Mrs. C. C. Turner, Gatesville	J. L. Hofler, W. H. Lawrence, Gatesville
Geneva		
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford, N. C.	Percy Rogerson, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck		
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.	H. C. Stokes, Jr., Hertford, N. C.
Hobbsville	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville, N. C.	S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville, N. C.
Macedonia		
Manteo	Mrs. G. W. Creef, Manteo, N. C.	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.
Midleswamp	W. F. Morris, Drum Hill, N. C.	T. B. Rountree, Drum Hill, N. C.
Mount Pleasant	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell, N. C.	W. C. Stillman, Creswell, N. C.
Mount Sinai	W. J. Stanton, Winfall, N. C.	Miss Effie Twine, Winfall, N. C.
Moyock	L. R. Bundy, Moyock, N. C.	W. T. Aydlette, Moyock, N. C.
Oak Grove	T. J. Swain, Mackey's, N. C.	C. L. Everett, Mackey's, N. C.
Oak Ridge	N. B. Williams, Shiloh, N. C.	E. P. Burgess, Old Trap, N. C.
Olivet	W. N. Price, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Miss Margaret Brothers, Elizabeth City
Pantego		
Pleasant Grove	C. T. Dough, Indiantown, N. C.	Wm. Harrington, Indiantown, N. C.
Poplar Branch	L. W. Evans, Grandy, N. C.	Miss Minnie Grandy, Grandy, N. C.
Powell's Point	G. A. Woodard, Mamie, N. C.	Smith Harrell, Mamie, N. C.
Providence	J. P. Bernard, Shawboro, N. C.	J. L. DeCormis, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, R. 1	C. M. Jones, Elizabeth City, N. C., R.4
Rehoboth	Z. B. Taylor, Maple, N. C.	Miss Eulah Boswood, Maple, N. C.
Reynoldson	J. C. Holland, Drum Hill, N. C.	W. T. J. Ellinor, Gates, N. C.
Riverside	W. T. Brickhouse, Elizabeth City, N. C	Robert Benton, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Roanoke Island	W. T. Basnight, Manteo, N. C.	W. R. Knight, Manteo, N. C.
Rocky Hock	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, N. C.	M. F. White, Tyner, N. C.
Roduco	J. L. Williams, Gates, N. C.	Hersey Williams, Gates, N. C.
Roper	B. F. Bailey, Roper, N. C.	H. W. Tarkenton, Roper, N. C.
Salem	J. G. Brown, Weeksville, N. C.	Miss Inez Cartwright, Weeksville, N. C.
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Trotville, N. C.	Graden Gray, Trotville, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek	E. L. Hale, Belcross, N. C.	Thomas Williams, Belcross, N. C.
Shady Grove		
Shiloh	W. P. Barco, Shiloh, N. C.	James Sawyer, Shiloh, N. C.
Sound Side	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.	C. H. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.
South Shore		
Travis	Mack Williams, Creswell, N. C.	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.
Warwick	Floyd I. White, Gliden, N. C.	Willie White, Gliden, N. C.
Whale's Head	S. C. Gray, Corolla, N. C.	
Whiteville Grove	Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere, N. C.	Miss Eunice Whitehead, Hertford, R. 2.
Woodville	R. R. Keaton, Elizabeth City, N. C., R.5	Edward Welch, Hertford, N. C., R. 3.
Yeopim	A. K. Jordan, Edenton, N. C.	Miss Hilda Jordan, Edenton, N. C.

TABLE II— CHURCH DIRECTORY.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	CLERKS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES.
Ballard's Bridge	Joseph Taylor	W. J. Bunch, Tyner, N. C.
Belhaven		R. W. Lucas, Belhaven, N. C.
Berea	R. F. Hall	B. F. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, R.F.D. 3
Bethel	W. B. Duling	J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton, N. C.
Beulah		J. Harry Hofler, Sunbury, N. C.
Blackwell Memorial	James H. Thayer, D.D.	J. W. Modlin, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Calvary	R. F. Hall	L. B. Twiford, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Center Hill	W. F. Cale	W. T. Forehand, Tyner, N. C.
Chappell's Hill	W. F. Cale	A. N Winslow. Belvidere, N. C.
Coinjock	J. L. Waldrep	A. W. Baum, Aydlett, N. C.
Columbia	R. S. Mouds	A. L. Walker, Columbia, N. C.
Cool Spring	T. L. Brown	E. C. Story, Eure, N. C.
Corinth	R. F. Hall	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City
Creswell		
Ebenezer	G. P. Harrill	J. W. Jacobs, South Mills, N. C.
Edenton	E. L. Wells	R. C. Holland, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City	H. K. Williams	C. P. Harris, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Eureka	G C. Lowe	T. M. Mathias, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure	S. B. Barnes	J. T. Banks, Eure, N. C.
Gatesville	K. C. Horner	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.
Geneva		
Great Hope		C. A. Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck		
Hertford	B. L. Rhodes	J. P Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Hobbsville	K. C. Horner	W. H. Speight, Trotville, N. C.
Macedonia		
Manteo	H. B. Hines	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.
Middleswamp	K. C. Horner	J. Frank Speight, Gatesville, N. C.
Mount Pleasant	Josiah Elliott (Supply)	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell, N. C.
Mount Sinai	B. L. Rhodes	E U. Morgan, Winfall, N. C.
Moyock		Mrs. M. A. Charlton, Moyock, N. C.
Oak Grove	R. H. Lucas (Supply)	C. L. Everett, Mackey's, N. C.
Oak Ridge	W M. Huggins	D. E. Bray, Shiloh, N. C.
Olivet	H. K. Williams	W. N. Price, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Pantego		J. W. Topping, Pantego, N. C.
Pleasant Grove	W. Marvin Huggins	W. L. Forbes, Indiantown, N. C.
Poplar Branch	J. L. Waldrep	A. F. Lane, Bertha, N. C.
Powell's Point	J. L. Waldrep	S. D. Perry, Harbinger, N. C.
Providence	W. M. Huggins	J. L. DeCormis, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	G. P. Harrill	R. C. Hewitt, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 4
Rehoboth	J. L. Waldrep	W. N. Walker, Maple, N. C.
Reynoldson	T. L. Brown	T. B. Parker, Gates, N. C.
Riverside	H. K. Williams	G. A. Morgan, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Roanoke Island	H. B. Hines	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo, N. C.
Rocky Hock	W. F. Cale	W. A. Harrell, Edenton, N. C.
Roduco	T. L. Brown	A. J. Eure, Roduco, N. C.
Roper	J E. Copeland	H. W. Tarkenton, Roper, N. C.
Salem	E. L. Cole	W. H. Pritchard, Weeksville, N. C.
Sandy Cross	K. C. Horner	Oscar Riddick, Trotville. N. C.
Sawyer's Creek		J. W. Hastings, Camden, N. C.
Shady Grove		
Shiloh		J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh, N. C.
Sound Side		J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.
South Shore		
Travis		
Warwick	W. F. Cale	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.
Whale's Head	J. L. Waldrep	W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville, N. C.
Whiteville Grove	W. B. Duling	S. C. Gray, Corolla, N. C.
Woodville	H. K. Williams	W. B. White, Belvidere, N. C.
Yeopim	E. L. Wells	E. S. Scott, Elizabeth City, N. C., R.F.D. 5
		W. J. Webb, Edenton, N. C.

TABLE III— GENERAL STATISTICS.

	CHURCHES.	LOCATION AND DATE OF ORGANIZATION.		Value of Church Property.
1.	Ballard's Bridge	Chowan	1781	$ 12000.00
2.	Belhaven	Beaufort	1900	8000.00
3.	Berea	Pasquotank	1856	5000.00
4.	Bethel	Perquimans	1806	5000.00
5.	Beulah	Gates	1885	1250.00
6.	Blackwell Memorial	Pasquotank	1903	60000.00
7.	Calvary	Pasquotank	1921	1000.00
8.	Center Hill	Center Hill	1869	3000.00
9.	Chappell's Hill	Perquimans	1869	2000.00
10.	Coinjock	Currituck	1893	3500.00
11.	Columbia	Tyrrell	1869	5000.00
12.	Cool Spring	Gates	1828	1200.00
13.	Corinth	Pasquotank	1891	2500.00
14.	Creswell	Washington	1854	2000.00
15.	Ebenezer	Camden	1829	3000.00
16.	Edenton	Chowan	1817	50000.00
17.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank	1786	75000.00
18.	Eureka	Gates	1878	500.00
19.	Eure	Gates	1913	3500.00
20.	Gatesville	Gates	1854	13000.00
21.	Geneva	Camden	1898	
22.	Great Hope	Perquimans	1860	1000.00
23.	Gum Neck	Tyrrell	1888	
24.	Hertford	Perquimans	1854	25000.00
25.	Hobbsville	Gates	1916	8000.00
26.	Macedonia	Chowan	1850	2000.00
27.	Manteo	Dare	1905	2500.00
28.	Middleswamp	Gates	1806	2500.00
29.	Mount Pleasant	Washington	1862	1500.00
30.	Mount Sinai	Perquimans	1888	1000.00
31.	Moyock	Currituck	1888	1500.00
32.	Oak Grove	Washington	1913	1500.00
33.	Oak Ridge	Camden	1889	2500.00
34.	Olivet	Pasquotank	1889	2000.00
35.	Pantego	Beaufort	1896	1500.00
36.	Pleasant Grove	Camden	1891	1500.00
37.	Poplar Branch	Currituck	1866	1500.00
38.	Powell's Point	Currituck	1804	4000.00
39.	Providence	Currituck	1826	5000.00
40.	Ramoth Gilead	Pasquotank	1808	2500.00
41.	Rehoboth	Currituck	1873	1000.00
42.	Reynoldson	Gates	1827	9000.00
43.	Riverside	Pasquotank	1902	2000.00
44.	Roanoke Island	Dare	1808	1000.00
45.	Rocky Hock	Chowan	1835	5000.00
46.	Roduco	Gates	1917	3000.00
47.	Roper	Washington	1884	1250.00
48.	Salem	Pasquotank	1790	2500.00
49.	Sandy Cross	Gates	1828	3000.00
50.	Sawyer's Creek	Camden	1790	5000.00
51.	Shady Grove	Currituck	1828	
52.	Shiloh	Camden	1727	4000.00
53.	Sound Side	Tyrrell	1852	5000.00
54.	South Shore	Tyrrell	1854	
55.	Travis	Tyrrell	1910	1500.00
56.	Warwick	Chowan	1860	6000.00
57.	Whale's Head	Currituck	1890	500.00
58.	Whiteville Grove	Perquimans	1851	2500.00
59.	Woodville	Perquimans	1873	4500.00
60.	Yeopim	Chowan	1775	1000.00
	Total			$381200.00

TABLE III—GENERAL STATISTICS—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Sabbath of Preaching.	Received by Baptism.	Received by Letter.	Received by Restoration.	Dismissed by Letter.	Excluded.	Died.	Number Male Members.	Number Female Members.	Total Membership.
Ballard's Bridge	Each	20	....	....	9	....	4	165	320	485
Belhaven	Each	8	7	....	10	....	....	42	62	104
Berea	Each	14	2	1	2	....	1	159	171	330
Bethel	1st—3rd	20	3	....	8	....	4	146	170	316
Beulah	3rd	....	....	....	3	1	3	31	55	86
Blackwell Memorial	Each	2	32	3	39	245	8	242	317	559
Calvary	Each	19	40	....	3	....	....	32	43	75
Center Hill	1st—3rd	34	....	1	3	16	1	103	168	271
Chappell's Hill	2nd	13	4	1	1	4	....	37	73	110
Coinjock	1st—3rd	5	....	....	....	....	2	31	58	89
Columbia	Each	19	5	....	8	....	3	....	....	....
Cool Spring	1st—3rd	32	4	6	4	1	5	200	234	434
Corinth	Each	5	1	....	2	8	4	98	174	272
Creswell	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ebenezer	Each	5	2	....	2	3	2	54	106	160
Edenton	Each	4	26	....	8	2	2	326	208	504
Elizabeth City	Each	8	12	....	18	....	3	268	452	693
Eureka	2nd—4th	13	2	1	....	1	3	115	128	243
Eure	2nd	1	....	....	6	....	....	36	51	87
Gatesville	2nd—4th	3	4	....	2	7	1	74	110	184
Geneva	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Great Hope	1st.	8	....	....	....	....	1	59	86	145
Gum Neck	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hertford	Each	12	6	7	7	2	3	145	174	319
Hobbsville	1st—3rd	10	9	....	2	....	....	46	54	100
Macedonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manteo	Each	5	1	....	....	....	1	24	48	72
Middleswamp	2nd—4th	9	2	....	8	2	....	77	78	155
Mount Pleasant	3rd.	8	....	....	1	2	....	37	40	77
Mount Sinai	4th	14	2	1	1	1	3	24	55	79
Moyock	1st—3rd	....	2	....	1	....	....	23	32	55
Oak Grove	1st—3rd	3	1	....	....	....	1	16	17	33
Oak Ridge	1st—3rd	15	7	3	4	2	....	67	63	130
Olivet	3rd	6	2	2	....	....	....	40	63	103
Pantego	3rd	1	....	....	1	....	....	3	5	8
Pleasant Grove	2nd—4th	15	5	....	....	1	....	59	52	111
Poplar Branch	2nd—4th	4	1	....	....	2	1	66	93	159
Powell's Point	2nd—4th	40	4	11	3	....	3	105	98	203
Providence	2nd—4th	....	3	....	8	18	....	34	51	85
Ramoth Gilead	2nd—4th	....	6	....	18	6	1	70	90	160
Rehoboth	1st—3rd	7	....	2	....	....	1	38	39	77
Reynoldson	2nd—4th	19	6	....	6	2	1	103	140	243
Riverside	1st	9	2	....	2	....	1	61	80	141
Roanoke Island	Each	1	....	....	3	....	4	35	40	75
Rocky Hock	1st—3rd	22	3	1	6	7	....	259	391	650
Roduco	1st—3rd	1	....	....	....	2	....	20	20	40
Roper	1st	6	....	....	5	....	1	22	18	40
Salem	Each	4	2	....	2	1	1	76	113	189
Sandy Cross	1st—3rd	13	1	2	11	4	7	176	240	416
Sawyer's Creek	Each	....	1	....	13	3	5	94	129	223
Shady Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shiloh	Each	33	6	3	10	4	2	253	263	516
Sound Side	2nd—4th	7	1	....	7	2	1	140	149	289
South Shore	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Travis	2nd	2	....	....	1	....	....	30	23	53
Warwick	2nd—4th	28	4	2	8	....	10	272	220	492
Whale's Head	2nd—3rd	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	11	28
Whiteville Grove	2nd—4th	9	....	....	3	....	2	56	101	157
Woodville	2nd—4th	15	....	....	....	....	....	67	153	220
Yeopim	2nd—4th	17	4	....	....	3	6	99	99	198
Total	....	568	225	47	259	352	102	4872	6261	11133

TABLE IV—FINANCIAL STATISTICS.

CHURCHES.	Pastor's Salary.	Building and Repairs.	Incidentals.	Sunday School Expenses.	The Poor.	Minute Fund	75 Million Fund.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief.	Other Objects.	Grand Total.
Ballard's Bridge	$1500.00	$ 4.87	$ 173.20	$ 61.93	$ 10.00	$ 5.00	$ 293.89	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 216.88	$.....	$.....	$ 560.74	$ 2826.51
Belhaven	1273.28	25.00	726.53	152.73	125.00	2.00	323.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2627.62
Berea	900.00	240.00	359.14	335.00	13.85	3.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	94.00	.....	.....	71.60	2017.09
Bethel	750.00	15.00	25.00	63.00	.....	4.00	257.00	.....	.....	.....	105.00	.....	.....	.....	1219.00
Beulah	200.00	.....	.....	6.00	.....	2.00	55.00	.....	.....	.....	33.00	.....	12.00	.....	308.00
Blackwell Memorial	3400.00	205.68	2934.43	507.18	100.15	5.00	4981.55	529.14	245.25	447.80	579.21	108.50	.....	572.60	14616.49
Calvary	500.00	268.25	137.92	134.83	124.01	3.00	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1178.01
Center Hill	271.25	99.90	68.50	39.43	78.70	2.50	595.12	.....	.....	.....	55.62	.....	.....	66.71	1277.73
Chappell's Hill	131.24	120.00	15.00	17.40	10.76	1.00	311.92	.....	.....	.....	72.00	.....	.....	132.43	811.75
Coinjock	180.00	.....	80.00	50.00	.....	1.00	63.50	5.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	4.00	3.00	.....	406.50
Columbia	2500.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.86	128.27	48.03	96.61	5.90	.....	2841.67
Cool Spring	550.00	4000.00	87.27	130.29	.....	3.00	258.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.00	.....	5065.52
Corinth	1000.00	17.65	185.86	175.60	20.00	3.00	304.80	.....	.....	.....	208.61	.....	.....	29.41	1944.93
Creswell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ebenezer	1000.00	.....	126.55	213.78	17.65	3.00	911.65	11.62	14.25	28.55	228.00	.....	.....	.....	2555.05
Edenton	2400.00	522.54	1185.82	452.30	367.57	3.00	3594.92	.....	.....	.....	354.90	.....	.....	987.91	9868.96
Elizabeth City	3000.00	983.13	1992.84	1615.93	134.66	.....	5095.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12821.67
Eureka	700.00	.....	.....	47.35	.....	1.10	323.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.66	1162.98
Eure	200.00	.....	.....	73.00	.....	2.00	386.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	219.94	881.10
Gatesville	570.00	20.00	118.50	90.58	51.73	4.00	714.08	.....	.....	.....	116.22	.....	.....	.....	1685.11
Geneva	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Hope	150.00	.....	11.38	20.00	.....	.....	135.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.20	352.88
Gum Neck	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	2000.00	45.97	562.58	630.57	42.00	2.00	1637.00	48.00	.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5068.12
Hobbsville	150.00	8000.00	57.35	46.33	.....	1.50	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	8317.18
Macedonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manteo	300.00	184.69	90.77	64.71	.....	1.00	52.50	35.70	29.13	30.00	36.96	3.00	.....	16.72	845.18
Middleswamp	500.00	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	152.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77.00	749.24
Mount Pleasant	300.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....	2.00	211.50	11.00	5.50	8.50	95.00	5.00	3.00	67.00	758.50
Mount Sinai	150.00	46.80	43.00	26.50	6.68	.....	101.35	.....	.....	.....	31.00	.....	.....	22.00	427.33
Moyock	125.00	.....	8.27	41.85	8.60	2.00	38 00	.....	.....	.....	65.00	16.00	10.00	38.00	352.72
Oak Grove	180.00	.....	78.47	36.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.95	.95	20.32	.....	9.45	129.52	455.66
Oak Ridge	650.00	.....	.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	5.00	5.00	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	705.00
Olivet	150.00	.....	.....	100.00	12.00	.....	.....	10.00	8.00	15.00	8.00	.....	.....	10.00	313.00
Pantego	60.00	.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.00

Pleasant Grove	400.00		15.00	70.00			150.00				75.00				710.00
Poplar Branch	275.00			58.27	10.00				2.10	9.68	51.22		2.53	20.00	428.80
Powell's Point	330.00	20.00	10.00	138.04	25.00	2.00	350.00	2.43	3.36		51.66		3.32	143.00	1078.81
Providence	500.00	4.00	156.00	50.00		1.50	394.62				112.35			20.52	1138.99
Ramoth Gilead	500.00		40.00	62.00		3.00	74.00				67.25				746.25
Rehoboth	275.00		31.00	55.00			263.00		2.44		35.00	1.60			663.04
Reynoldson	550.00	65.00	10.00	34.00	58.00		247.13				36.51			20.00	1020.64
Riverside	180.00			110.51		3.00	66.00								359.51
Roanoke Island	300.00			30.50		1.00	53.00		10.00		23.15			94.81	512.46
Rocky Hock	1000.00	2.00	229.25	85.99	218.57	5.00	1602.49				121.13	29.50	120.00	221.47	3635.40
Roduco	200.00			26.20		1.50	5.58	1.00			13.00		7.00		254.28
Roper	100.00		15.00	23.00		2.00	133.85								273.85
Salem	1650.00	5.00	180.00	110.00		2.00	100.00								2047.00
Sandy Cross	625.00		175.00	36.79		4.00	1026.88				43.61	10.00		285.89	2207.17
Sawyer's Creek	900.00		358.34	125.00	72.75	4.00	928.93				77.50				2466.52
Shady Grove															
Shiloh	1500.00	119.90	322.72	373.76	73.80	5.00	1570.30	25.34	12.00	11.75				12.00	4026.57
Sound Side		31.80	293.66	147.20	31.80		370.79		77.66		44.70	21.00	22.00	108.47	1149.08
South Shore															
Travis	100.00	50.00		40.00			50.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	20.00				285.00
Warwick	1000.00	147.40	200.00	74.47	50.00	7.50	559.00				125.00				2163.37
Whale's Head	100.00					1.00	23.00	4.65	1.80	8.74	5.26		2.00		146.45
Whiteville Grove	750.00	25.00	10.00	43.88		2.50	294.25				49.55			137.25	1312.43
Woodville	300.00		5.00	68.33			58.00			42.00	13.35		15.00	124.25	625.93
Yeopim	250.00	10.00	115.00	20.00	16.00	1.50	116.10				10.00				538.60
Total	37525.77	15349.58	11249.35	7005.23	1679.28	103.10	29185.42	708.88	445.30	841.24	3357.99	295.21	263.20	4316.10	112325.65

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Years.	Place.	Moderator.	Clerks	Assistant Clerks.	Preachers of Introductory Sermons.	Texts.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Total Membership.	Contributions.
1806	Salem	George Outlaw.	Lemuel Burkitt..	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxiv, 36	18	55	1750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw.	Lemuel Burkitt..	James Ross	Martin Ross	I. Cor. XVI. 40	19	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw.	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw.	John Hamilton...	James Wright	James Nowell	I. Cor. xii, 13	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw.	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey...	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 12	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey...	James Wright		James Wright	I. Peter xxii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw.	James Wright		John Brice	II. Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	11 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey...	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw.	James Wright	David Pritchard	Nathaniel Pruden	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.50
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw.	James Wright	John Wheeler	James Ross	Nahum. i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw.	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg...	James Wright	Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	Psalms viii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg...	Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	45.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg...	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1556	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw.	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg...	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	Mar. xiii, 27	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw.	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	I. Chron. xii, 32	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw.	James Wright	John Pelee	John Harrell	Zech. xii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw.	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jerem'h Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I. John i, 8	26	394	3028	46.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright..	James G. Hall	Edmond Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright..	James G. Hall	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. xxi, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	Mat. vi, 33	30	110	3160	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson.	I. Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan.	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb. xi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson.	Isaiah xiii, 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan.	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	I. John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson.	Heb. xiii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3828	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.60
1841	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Saltonstall, Wm. Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I. Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	O. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson.	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	Q. A. Trotman	I. Peter 5	42	1329	8783	65.50

1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capehart's	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, protem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	69.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. W. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. D. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I. Cor. xv, 50	43	1005	7775	71.70
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I. Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I. Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. P. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	14	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	1012	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wetherly	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	Q. H. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10586	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thess. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	J. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	J. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I. John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xii, 34	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I. Peter i, 23	52	506	10684	386.30
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	922	10206	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	John Mitchell	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. H. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, L. W. Babb	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, protem	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II. Tim. iii, 5	65	739	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thomas G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I. Peter ii, 9	68	477	11040	11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,640.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah lxii, 10	71	617	11535	18,052.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	II. Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlette	George Baker	John xxi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlette	R. P. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I. Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat. xvi, 10; Jno. xi, 18	48	475	7480	43,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlette	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Years.	Place.	Moderator.	Clerks.	Assistant Clerks.	Preachers of Introductory Sermons.	Texts	Churches.	Baptisms.	Total Membership.	Contribution.
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 27	51	380	7671	15.789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I. Cor. vi. 9	51	380	7997	15.254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude i, 3	50	427	7472	14,478.99
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. B. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Sound Side	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat.xi.28;Heb.iv.3-9	53	162	7765	13.143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. B. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I. Cor. iii. 9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	C. J. F. Anderson	John xxi, 22	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. 1, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. R. Cullom	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II. Tim. i. 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II. Chron. xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34.511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	50	412	9048	27.724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	J. L. DeCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. xii. 16	59	438	9218	35,830.59
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	E. W. Stone	Luke xviii. 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zech. xiii, 1	59	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	John xvii. 18	59	410	9893	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I. Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv. 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i. 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I. Thess. ii. 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II. Cor. viii. 7	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	466	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Isaiah ix. 6	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Gale	Matt. vi. 33	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Sound Side	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke,D.D.	Ex., xx, 5	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60	527	11706	128,596.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monds	Gal. vi, 14	60	568	11133	112,325.65

MINUTES

OF THE

One Hundred and Eighteenth Annual Session

OF THE

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,

HELD WITH

Riverside Baptist Church, Pasquotank County, N. C.,

MAY 9th and 10th, 1923.

OFFICERS.

Moderator—W. J. Berryman.....Edenton, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—L. W. Norman.....Hertford, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with Bethel Church, Perquimans County, N. C., beginning at 11:00 a. m., Tuesday after the first Sunday in May, 1924.

Introductory Sermon by S. H. Templeman, Elizabeth City, N. C.; or his Alternate, George V. Tilley, Hertford, N. C.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1923

MINUTES

OF THE

One Hundred and Eighteenth Annual Session

OF THE

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,

HELD WITH

Riverside Baptist Church, Pasquotank County, N. C.,

MAY 9th and 10th, 1923.

OFFICERS.

Moderator—W. J. Berryman.....Edenton, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—L. W. Norman.....Hertford, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with Bethel Church, Perquimans County, N. C., beginning at 11:00 a. m., Tuesday after the first Sunday in May, 1924.

Introductory Sermon by S. H. Templeman, Elizabeth City, N. C.; or his Alternate, George V. Tilley, Hertford, N. C.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1923

LIST OF PASTORS LABORING IN THE ASSOCIATION.

Banks, W. J. ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Brown, T. L. ..... Gates, N. C.
Byrum, W. J. ..... Indiantown, N. C.
Cale, W. F. ..... Tyner, N. C.
Copeland, J. E. ..... Hertford, N. C.
Hall, R. F. ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Harrill, G. P. ..... South Mills, N. C.
Hines, H. B. ..... Manteo, N. C.
Hood, C. W. ..... Belhaven, N. C.
Horner, K. C. ..... Gatesville, N. C.
Hudson, S. F. ..... Shiloh, N. C.
Johnson, L. L. ..... Belcross, N. C.
Monds, R. S. ..... Hertford, N. C.
Taylor, J. R. ..... Meege, N. C.
Templeman, S. H. ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Thayer, J. H. ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Tilley, G. V. ..... Hertford, N. C.
Waldrep, J. L. ..... Powell's Point, N. C.
Wells, E. L. ..... Edenton, N. C.
Withers, A. B. ..... Creswell, N. C.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That the pastors and deacons of the churches with which future sessions of this body may be held, be requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures, and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

(Adopted at the session of 1884, held with the church at Rocky Hock.)

Whereas, circumstances sometimes arise making it desirable to change either the time or the place for the meeting of the Association, therefore, be it

Resolved, That whenever such an occasion arises, the Moderator and Clerk, together with the Executive Committee, are hereby authorized to make such changes as shall seem to them wise and desirable, giving public notice of same at the earliest opportunity.

(Adopted at the session 1909, held with the church at Warwick.)

CONSTITUTION.

Article 1. This Association shall be composed of white delegates, chosen by the churches of this body and of all ordained ministers who are members of, or laboring in connection with said churches. Each church shall send a letter showing the number of members, those baptized, received by letter or restored, those dismissed by letter, excluded, and dead since last session.

Article II. The territory embraced in this Association shall be limited to the following counties, to-wit: Currituck, Camden, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Chowan, Gates, Washington, Tyrrell, Dare, Hyde and Beaufort.

Article III. The Association, when convened, shall be governed and ruled by parliamentary usage, as prescribed in Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Article IV. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected annually.

Article V. Each church shall be entitled to a representation of three delegates to this body.

Article VI. Every motion made in due order and seconded, shall come under the consideration of the Association, unless withdrawn by the person who made it.

Article VII. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes of the Association, from time to time, proportionable to the moneys contributed from each church to the support of the Association fund.

Article VIII. We think it necessary to have an Association fund for defraying the expenses of the same, for the raising and support of which we think it the duty of each church in the union to contribute voluntarily such sums as they think proper and send by the hands of their delegates to the Association; and these moneys thus contributed by the churches shall be deposited in the hands of the Treasurer, who shall be accountable to the Association for all moneys by him received and paid out according to the directions of the Association.

Article IX. The minutes shall be regularly filed by the Clerk of the Association and kept for its use.

Article X. The minutes of the Association shall be read, and corrected if need be, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association rises.

Article XI. Orthodox and orderly churches shall be admitted to membership in this body on petition by letter and delegates.

Article XII. Amendments to this plan or form of government may be made by a majority of the union.

Article XIII. The Association shall have power—

1. To provide for the general union of the churches.
2. To give the churches all necessary advice in matters of difficulty.
3. To preserve inviolable a chain of communion among the churches.
4. To inquire into the cause why the churches fail to present themselves at any time in the Association.
5. To appoint any member or members, by and with their consent, to transact any business they shall see necessary.
6. To withdraw from any church in the union that shall violate the rules of the Association, or deviate from the orthodox principles of religion, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible.
7. To allow no delegate to leave the Association until final adjournment without the permission of the body.
8. To admit any of the visiting brethren from other Associations, as assistants who may be present.
9. To adjourn themselves to any future time and place they may think most convenient to the churches.

DENOMINATIONAL DIRECTORY.

The State Board of Missions of the Baptist State Convention: Headquarters, Raleigh, N. C.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES:

Charles E. Maddry—Board of Missions.....Raleigh
R. T. Vann—Board of Education.....Raleigh
J. M. Arnette—Board of Ministers' Relief.....Wagram

The Thomasville Orphanage,
General Manager, M. L. Kesler, Thomasville, N. C.
Treasurer, Fuller B. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C.

Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Ga.

Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love, Richmond, Va.

Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention.
Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Order of Business, Session 1924—G. V. Tilley, E. L. Wells, K. C. Horner, J. H. Thayer, R. F. Hall.

To Write Report for Session 1924—S. H. Templeman, G. V. Tilley, R. S. Monds, Lycurgus Hofler, C. S. Vann.

On Procedure and to report as to advisability of dividing the Association—W. J. Berryman, R. F. Hall, S. F. Hudson, L. W. Norman.

State Missions—W. F. Cale, G. P. Harrill, L. W. Norman.

Foreign Missions—S. H. Templeman, J. R. Taylor, Lycurgus Hofler.

Home Missions—W. J. Banks, W. J. Berryman, C. A. Cooke.

Orphanage—E. F. Aydlett, Josiah Elliott, T. R. Ward.

Periodicals—R. L. Hall, W. L. Small, S. W. Gregory.

Sunday Schools—S. F. Hudson, J. G. Gregory, E. S. Norman.

Temperance—C. W. Hood, H. B. Hines, R. S. Monds.

Old Ministers—K. C. Horner, W. D. Welch, C. J. Ward.

Christian Education—E. L. Wells, Herbert Peele, L. L. Johnson.

Chowan College—J. L. Waldrep, B. H. Ward, W. M. Hollowell.

Young People's Work—W. J. Byrum, S. G. Scott, G. V. Ashley.

Laymen and Women's Work—W. J. Berryman, R. H. Simpson, Duke Harrell.

Overby Memorial—M. N. Sawyer, A. Sawyer, D. E. Williams, W. T. Love, Sr., J. C. Wright.

Executive Committee—Lycurgus Hofler, L. W. Norman, B. H. Ward, C. A. Cooke, D. E. Williams, W. J. Rountree.

Advisory Committee—W. F. Cale, E. L. Wells, G. P. Harrill, E. F. Aydlett, L. W. Norman, W. W. Sawyer, Josiah Elliott.

TENTATIVE PROGRAM CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

May 4-6, 1924.

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH.

Tuesday Morning

10.45. Prayer and Praise—in charge Pastor R. S. Monds.

11.00 Introductory Sermon—S. H. Templeman. Alternate—G. V. Tilley.
Prayer and song.
Association called to order.
Report of Committee on Order of Business.
Enrollment of messengers and organization.
Welcome of new pastors and visiting brethren.
Miscellaneous business.
Adjournment for dinner.

Tuesday Afternoon

1.30 Prayer and praise service—W. J. Banks.

1.45 Reading of Summary Report.

2.45 Associational business.

I. Report of Committees.
- A. Executive Committee.
- B. Overby Memorial Committee.
- C. Advisory Committee.
- D. Special Committee on procedure and organization.

II. Introduction of resolutions and motions relative to associational affairs.

3.45 Discussion of Home Missions—Committee W. J. Banks, W. J. Beryman, L. W. Norman.

Miscellaneous business and adjournment.

TUESDAY—NIGHT.

7.45 Prayer and Praise—G. P. Harrill.

8.00 Missionary Sermon—S. F. Hudson. Alternate—W. F. Cale.

Wednesday Morning

9.30 Prayer and Praise—W. J. Byrum.

9.45 Discussion of Education—Committee E. L. Wells, Herbert Peele, L. L. Johnson.

I. Chowan College—Committee J. L. Waldrep, B. H. Ward, W. M. Hollowell.

II. Wake Forest.

III. Meredith.

IV. General Discussion.

(Each of the above fifteen minutes.)

10.45 Discussion of work of local church.

I. Sunday Schools—Committee S. F. Hudson, J. G. Gregory, E. S. Norman.

II. Young Peoples Work—Committee W. J. Byrum, S. G. Scott, G. V. Ashley.

III. Laymen's and Women's Work—Committee W. J. Berryman, R. H. Simpson, Duke Harrell.

11.45 Discussion of State Missions—Committee W. F. Cale, G. P. Harrill, L. W. Norman.

Miscellaneous business and adjournment.

Wednesday Afternoon

1:30 Prayer and Praise Service—A. B. Withers.

1:45 Discussion of Foreign Missions—Committee S. H. Templeman, J. R. Taylor, Lycurgus Hofler.

2:45 Discussion of Orphanage—Committee E. F. Aydlett, Josiah Elliott, T. R. Ward.

3:45 Discussion Old Ministers—Committee K. C. Horner, W. D. Welch, C. J. Ward.

Miscellaneous business and adjournment.

Wednesday Night

7:45 Prayer and Praise—R. F. Hall.

8.00 Doctrinal Sermon—E. L. Wells. Alternate—W. J. Banks.

Thursday Morning

9.30 Prayer and Praise—K. C. Horner.

9.45 Discussion of Temperance—Committee C. W. Hood, B. H. Hines, R. S. Monds.

10.45 Discussion of Periodicals—Committee R. F. Hall, W. L. Small, Dr. S. W. Gregory.

11.45 Miscellaneous matters and final adjournment.

Dinner.

To preach at Arbor in case of overflow crowds.

First Day—H. B. Hines.

Second Day—J. L. Waldrep.

Arbor services to be arranged by pastor of church and at his discretion. Committee—G. V. Tilley, E. L. Wells, K. C. Horner, J. H. Thayer, R. F. Hall.

PROCEEDINGS

The 118th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association met with the church at Riverside, Pasquotank County, N. C., May 9th, 1923.

R. F. Hall read from Revelations 1st chapter after which the Introductory Sermon was preached by J. H. Thayer from Rev. 1:9.

Following the sermon, the Association was called to order by the Moderator, the Roll of Churches called and messengers enrolled as follows:

Ballard's Bridge—W. W. Bunch, R. H. Hollowell, J. C. Leary.
Belhaven—None enrolled.
Berea—J. G. Harris.
Bethel—W. N. Hayman, A. D. Thatch, J. L. Proctor.
Beulah—None enrolled.
Blackwell Memorial—C. J. Ward, H. G. Godfrey, E. F. Aydlett.
Calvary—T. W. Harrell, S. S. Davis, J. W. Randolph.
Center Hill—None enrolled.
Chappell's Hill—Josiah Elliott.
Coinjock—None enrolled.
Columbia—Mrs. S. M. Combs, H. E. Snell.
Cool Spring—Bennie Crawford.
Corinth—D. W. Morgan, Oscar Pritchard.
Creswell—A. B. Withers.
Ebenezer—G. F. Riggs, D. E. Williams.
Edenton—E. S. Norman, J. G. Campen, Mrs. L. D. Bond.
Elizabeth City—M. P. Jennings, J. G. Gregory, Miss Lillie Grandy.
Eureka—None enrolled.
Eure—C. F. Harrell, C. E. Sawyer, M. D. Harrell.
Gatesville—None enrolled.
Geneva—None enrolled.
Great Hope—A. J. Parrish, C. R. Perry, Lawrence Perry.
Gum Neck—None enrolled.
Hertford—J. P. Perry, B. F. Bray, L. W. Norman.
Macedonia—J. S. Foxwell.
Manteo—None enrolled.
Middleswamp—None enrolled.
Mount Pleasant—C. C. Cahoon, W. C. Stillman, F. N. Brickhouse.
Mt. Sinai—W. J. Stanton, T. E. Morgan.
Moyock—Mrs. T. J. Sivells.
Oak Grove—J. A. Stillman.
Oak Ridge—J. B. Burgess, N. B. Williams, C. R. Foster.
Olivet—Geo. W. Price, David Simpson, W. N. Price.
Pantego—None enrolled.
Pleasant Grove—C. T. Dough, H. G. Dough.
Poplar Branch—None enrolled.
Powell's Point—Harrison Etheridge, N. B. Sawyer.
Providence—J. P. Barnard.
Ramoth Gilead—W. J. F. Spence, R. C. Hewitt.
Rehoboth—None enrolled.
Reynoldson—None enrolled.
Riverside—A. S. Morgan, W. F. Jennings, W. T. Brickhouse.
Roanoke Island—None enrolled.
Rocky Hock—G. V. Ashley, R. B. Hollowell.
Roduco—None enrolled.
Roper—None enrolled.
Salem—Martin Scott, Calvin Halstead, Elisha Coppersmith.
Sandy Cross—J. W. Riddick, Simon King.
Shady Grove—None enrolled.
Shiloh—W. P. Barco, Thomas Whaley, J. B. Williams.

Sound Side—John Bateman, Walter Holloway, J. G. Brickhouse.
South Shore—None enrolled.
Travis—E. E. Cahoon, W. W. Sawyer.
Warwick—B. H. Ward, W. J. Rountree, Isaac Byrum.
Whale's Head—None enrolled.
Whiteville Grove—T. R. Ward.
Woodville—J. E. Lane, W. E. Bogue.
Yeopim—W. J. Webb, T. E. Harrell, Mrs. T. E. Harrell.

Officers were elected as follows: Moderator, W. J. Berryman; Vice Moderator, L. W. Norman; Clerk, J. G. Gregory.

E. L Wells read the report of Committee on

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

Wednesday Morning

11:00 Devotional and Introductory Sermon.
11:45 Enrollment of messengers and organization.
12:30 Recess.

Wednesday Afternoon

1:30 Reading of Reports.
2:00 Orphanage.
2:30 Baptist Papers.
3:00 State Missions.
4:00 Miscellaneous Business.
Adjournment.

Wednesday Evening

7:45 Devotional Services.
8:00 Program on Evangelism in charge of R. F. Hall.

Thursday Morning

9:30 Devotional Services.
9:45 Miscellaneous Business and reports.
10:00 Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Work.
10:45 Foreign Missions.
11:30 Home Missions.
12:15 Education.
Recess.

Thursday Afternoon

1:30 Devotional Services.
1:45 Miscellaneous Business.
2:00 Women's Work.
2:30 Laymen's Movement.
3:00 Ministerial Relief.
3:30 Temperance.
Adjournment.

The report was adopted.

The following new pastors were recognized and welcomed: W. J. Banks, S. H. Templeman, S. F. Hudson, L. L. Johnson, A. B. Withers, G. V. Tilley, Joseph Taylor and C. W. Hood.

Visitors recognized were E. L. Middleton, W. R. Beach, F. B. Hamrick, A. C. Hamby, D. W. Herring, Mrs. D. W. Herring, Ralph Herring, Allie Herring, Mary Herring and P. S. Vann.

The following resolution offered by J. H. Thayer was adopted:

Resolved, that a committee consisting of the Moderator, R. F. Hall and S. F. Hudson be appointed to study the present methods of our associational procedure and organization with a view of reporting to the next session of the Association any changes in the same that they may deem advisable.

On motion of W. J. Banks, the Executive Committee was requested to meet and make a report before the closing of this session of the Association.

On motion, L. W. Norman was added to the committee provided under the resolution presented by J. H. Thayer.

The Association was welcomed to Riverside Church by the pastor after which recess was taken to 1:30 p. m. Benediction by S. H. Templeman.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON.

Devotional servicee opened by singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and prayer by J. R. Taylor.

The following Reports were submitted and read.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

Education is claiming the thought and energy of more people today than at any period of the world's history. The State and municipalities are laying peculiar stress on this subject and taxing person and property to maintain schools for all classes in all parts of the commonwealth. That, possibly, is as it should be, yet however, helpful and far-reaching State education may be, we cannot afford to leave this question entirely to the State.

Where there is no education there is little progress, material or otherwise, however material advancement without genuine christianity may prove perilous in the end. The moral health of society and the progress of religion depend chiefly upon the training of the young, while they are young, in matters pertaining to character. If christan education does not begin in the home it is less probable that it will grow in the high school and develop in the colleges.

The command of our Saviour to, "Go—teach," is imperative, yet he who teaches successfully must first know and live the truths to be imparted and not only teach by precept but by example also lest it be said, "Your actions speak so loud I cannot hear what you say."

Education that does not lead to light and life in Christ who said, 'I am the light of the world,' may lead away from God and to darkness and death; hence Christian education is a tremendously important factor in the salvation of the world. The nations that are taught otherwise than God's word doth teach will fail of the highest good in the world and ultimately perish in their own mis-guided learnng.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION! When and where should it begin, who alone can teach it, what will it accomplish?

The wisdom and energy that brought the 75 million campaign to our people has been more than justified in the benign and lasting benefits derived from that part of the fund appropriated to education through our Boards, saying nothing of the many other blessings that this fund has made possible. Without this—may we say divinely created, fund many of our denominational schools in the South would have been, to say the least, seriously embarrassed.

We should use wisely this timely aid and so equip and strengthen our schools and colleges that they may still grow and continue to enlarge

their work when the 75 Million fund shall cease to be received. The very best and most efficient educators, christian educators only, should be employed to do the work in our denominational schools, do a work that God will own and bless and that will be a blessing to the world.

Your committee would recommend, request and earnestly urge our churches to, "keep the lower lights burning," by paying our pledges to the 75 Million fund to the end that our schools and colleges, by giving christian education, may be enabled to make their contribution to the educational and civic life of the State and nation.

LUCURGUS HOFLER, For Committee.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

In 1918 the total enrollment in our Sunday schools was 8045. In 1922 we had a total enrollment of 8725. In 1918 56 schools were reported—in 1922, 55 schools. In 1918 there were 324 baptisms from our Sunday schools —in 1922 there were 405. In total contributions 1922 shows an increase of $3500 over 1918.

We have in this Association over 11,000 church members. Only 27 per cent of these are enrolled in our Sunday schools. Seventy-five percent of the people in our Sunday school are not church members. These facts are not encouraging. They help us to see our task and our opportunity.

Your committee feels that recommendations, made in the past, have not been taken seriously or that the things recommended have been inefficient.

Since the trained leader and teacher is the key to the success of the Sunday school, we commend the work that is being done in the "training school" work. And we recommend that, where desirable, pastors exchange with each other in teacher-training work as they do in holding revival meetings. In many cases, no doubt, the pastors would prefer doing their own teaching. This work cannot be left to the Sunday school "expert". It is the pastor's work. This is without any reflection on the expert—they have their hands full.

The primary purpose of the church is to save the world; the secondary purpose is to save the lives and influence of saved souls, for their development and for God's glory. The first purpose—saving men—cannot be accomplished unless the truths of God are presented to those who know them not. Hence, the teaching service of the church is essential to the salvation of the lost, and is one of the greatest forces available to the churches for winning souls.

We believe we are God's exponents in the world. His truth has been committed to us. We have given to individuals and to nations a high type of freedom and democracy. This has been made possible because we were true to our faith and doctrine. The world is now undergoing a mighty upheaval. Annihilation and transformation are taking place with nations and with systems of thought and government.

Truth is power. The individuals and the nations are seeking for it as never before. With a glorious past, a present full of inspiration and rich in opportunity, with God's word and His promises for final triumphant victory, let us rise in our might, and teach, disseminate His truth among our people, that we may take our rightful place, vouchsafed by our principles, in establishing righteousness in the world, and in bringing men and nations into a right relationship to God and His purposes.

J. L. WALDREP, For Committee.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

At no period in the history of the world has the opportunity for Foreign Missions been so large and inviting, and the needs so urgent and appealing, as today. The whole world looks to us for the Gospel of Jesus Christ

and we must not turn a deaf ear to the Macedonian call. God is graciously blessing our efforts in all of our mission fields. People are crowding our mission churches beyond the normal capacity of our church buildings, so anxious are they to hear the Gospel.

Since the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign we have begun work in five new countries in Europe and three in Asia, making a total of seventeen countries in which we are now witnessing for Christ, including a population of nine hundred millions of people, or a little over one-half the entire population of the world. Southern Baptists have encircled the globe with their great program of mission work.

Never in the history of Christianity has the failure of all the other reilgions of the world been so pronounced as today. For many thoughtful people in almost every land are wondering if the Christian religion can satisfy the longings of the human heart and mind, and offer a true solution to the many preplexing problems that confront civilization today. The challenge of our new mission fields for the "Truth" as Southern Baptists believe it, awaits us.

Today is our first attempt to evangelize a Mohammedan land. Recently we have opened up a mission station in Jerusalem, where Jesus, nearly 1900 years ago said to His disciples: "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." The upheaval of the World War has revealed amazing opportunities for Baptist work in Russia, Hungary, Jugo-Slavia, Roumania, and Spain; and the reports from our older mission fields are better than ever before, and they are pleading for more labourers, better equipment, new schools, churches, hospitals and orphanages.

It is marvelous to note how our Foreign Mission Board, located at Richmond, Va., has been able to report the wonderful work it has accomplished with such limited resources. Really we are embarrassed at the great success of our work, for the funds are inadequate to meet the pressing needs of each mission field. Right now our Missionaries who have given up all in the Home-land, are pleading for two million dollars to carry on their work. Southern Baptists gave last year to all objects, including local expenses, about thirty-three million dollars, but only one out of every nineteen dollars went to Foreign Missions. Our Foreign Mission Board has the lowest expense rate of any other mission board in the world, for out of every dollar only three and two thirds cents is used for expenses, all the rest is expended directly on the foreign field.

Now if we could only get our people to see the peculiar dependence of Foreign Missions, its vast problems of growth, and the many sided phases of its work, we would then find our Churches paying their Campaign pledges, and more missionaries could be sent out, needed equipment provided, and God's Kingdom hastened on earth. If Southern Baptists really love the cause of Foreign Missions, they should measure their love with their gifts.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. HALL.

STATE MISSION REPORT.

Your State Mission Board under the care and supervision of our most efficient superintendent, Charles E. Maddrey, has made some mighty strides toward the great good for which we are all working—to bring the old North State to know Jesus. You have put upon him a man's job with seven departments. Perhaps we can get a clearer view of the work if treated by departments.

No. 1. The department of Pastoral Supply.

We have under the Board's care 202 Missionary pastors. Baptists are frequently asking about the money that they give. What are you doing with it? We pay these 202 men $56,242.53. In return for our investment

last year they served 356 churches and preached 15,393 sermons. The number of conversions were 4,910, and received into the churches by baptism, letters and restoration 6,309 souls.

Our missionary pastors raised on their fields last year for the work of the Convention $65,303.05, which is $8,960.52 more than we put into the work. Does State Missions pay? There is no investment we can make that will bring us so large income as money put in State Mission work.

No. 2. The Department of Enlistment Among Country Churches.

This is one of our great problems. The country is developing now more than ever before, and we must stand abreast of its development if we are to save the country for Jesus. We have many pastors overlapping in their work serving unorganized fields. How much better work can a pastor do, when his work is close at hand, instead of driving through another's charge to get to his. Too frequently a minister of some other church is close and on occasions when a pastor is most needed he does the service that entrenches him in the lives of our constituency ahead of their own pastor.

No. 3. The Department of the Sunday School.

Bro. Middleton who is in charge of this work is very efficient. The place we occupy among the other States of the South is due largely to his untiring energy.

We stand first in the number of schools to churches. That is nearly every church in North Carolina has a Sunday school. We are second in the number of standard schools. We are second in membership among all the States. We are fourth in line of teacher training. One of our great tasks today in North Carolina is to get interested in Sunday school work the 500,000 of our constituency that do not go to Sunday school. They will be a clog in the wheel ever unless won. One of the best ways to do this work is to put on a campaign for better equipment. The Sunday school is the recruiting grounds for the kingdom.

No. 4. The Department of Young People's Unions.

Here is a work that will mean much for the Kingdom in the tomorrow. There are 1025 B. Y. P. U.'s and many other unions fostered by the W. M. U. of our Convention. The auxiliaries such as Sunbeams, Royal Ambassadors and others turned into our treasurer last year the sum of $51,117.59. Is this work worth while? Thank God we have seen the hour when our young people are taking their place in the Kingdom.

No. 5. The Department of W. M. U.

Miss Warren is making rapid progress in reaching every church and doing much toward calling out the noble women of our constituency to Kingdom service. The fogyism of some of our brethren have long stood in the way of our women. May it never be so again.

No. 6. The Department of Evangelism.

This is the youngest of our departments but it has come to stay, because we see it has a place and a work to do. We have four men on the staff and they report for the first year 2097 conversions, additions to our churches 2032. They report the establishment of 2468 family altars. The work was nearly self-sustaining the first year.

No. 7. The Department of Church Building.

This has been a neglected field for a long time. The most important work under this department today is the building of suitable churches near our state school to take care of the spiritual life of our boys and girls. No doubt many a Baptist boy at the University would have come away a stronger man if we had had a Baptist church for him to attend and work in. What is true at Chapel Hill is true at every state school. We heartily commend the State Board of Missions for its work along this line.

In conclusion I must say a word about our Baptist Book Store at Raleigh.

Some things I am just a little selfish about. Every dollar we spend at our store has a little profit to the store and that profit is turned back into the work. But when you buy through David C. Cook it is gone forever from our work. Brethren, do business with your own store.

J. R. TAYLOR, Committee.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

Your Committee on Temperance beg leave to offer the following:

Your committee understands that we are to deal with this subject in this report only as it has to deal with intoxicating liquors, and in this respect it has been an important subject for a long time. The evils connected with strong drink have annoyed the church and greatly hindered it in its work through the years. God's consecrated people have prayerfully longed for the day when the evils of intemperance would be destroyed. To this end organizations have from time to time been formed and the relief of legislation has been sought. Earnest prayers from anxious mothers and fathers have been offered and many sermons have been preached. For a long time there seemed no hope. The temperance speakers were considered fools and the temperance preachers fanatics, while lawmakers turned a deaf ear to every temperance call. We thank God, however, that things have changed. The faithful temperance message, the earnest temperance efforts, the faithful prayers and the soul longing of other years have proved to be the seed that are now bringing forth the temperance harvest. Today we have laws on the subject that seem to be about all we could desire. We have climbed in a few years from local option to state-wide and from state-wide to nation-wide prohibition and it looks as if it may not be long before we shall be able to say world-wide prohibition. Our towns, our counties, our states and our country at large all say "Thou shalt not," and we are all rejoicing in the wonderful progress made. With all these laws written and published, with all the work of prohibition commissioners and the law enforcement committees, with all the money spent in carrying forward these reforms, we are still painfully conscious of the continued ravages of this evil. We have driven the demon from his conspicuous place on the corner of the street and the county crossroads, we have made him an outlaw and deprived him of the respectability of other days, and we now dare him to pursue his one time policy of publicity. We have driven him to the swamps where under the shadow of darkness he must guard his secret caves of hiding. But, my brethren, we have not destroyed him. He is still in action and day by day distributes his poisons to who-so-ever will. In fact he has become more defiant, more determined. He has changed the personnel of his agents and works, if possible, on a lower platform than in former times. He glories now not only in the patronage of his old stand-bys, the topers, but through the new agents employed and the working out of modern plans, he finds great delight in adding continually to his list of friends many of the boys and some of the girls of this generation. No boy is too small, too weak, too bright, too handsome or too promising to be solicited by this demon of destruction. No girl is too tender, too fair or too pure for his hellish fangs. No home is too sacred, too happy to be entered by his agents of darkness. Sometimes we very seriously ask if the present conditions are much more to be desired than were those when Daddy brought home his jug and enjoyed its contents in the presence of his children. We do not mean to compare then and now, but we do mean to emphasize the awful conditions that now exist. We know that thousands of stills are being captured and much mash is being destroyed, we know that men are being fined in our courts and sometimes sent to the roads, but more stills are being operated, more mash is being made and more men are going in to fill the vacancies. It does look as if the law is powerless to

accomplish its purpose. What is the matter and what is the remedy are the questions being asked.

Your committee does not know how to give a satisfactory answer to these questions but will venture a few suggestions.

FIRST, we do not believe that any law can be successfully enforced until those affected desire the enforcement of the same. We believe that one of the great troubles is that so many people do not want it enforced. This being so, the work of the temperance forces needs to be directed to the creation of a better moral sentiment in each and every community against this great evil. Therefore, it becomes the duty of the preacher, the teacher, the leader, the mother and the father to preach and teach, in public and in private, the majesty of the law, the evil of intemperance and the duty of the real citizenship. In this way may our people be educated to see the subject in its moral bearing and be brought to a standard where they will desire the enforcement of the law.

In the second place your commttee believes that every church has an important work in the enforcement laws in her own membership. We believe that a church conscious of having in her fellowship those who make, sell, buy, or drink this outlawed product and yet in the face of such knowledge quietly fellowships such member, becomes a party to the crime and silently gives her consent to the business. Such church must of necessity lose the full measure of her christian influence and power to enforce the laws without. It does not appear consistent to hear christian people ridicule the courts and officers of the law for failure to carry out the criminal law while they sit still and refuse to raise their voices in their own churches in behalf of the enforcement of the laws of their God. Therefore, your committee, would earnestly urge that the Baptist churches of this association arise in the dignity of their strength and have a general house-cleaning and get rid of any spiritual trash soaked by monkey rum whose influence is on the side of the lawless gang that make and peddle, in defiance of God and man this element of destruction. Let the standard of the baptist church be raised to the spiritual place where drunkness will not be fellowshipped and then, and not till then, will we be in position to effectually teach this doctrine of temperance.

In the third place, your committee begs to call your attention to the fact, as we see it, that the man who buys liquor and drinks liquor, knowing that the law forbids its sale, becomes a party to the crime and is himself a moral violator. If there were no buying there could be no selling. If there were no drinking the manufacturers would be forced out of business. We go a step further and give it as our conviction that so long as men and women must satisfy their personal desires with this outlawed poison we need not hope to do away with it. If this is true of men and women generally it is peculiarly true of the professors of religion. These should stand for the highest and the best things. Your committee believes that the church members of this present time have it in their power to break up this whole business. But to do this let it be clearly understood that they must stop buying and drinking the miserable stuff. How far, we ask, are the Baptists of this association responsible for the intemperance within our bounds? We answer, just so far as we love to turn the bottle to our own lips and then keep our lips closed as to where we got the bottle from.

We close this report with the earnest prayer that our Baptist people especially those of our own association will have no sort of fellowship with this work of darkness but will seek in every possible way to find its hiding and banish it from our midst.

Respectfully submitted,

R. S. MONDS, For Committee.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS.

Your committee begs to report that the Periodicals of the Baptist Denomination in North Carolina are functioning for the upbuilding and advancement of the Baptist denomination and the christian people. Charity and Children, the speaking organ of the orphanage, keeps the Baptist denomination in touch with those motherless and fatherless children. It appears to your committee that every Baptist household in North Carolina should subscribe to this paper because one of the breatest responsibilities placed upon us is to look after those whose fathers and mothers have passed over the river and are resting under the shade. The only way we can realize the great work the orphanage is doing, especially those of us who are not living in that part of the state where the orphanage is located, is by subscribing to and reading Charity and Children.

The Biblical Recorder has made a wonderful growth since 1901 up to which time it was privately owned and controlled. In 1901 a committee was appointed at the State Convention in Raleigh which committee recommended that the Convention should buy and publish the paper. There was much discussion pro and con as to the organization of a corporation to own and operate the Biblical Recorder. A resolution was finally adopted which read as follows:

"That the Convention recommends the organization of a corporation to own and operate the Biblical Recorder, and the North Carolina Baptist, if desired, and appoint a committee of five to effect the same by the first of February, 1901, or earlier if possible."

Pursuant to this resolution a corporation was formed, known as the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company, for the purpose of financing the paper. In 1907, at the request of the directors of the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company the State Convention appointed a committee of seven to act with the seven directors in the Company in the electon of the editor of the paper. This step has brought the paper in closer relation with the Convention and the denomination. The Recorder now has its own printing plant and office building. The paper is more fortunate than most other Baptist papers of the South by reason of the fact that income from these outside sources makes it possible to give the Recorder to the Baptist people below the actual cost of publication.

We have a very able editor in Dr. Livingston Johnson and the Recorder is a paper of such character that it stands for good and the upbuilding of Christianity. It tells the denomination the status of its people. The paper is rich with information and articles showing high literary attainment of its editor and those who write for it. Your committee respectfully wishes to impress upon the Association that this paper should be in every Baptist home and we urge that you subscribe to the Biblical Recorder for the good of yourself, your children and your home because it helps to create and build up finer instincts in one's being, and guards the home with a spiritual protection.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. SMALL,
W. D. WELCH,
B. H. WARD,
Committee.

THE LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT.

The Laymen's Missionary Movement of the Southern Baptist Convention has just closed its sixteenth year of work. Its growth has not been spectacular nor even regular, but more or less sporadic but withal a healthy growth. The machinery of the movement was designed for heavy duty rather than for speed, for endurance rather than for show. Its policy

is thoroughness in the work attempted and its program is to enlist and to keep enlisted all our men in all the work of the denomination and while the growth has been slow there is no reason for discouragement.

Some states are very well organized—Kentucky for example—and other states are not so well organized. Some states are partly organized—North Carolina for example. Some associations in North Carolina are very well organized and other associations are not organized at all—Chowan for example. So far as your committee knows there is not a single laymen's organization in the association. There are several reasons for this. First. Lack of a definite associational policy. Second. Lack of a vigorous associational program. Third. Lack of an aggressive associational organizer. Fourth. Lack of a virile associational co-operation.

The writer of this report is the nominal director of the Laymen's Missionary Movement for this association, but as stated in the report last year other things have been holding the attenion of our men and especially one thing has been given more time than any other one thing by State Secretary of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, namely, the Baptist Foundation and because of these things it has been difficult to get much real work done.

If there is a necessity of and a place for our women's organizations—and no one denies it—then there is a necessity of and a place for organizations of men for doing Kingdom work. Indeed I am persuaded that in order to do our best work we should have such an organization in every Baptist church in the land.

The Laymen's Missionary Movement is not a super-organization and membership in it does not at all subtract from, but rather enhances the value of regular church membership in that it is especially designed to teach the principles of and to train men for active missionary work in their own churches and unto the uttermost parts of the earth.

"Ye that are men now serve him,
Against un-numbered foes,
Let courage rise with danger,
And strength to strength oppose."

W. J. BERRYMAN, For Committee.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The history of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is a history of glorious achievements, but a history written in tears and prayers.

Since the day when Jesus told His disciples "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth," Home Missions have, in the very nature of the case, held the most strategic position in all missionary endeavor.

Our Home Mission Board has, for seventy eight years, been a mighty bulwark of strength and defense under God in neutralizing the power and impact of the mighty tide of pagan and papal immigration that has at times threatened to deluge us with religions and customs that are inimical to the gospel of Christ and therefore to our American institutions.

By placing strong men and women at the ports of entrance, viz. Baltimore, Norfolk, New Orleans, Galveston, El Paso and at all other great centers of population the Home Mission Board has, by its daily ministrations of mercy and by preaching the gospel of Christ projected itself into the lives of thousands of foreigners who came to America for no other purpose than for asylum from the tyranny of political, social, religious and economic oppression, and having enabled them to find all they sought

they have given more—they have given them Christ and they have become citizens of the kingdom of God. But the Home Mission Board does not stop with giving the gospel to the foreigners who may cast their lot in Southern Baptist territory. Its work is multiplex as can be seen by a hasty survey of its various fields of operation, namely: Co-operative Missions, Enlistment, Evangelism, Mountain Schools, Indians and Negroes, Cuba and Panama, Soldiers and Seamen, Southern Baptist Sanatorium, Church Extension, etc. The power of the gospel of Christ is today felt from the Atlantic Ocean on the east to the far flung plains of Texas on the west; from the city of Baltimore on the north to the torrid regions of Panama on the south, and every cove peak of our great southern mountains acclaim the power of the gospel of Christ through the work of the Home Mission Board.

The greatest work of the board is to preach Christ to lost souls, but it has not stopped with that—it has heard the whole commission of Christ and has done untold good in its work of assimilating and co-ordinating erst-while opposing elements of society and in discovering, developing and bringing into activity the potential powers of multitudes of mountain boys and girls who are the purest blooded Americans to be found and who, when won to Christ and trained for His service, become mighty defenders of His cause.

But what shall I more say? The time would fail me to tell of the great and mighty works already done by Gray, and Bryan, and Hamilton, and Brown, and Hening, and McCall, and Frost, and Vermillion, and Warren and the great host of the faithful who preceded them and who, as leaders have multiplied themselves through their associates and have divided themselves out to the ends of Southern Baptist territory and by God's great grace and by their faith in the Lord Jesus Christ they have wrought righteousness, won souls, educated multitudes, carried Christ to the soldiers and sailors, healed the sick, built church houses, maintained outposts and built a solid wall of christian influence around our southern zion against which the gates of hell shall not prevail and by co-operation with pastors and christian workers are leavening the whole lump with the redeeming love of God.

But notwithstanding all the work done by our board it is now staggering along under a tremendous debt that threatens to force retrenchment along all lines. This debt is not due to any fault of the Board, but to a lacking of payment of pledges to a readjustment of the funds of the 75 million campaign. At this, the beginning of the last year of the campaign, the prospects are anything but pleasing, but even now we can win if we will bring the whole tithe into God's storehouse.

The call is loud; the need is great; the opportunity is bright; the privilege is glorious; the obligation is binding; the task is challenging and God is commanding—GO.

W. J. BERRYMAN, For Committee.

REPORT OF CHOWAN COLLEGE COMMITTEE.

The Committee submits the following report:

Chowan College was established seventy-five years ago this coming October and its doors have never been closed, even during the Civil War. Thousands of girls have gone out from the walls of this institution to add their blessings to the world and to take their positions in the foremost ranks of the highest christian culture and the most refined societies.

The rating of the College by the Accrediting Board of the State has been raised a year during the present administration. It now ranks in Class "B," which entitles all the future graduates to receive high school certificates without examination. If the college had an independent income from outside sources, other from that received from board and

tuition, $15,000.00 a year, it would promptly be put into Class "A" by the State's Accrediting Committee, and it would be so recognized throughout the entire south. If the Baptists of Eastern North Carolina would guarantee this independent income of $15,000.00 a year then Chowan College would promptly take its place in the "A" Class. No institution in the state is in the "A" Class that does not have this amount of independent income.

During the past three years, wonderful improvements have been made in a material and substantial way in the present buildings. New equipment has been added to the newly renovated Science Hall, a Freeport Gas Machine installed for the benefit of the Laboratories and Domestic Science Department, so that now the equipment is a credit to the institution. Under the present arrangement, every opportunity is given for thorough work in the entire Science Department, for the equipment is new, efficient, and up-to-date.

The new building, now being completed at the College, contains an auditorium with a seating capacity of over a thousand, and this auditorium will be second to none in the State in beauty. In this building is, also a new heating plant, well and properly arranged to give satisfactory heating service. In this building, also, are five beautiful new studios, sufficiently large and equipped for large classes in piano, voice, violin and expression. This new building, also, contains a large swimming pool which will be kept comfortable for use during the entire year's term, also a well equipped gymnasium and thirteen dormitory rooms.

With the new heating arrangement for the concrete cottage, the new building and the East building, the institution can easily take care of forty more girls than it is at present able to care for. It is contemplated to convert the present Chapel into class rooms, thus, having all the class rooms in the basement of the Administration building and in the present Chapel space.

With the raising of the standard of the College and with the recognition that the institution is now receiving throughout the state and the southern states and with the modern equipment that has already been added and with the beautifying of the campus and surroundings that has been going on for the past few years, the Baptists of Eastern Carolina should renew their pride and interest in the institution and see to it that every available space is filled with students for the opening of the fall term.

E. S. NORMAN, Committee.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

This is a great work. It is gratifying to know our people respond liberally to its needs. There are 453 children at Thomasville and 98 at Kennedy Home. They have been cared for at a cost of $232.70 each per annum. Twenty eight have completed the course. Six hundred and eleven children applied for admission during the past year and of this number only 67 were received because of lack of room The 544 boys and girls who were turned away need our help and care. A new departure in the management of the institution has been adopted by the trustees, to-wit: "Mother's Aid" plan. This is appropriating money to the aid of mothers in the home for the support of children. Year before last 105 children were aided with their 23 mothers. Last year 225 were aided with 48 mothers. The average cost of this is $5.88 each per month.

We need more dormitories. We are able to build enough to receive the 544 who were turned away this past year. The great collection on last Thanksgiving indicates clearly that we will take care of all the children we have room for. Let the need of room be made known in all of our churches.

E. F. AYDLETT, Chm., For Committee.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK.

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association met July 27-28, 1922, with the W. M. S. of Warwick Baptist Church.

At this meeting our reports showed 40 W. M. Societies, 30 Sunbeams, 5 G. A.'s, 5 Y. W. A.'s and 4 R. A.'s.

We have gained 6 women's societies, 3 Sunbeams. We have not been able to do very much with our young girls and young women. It is quite a problem to know just how to get them organized and working.

We had Miss Ella Pierce, a training school girl, as a field worker in our association last August and she did a noble work among our women and gave them much inspiration.

We now have County Organizations with good consecrated leaders who are doing untold good work for missions. Our aim is a Woman's Society in every church in the Association and a Mission Study Class in every society.

We gave last year $11,557.25 total for all societies. This was a fine report considering every thing.

We have given to the Baptist Hospital at Winston Salem 480 dollars extra from our regular contribution to the 75 Million Campaign fund. Good work was done by our women during the Re-Inforcement Campaign. We beg that the pastors of the Chowan Association will give us their hearty co-operation and support.

MRS. B. B. SAWYER, Associational Superintendent.

The following resolution offered by J. H. Thayer was tabled to a more favorable hour Thursday for consideration.

"Whereas it is practically impossible to present fully to our Association the organized work of the Southern and North Carolina Baptists by means of reports prepared and presented by individual committees, therefore,

Be It Resolved, that a committee of three or more be appointed by the Moderator which shall prepare and present to our next Association a summary report of all Baptist activities.

That this report be read on the afternoon of the first day, and that suitable provision for it be made by the Program Committee.

That the Commttee on Committees be instructed to name the usual committees, but that the duties of these regular committees shall be to discuss their particular section in the above named summary report and not to present separate reports."

The report on Orphanage was discussed by E. F. Aydlett, F. B. Hamrick and Josiah Elliott.

J. W. Boome, of the West Chowan Association, was recognized.

The report on State Missions was discussed by J. R. Taylor and A. C. Hamby.

C. W. Hood, new pastor of Belhaven church, was recognized.

Baptist papers were discussed by W. R. Beach.

L. W. Norman introduced the following resolution: RESOLVED, that the committee on procedure be instructed to consider the advisability of dividing the Association along the following suggested lines, and report at the next session of the Association.

Pasquotank	Perquimans
Camden	Chowan
Currituck	Gates
Dare	Washington
	Tyrrell
	Hyde
	Beaufort

The resolution was adopted.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:
Committee on Committees—Herbert Peele, E. S. Norman, W. D. Welch.
Time, Place and Preacher—L. W. Norman, C. J. Ward, C. A. Cooke.
The meeting then adjourned to the Evening Session with prayer by E. L. Middleton.

WEDNESDAY—EVENING.

Devotional service was conducted by R. F. Hall, after which the following evangelistic program was rendered:

PROGRAM ON EVANGELISM

Led By

REV. R. F. HALL,

Supt. of Evangelism for Chowan Association

WEDNESDAY NIGHT, MAY 9th, 1923

Riverside Baptist Church

"The Need of a Revival," by Rev. E. L. Wells.
"Getting Things in Order for a Revival," (e.g.—Time of meeting. Length of Meeting. Outside help.)—Rev. Geo. P. Harrill.
"Hindrances to a Revival"—Rev. S. F. Hudson.
"The Place of Prayer in a Revival"—Rev. L. L. Johnson.
"The Place of Faith in a Revival"—Rev. W. J. Byrum.
"The Work of the Holy Spirit"—Rev. S. H. Templeman.
"Personal Work in Evangelism"—Rev. W. J. Banks.
"The Value of a Revival in Every Church"—Dr. J. H. Thayer.

THURSDAY—MORNING.

Devotional service was conducted by S. F. Hudson, after which the Vice-Moderator called the body to order and the Clerk read the Report on Christian Education.

H. B. Hines presented the status and needs of the Dare County Field and asked the help of the Association in the completion of the Pastor's Home at Manteo. The report was received sympathetically, and the following pledges were taken for this purpose:

Ballard's Bridge	$ 15.00
Bethel	15.00
Beulah	10.00
Blackwell Memorial	25.00
Calvary	5.00
Chappell's Hill	10.00
Columbia	10.00
Creswell	5.00
Edenton	25.00
Elizabeth City	25.00
Hertford	25.00
Macedonia	5.00
Mount Pleasant	5.00
Mount Sinai	5.00
Rocky Hock	10.00
Warwick	10.00
Woodville	5.00
Yeopim	5.00
	$215.00

J. L. Waldrep and E. L. Middleton discussed Sunday Schools.

R. F. Hall and D. W. Herring discussed Foreign Missions.

Christian Education was discussed by A. C. Hamby, Miss Lillie Grandy, P. S. Vann and Mrs. Wm. Boettcher.

On account of the great number of people unable to get in the house for the associational meeting, on motion, W. J. Banks was requested to secure some one to preach on the grounds at 2:30 p. m.

The meeting then took recess to 1:30 p. m.

THURSDAY—AFTERNOON.

Devotional services were conducted by G. V. Tilley.

The resolution relative to having one comprehensive report of all denominational activities instead of several reports as heretofore was taken from the table, and after discussion by J. H. Thayer and G. V. Tilley, was adopted.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported as follows: Place, Bethel Church; Time, Tuesday after the first Sunday in May, 1924; Preacher, S. H. Templeman; Alternate, G. V. Tilley. The report was adopted, it being understood that the meeting will continue through Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday.

On motion, the Committee on Order of Business is requested to prepare a tentative report for next session to be printed in the Minutes this year.

The Committee on Committees reported (See list Standing Committees page 4.)

The Moderator appointed the following committee to report on Denominational Activities next session—S. H. Templeman, G. V. Tilley, R. S. Monds, Lycurgus Hofler, C. S. Vann.

Women's Work was discussed by Herbert Peele and E. L. Middleton.

R. S. Monds discussed Temperance.

W. J. Berryman was elected Delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

Lycurgus Hofler was elected Associational Member of the Foreign Mission Board.

G. V. Tilley and K. C. Horner were elected Associational Members of the Home Mission Board and the State Board of Missions, respectively.

G. V. Tilley, R. S. Monds and Josiah Elliott were elected Delegates to the next session of the Baptist State Convention.

The Clerk was voted $40.000 compensation for services rendered.

The Association expressed its appreciation of its entertainment by Riverside Church and community, by a rising vote.

The meetng then adjourned with benediction by Josiah Elliott.

W. J. BERRYMAN, Moderator

J. G. GREGORY, Clerk.

MINUTES OF THE WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

The Eighteenth Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association met with the society of Warwick Church July 27-28, 1922, at 7:30 p. m. Devotional Exercises were led by W. F. Cale, pastor of the church, after which B. L. Rhodes of Hertford preached from John 14:9—"The Unrecognized Christ".

FRIDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Mrs. J. P. Perry reading from the 4th and 10th chapters of Matthew, with prayers by Misses Mary Warren and Ella Pierce.

In the absence of the Secretary, Mrs. J. P. Sawyer, Miss Della Lassiter was made secretary pro tem.

The Union was welcomed by Mrs. A. D. Ward, President of Warwick Society and response made on behalf of the Union by Miss Della Lassiter.

The roll was called an messengers enrolled as follows

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

Ballard's Bridge—Mrs. Sallie Elliott, Mrs. Fannie Hollowell.
Berea—None enrolled.
Blackwell Memorial—None enrolled.
Center Hill—None enrolled.
Columbia—None enrolled.
Edenton—Mrs. J. H. Haskett, Mrs. J. C. Dail, Mrs. E. W. Bond.
Elizabeth City—Mrs. M. Blount, Mrs. S. M. Boettcher.
Eureka—Mrs. A. R. Joyner, Mrs. I. W. Rountree, Mrs. A. S. Ward.
Gatesville—Mrs. J. G. Cross, Mrs. W. J. Eason.
Hertford—Mrs. J. P. Perry, Mrs. J. J. Fleetwood, Mrs. L. W. Norman.
Reynoldson—Mrs. T. L. Parker.
Roduco—Mrs J. T. Carter, Miss Nellie Williams.
Hobbsville—Mrs. W. L. Riddick.
Rocky Hock—Mrs. J. F. Harrell, Mrs. R. B. Hollowell.
Sandy Cross—Mrs. B. H. Ward, Mrs. M. J. Nixon, Miss Ella Riddick.
Sawyer's Creek—Mrs. B. B. Sawyer.
Warwick—Mrs. A. D. Ward, Mrs. C. H. Carter, Mrs. K. R. Winslow.
Whiteville Grove—Mrs. E. G. Simpson.

SUNBEAMS.

Ballard's Bridge—Mrs. W. D. Welch.
Eureka—Miss Della Lassiter, Miss Maggie Norcum.
Elirabeth City—Mrs. J. H. White.
Hertford—Miss Mary Lucy Brodden, William Chappell.

YOUNG WOMEN'S AUXILIARIES.

Hertford—Mrs. J. E. White, Miss Katherine Fleetwood.
Edenton—Miss Margaret Williams.
Elizabeth City—Miss Inez Reid.
Rocky Hock—Miss Agnes Smith, Miss Zona White.

Reports were made by the Superintendents and the Secretary-Treasurer.

Misses Mary Warren, Recording Secretary of the W. M. U. of Raleigh, and Ella Pierce, our field worker, of Ahoskie, were recognized, and Miss Warren gave a fine talk on the Standard of Excellence.

A special prayer for the recovery of Miss Elsie K. Hunter was made.

Miss Bessie Jordan sang a solo "Seeking for Me."

P. S. Vann made a report on Chowan College and was followed by L. W. Norman who also introduced resolutions relative to the college which, after amendment, were adopted

RESOLUTIONS ON CHOWAN COLLEGE

Whereas, we the members of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Association in their Annual Session July 28, 1922, at Warwick Church, Chowan County, N. C., believe that Chowan College should receive full recognition from the North Carolina State Board of Education, deserving to be placed in Class A, we do hereby submit to Dr. E. C. Brooks, Superintendent of Public Instruction for the State of North Carolina, the following reasons for our conviction and ask that he give immediate attention to this matter.

(1). Its well furnished buildings situated on a large and beautiful campus.

(2). It s thoroughly equipped laboratories and library, gymnasium and swimming pool soon to be completed.

(3). Standard four year, all round college course.

(4). Trained and experienced faculty with standard college and university degrees.

(5). Its graduates are in constant demand from our public and private schools, and give thorough work for any position which they may hold.

(6). That this body go on record as using its best efforts to secure the number of college students required by the Board.

MRS. S. M. BOETTCHER
MRS. A. S. WARD
MRS. E. W. BOND
MRS. L. W. NORMAN.

The following committees were appointed:

On Nominations—Mrs. B. H. Ward, Mrs. A. D. Ward, Mrs. B. L. Rhodes.

On Time and Place—Mrs. Clarence Powell, Mrs. E. J. Bunch, Miss Zonia Whiteman.

On Plans of Work—Mrs. J. P. Perry, Mrs. M. S. Smith, Miss Della Lassiter.

On Periodicals—Mrs. W. D. Welch, Mrs. J. H. Haskett.

On Resolutions—Mrs. A. S. Ward, Mrs. E. W. Bond, Mrs. L. W. Norman.

On motion, the meeting then adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Miss Ella Pierce.

The business meeting was opened by Mrs. L. D. Bond, Superintendent of the Y. W. A.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The Sunbeams of Warwick Church gave a very creditable demonstration, after which Miss Margaret Williams sang a very enjoyable solo "Teach Me How to Pray."

Miss Katherine Fleetwood read a paper on "The Work of the Young People" and Mrs. P. S. Vann made a talk on "The Needs and How We May Meet Them."

Miss Madeline Elliott made some very important suggestions for the Sunbeams and Royal Ambassadors.

In the absence of Miss Minnie Hollowell, Miss Inez Reid gave some very good points on Y. W. A. and G. A. and was followed by Miss Ella Pierce on "A Message from the Training School."

Miss Mary Warren led in prayer.

The following reports were adopted.

From Nominating Committee—presented by Mrs. B. L. Rhodes
For Superintendent, Mrs. B. B. Sawyer
For Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. L. W. Norman
For Y. W. A. Superintendent, Mrs. L. D. Bond
For Junior Superintendent, Mrs. I. A. Ward
For Mission Study Leader, Mrs. B. H. Ward
For Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Della Lassiter
For County Circle Leaders—
Gates, Mrs. A. S. Ward
Perquimans, Mrs. J. P. Perry
Pasquotank, Mrs. S. M. Boettcher
Camden and Currituck, Mrs. J. P. Sawyer
Dare, Mrs. H. B. Hines
Chowan, Mrs. Charles Hollowell
Washington, Beaufort and Hyde, Mrs. Selda Combs.

From Committee on Plans of Work—presented by Mrs. J. P. Perry:

(1) That our Watchword and Hymn be the same as that of the Southern Baptist Convention "For We Are Able" and "How Firm a Foundation."

(2) That societies of all grades pursue the course in Mission Study outlined by the W. M. U. of the Southern Baptist Convention.

(3) That we urge "Stewardship and Tithing."

(4) That the "75 Million Campaign Pledges" receive more prayerful consideration.

(5) That we declare ourselves as supporters of Christian Ideals.

(6) That we believe prayer to be the guiding influence in our lives and recommend 9 o'clock each morning as the prayer hour for the Missionary Calendar.

(7) That the Training School shall continue to receive our support, and that Personal Service work shall be more deeply impressed upon our hearts.

(8) That we receive the leadership of our County Circle Leaders and give them our strongest support through our co-operation.

(9) That we accept the services of our Associational Field Worker and give her our heartiest co-operation in our prayers and sympathy.

From Committee on Time and Place—presented by Mrs. Clarence Powell: Place, Edenton Church; Time, Thursday and Friday after fourth Sunday in July, 1923.

The report on Periodicals was presented by Mrs. Elizabeth Welch, recommending that each society do all in its power to extend the circulation and reading of "Royal Service," "Home and Foreign Field," "World Comrades" and the "Biblical Recorder". A goodly number of subscriptions were secured to these papers.

The Committee on Resolutions reported expressing our appreciation and sincere thanks, as follows:

(1) To the Woman's Missionary Society of Warwick Church.

(2) To the people of the community for their courtesy and hospitality.

(3) To Rev. B. L. Rhodes for the inspiring sermon, realizing that it requires co-operation of pastor and society to carry on this great work.

(4) To Miss Mary Warren for her splendid address making the work of the Union so plain.

(5) To Miss Ella Pierce for her vivid description of life at the Training School.

(6) To P. S. Vann for the report of the excellent work of Chowan College.

(7) To the Sunbeams of Warwick Church for their interesting demonstration.

(8) To the young ladies who rendered the sweet music.

We pray God's richest blessings on and ask Him to give wisdom and knowledge to all those who are interested in and are endeavoring to carry on His great work.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. S. M. BOETTCHER,
MRS. A. S. WARD,
MRS. E. W. BOND,
MRS. L. W. NORMAN.

The resolutions were adopted and on motion the meeting adjourned to meet with Edenton Church July 1923.

MRS. BLANCHE B. SAWYER, Supt.
MISS DELLA LASSITER, Secy.-Treas.

The societies attaining highest honors are as follows:

A-1

W. M. S. ..... Edenton
Y. W. A. ..... Edenton
G. A. ..... Hertford
Sunbeams ..... Hertford

CLASS B.

W. M. S.—Blackwell Memorial, Columbia, Elizabeth City, Corinth, Hertford, Manteo, Providence, Sandy Cross Sawyer's Creek, Shiloh.

CLASS C.

Sunbeams—Blackwell Memorial, Eureka, Sandy Cross.
Y. W. A.—Elizabeth City, Rocky Hock.
G. A.—Blackwell Memorial.
W. M. S.—Bethel, Eureka, Mount Plesaant, Reynoldson.

CLASS D.

W. M. S.—Ballard's Bridge, Whiteville Grove, Gatesville, Warwick, Berea, Ramoth Gilead, Rocky Hock.
Sunbeams—Ballard's Bridge, Cool Spring, Mount Pleasant, Reynoldson, Rocky Hock.

FINANCIAL REPORT WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1922.

Ballard's Bridge	$ 108.65	Manteo	83.00
Berea	24.00	Mount Sinai	32.40
Bethel	72.35	North End	17.90
Blackwell Memorial	251.00	Macedonia	15.75
Center Hill	110.96	Providence	113.26
Corinth	27.65	Roduco	11.95
Cool Spring	88.85	Ramoth Gilead	26.30
Columbia	128.35	Reynoldson	171.87
Calvary	10.00	Rocky Hock	269.00
Creswell	58.90	Roper	48.00
Edenton	1104.58	Sawyer's Creek	360.14
Elizabeth City	1686.59	Sandy Cross	394.45
Eure	40.15	Shiloh	619.95
Ebenezer	41.55	South Side	3.10
Gatesville	144.40	Whiteville Grove	96.57
Hertford	277.00	Woodville	79.47
Mount Pleasant	35.80	Warwick	151.20
Eureka	94.95		
		Total	$6800.04

FINANCIAL REPORT OF SUNBEAM BANDS.

Ballard's Bridge	$ 26.25
Bethel	2.61
Corinth	5.00
Cool Spring	14.58
Edenton	86.59
Eureka	3.25
Elizabeth City	83.75
Hertford	73.00
Manteo	19.00
Mount Pleasant	$ 10.95
Reynoldson	20.01
Rocky Hock	14.42
Roper	15.00
Sandy Cross	8.83
Sawyer's Creek	18.82
Whiteville Grove	29.70
Blackwell Memorial	5.00
Gatesville	6.35
Total	$443.11

FINANCIAL REPORT OF Y. W. A.

Elizabeth City	$326.73
Hertford	120.00
Rocky Hock	15.05
Total	$461.78

FINANCIAL REPORT OF G. A.

Hertford	$66.00
Gatesville	6.85
Blackwell Memorial	11.20
Columbia	3.10
Total	$87.15

FINANCIAL REPORT OF R. A.

Elizabeth City	$14.00
Blackwell Memorial	14.00
Rocky Hock	11.05
Columbia	3.50
Total	$42.55

SUMMARY.

Total from W. M. U. for all objects	$6800.04
Total from Sunbeam Bands	443.11
Total from Y. W. A.	461.78
Total from G. A.	87.15
Total from Royal Ambassadors	42.55
Grand Total	$7834.63

CHURCHES	PASTORS	CLERKS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES
Ballard's Bridge	J. R. Taylor	W. J. Bunch, Tyner, N. C.
Belhaven	C. W. Hood	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven, N. C.
Berea	R. F. Hall	B. F. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Bethel	R. S. Monds	J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton, N. C.
Beulah		S. W. Hofler, Bosley, N. C.
Blackwell Memorial	J. H. Thayer	J. W. Modlin, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Calvary	R. F. Hall	L. B. Twiford, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Center Hill	W. F. Cale	W. T. Forehand, Tyner, N. C.
Chappell's Hill	W. F. Cale	A. N. Winslow, Belvidere, N. C.
Coinjock	J. L. Waldrep	Mrs. Jessie Midgett, Barco, N. C.
Columbia		A. L. Walker, Columbia, N. C.
Cool Spring	T. L. Brown	E. C. Story, Eure, N. C.
Corinth	R. F. Hall	W. F. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Creswell	A. Brooke Withers	J. L. Norman, Creswell, N. C.
Ebenezer	G. P. Harrill	J. W. Jacobs, South Mills, N. C.
Edenton	E. L. Wells	R. C. Holland, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City	S. H. Templeman	C. P. Harris, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Eureka	G. C. Lowe	T. M. Mathias, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure		J. T. Banks, Eure, N. C.
Gatesville	K. C. Horner	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.
Geneva	G. P. Harrill	J. J. Nash, Camden, N. C.
Great Hope	J. R. Taylor	C. A. Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck		
Hertford	Geo. V. Tilley	J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Hobbsville	K. C. Horner	W. H. Speight, Trotville, N. C.
Macedonia	E. L. Wells	J. C. Pearce, Edenton, N. C.
Manteo	H. B. Hines	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.
Middleswamp	K. C. Horner	J. F. Speight, Gatesville, N. C.
Mount Pleasant	A. B. Withers	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell, N. C.
Mount Sinai	Geo. V. Tilley	E. U. Morgan, Winfall, N. C.
Moyock	L. L. Johnson	Mrs. M. A. Charlton, Moyock, N. C.
Oak Grove	A. B. Withers	C. L. Everett, Mackeys, N. C.
Oak Ridge		D. E. Bray, Shiloh, N. C.
Olivet		W. N. Price, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Pantego		
Pleasant Grove	W. J. Byrum	W. L. Forbes, Indiantown, N. C.
Poplar Branch	J. L. Waldrep	A. F. Lane, Bertha, N. C.
Powell's Point	J. L. Waldrep	S. D. Perry, Harbinger, N. C.
Providence	W. J. Byrum	J. L. DeCormis, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	G. P. Harrill	R. C. Hewitt, Elizabeth City, N. C. R 4.
Rehoboth	J. L. Waldrep	W. N. Walker, Maple, N. C.
Reynoldson	T. L. Brown	T. B. Parker, Gates, N. C.
Riverside	W. J. Banks	G. A. Morgan, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Roanoke Island	H. B. Hines	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo, N. C.
Rocky Hock	W. F. Cale	W. A. Harrell, Edenton, N. C.
Roduco	T. L. Brown	A. J. Eure, Roduco, N. C.
Roper	J. E. Copeland	H. W. Tarkenton, Roper, N. C.
Salem	W. J. Banks	W. H. Pritchard, Weeksville, N. C.
Sandy Cross	K. C. Horner	Oscar Riddick, Trotville, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek	L. L. Johnson	Dr. E. B. Ferebee, Belcross, N. C.
Shady Grove		
Shiloh	S. T. Hudson	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh, N. C.
Sound Side		J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.
South Shore		
Travis	A. B. Withers	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.
Warwick	W. F. Cale	F. I. White, Gliden, N. C.
Whale's Head	J. L. Waldrep	S. C. Gray, Corolla, N. C.
Whiteville Grove		W. B. White, Belvidere, N. C.
Woodville		E. S. Scott, Elizabeth City, N. C. R 5.
Yeopim	E. L. Wells	W. J. Webb, Edenton, N. C.

CHURCHES.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND THEIR POSTOFFICES	SECRETARIES AND THEIR POSTOFFICES
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner, N. C.	W. J. Bunch, Tyner, N. C.
Belhaven	L. J. Price, Belhaven, N. C.	L. A. Jordan, Belhaven, N. C.
Berea	B. F. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Bethel	J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton, N. C.	A. D. Thatch, Hertford, N. C.
Beulah	J. N. Brown, Trotville, N. C.	Miss Fannie E. Hofler, Sunbery, N. C.
Blackwell Memorial	E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City, N. C.	W. H. Jennings, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City, N. C.	L. B. Twiford, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Center Hill	W. D. Boyce, Tyner, N. C.	Miss Maude Perry, Tyner, N. C.
Chappell's Hill	A. M. White, Tyner, N. C.	Eugene W. Chappell, Tyner, N. C.
Coinjock	Luke B. Barco, Coinjock, N. C.	Miss Mary Barco, Coinjock, N. C.
Columbia	A. J. Holloway, Columbia, N. C.	A. L. Walker, Columbia, N. C.
Cool Spring	O. R. Spivey, Eure, N. C.	W. T. Parker, Eure, N. C.
Corinth	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City, N C	H. F. Sample, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Creswell	R. T. Hopkins, Creswell, N. C.	John Jordan, Creswell, N. C.
Ebenezer	D. E. Williams, South Mills, N. C.	Linwood Gregory, South Mills, N. C.
Edenton	C. H. Wood, Edenton, N. C.	R. E. Leary, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City	C. H. Twiddy, Elizabeth City, N. C.	A. J. Scott, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Eureka	A. R. Joyner, Corapeake, N. C.	J. L. Lassiter, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure	C. F. Harrell, Eure, N. C.	M. W. Harrell, Eure, N. C.
Gatesville	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.
Geneva	Samuel Nash, Camden, N. C.	R. M. Mansfield, Camden, N. C.
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford, N. C.	Percy Rogerson, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck		
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.	H. C. Stokes, Jr., Hertford, N. C.
Hobbsville	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville, N. C.	Spurgeon Hollowell, Hobbsville, N. C.
Macedonia	A. A. Parish, Edenton, N. C.	J. L. Pearce, Edenton, N. C.
Manteo	Mrs. G. W. Creef, Manteo, N. C.	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.
Middleswamp	Linwood Taylor, Drum Hill, N. C.	T. B. Rountree, Drum Hill, N. C.
Mount Pleasant	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell, N. C.	W. C. Stillman, Creswell, N. C.
Mount Sinai	W. J. Stanton, Winfall, N. C.	Miss Ida Twine, Winfall, N. C.
Moyock	J. W. Hamilton, Moyock, N. C.	W. T. Holt, Moyock, N. C.
Oak Grove	T. J. Swain, Mackeys, N. C.	C. L. Everett, Mackeys, N. C.
Oak Ridge	J. B. Burgess, Shiloh, N. C.	C. R. Foster, Shiloh, N. C.
Olivet	Thomas Stevenson, Elizabeth City, N. C	Alonza Reid, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Pantego		
Pleasant Grove	C. T. Dough, Indiantown, N. C.	William Harrington, Camden, N. C.
Poplar Branch	J. F. Brown, Grandy, N. C.	Miss Minnie Grandy, Grandy, N. C.
Powell's Point	Julian Harris, Powell's Point, N. C.	Henry Daniels, Harbinger, N. C.
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro, N. C.	B. B. Flora, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	H. S. Boyd, Elizabeth City, N. C. R 4.	Miss Eva Jones, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Rehoboth	J. H. Morse, Maple, N. C.	Paul Ballancet, Maple, N. C.
Reynoldson	J. E. Holland, Drum Hill, N. C.	W. T. J. Ellinor, Gates, N. C.
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Dallis Brickhouse, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Roanoke Island	W. T. Basnight, Manteo, N. C.	M. R. Knight, Manteo, N. C.
Rocky Hock	R. B. Hollowell, Tyner, N. C.	W. F. White, Tyner, N. C.
Roduco	J. L. Williams, Gates, N. C.	Willie Carter, Roduco, N. C.
Roper	B. F. Bailey, Roper, N. C.	D. W. Tarkenton, Roper, N. C.
Salem	J. G. Brown, Weeksville, N. C.	Miss Inez Cartwright, Weeksville, N. C.
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Trotville, N. C.	Iola Riddick, Trotville, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek	Dr. E. B. Ferebee, Belcross, N. C.	Thomas Williams, Belcross, N. C.
Shady Grove		
Shiloh	L. B. Godfrey, Shiloh, N. C.	Everett Wright, Shiloh, N. C.
Sound Side	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.	C. H. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.
South Shore		
Travis	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.	John Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.
Warwick	G. A. Hobbs, Hobbsville, N. C.	Isaac Byrum, Tyner, N. C.
Whale's Head	G. G. Johnson, Corolla, N. C.	L. E. Tillett, Corolla, N. C.
Whiteville Grove	Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere, N. C.	Miss Eunice Whitehead, Hertford, N. C.
Woodville	R.R. Keaton, Elizabeth City, N.C. R. 5.	Johnnie White, Hertford, N. C. R 3.
Yeopim	A. K. Jordan, Edenton, N. C.	Miss Lillian Harris, Edenton, N. C.

CHURCHES.	Officers and Teachers.	Beginners.	Primary.	Junior.	Intermediate.	Senior and Adult	Total Pupils.	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance.	Enrollment Cradle Roll.
Ballard's Bridge	9	7	14	6	23	71	121	130	60	.....
Ballard's Bdg. Branch	7	.....	.....	.....	.....		75	82	48	.....
Belhaven	10	15	10	12	15	21	73	83	61	.....
Berea	17	24	24	42	31	154	275	292	140	14
Bethel	10	16	20	18	20	50	124	134	75	.....
Beulah	8	.....	6	7	6		19	27	18	.....
Blackwell Memorial	46	48	54	89	68	247	506	552	403	100
Calvary	18	10	14	45	.....	145	214	232	150	16
Center Hill	14	.....	24	28	31	55	138	152	100	.....
Chappell's Hill	6	.....	.....	.....	.....		47	53	35	.....
Coinjock	10	13	17	10	18	35	93	103	65	.....
Columbia	15	19	16	37	17	89	178	193	145	.....
Cool Spring	14	.....	.....	.....	.....		123	137	96	8
Corinth	24	21	29	50	57	114	271	295	200	27
Creswell	11	.....	.....	.....	.....		50	61	40	.....
Ebenezer	13	11	16	16	21	63	127	140	84	.....
Edenton	32	.....	85	95	80	140	400	432	300	.....
Elizabeth City	53	30	60	97	72	238	497	550	380	50
Eureka	12	11	11	14	13	47	96	108	51	.....
Eure	10	36	24	28	39	44	171	181	116	16
Gatesville	10	22	10	18	17	36	103	113	60	.....
Gatesville Branch	6	6	8	10	9	9	42	48	40	.....
Geneva	6	.....	13	10	10	14	47	53	28	.....
Great Hope	10	11	36	14	.....	22	83	93	60	.....
Gum Neck	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	12	32	25	45	25	192	319	331	190	.....
Hobbsville	10	35	15	25	32	30	137	147	100	.....
Macedonia	12	.....	12	25	12	35	84	96	60	.....
Manteo	10	.....	8	13	22	13	56	66	40	.....
Middleswamp	8	7	.....	22	22	20	71	79	35	.....
Mount Pleasant	12	.....	.....	.....	.....		90	102	67	.....
Mount Sinai	7	23	14	10	.....	22	69	76	50	.....
Moyock	10	14	7	5	8	18	52	62	45	.....
Oak Grove	7	.....	18	15	.....	18	51	58	30	20
Oak Ridge	15	18	20	19	28	60	145	160	90	.....
Olivet	15	.....	.....	.....	.....		130	145	80	.....
Pantego	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	11	15	25	20	.....	35	95	106	45	.....
Poplar Branch	11	27	.....	23	28	49	127	138	75	27
Powell's Point	10	20	22	25	30	43	140	150	75	.....
Providence	12	25	22	25	20	48	140	152	85	.....
Ramoth Gilead	13	27	15	23	21	20	106	119	75	.....
Rehoboth	7	6	10	10	23	12	61	68	40	8
Reynoldson	6	.....	.....	.....	.....		94	100	65	.....
Riverside	18	20	30	17	69	31	167	185	130	.....
Roanoke Island	9	6	.....	8	10	20	44	53	20	.....
Rocky Hock	14	.....	.....	.....	.....		242	256	140	.....
Roduco	5	.....	18	13	17	34	82	87	40	.....
Roper	6	2	3	.....	5	12	22	28	14	.....
Salem	18	24	27	36	23	25	135	153	110	.....
Salem Branch	7	.....	10	8	.....	30	48	55	25	.....
Sandy Cross	10	43	18	19	21	35	136	146	75	.....
Sawyer's Creek	15	10	15	15	12	110	162	177	150	.....
Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	24	20	21	25	126	126	318	342	158	33
Sound Side	21	.....	.....	.....	.....		118	139	92	.....
South Shore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travis	7	11	7	.....	.....	23	41	48	33	.....
Warwick	12	15	22	17	5	24	83	95	75	.....
Whale's Head	8	5	8	.....	4	37	54	62	37	.....
Whiteville Grove	16	10	12	10	15	39	86	102	50	31
Woodville	10	25	15	25	15	45	125	135	85	.....
Yeopim	8	10	12	12	15	12	61	69	42	.....
	767	750	922	1156	1155	2812	7764	8531	5278	350

SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS—Continued

CHURCHES.	Enrollment Home Department.	School Graded?	School A-1 Standard?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Teachers Holding Seals?	Organized Classes	Baptisms from School.	Contributions for Home Expenses.	Contributions for Education Benevolences and Missions	Total Contributions.
Ballard's Bridge		Yes	No			3	11	$ 100.69	$ 118.00	$ 218.69
Ballard's Bridge Branch								46.13	25.00	71.13
Belhaven		No						121.00	31.00	152.00
Berea		Yes	No	3		2	21	299.77	58.35	358.12
Bethel		No						52.16	25.00	77.16
Beulah		No				4				
Blackwell Memorial	44	Yes	No	18	18	22		588.80	445.11	1033.91
Calvery		No				5	12	193.13		193.13
Center Hill		No					10	36.71	40.70	77.41
Chappell's Hill						4	1	11.67	6.07	17.74
Coinjock		No					2	70.66	2.01	72.67
Columbia		Yes	No			7		166.33	50.22	216.55
Cool Spring		No						34.29		34.29
Corinth		No		14	8		13	210.58	27.00	237.58
Creswell		No						65.17	19.67	84.84
Ebenezer		Yes	No			4		212.51	298.59	511.10
Edenton		Yes	No			9	16	709.93	159.96	869.89
Elizabeth City	15	Yes	No	30	6	6	38	1077.81	1099.56	2177.37
Eureka		Yes	No	1		4	7	46.14	3.85	49.99
Eure		Yes	No				33	87.00	36.00	123.00
Gatesville		No				3	5	92.81		92.81
Gatesville Branch		No					4	31.50		31.50
Geneva		Yes	No				3	16.00		16.00
Great Hope		No						16.00		16.00
Gum Neck										
Hertford		No				4		243.65	50.00	293.65
Hobbsville		No		5		6	8	100.00		100.00
Macedonia		No				7		38.00	20.00	58.00
Manteo		No				6		63.39	20.92	84.31
Middleswamp		No					4	24.00	8.35	32.35
Mount Pleasant		No		1	1		4	80.00	47.00	127.00
Mount Sinai		No						27.35	22.85	50.20
Moyock		No					1	37.79	4.50	42.29
Oak Grove		No								
Oak Ridge		No					2			
Olivet		No						45.50		45.50
Pantego										
Pleasant Grove		Yes	No			7				
Poplar Branch		Yes	No			8		58.78		58.78
Powell's Point		No					10	103.84	36.16	140.00
Providence		Yes	No							
Ramoth Gilead		No		1			8	60.00	87.37	147.37
Rehoboth		Yes	No			5	10	12.00		12.00
Reynoldson		No						31.00		31.00
Riverside		No				2	4	139.23	36.70	175.93
Roanoke Island		No					5	27.60		27.60
Rocky Hock		No				10	8	97.69	83.32	181.01
Roduco		No					3	16.87	15.67	32.54
Roper		No				4				
Salem						2		224.81	12.50	237.31
Salem Branch		No						32.00	5.00	37.00
Sandy Cross		No				5	10	63.32		63.32
Sawyer's Creek		Yes				6	20	127.30	90.70	218.00
Shardy Grove										
Shiloh	42	Yes	Yes	11	9	4	17	25.75	217.09	242.84
Sound Side		No					4	74.28	88.00	162.28
South Shore										
Travis		No					2	30.00		30.00
Warwick		No		1	1			45.00		45.00
Whale's Head		No				4		1.04	3.50	4.54
Whiteville Grove	23	Yes	No			6	10	51.64	65.00	116.64
Woodville		No						60.00	40.00	100.00
Yeopim		No					6	17.14	12.42	29.56
	124			85	43	159	312	$ 6245.76	$ 3413.14	$ 9658.90

CURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Incidentals	Building and Repairs	Ministerial Help	The Poor	Sunday School Expenses	Other Objects	Total Local Expenses	75 Million Fund (Regular)
Balard's Bridge	1200.00	130.00	142.30	57.45	25.00	150.69	111.50	1816.94	375.20
Belhaven	500.00	150.00	500.00		55.00	130.00	83.00	1418.00	169.00
Berea	900.00	304.00	728.36	85.00	36.00	90.01	48.42	2191.79	189.96
Bethel	750.00	65.00						815.00	572.81
Beulah	150.00	12.00			135.00	11.00		308.00	65.27
Blackwell Memorial	3500.00	2632.01	3429.76		105.50	588.80	36.00	10292.07	3863.00
Calvary	500.00	116.10	127.31	148.86	227.10	89.67	342.24	1551.28	
Center Hill	333.00	144.42	34.34	105.00	84.25	51.21		752.22	486.82
Chappell's Hill	130.60			32.65	108.00	11.67		282.92	194.29
Coinjock	180.00	10.00		68.68	6.00	17.58	300.00	582.26	
Columbia *	594.42	72.50				166.33	83.90	917.15	
Cool Spring	550.00	42.50	949.76			135.00		1677.26	152.14
Corinth	1000.00	135.93	38.40	185.00		126.18	61.45	1546.96	300.50
Creswell	400.00					65.17		465.17	
Ebenezer	1000.00	294.52	9000.00		33.59	109.46	1.00	10438.57	879.44
Edenton	2400.00	642.50	432.42	2.25	361.68	408.81	444.67	4692.33	4733.63
Elizabeth City	3135.00	2047.42	1327.85		363.46	609.74	84.38	7567.85	5234.47
Eureka	650.00	40.00		40.00		46.14	10.00	786.14	318.67
Eure		50.00	70.00	100.00		87.00	71.50	378.50	505.01
Gatesville	480.00	65.81		40.00	5.00	124.31	40.00	755.12	546.86
Geneva	125.00	187.00		4.60		16.00		332.60	
Great Hope	150.00	15.00	50.00		25.00	16.00	49.65	305.65	90.80
Gum Neck									
Hertford	2000.00	180.00	68.30	1311.02		293.65		3852.97	1100.00
Hobbsville	150.00	60.00	800.00	65.00		50.64	439.14	1564.78	27.90
Macedonia	300.00	32.50		142.00	20.00	38.00		532.50	276.80
Manteo	325.00	42.02	665.35	67.50		45.64	74.00	1219.51	74.00
Middleswamp	375.00	30.00	12.00	40.00		24.00	10.00	491.00	121.50
Mount Pleasant	325.00		10.00	60.00		80.00		475.00	203.00
Mount Sinai	150.00	20.00	15.00			22.70	68.05	275.75	213.30
Moyock	350.00	6.00		61.25		16.00		433.25	135.00
Oak Grove	320.00					36.00		356.00	108.63
Oak Ridge	650.00	35.00					1.00	686.00	
Olivet		18.00	10.00	50.00	11.35	16.77	45.50	151.62	
Pantego									
Pleasant Grove	400.00			15.00	18.50	18.75	25.00	477.25	217.15
Poplar Branch	275.00	36.60		57.00		58.78	2.25	429.03	
Powell's Point	330.00	70.00	625.00	109.00	55.00	25.00	15.00	1229.00	154.83
Providence	416.67		25.00			35.00	148.50	625.17	
Ramoth Gilead	500.00	65.00		60.00		80.00		705.00	
Rehoboth	275.00			35.65		12.00		322.65	
Reynoldson	550.00	45.00	15.00	50.00	150.00	35.00		845.00	213.11
Riverside	1200.00	78.00	80.00	138.00		60.00	313.25	1869.25	999.20
Roanoke Island	270.15		258.58	58.08		18.54	149.84	755.19	15.00
Rocky Hock	1000.00	182.90			95.37	97.69	218.09	1594.05	1378.97
Roduco	150.00			80.00		16.87		246.87	
Roper	150.00	20.00						170.00	111.10
Salem	1200.00	126.80		150.00	15.00	138.96	124.35	1755.11	584.41
Sandy Cross	525.00	67.71		90.00		63.32	121.85	867.88	514.11
Sawyer's Creek	1150.00	552.00		270.00	36.00	100.00	300.00	2408.00	885.32
Shady Grove									
Shiloh	1800.00	312.13	10.50	100.00	160.00	175.00	266.20	2823.83	1470.86
Sound Side *	720.00	60.00		104.00		162.78	179.00	1225.78	
South Shore									
Travis	240.00	19.00		40.00		30.00	10.00	339.00	
Warwick	1000.00	50.00		172.00	90.00	36.00	115.02	1463.02	444.05
Whale's Head	23.25		136.53			1.04	11.20	172.02	15.00
Whiteville Grove		221.00				13.08		234.08	275.85
Woodville	500.00	60.00		15.00		60.00		635.00	684.78
Yeopim	250.00	25.00		75.00		17.14		367.14	173.30
	36498.09	9570.77	19561.76	4284.99	2221.80	4929.12	4404.95	81471.48	29075.04

*Unable secure report from church clerk except as to local expenses.

STATISTICS—EXPENSES AND BENEVOLENCES—Continued

CHURCHES	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State Missions	Ministerial Educational	Orphanage	Ministerial Relief	Foreign Relief	Total 75 Million Fund Regular and Special	Other Objects	Grand Total All Missions, Education and Benevolences
Ballard's Bridge	$.....	$	$	$	118.00	$ 48.00	$ 14.52	$ 555.72	5.00	$ 2377.66
Belhaven	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	183.00	.....	1601.00
Berea	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189.96	.....	2381.75
Bethel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.50	142.10	732.41	.....	1547.41
Beulah	22.00	.....	.....	.....	30.00	12.00	.....	129.27	10.00	447.27
BlackwellMemorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	1002.11	.....	.....	4865.11	.....	15157.18
Calvary	9.75	.....	98.86	.....	46.00	.....	.....	154.61	.....	1705.89
Center Hill	.....	.....	72.00	.....	48.25	.....	21.55	..628.62	.....	1380.84
Chappell's Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.07	.....	184.81	440.17	.....	723.09
Coinjock	5.00	5.00	5.00	6.00	7.00	4.00	.....	32.00	.....	614.26
Columbia *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	917.15
Cool Spring	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.20	170.34	.....	1847.60
Corinth	.....	.....	.....	.....	332.40	.....	.....	632.90	.....	2179.86
Creswell	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.67	.....	.....	19.67	41.25	526.09
Ebenezer	24.00	14.25	.....	13.87	288.00	12.45	.....	1232.01	33.00	11703.58
Edenton	.....	.....	16.11	.....	380.00	.....	35.00	5164.74	25.00	9882.07
Elizabeth City	.....	.....	.....	.....	273.00	.....	.....	5507.47	.....	13075.32
Eureka	.....	5.00	9.85	7.00	80.00	.....	2.34	422.86	.....	1209.00
Eure	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	515.01	.....	893.51
Gatesville	.....	4.00	.....	.....	82.47	.....	.....	633.33	.....	1388.45
Geneva	5.85	1.45	6.58	1.36	12.35	3.83	2.38	53.80	.....	366.40
Great Hope	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	102.80	.....	408.45
Gum Neck	.....	.....	48.00	.....	38.00	.....	100.00	1286.00	100.00	5238.97
Hertford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.90	.....	.....
Hobbsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1592.68
Macedonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276.80	.....	809.30
Manteo	50.83	32.85	50.73	9.10	56.24	.....	20.00	293.75	3.08	1516.34
Middleswamp	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.00	.....	.....	158.50	3.00	652.50
Mount Pleasant	10.75	5.60	26.50	3.00	87.00	.....	.....	335.85	4.50	815.35
Mount Sinai	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.00	.....	.....	271.30	.....	547.05
Moyock	10.00	10.00	16.00	9.00	70.00	10.00	.....	260.00	1450	707.75
Oak Grove	1.77	3.27	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	138.67	60.00	554.67
Oak Ridge	.....	7.00	7.00	.....	7.00	.....	.....	21.00	.....	707.00
Olivet	.....	2.02	14.00	.....	18.30	7.00	6.00	47.32	.....	198.94
Pantego	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217.15	.....	694.40
Poplar Branch	.....	3.97	.....	.....	60.72	.....	6.50	71.19	.....	500.22
Powell's Point	12.00	8.50	15.00	11.50	12.23	4.00	5.00	223.06	3.75	1455.81
Providence	31.47	17.06	27.70	10.00	131.70	26.20	65.57	309.70	.....	934.87
Ramoth Gilead	5.00	12.00	.....	.....	92.37	17.00	5.90	132.27	.....	837.27
Rehoboth	* 6.85.	2.86	.....	2.27	44.27	.....	.....	56.25	.....	378.90
Reynoldson	.....	13.18	.....	5.29	33.40	12.69	.....	277.67	.....	1122.67
Riverside	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	999.20	.....	2868.45
Roanoke Island	.....	13.27	10.72	3.40	19.08	.....	5.00	66.47	.....	821.66
Rocky Hock	45.16	.....	.....	25.00	148.38	133.25	.....	1730.76	49.80	3374.61
Roduco	.....	26.29	.....	.....	13.40	.....	8.00	47.69	.....	294.56
Roper	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	136.10	5.00	311.10
Salem	.....	.....	15.85	.....	31.70	.....	19.65	651.61	.....	2406.72
Sandy Cross	.....	.....	.....	178.00	200.00	177.00	.....	1069.11	.....	1936.99
Sawyer's Creek	17.00	16.00	.....	.....	148.00	.....	15.00	1081.32	225.00	3714.32
Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1470.86	.....	4294.69
Sound Side *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1225.78
South Shore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travis	5.00	5.00	10.00	.....	30.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....	389.00
Warwick	.....	.....	.....	.....	205.00	108.00	.....	757.05	120.00	2340.07
Whale's Head	.....	7.14	408	.....	3.45	.....	.....	29.67	.....	201.69
Whiteville Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	65.00	.....	.....	340.85	.....	574.93
Woodville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	684.78	.....	1319.78
Yeopim	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.42	.....	.....	195.72	.....	562.86
	262.43	$215.71	$ 465.98	$284.79	4476.98	$ 592.92	$ 687.52	$ 36061.37	702.88	$118235.73

* Unable secure report from church clerk except as to local expenses.

	CHURCHES.	Members Reported Last	Received by Baptism	Received by Letter	R'd by Statem't	R'd by Restor'n	Dismissed by Letter	Excluded	Died	Present Membership	Church Constituted	Time of Preaching	Revival Last Year?	Observe Lord's Supper	Families Take Biblical R'der.	Church House Built	Brick, Wood or Stone?
1	Ballard's Bridge	485	12	6	..	..	6	5	4	488	1871	Each	Yes	Q	20	1910	W
2	Belhaven	104	....	9	..	..	2	2	....	109	1900	Each	No	M		1902	W
3	Berea	330	22	5	1	..	8	2	3	345	1856	Each	Yes	Q	5	1896	W
4	Bethel	298	....	1	..	1	7	2	4	287	1806	1-3	No	Q	....	....	W
5	Beulah	33	1	....	..	..	2	....	1	31	1885	3rd	Yes	Q	5	1886	W
6	Blackwell Memorial	597	1	9	..	1	23	....	5	580	1903	Each	Yes	M	....	1904	B
7	Calvary	75	14	18	3	..	3	4	1	102	1921	Each	Yes	Q	8	1900	W
8	Center	283	12	....	..	1	1	1	....	294	1887	1-3	Yes	Q	12	1889	W
9	Chappell's Hill	110	3	1	..	..	2	2	1	109	1869	2nd	Yes	Q	....	1890	W
10	Coinjock	89	2	1	..	..	3	....	....	89	1893	1-3	Yes	..	2	1894	W
11	Columbia	196	....	3	..	..	6	....	3	190	1880	Each	Yes	Q	5	1906	W
12	Cool Spring	434	16	1	..	..	7	....	2	442	1828	1-3	Yes	Q	....	1921	W
13	Corinth	272	14	3	1	..	2	....	3	285	1891	Each	Yes	Q	....	1892	W
14	Creswell	76	....	2	..	..	1	....	....	77	1854	2-4	No	..	....	....	W
15	Ebenezer	160	....	1	..	..	....	1	2	158	1829	Each	No	Q	13	1923	W
16	Edenton	504	19	15	..	..	8	1	8	521	1816	Each	No	M	20	1918	B
17	Elizabeth City	693	39	14	3	1	19	....	3	728	1786	Each	Yes	M	....	1882	B
18	Eureka	241	12	....	..	1	2	....	2	250	1878	2-4	Yes	Q	....	1878	W
19	Eure	91	33	1	..	1	1	....	3	122	1913	2nd	Yes	Q	9	1913	B
20	Gatesville	192	9	....	..	..	2	....	2	197	1854	2-4	Yes	Q	6	1916	B
21	Geneva	27	5	....	..	..	....	....	1	31	1898	1-3	Yes	S-A	....	1896	W
22	Great Hope	140	1	....	..	..	2	....	....	139	1860	1st	Yes	Q	4	1888	W
23	Gum Neck	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....
24	Hertford	319	....	15	2	..	7	....	3	326	1854	Each	No	Q	20	1854	B
25	Hobbsville	100	9	26	..	..	1	....	1	133	1916	1-3	Yes	Q	5	1921	W
26	Macedonia	235	3	5	..	1	5	....	1	238	1850	1-3	Yes	M	6	1897	W
27	Manteo	72	8	4	1	..	....	2	2	81	1905	Each	Yes	Q	4	1906	W
28	Middleswamp	155	4	2	..	..	3	9	1	148	1806	2-4	Yes	Q	6	1913	W
29	Mount Pleasant	77	4	....	3	..	3	....	1	80	1862	3rd	Yes	Q	8	1993	W
30	Mount Sinai	79	....	....	..	..	....	2	....	77	1888	4th	No	Q	3	1888	W
31	Moyock	55	2	3	..	1	....	....	....	61	1888	1-3	Yes	Q	5	1889	W
32	Oak Ridge	142	2	....	..	2	1	....	....	145	1889	1-3	Yes	Q	6	1889	W
33	Oak Grove	33	....	....	..	..	....	....	1	32	1913	1st	No	Q	3	1913	W
34	Olivet	103	....	....	..	..	....	....	1	102	1889	3rd	No	..	....	1889	W
35	Pantego	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....
36	Pleasant Grove	106	....	3	..	..	7	2	1	99	1891	2-4	No	Q	3	1892	W
37	Poplar Branch	153	....	....	..	..	2	3	....	148	1866	2-4	Yes	..	15	1866	W
38	Powell's Point	203	11	1	..	6	12	3	4	202	1804	2-4	Yes	Q	15	1910	W
39	Providence	90	3	8	..	..	2	....	1	98	1826	2-4	No	Q	5	1826	W
40	Ramoth Gilead	160	8	5	..	..	10	....	4	159	1808	2-4	Yes	Q	7	1896	W
41	Rehoboth	79	13	3	..	..	1	....	....	94	1873	1-3	Yes	Q	2	....	W
42	Reynoldson	261	3	3	..	..	7	....	4	256	1827	2-4	Yes	Q	....	1919	W
43	Riverside	141	8	14	..	1	2	11	....	151	1902	Each	Yes	Q	....	1906	W
44	Roanoke Island	75	6	....	..	..	....	....	....	81	1808	Each	Yes	..	..	1885	W
45	Rocky Hock	650	14	....	..	2	6	7	6	647	1835	1-3	Yes	Q	....	1902	W
46	Roduco	40	3	....	..	..	2	1	1	39	1917	1-3	Yes	Q	3	1918	W
47	Roper	40	....	1	..	..	6	15	....	20	1884	1st	No	Q	2	....	W
48	Salem	177	....	....	..	..	7	4	1	165	1790	Each	Yes	Q	12	....	W
49	Sandy Cross	404	13	4	..	..	7	15	4	395	1826	1-3	Yes	Q	20	1908	W
50	Sawyer's Creek	210	23	7	..	7	3	7	3	234	1790	Each	Yes	Q	20	1790	W
51	Shady Grove	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....
52	Shiloh	516	17	2	..	..	4	41	....	490	1727	Each	Yes	Q	25	1849	W
53	Sound Side	288	6	....	..	..	2	....	5	287	1852	2-4	Yes	Q	....	1912	W
54	South Shore	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....
55	Travis	52	2	....	..	..	2	....	1	51	1910	2-4	Yes	Q	1	1913	W
56	Warwick	464	6	30	..	..	23	....	2	475	1860	2-4	Yes	Q	20	1861	W
57	Whale's Head	28	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	28	1890	2-3	No	..	3	1890	W
58	Whiteville Grove	155	11	....	..	..	1	1	3	161	1851	1-2	Yes	Q	11	1851	W
59	Woodville	220	....	....	..	..	1	18	1	200	1873	2-4	No	Q	12	1873	W
60	Yeopim	196	6	8	..	..	6	....	2	202	1775	2-4	Yes	Q	6	....	W
		11508	400	234	14	26	240	161	102	11679	....	.....		..	368	....	....

STATISTICS—MEMBERSHIP AND PROPERTY—Continued

	CHURCHES.	Seating Capacity	Number Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Indebtedness	Insurance	Value of Pastor's Home	Total value all Church Property
1	Ballard's Bridge	800	3	$ 6000.00	$ 3600.00	$ 4500.00	$ 6000.00	$12000.00
2	Belhaven	350	3	6000.00			2000.00	8000.00
3	Berea	500	9	6000.00		4000.00		6000.00
4	Bethel	800	1	4000.00				4000.00
5	Beulah	300	1	1000.00				1000.00
6	Blackwell Memorial	1200	38	70000.00	4500.00	23000.00	7500.00	77500.00
7	Valvary	250	5	2000.00		1000.00		2000.00
8	Center Hill	500	1	2000.00			1000.00	3000.00
9	Chappell's Hill	400	1	2000.00				2000.00
10	Coinjock	400	1	3800.00	175.00		1500.00	5300.00
11	Columbia	500	5	6000.00		3000.00		6000.00
12	Cool Spring	500	7	4000.00	700.00			4000.00
13	Corinth	350	2	5000.00		1500.00		5000.00
14	Creswell			2000.00				2000.00
15	Ebenezer	450	10	12500.00		1000.00		12500.00
16	Edenton	1000	15	60000.00			5000.00	65000.00
17	Elizabeth City	600	11	62500.00		40250.00	12500.00	75000.00
18	Eureka	300	3	1000.00				1000.00
19	Eure	200	3	3500.00	230.00	2000.00		3500.00
20	Gatesville	300	6	12000.00		5000.00	3000.00	15000.00
21	Geneva	200	1	2000.00				2000.00
22	Great Hope	500	1	1000.00				1000.00
23	Gum Neck							
24	Hertford	400	2	25000.00		2000.00	5000.00	30000.00
25	Hobbsville	500	6	8000.00	5475.00	4000.00		8000.00
26	Macedonia	400	1	2000.00				2000.00
27	Manteo	400	3	2500.00			1500.00	4000.00
28	Middleswamp	300	3	2500.00				2500.00
29	Mount Pleasant	250	1	2000.00			1000.00	3000.00
30	Mount Sinai	400	1	1000.00				1000.00
31	Moyock	250	1	1500.00				1500.00
32	Oak Ridge	300	1	2500.00				2500.00
33	Oak Grove	125	1	150.00			125.00	275.00
34	Olivet	400	1	3000.00				3000.00
35	Pantego							
36	Pleasant Grove	500	1	1500.00				1500.00
37	Poplar Branch	450	1	2000.00				2000.00
38	Powell's Point	600	1	3000.00			1500.00	4500.00
39	Providence	500	3	3000.00				3000.00
40	Ramoth Gilead	450	1	2500.00				2500.00
41	Rehoboth	250	1	1000.00			2000.00	3000.00
42	Reynoldson	300	5	10000.00			2500.00	12500.00
43	Riverside	500	1	2000.00		2000.00		2000.00
44	Roanoke Island	300	1	1000.00			1500.00	2500.00
45	Rocky Hock	500	1	5000.00				5000.00
46	Roduco	300	1	3000.00				3000.00
47	Roper	200	1	1500.00				1500.00
48	Salem	400	1	4000.00				4000.00
49	Sandy Cross	500	1	5000.00	450.00	2000.00		5000.00
50	Sawyer's Creek	500	3	5000.00			1500.00	6500.00
51	Shady Grove							
52	Shiloh	500	1	4000.00		4000.00	2000.00	6000.00
53	Sound Side	500	1	5000.00				5000.00
54	South Shore							
55	Travis	300	1	1500.00			200.00	1700.00
56	Warwick	400	2	4000.00		2000.00	833.00	4833.00
57	Whale's Head	130	1	600.00				600.00
58	Whiteville Grove	500	1	2500.00				2500.00
59	Woodville	350	2	4000.00	1000.00			4000.00
60	Yeopim	500	1	1000.00				1000.00
		23555	181	$396550.00	$ 16130.00	$101250.00	$ 58158.00	$454708.00

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Years.	Place	Moderator.	Clerks.	Assistant Clerks.	Preachers of Introductory Sermons.	Texts.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Total Membership.	Contributions.
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv. 36	18	55	1750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I. Cor. XVI. 40	19	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	I. Cor. xii, 13	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 12	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	I. Peter xxii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	II. Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	11 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	Nathaniel Pruden	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.50
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	James Ross	Nahum, i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	Psalms viii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1556	30.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	Mar. xiii, 27	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	I. Chron. xii, 32	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Pelee	John Harrell	Zech. xii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jerem'h Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I. John i, 8	26	394	3028	46.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edmond Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. xxi, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrene	Mat. vi, 33	30	110	3160	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I. Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb. xi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii, 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	I. John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	Heb. xiii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x. 24	38	466	3828	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.60
1841	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Saltonstall, Wm. Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I. Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	O. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	Q. A. Trotman	I. Peter 5	42	1329	8783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50

Years	Place.	Moderator	Clerks	Assistant Clerks	Preachers of Introductory Sermons	Texts	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1845	Capehart's	G. C. Moore	R.R.Cobb,protem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v. 25	42	332	6433	69.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. W. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii. 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. D. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i. 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I. Cor. iii. 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi. 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I. Cod. iii. 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i. 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I. Cor. ix. 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii. 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix. 4	14	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii. 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii. 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x. 31	51	1012	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wetherly	John iii. 13-14	51	515	10977	102.90
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	Q. H. Trotman	Matt. xvi. 16	52	874	10586	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thess. ii. 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i. 17	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R B. Jones	John Mitchell	J. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v. 9	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	J. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I. John i. 7	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xii. 34	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I. Peter i. 23	52	506	10684	386.30
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii. 21	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv. 14-15	52	922	10206	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii. 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii. 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	John Mitchell	Acts ix. 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. H. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii. 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, L. W. Babb	R. R. Savage	Romans vii. 6	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii. 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi. 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	N.L.Shaw,protem	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii. 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II. Tim. iii. 5	65	739	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii. 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thomas G. Wood	Joshua xiv. 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I. Peter ii. 9	68	477	11040	11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v. 39	68	426	11049	12,640.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii. 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv. 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18

1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning.	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah lxii, 10	71	617	11535	18,052.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning.	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	II. Tim, xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning.	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning.	T. E. Waff	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlette	George Baker	John xxi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G.B.D.Pritchard.	E. F. Aydlette	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	G.B.D.Pritchard.	E. F. Aydlette	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlette	R. P. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G Thomas	I. Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat. xvi,10;Jno.xi,18	48	475	7480	43,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridg	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlette	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler.	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 27	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler.	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I. Cor. vi, 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler.	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude i, 3	50	427	7472	14,478.99
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler.	A. W. Burfoot	J. B. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Sound Side	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler.	W. Majet	W. S Penick	Mat. xi.28;Hebiv,3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	WhitevilleGrove	T. B. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I. Cor. iii, 9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G Gregory	C. J. F. Anderson	John xxi, 22	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler.	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. 1, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory	W. R. Cullom	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II. Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv. 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II. Chron. xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G.Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv. 2	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G.Gregory	J. L. DeCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. xii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G.Gregory	George J. Spence	E. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zech. xiii, 1	59	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	John xvii, 18	59	410	9893	35,240,15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I. Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridg	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I. Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II. Cor. viii. 7	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Shiloh	E. F. Aydlette	James G.Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	466	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlette	James G.Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Isaiah ix, 6	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlette	James G.Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Gale	Matt. vi, 33	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Sound Side	E. F. Aydlette	James G.Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	Ex. xx, 5	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	E. F. Aydlette	James G.Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60	527	11706	128,596.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman.	James G.Gregory		R. S Monds	Gal. vi, 14	60	568	11133	112,325,65
1923	Riverside	W. J. Berryman.	James G.Gregory		J. H. Thayer	Rev. 1, 9	60	400	11679	118,235 73

CHURCHES	Senior Unions	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediate Unions	Intermediates Enrolled	Junior Unions	Juniors Enrolled	Total Unions in Church	Total Enrollment all Unions	A—1 Standard Unions	Taking Bible Readers Course	Taking some Study Course	Giving Systematically
Ballard's Bridge	1	35					1	35				10
Belhaven	1	15	1	25	1	20	3	60				
Berea	1	60					1	60				
Blackwell Memorial	1	45	1	16	1	25	3	86		55	49	61
Calvary	1	50					1	50				
Corinth	1	28			1	57	2	85		80	39	55
Creswell	1	70					1	70				
Ebenezer	1	18					1	18		3	3	12
Edenton	1	48			1	40	2	88		15		47
Elizabeth City	1	46	1	31	1	32	3	109	1			
Gatesville	1	21					1	21				
Hertford	1	136					1	136		33		
Mount Sinai	1	35					1	35				
Reynoldson	1	39					1	39		39		
Sawyer's Creek	1	59					1	59		15		
Shiloh	1	57			1	30	2	87		45	44	45
Whale's Head	1	38					1	38				
	17	800	3	72	6	204	26	1076	1	285	135	230

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND NINETEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,

HELD WITH

Bethel Baptist Church, Perquimans County, N. C.,

MAY 6th and 7th, 1924.

Warwick Baptist Church, Chowan County, N. C.,

SEPTEMBER 23rd and 24th, 1924.

OFFICERS:

Moderator—W. J. Berryman.....Edenton, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Lycurgus Hofler .....Gatesville, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with Columbia Baptist Church, Tyrrell County, N. C., beginning at 11:00 a. m., Tuesday after the third Sunday in September, 1925.

Introductory Sermon by G. V. Tilley, Hertford, N. C., or his Alternate S. F. Hudson, Shiloh, N. C.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1924

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND NINETEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,

HELD WITH

Bethel Baptist Church, Perquimans County, N. C.,

MAY 6th and 7th, 1924.

Warwick Baptist Church, Chowan County, N. C.,

SEPTEMBER 23rd and 24th, 1924.

OFFICERS:

Moderator—W. J. Berryman.....Edenton, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Lycurgus Hofler .....Gatesville, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with Columbia Baptist Church, Tyrrell County, N. C., beginning at 11:00 a. m., Tuesday after the third Sunday in September, 1925.

Introductory Sermon by G. V. Tilley, Hertford, N. C., or his Alternate S. F. Hudson, Shiloh, N. C.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1924

LIST OF PASTORS LABORING IN THE ASSOCIATION.

Booe, M. F.	Columbia, N. C.
Brown, T. L.	Gates, N. C.
Butler, A. A.	Hertford, N. C.
Byrum, W. J.	Moyock, N. C.
Cale, W. F.	Tyner, N. C.
Copeland, J. E.	Hertford, N. C.
Hall, R. F.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Harrill, G. P.	South Mills, N. C.
Havner, Vance	Weeksville, N. C.
Hines, H. B.	Manteo, N. C.
Hood, C. W.	Belhaven, N. C.
Horner, K. C.	Gatesville, N. C.
Hudson, E. F.	Shiloh, N. C.
Lowe, G. C.	Whaleyville, Va.
Monds, R. S.	Hertford, N. C.
Taylor, J. R.	Tyner, N. C.
Templeman, S. H.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Thayer, J. H.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Tilley, G. V.	Hertford, N. C.
Vandermeulen, C. A.	Mamie, N. C.
Wells, E. L.	Edenton, N. C.
Withers, A. B.	Creswell, N. C.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That the pastors and deacons of the churches with which future sessions of this body may be held, be requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures, and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

(Adopted at the session of 1884, held with the church at Rocky Hock.)

Whereas, circumstances sometimes arise making it desirable to change either the time or the place for the meeting of the Association, therefore, be it

Resolved, That whenever such an occasion arises, the Moderator and Clerk, together with the Executive Committee, are hereby authorized to make such changes as shall seem to them wise and desirable, giving public notice of same at the earliest opportunity.

(Adopted at the session 1909, held with the church at Warwick.)

CONSTITUTION.

Article 1. This Association shall be composed of white delegates, chosen by the churches of this body and of all ordained ministers who are members of, or laboring in connection with said churches. Each church shall send a letter showing the number of members, those baptized, received by letter or restored, those dismissed by letter, excluded, and dead since last session.

Art. II. The territory embraced in this Association shall be limited to the following counties, to-wit: Currituck, Camden, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Chowan, Gates, Washington, Tyrrell, Dare, Hyde and Beaufort.

Art. III. The Association, when convened, shall be governed and ruled by parliamentary usage, as prescribed in Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Art. IV. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected annually.

Art. V. Each church shall be entitled to a representation of three delegates to this body.

Art. VI. Every motion made in due order and seconded, shall come under the consideration of the Association, unless withdrawn by the person who made it.

Art. VII. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes of the Association, from time to time, proportionable to the moneys contributed from each church to the support of the Association fund.

Art. VIII. We think it necessary to have an Association fund for defraying the expenses of the same, for the raising and support of which we think it the duty of each church in the union to contribute voluntarily such sums as they think proper and send by the hands of their delegates to the Association; and these moneys thus contributed by the churches shall be deposited in the hands of the Treasurer, who shall be accountable to the Association for all moneys by him received and paid out according to the directions of the Association.

Article IX. The minutes shall be regularly filed by the Clerk of the Association and kept for its use.

Article X. The minutes of the Association shall be read, and corrected if need be, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association rises.

Art. XI. Orthodox and orderly churches shall be admitted to membership in this body on petition by letter and delegates.

Art. XII. Amendments to this plan or form of government may be made by a majority of the union.

Art. XIII. The Association shall have power—

1. To provide for the general union of the churches.
2. To give the churches all necessary advice in matters of difficulty.
3. To preserve inviolable a chain of communion among the churches.
4. To inquire into the cause why the churches fail to present themselves at any time in the Association.
5. To appoint any member or members, by and with their consent, to transact any business they shall see necessary.
6. To withdraw from any church in the union that shall violate the rules of the Association, or deviate from the orthodox principles of religion, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible.
7. To allow no delegate to leave the Association until final adjournment without the permission of the body.
8. To admit any of the visiting brethren from other Associations, as assistants who may be present.
9. To adjourn themselves to any future time and place they may think most convenient to the churches.

DENOMINATIONAL DIRECTORY.

The State Board of Missions of the Baptist State Convention: Headquarters, Raleigh, N. C.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES:

Charles E. Maddry—Board of Missions.....Raleigh
R. T. Vann—Board of Education.....Raleigh
J. M. Arnette—Board of Ministers' Relief.....Wagram

The Thomasville Orphanage,
General Manager, M. L. Kesler, Thomasville, N. C.
Treasurer, Fuller B. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C.

Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Ga.

Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love, Richmond, Va.

Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Order of Business, Session 1925—E. L. Wells, G. V. Tilley, K. C. Horner, J. H. Thayer, R. F. Hall.

State Missions—S. H. Templeman, Lycurgus Hofler, C. A. Cooke.

Foreign Missions—S. F. Hudson, T. R. Ward, H. B. Hines.

Home Missions—G. V. Tilley, W. L. Small, L. W. Norman.

Orphanage—E. F. Aydlett, J. G. Gregory, Josiah Elliott.

Periodicals—E. L. Wells, Herbert Peele, E. S. Norman.

Sunday Schools—K. C. Horner, W. M. Hollowell, C. W. Hood.

Temperance—J. R. Taylor, G. V. Ashley, Floyd I. White.

Old Ministers—W. J. Berryman, R. H. Simpson, Duke Harrell.

Christian Education—W. F. Cale, C. S. Vann, Dr. I. A. Ward.

Chowan College—A. A. Butler, J. H. Thayer, R. F. Hall.

Young People's Work—M. F. Booe, W. J. Daniels.

Laymen and Women's Work—T. L. Brown, W. W. Sawyer, W. J. Byrum.

Overby Memorial—M. N. Sawyer, A. Sawyer, D. E. Williams, W. T. Love, Sr., J. C. Wright.

Executive Committee—S. H. Templeman, S. F. Hudson, E. L. Wells, K. C. Horner, A. A. Butler, Lycurgus Hofler, E. F. Aydlett, Mrs. S. M. Combs, Mrs. Cleo. G. Gardner, W. J. Berryman, J. G. Gregory.

PROCEEDINGS.

The 119th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association met May 6th, 1924, with Bethel Baptist Church, Perquimans County, N. C.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, W. J. Berryman, and led in prayer by J. R. Taylor.

The Clerk not having arrived up to this time, on motion the messengers present were voted to constitute the Association for the purpose of organization.

Officers were elected as follows: Moderator, W. J. Berryman; Vice-Moderator, Lycurgus Hofler; Clerk, J. G. Gregory.

The roll of the churches was called and messengers enrolled as follows:

LIST OF MESSENGERS.

Ballard's Bridge—G. H. Baker.
Belhaven—C. W. Hood.
Berea—P. G. Pritchard, J. H. Cartwright.
Bethel—Seth Long, W. N. Hayman, Roy Chappell.
Beulah—M. W. Smith.
Blackwell Memorial—E. F. Aydlett.
Calvary—S. S. Davis, W. J. Brothers.
Center Hill—W. N. Ward.
Chappell's Hill—J. Q. A. Rogerson, W. J. Outlaw, T. E. Winslow.
Columbia—J. H. Bateman, Mrs. S. M. Combs.
Cool Spring—H. F. Parker, J. H. Crawford, Miss Lucy Parker.
Corinth—H. F. Sample, G. R. Harrell.
Creswell—None enrolled.
Ebenezer—W. S. Bartlett, G. F. Riggs, R. M. Duncan.
Edenton—J. C. Dail, J. T. Satterfield, J. H. Haskett.
Elizabeth City—J. G. Gregory, Miss Lillie Grandy, J. J. White, Sr.
Eureka—None enrolled.
Eure—C. F. Harrell.
Gatesville—J. P. Blanchard, Lycurgus Hofler, Willis Hofler.
Geneva—Clarence Meggs.
Great Hope—W. C. Perry, A. J. Parrish, C. A. Perry.
Gum Neck—None enrolled.
Hertford—T. S. White, J. P. Perry, W. H. Cannon.
Hobbsville—Braxton Hollowell.
Macedonia—J. S. Foxwell.
Manteo—H. B. Hines.
Middleswamp—Walter Morris, Geo. E. Hollowell, D. S. Rountree.
Mount Pleasant—R. L. Litchfield.
Mount Sinai—T. E. Morgan, Thos. E. Morgan, E. U. Morgan.
Moyock—R. L. Bundy.
Oak Grove—J. A. Stillman.
Oak Ridge—N. B. Williams, J. B. Bray, C. B. Riggs.
Olivet—Geo. W. Price, G. L. Twiddy, W. N. Price.
Pleasant Grove—None enrolled.
Poplar Branch—A. F. Lane.
Providence—B. B. Flora, Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Mrs. R. E. Flora.
Ramoth Gilead—None enrolled.
Rehoboth—None enrolled.
Reynoldson—J. C. Holland, I. A. Hines, E. S. A. Ellinor.
Riverside—Miss Ruby Jennings, Mrs. J. P. Mercer.
Roanoke Island—None enrolled.
Rocky Hock—J. M. Harrell, G. V. Ashley, R. B. Hollowell, Jr.

Roduco—A. J. Eure, David Carter, G. W. Eure.
Roper—None enrolled.
Salem—J. G. Brown, W. A. Halstead, N. F. Halstead.
Sandy Cross—R. E. Cochran.
Sawyer's Creek—H. C. Ferebee, A. Sawyer, W. S. Berry.
Shady Grove—None enrolled.
Shiloh—Z. B. Berry, Curtis Sanderlin, Charles Godfrey.
Sound Side—John Bateman, C. H. Brickhouse, N. L. Gibbs.
Travis—W. W. Sawyer, Charles Spruill.
Warwick—B. H. Ward, W. J. Rountree, Floyd I. White.
Whale's Head—None enrolled.
Whiteville Grove—T. R. Ward, J. J. Chappell, Dr. I. A Ward
Woodville—J. E. Lane, C. C. Pritchard, R. H. Welch.
Yeopim—J. H. Harrell, R. L. Chesson, W. J. Webb.

Following the enrollment of messengers, the Introductory sermon was preached by S. H. Templeman from Ps. 119, 11.

On motion, the Tentative Program for this session, published in the Minutes for 1923, was referred to the Program Committee for such changes as seem desirable.

The Association was welcomed to Bethel Church and community by R. S. Monds, Pastor of Bethel Church, after which recess was taken to 2:00 p. m.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by W. J. Banks.

The Committee on Order of Business submitted their amended report as follows, and it was adopted.

PROGRAM

TUESDAY AFTERNOON.

2:00 p.m.—Prayer and Praise service—W. J. Banks.
2:25 p.m.—Reading of Summary Report.
3:25 p.m.—Associational Business.

I. Report of Committees.
   A. Executive Committee.
   B. Overby Memorial Committee.
   C. Advisory Committee.
   D. Special Committee on Procedure and Organization.

II. Introduction of resolutions and motions relative to Associaciational affairs.

4:25 p.m.—Periodicals.
Miscellaneous business and adjournment.

TUESDAY NIGHT.

7.45 p.m.—Prayer and Praise—G. P. Harrill.
8:00 p.m.—Hospitals—G. T. Lumpkin.
Stewardship—W. G. Gilmore.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

9:30 a.m.—Prayer and Praise—W. J. Byrum.
9:45 a.m.—Discussion of work of local church.

I. Sunday Schools—Committee, S. F. Hudson, J. G. Gregory, E. S. Norman.

II. Young People's Work—Committee, W. J. Byrum, S. G. Scott, G. V. Ashley.
III. Laymen's and Women's Work—Committee, W. J. Berryman, R. H. Simpson, Duke Harrell.

10:45 a.m.—Discussion of Education—Committee, E. L. Wells, Herbert Peele, L. L. Johnson.
I Chowan College—Committee, J. L. Waldrep, B. H. Ward, W. M. Hollowell.
II. Wake Forest.
III. Meredith.
IV. General Discussion.
(Each of the above fifteen minutes.)

11:45 a.m.—Discussion of State Missions—Committee, W. F. Cale, G. P. Harrill, L. W. Norman.
Miscellaneous Business and adjournment.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

1:30 p.m.—Prayer and Praise—A. B. Withers.
1:45 p.m.—Discussion of Foreign Missions—Committee, S. H. Templeman, J. R. Taylor, Lycurgus Hofler.
2:45 p.m.—Discussion of Orphanage—Committee, E. F. Aydlett, Josiah Elliott, T. R. Ward.
3:45 p.m.—Discussion of Old Ministers—Committee, K. C. Horner, W. D. Welch, C. J. Ward.
Miscellaneous Business and Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY NIGHT.

7:45 p.m.—Prayer and Praise—R. F. Hall.
8:00 p.m.—Doctrinal Sermon—E. L. Wells; Alternate, W. J. Banks.

THURSDAY MORNING.

9:30 a.m.—Prayer and Praise—K. C. Horner.
9:45 a.m.—Discussion of Temperance—Committee, C. W. Hood, B. H. Hines, R. S. Monds.
10:45 a.m.—Home Missions—Committee, W. J. Banks, W. J. Berryman, L. W. Norman.
11:45 a.m.—Miscellaneous matters and final adjournment.
To preach at Arbor in case of overflow crowds.
First Day—H. B. Hines.
Second Day—J. L. Waldrep.

Arbor services to be arranged by pastor of church, and at his discretion.

S. H. Templeman read the Summary Reports of Baptist denominational activities.

SUMMARY REPORTS OF BAPTIST DENOMINATIONAL ACTIVITIES.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

Southern Baptists have been increasing their educational work in the last few decades in a very gratifying way.

But says Dr. J. W. Cammack, Educational Secretary for Virginia: "Baptists must bestir themselves in order to have our share in the growing attendance in colleges. In 1910 there were about 240,000 students in colleges in the United States. Now about 600,000 are in colleges, not including State Normal's or Teachers' Colleges. The increase in young men in attendance in

colleges in ten years has been about 91 per cent; the increase in young women has been in the same time about 235 per cent.

Our educational resources:

Two theological seminaries for training ministers, one Bible Institute for fuller equipment of workers engaged in all forms of Christian service; two missionary training schools to equip young women for missionary and Christian service at home and abroad.

32 senior colleges, 30 junior colleges, 52 academies.

2,890 ministerial students and 33,295 students, all told, attending Southern Baptist schools.

2,007 volunteers for special Christian service other than the ministry.

19 per cent increase in students and 46 per cent increase in investment in Baptist schools since Campaign began.

A comparison of the figures reported by our institutions for the session of 1922-23 with those of the previous session shows a slight loss in enrollment at Wake Forest and a slight gain at both Meredith and Chowan a net loss of twelve in three colleges, and a gain aggregating 168 in the secondary schools.

But reports from the various openings last Fall show very gratifying gains over those for the same date during the previous session: 30 for Chowan; 17 for Meredith, and 127 for Wake Forest. It should be noted that in her enrollment, Meredith does not report the 131 pupils in her Primary Music Department.

Our secondary schools also report gains: 30 for Wingate, 29 for Buie's Creek, and 13 for Boiling Springs. Liberty-Piedmont suffered a slight loss. The openings of the mountain schools were equally favorable. Fruitland having had to turn away a number of boys and girls for lack of dormitory space.

In respect to buildings and endowments, the showing for the past year is also gratifying, both in the high schools and the colleges. Wake Forest added to her endowment during the year $1,682,538.96, and her trustees have recently authorized the erection of a new dormitory at a cost of $108,000.00. The endowment at Meredith was increased $53,933.69. While she made some slight improvements in her plant, her policy is to undertake no other building on the present site. Chowan added nothing to her endowment, but completed a building including an auditorium, music rooms and a swimming pool, at a cost of more than $60,000.00. Buie's Creek is about finishing a boys' dormitory to cost $35,000.00 and a library at a cost of $40,000. The latter when finished will be one of the handsomest library buildings in the state. Wingate expended during the year $22,550.00 in building.

Among the Mountain Institutions, Mars Hill expended $1,500.00 on her laboratory equipment and $5,000.00 for improvement of her dormitory accommodations. Fruitland expended $3,000.00 on her plant, and most of the other institutions expended small sums in way of improvements.

The total number of ministerial students in our North Carolina Baptist high schools and Junior colleges for the past session was 147; in Wake Forest, 81. The total number of student volunteers in high schools and Junior colleges was 77; in our colleges, 32. Of this number, the Board of Education aided 25 young men in our high schools; 71 in Wake Forest, and 10 young women in Meredith.

How many of us know the place that Wake Forest has had in our denominational life in the 99 years of its existence? It is so much easier to find fault with some little defect that we do not like than it is to think of the big things that have been done. What we need to do is to make Wake Forest a tremendous asset by increasing its capacity.

OUTPUT AT WAKE FOREST.

Twenty-five per cent of the graduates of Wake Forest College become ministers. Of the 2,365 graduates of the college 673 have entered the service

of the Master in home or foreign fields. Since 1847, facts show, 43 have entered the service in foreign fields. Thirty-nine have been sent to China since 1847. Wake Forest supplies about twice as many students to the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary as any other college. Such were facts and figures brought out by President W. L. Poteat in speaking to the congregation of Wake Forest Baptist Church recently.

Recently Chowan had a library campaign which was eminently successful. Under its new president, Dr. C. P. Weaver, our oldest institution for women in the state seems to have taken quite an advanced place in our educational program.

Meredith College is in the midst of a bond-selling campaign which if carried to success will enable the trustees to build a greater plant on the new site already secured.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The Sunday School Board at Nashville reports that we have 20,935 Sunday Schools with an enrollment of 2,220,035. Fully half of our constituency is in schools of less than 200 enrollment.

During the year 16,997 Normal Course diplomas have been awarded, 3,882 Red Seals, 1,637 Blue Seals, 289 Gold Seals, and 617 Post-Graduate diplomas. Since the inauguration of our Teacher Training Courses we have given 103,962 normal courses, or first diplomas, while 9,080 have received the Blue Seals for the eight books in our course. Southern Baptists took more seals for teacher training in 1923 than the Northern Baptists, Northern Methodists, Southern Methodists, Southern Presbyterians, Congregationalists, and United Brethren combined. Our Board issued 67,567 seals. The others combined issued 54,835. Coming to our own State, we find that there has been a fine growth and a prosperous future seems to await us. The following is taken from the report made to the last state convention:

Membership in Sunday School varies. We do not stabilize the enrollment as in church membership. Many schools make quick removal of names for non-attendance. The papers of 1921 and 1922 showed great gains. This year has been a good one. We now have 2,159 schools with a membership of 274,524. This is a gain of 9,028 over last year. There are some church schools and many branch schools not reported. In the fast four years we have gained 60,769. This is more than we gained in the ten years preceding—1909 to 1919. There are now probably 2,200 schools with a membership of 280,000.

Teacher Training is our greatest task and is growing. During last year we received 1,409 Normal Diplomas, 359 Red Seals for completing a four book course, 138 Red Seals for the eight book course. The total number of awards received was 5,321. This gives us a good rating among the states. We are fourth in number of diplomas and third in total awards. We cannot urge this work on pastors, superintendents and teachers too strongly.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

One of the heartening phases of our work is the growth and stabilizing of the young people's work in our churches. This has passed the experimental stage and is now settled on a secure basis. Careless indeed must be the pastor who does not recognize that the prosperity of the kingdom is tied up in his young people. We cannot recommend too strongly that this work be fostered in all of our churches.

The following report comes from Nashville:

The B. Y. P. U. growth has been remarkable. We report 13,988 Unions with a membership of 483,166. This is a gain for the year of 3,300 Unions and 167,434 members. These figures indicate that we have a membership in these Unions equal to one-seventh of our church membership.

In our own state the work has made a fine showing: The office records

show the number of local unions has increased from 1025 in 1922 to 1306 in 1923, which is an increase of 281. Along with the increase in number of organizations has come a corresponding increase in membership. There are now upwards of fifty thousand young people in training in the churches.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

Progress there certainly has been in the number of organizations among the women and young people. The total is now over 21,900, which is a gain of 1,100 over the past year. Over half of these 21,900 organizations are Sunbeam Bands for children up to 13 years of age, Royal Ambassador Chapters for boys from 13 to 17 years of age, Girls Auxiliaries for girls of similar age and Young Women's Auxiliaries for the young women over 17 years of age. The Union's ideal is four times as many missionary societies among the young people as among the women.

At the time of the writing of this summary the financial report had been received from only fourteen of the eighteen states and the time covered was only eleven months. However, this partial report gives a total by the Union of over $1,535,800 to the Baptist 75 Million Campaign. In addition to this, twelve states reported gifts amounting to $7,660 to S. B. C. hospitals in Africa and China, while four states sent supplies to these hospitals but did not mention their value. Beautifully beneficent also was the relief sent to suffering European Baptists. This was done by seventeen of the eighteen states, the clothing and cash from twelve of the states amounting to over $59,000.

One of the records kept by the Union is that of its mission study classes. In the past three years the number of classes has increased from about 4,000 to over 15,000. Many of those who are in these classes take written tests on the books and are awarded seals and certificates. Literally thousands of these seals and certificates have thus been won during the past year. Surely in mission study W. M. U. organizations "go from strength to strength."

Mrs. Gardner reports 44 Woman's Missionary Societies, 24 Sunbeams, 11 G. A.'s, 7 Y. W. A.'s and 7 R. A.'s, in the Chowan Association. The amount contributed through all organizations of the W. M. U. for 1924 is $13,847.24.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

The combined report of the State Mission Boards of the Southern Baptist Convention shows that in the last four years 1030 new churches have been organized, 691 new church buildings have been erected and 1442 have been repaired. Thirty-three hundred new Sunday Schools have been organized, also 1710 Young People's Unions. All of this work has been done by the State Boards. They have employed or helped 2492 evangelists, missionaries and missionary pastors who have received 358,314 members into the churches

Below are given some comparisons for N. C. for two terms of four years each. While this is not all strictly state mission work, it is strictly state work and was more or less fostered by the State Mission Board.

	1915-'18	1920-'23
Church membership—Gains	32,471	44,994
Baptisms	61,236	74,804
Missions, Education and Benevolence	$1,012,382.20	$4,086,296.93
Home Expenses	3,912,052.42	9,594,128.73
Sunday School Normal Diplomas	2,206	4,758
Sunday School Membership, Gains	11,717	60,769
B. Y. P. U. Organizations—Gains	224	941
W. M. U. Organizations—Gains	488	730
B. Y. P. U. Membership—Gains	6,540	25,762
W. M. U. Contributions	$ 218,341.80	$1,092,781.11

By means of the State Mission Board, we keep up all our work at home and make it possible to have a strong home base to do the necessary things in

other places. So varied is this work that it cannot be covered by one report. Other reports cover the work of the Sunday School and the B. Y. P. U. But these phases of our work are directed by the State Mission Board.

One of the most important things is the fostering of churches in neglected places of the state and the making it possible to have preaching where Baptists are weak numerically and financially. All over our state there are churches that were founded or fostered by this Board. Many of these same churches are now large contributors to the work of the denomination, and through them some neighborhoods have been made infinitely better places to live.

Under the head of State Missions there are three departments that have not been noted in any other report. They are the Department of Missionary—Pastoral Assistance, Evangelistic Department, and Department of Enlistment.

Last year the Board employed 188 men as missionary pastors. These men report 3,044 baptisms and 2,574 by letter and restoration, in the 330 churches which they served and the churches paid $109,877 70 in pastor's salary. The total raised by these 330 churches for all purposes was $476,497.40.

During the year the Board fostered the organization of 88 churches, built 12 church houses and repaired 97.

In the evangelistic department, there were four evangelists employed at a total salary of $10,452.40. Under their work there were 1092 baptisms in the churches and a total addition of 1,538. These evangelists collected enough to pay their salaries except $1,254.00.

There were seven workers in the enlistment department. These workers are concerned primarily with the problem of the weak church and the solving of the difficulties of a weak field. They all did good work during last year.

If any change should be made in any of this work, it ought to proceed along the line of increasing rather than diminishing the number of our workers.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

Advances in the home field have been equally encouraging. During the four years that have passed since the Campaign was projected the workers of the Home Mission Board have baptized 173,602 persons, received into the churches a total of 277,968 people, enlisted 11,772 young persons in dedicating their lives to the ministry, missionary work and other definite forms of Christian service, built or improved 1,872 church-houses, organized 935 new Baptist churches, and formed 2,898 Baptist Sunday schools. The number of mission schools has increased from 39 to 53, the number of pupils has grown from 5,065 to 7,498, while the number of ministerial students in those schools has grown from 103 to 242.

The Evangelistic Department of the Home Board has done a tremendous work for the denomination. During the 17 years of its existence, there have been 152,846 baptisms. Last year the Department employed 28 evangelists under whose preaching 17,462 people were added to the churches, an average of 623 per evangelist. During the period of the Campaign that has already expired the Board has employed an average of 1,495 missionaries, including the cooperative workers employed jointly with the various State Boards. These workers in the three years of the Campaign have baptized a total of 134,852 persons, received a total of 218,471 persons into the membership of local Baptist churches, organized 759 new churches, formed 2,306 new Sunday schools, repaired or erected 1,409 houses of worship and enlisted 9,523 volunteers for the ministry, missionary work of other forms of definite Christian service.

It has been stated for several years that the Home Mission Board is the greatest single evangelistic agency of any denomination anywhere. The above figures would seem to indicate that this declaration is true.

Here are some outstanding achievements of last year:

1. Passing of $1,000,000 mark in Church Building Loan Fund.

2. Aiding of hundreds of churches in their building projects with loans and gifts.
3. Establishment of tuberculosis sanatorium at El Paso.
4. Provision of new equipment for mountain mission schools where more than 5,000 pupils are enrolled.
5. Purchase of best site in Havana, Cuba, for needed mission college and erection of numerous chapels on the islands.
6. Purchase of best site in El Paso for mission for Spanish speaking people.
7. Establishment of Seamen's Institute at Jacksonville, Fla.
8. Enlargement of work among foreigners and Indians.

SOME OF LAST YEAR'S RESULTS.

1. 1,120 workers maintained, 64 among foreigners, 12 among Indians, 27 among negroes, 28 general evangelists, 3 in Panama, 34 in Cuba, 10 in army camps, and 941 in co-operative work with states.
2. 3,564 churches and missions served.
3. 38,770 baptisms reported and 59,597 persons received into churches.
4. 31 mountain mission schools operated in South.
5. 13 mission schools in Cuba.
6. 218 mission school teachers employed and 6,299 pupils enrolled.
7. 2,249 volunteers for Christian service.
8. 176 churches organized, 465 church houses built or improved and 622 Sunday schools organized.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The work of the Foreign Mission Board has been one of great triumph during the last four years.

The figures given below indicate the remarkable growth and development of the work:

Number of foreign missionaries on the field has grown from 328 to 540; number of native missionaries from 627 to 2,820; number of churches from 505 to 891; number of church members from 49,659 to 103,328; number of self-supporting churches from 143 to 211; number of baptisms per year from 5,635 to 12,611; number of Sunday schools from 760 to 1,447; number of Sunday School pupils from 36,115 to 67,407; number of day schools from 512 to 796; number of pupils in day schools from 15,722 to 32,789; and annual contributions from $173,372 to $437,568, given by native Christians.

Every report gives us fresh cause to thank God and ought to be a source of continual gratitude. The fourteen items listed below tell an eloquent story:

1. Entry into new countries of Spain, Jugo-Slavia, Hungary, Roumania, Russia and Palestine, and a small beginning in Siberia. This adds 128,000,000 in population to our possible missionary audience at one stroke.
2. Enlargement of general missionary force over 100 per cent.
3. Strengthened with equipment, workers and otherwise, its work in the older fields of Mexico, Brazil, Argentina, Chile, Uruguay, China. Japan, Africa and Italy.
4. Increased number of churches on foreign fields 76 per cent.
5. Number of church members on the foreign fields 108 per cent.
6. Number of church buildings 45 per cent.
7. Number of mission schools 55 per cent.
8. Number of students in these schools 108 per cent.
9. Number of residences for missionaries 94 per cent.
10. Number of foreign missionaries sent out 63 per cent.
11. Number of native missionaries employed 264 per cent.
12. Number of hospital buildings 21 per cent.
13. Number of treatments given in hospitals 61 per cent.
14. Number of hospital beds 104 per cent.

We now have 17 hospitals on the fields, manned by a staff of 24 American physicians, 10 American nurses, 16 Native physicians and 56 native nurses. These hospitals gave 207,915 treaments during last year. This rivals anything done any where by such a limited number of people.

Through the kindness of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Miller, of New York our Board will be enabled to begin the medical phase of missions in Palestine this year.

Our congregations on the Foreign Field are not a source of drain upon the denomination. About 24 per cent are self-supporting and 50 per cent own their own houses of worship. The membership on the Foreign Field averaged $4.23 per capita to religious work during 1923. The per capita gifts for the 75 Million Campaign in the South for 1922 was $3.48. What Southern Baptist need to consider is the fact that our Board is loaded with debt. This is largely caused by the unscriptural habit of the churches and individual members, of waiting until the end of the year to send in their money. What this has meant in loss to the denomination is indicated by the following from our secretary, Dr. Love.

"If we had paid our pledges as they fell due, there would have been no necessity for borrowing money to keep the work running. But when we pay just once a year, money must be borrowed and interest paid. The interest paid out by our Foreign Mission Board would have built and equipped theological seminaries in Spain, Roumania, Hungary and Chile and would have operated them for four years. And the sad part is we could have paid at the beginning as easily as at the end."

We therefore urge the pastors of the Chowan Association to see to it that the people are urged to give regularly and systematically, and to keep themselves informed whether remittances are made promptly to headquarters at Raleigh.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

The Thomasville Orphanage is firmly entrenched in the affections of our people. The cry of an orphan never fails to bring a response. Through the years this great institution has never failed to have the hearty support of practically all of the churches.

In addition to the children in the Orphanage, the Orphanage is doing wider work in keeping fatherless children with their mothers and in this way, have increased the efficiency of the Orphanage by nearly 50 per cent.

Below we give the general report as given by the General Manager, Mr. M. L. Kesler:

Our capacity for children remains practically the same, 550, including the Kennedy Home. The plans for two new cottages have been turned over to the contractors, one at Thomasville and one at the Kennedy Home. Both are for girls. The one at Thomasville will be known as the domestic science cottage, and will probably bear the name of a man who recently made a liberal bequest. The Kindergarten building, made possible by the gift of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Haywood, of Durham, is nearing completion.

At our last board meeting it was ordered that, as rapidly as possible, all our buildings be changed into the unit cottage type; that is, each shall have a kitchen and a dining room, carrying out the home idea as was the plan in the beginning. This will call for a good expenditure of money. It may not be known by many that not until recently our cottages were furnished by double instead of single beds. We are spending several thousand dollars replacing these with single beds. All who have had any experience in this kind of work will appreciate the value of these improvements.

In most respects our physical equipment is in good condition. A heating plant has just been installed in the chapel at the Kennedy Home, and the main plant at Thomasville greatly improved. The drouth hurt us at Thomasville, but the good price of cotton has more than counterbalanced the damage done by the boll weevil at the Kennedy Home. Our health has never

been better. We have had no epidemics and not a single case of contagious disease.

Our school work has been slowly but surely improving year by year. It is now an accredited high school and should be counted one of the Baptist High Schools of the State.

We have added agriculture and shop work, and when the new cottage is completed a more practical type of home economics will be given. Two B. Y. P. U's are doing good work. A boy scout troop is in healthy operation, and more thought is given to the play life of the boys and the girls.

The work we have already done in Mothers' Aid is an entrance into this broader field at its most vital point. We do not claim yet to have settled all the troublesome questions arising in connection with it, but we are moving out carefully and cautiously, with very little light from previous experience to guide the feet. Miss Hattie Edwards began her work in January and has gone into many sections of the state since that time. We are now aiding 238 children with 53 mothers.

There are two conclusions from this brief experience—one is the strengthened conviction that the good mother without means should be aided in her own home and allowed to keep her family together The other conclusion is that a smaller number of mothers are capable of handling their situation than the general public is aware of. Hence the necessity of a painstaking investigation in each case to save the Orphanage from being imposed upon. We are in the same danger from receiving children into the Orphanage. Heretofore they have come in from tremendous pressure from those most interested and without careful investigation on our part. We have realized many mistakes after it was too late. This field work will safeguard us against many of these mistakes, and be the means of making satisfactory adjustments in many cases we cannot receive.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Our report to the Convention showed that the Relief and Annuity Board is carrying, at present, 925 beneficiaries, divided as follows: 504 ministers; 321 widows; and more than a hundred orphan children. This is three times as many as all the states together were aiding five years ago, when our Board was launched. An important thing to note is that this larger number of beneficiaries is receiving considerably more per head, than the smaller number ever received, and are receiving it with perfect regularity, bi-monthly.

While the Board is five years old it has actually been functioning but four and a half years, and none of us hoped, when the office was opened in Dallas, in October, 1919, that in so brief a time the Board would be extending aid and comfort to more than nine hundred beneficiaries. This Convention year, more than $115,000.00 has been paid out to beneficiaries, notwithstanding the fact that at this hour, our receipts for the Convention year are less than they have been in any year since the 75 Million Campaign was launched

Think of the new day that has come to our Baptist preachers, their widows and orphans!

The officers of the Board are now in the Kirby building, a modern, up-to-date, fire-proof structure. This move was made to protect the contents of the office. Rent in this building is higher, but the Board could not hesitate because of that.

Mr. Rockefeller's last gift to us, more than two years ago, consisted of four blocks of stock in as many subsidiary companies owned by the Standard Oil Company. The total number of shares of stock in gift was 365,000.00. Last fall, a stock dividend was declared upon this stock of from 200 to 300 per cent, so that today the total number of shares in this last gift are 1145, or eighty shares more than three times what the original gift embraced. We therefore estimated that the increased value of our stock holdings in this gift would be at least $100,000.00.

We have now nearly 1200 certificate holders in the Annuity Fund, and our report will show that this Fund has interest bearing assets of about a million of dollars behind it, to guarantee its solvency, and these assets are growing all the time. The reason for this is easily seen in the fact that that part of the 75 Million Campaign Fund, which belongs to the Annuity Department of the work is invested just as fast as it comes into the office, while the relief money, as it comes in, must be paid out in large part to our beneficiaries.

Task: Making Old Age Comfortable for Veteran Preachers Who Laid the Foundations for Us. 925 beneficiaries cared for last year. 185 new cases acted upon favorably during year. $113,322.15 paid our beneficiaries last year.

Here are some interesting figures: Southern Presbyterians have 413,303 communicants, we have 3,366,211. They have 1985 preachers; we have 16,980. But they have $1,400,000 in their relief fund and we have about $975,000. If we are to take care of our old preachers on an equal scale with the Southern Presbyterians, we will have to have $11,975,818.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

During the past year much progress has been made in the field of prohibitionary law-enforcement. Our daily papers have kept us constantly reminded that the sin of "Moon-shining, bootlegging, and whiskey running" is finding out the offenders. Officers of the law have captured many "stills" destroyed much material and in many cases the law breakers have been brought to the courts and punished. We rejoice in all the success that has thus been achieved and only wish it could have been greater. But all great reforms move slowly. There is yet much land to be possessed, and under God this land shall be taken.

In the enforcement of our prohibition laws however, we have a very serious problem. The reason why this is true, lies the fact that this law as written in our Constitution is perhaps the most unpopular law we have, and this means that it does not have the moral support of the people generally. Without public sentiment it is impossible to enforce any law and herein lies the weakness of all our Temperance Legislation.

We sometimes wonder if our prohibition law is a success. We are aware of the fact that it has closed up the open bar room and outlawed the liquor traffic, but it has utterly failed to stop the making, the selling and the drinking. The result aimed at in our prohibition measures is to stop the drinking. After all this is the great evil to be reached. If we can only stop men from drinking liquor, it matters very little about the making or the selling for here, as elsewhere, the law of supply and demand will assert itself. Therefore, we must decide that our Temperance cause, all our prohibition law is successful only in so far as it stops the use of intoxicating drink. But if we mean to make our prohibition law wide enough to stop the drinking then we wonder who really wants such a law. If tomorrow an election were on and an amendment to our present law were the issue, an amendment making the buying an equal crime with the selling and the drinking an equal crime with the making, I wonder if such an amendment would be passed. I feel sure it would be overwhelmingly lost and I expect that many of our Baptist people would help lose it. Many there are among us who are willing to vote for prohibition so long as that prohibition does not prohibit their drink. The cry used to be "vote as you pray". The cry now should be "Act as you vote and bray."

The great need therefore of our temperance cause today is that our people shall be educated away from the use of this age long evil. The conviction of ignorant negroes and the destruction of stills and mash will never break up this evil. So long as men want to drink it, somebody will somehow make it for them. Let us urge from our pupils in our Sunday School

Classes, in our homes and every where that the temperance emphasis be put where it belongs, prohibiting the drinking. This making our prohibition law effective first of all in the individual life. When this is done the stars will no longer peep through the rising smoke from the midnight still in the swamps, for the victory will be won and our land will be free.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS.

In North Carolina, we have two periodicals supporting the work of the Convention, of which the Baptist brotherhood is justly proud, the Biblical Recorder, and Charity and Children. They are rendering invaluable service to the Kingdom. In this hour of doubt, change and uncertainty, they are sounding a clear note in all things Biblical, and alert in every movement pertaining to the extension of Christ's Kingdom. They are the channels through which we receive our information regarding the Baptist work in North Carolina. The acts of God's people in the present day.

We are fortunate in that these periodicals are self-supporting financially. The Recorder is owned by a stock company, organized for the purpose, the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company. The holders receive a very modest dividend, if any at all. The cost of the paper to the brotherhood is the subscription price of $2.00 to the individual subscriber.

Charity and Children with its printing plant, is no object of charity even with the extremely low subscription rates. These papers are soundly and ably edited and are par excellence in their respective fields.

The subscription list of the Biblical Recorder is about 17,600. Only one Baptist family in four subscribes for it, thus a handicap to the Kingdom. A large per cent of these, there is reason to believe, do not read it regularly. This is not sounding a note of pessimism, but a statement made with a hope of stirring up the pure minds of our people.

Charity and Children has a subscription list of about 20,000. This paper, together with the unsurpassed general management of the Orphanage is the secret of the hold which the Orphanage has on the hearts of our people.

These publications are tremendous agencies in bringing the Kingdom of God upon earth, and should be subscribed for, and read systematically and regularly by our Baptist hosts.

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL.

OUR DREAM'S REALIZATION.

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital is the realization of the dreams of earnest thoughtful leaders of our Baptist people, who longed and planned for a full rounded message of the Kingdom. They saw in life and words of their blessed Lord a challenge to minister to the sick as well as to help the needy and the same great love for our brother that built the Orphanage conceived and constructed the Baptist Hospital. In the building of this Temple of Healing North Carolina Baptists have responded gloriously to the call of their Master and provided the last segment in the circle of brotherly ministry.

It is a worthy ambition of our people to build a great institution where every Baptist can receive the best medical treatment at the lowest possible cost and where the needy suffering brother can receive the best without money or price.

We are also asking that the denomination make it possible for every Baptist in the state, however poor and destitute, to have these advantages. We are going to swing wide the doors to our suffering poor and ask North Carolina Baptists to appropriate enough to pay the cost of this charity work, so that our unfortunate brother may share in the benefits of this Institution. This is the great purpose that projected it and we shall live up to it. It will cost around $20,000.00 a year to make this glorious provision for our needy brethren, but who would ever refuse when life hangs in the balances.

The following is a report from the Supt. Rev. G. T. Lumpkin: We have had just a few over 1,000 patients in the months of our service. Over a hundred have been charity patients. We had these from as far West as Murphy, as far East as Norfolk. They have represented every class of our great folk. Many of these could never have seen the Hospital had not the institution let them in without money or price. The larger portion of these have gone home well and happy. Our expenses run about $5,000.00 per month. This last month our earnings were equal to our expenses. We must have our charity work paid by the gifts from the Convention as we cannot charge the pay patients enough to pay for charity work. That is against the policy of the Hospital.

We have no other opportunity to raise funds for the Institution but Mother's Day as that has been set apart for this purpose. The institution cost in round numbers $292,000.00. $120,000.00 of this is still unpaid. The unpaid pledges amount to $80,000.00 of which the churches of the state owe $60,000. Besides the cost of all the supplies, the expenses incidental to opening, and the deficits accruing when we had first opened and had no patients, amounts to about $30,000. This much together with money we need for Charity work this year, must be raised on Mother's Day.

We urge the churches to make an offering on Mother's Day for this great institution. $50.00 will take care of a bed for one month. It would be a fine thing for many of our churches to raise at least money enough for one bed for one month.

REPORT ON 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN.

When the Southern Baptist Convention met in Atlanta in 1919, it launched a great Campaign for the strengthening of the denominational work at home and abroad for the purpose of enlarging many phases of the work. This Campaign was called the "75 Million Campaign" and had as its monetary goal the collecting and disbursing of $75,000,000 for the work.

Up to December 1st, 1923, we had paid about $48,000,000 leaving $27,000,000, to be raised by December 1st, 1924, if we are to achieve the figure set for ourselves.

North Carolina was asked to raise $5,500,000 by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. The State Convention raised the figures to $6,000,000 and the churches subscribed $7,250,000.

Below is given the disbursements of the Campaign receipts for North Carolina from May 1st, 1919, to Dec. 1st, 1923:

We paid to Decemer 1st, 1923, $4,107,697.93.

Object	Total.
Campaign expenses	$ 209,253.78
Foreign Missions	766,009.64
Home Missions	415,789.13
State Missions	432,166.57
Education	1,300,040.12
Ministerial Relief	152,971.62
Hospitals	42,284.01
Orphanage	709,532.13
Margaret Fund	1,053.66
Bible Fund	438.46
Southern Baptist Assembly	19,968.33
Loan to Hospitals	4,849.00
Total	$4,054,356.45
Undivided balance	32,039.48
Sent direct by W. M. U. to Louisville Training School	21,302.00
Grand total	$4,107,697.93

Special attention is called to the fact that this money was raised for a small per cent of overhead expense.

The expense of the Campaign for four years, including the launching of the Campaign, printing, advertising, office expenses, salaries of workers, expenses of Associational directors—our part of the South wide expenses, including the Conservation Commission—all expenses whatsoever for four years in raising $4,107,697.93 figures out five and one-tenth per cent (5 1-10 per cent).

We doubt if there is another business in the world that can operate on such a gigantic scale at such a small per cent of cost.

It will be seen that North Carolina has about $2,000,000 to raise from Dec. 1st, 1923, to Dec. 1st, 1924, if we are to meet our own apportionment. 1,705 churches in North Carolina subscribed, 366 others have paid something to Campaign, and 179 have had nothing to do with the work.

REPORT OF CONVENTION COMMITTEE ON OUR NEXT PROGRAM FOR THE YEAR 1925.

The Baptist State Convention meeting at Gastonia December 11-14, 1924, unanimously adopted plans for continuing the work of the denomination during the year 1925. We append the report as a part of the report of the Committee on reports and recommend that the Chowan Association adopt it as the policy of this Association.

1. We recommend a simultaneous every-member canvass in all of the Baptist churches of North Carolina to be conducted, as far as possible during to week of November 30 to December 7, for the purpose of securing pledges on the weekly or monthly basis to cover the deeds of the Convention objects named below for the year 1925. And we would urge our churches to consider the practical advantages of including their local budgets in this canvass and to be careful to keep the pledges and funds for local use distinct and separate from those that belong to the Convention objects.

2. That no campaign be made or special offering taken for any of the objects or institutions mentioned unless such campaign or offering shall be sanctioned first in a joint meeting of the Board of Missions and the Board of Education.

To solicit in the every-member canvass pledges designated to one or more objects at the expense of the others will be considered injurious to the program and contrary to the spirit of co-operation. We recognize the right of individuals and churches to designate their gifts, but it is sincerely hoped that contributions will be made to the program as a whole, thus allowing the funds so given to be divided according to the per centages agreed upon. Pastors, denominational workers and all those who hold places of leadership in our work, are urged to press upon the people the importance of unity and the loyal support of the program as a whole.

However, if individuals or churches shall choose to designate money to specific objects of the Convention, it shall be used as designated, and will be added to the amounts allocated to these objects.

THE BUDGET.

1. South-wide objects: Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Old Ministers' Relief and the South-wide Educational Institutions, viz: The Louisville Seminary, the Southwestern Seminary, the Baptist Bible Institute, the Negro Seminary, and the W. M. U. Training School at Louisville.

2. In North Carolina: State Missions, Education and Hospital, leaving the Orphanage to operate on the independent basis.

3. We recommend that the Convention set as our goal for the 1925 program the sum of one million ($1,000,000) dollars.

4. That this million dollars be divided on the basis of 50 per cent for South wide objects, and 50 per cent for State objects.

5. That the South-wide objects be given the following per centages:

Foreign Missions	30	per cent or	$300,000
Home Missions	9	per cent or	90,000
Building and Loan Fund	1	per cent or	10,000
Ministerial Relief	3	per cent or	30,000
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	5	per cent or	50,000
Southwestern Department Bap. Theo. Sem.	3-5	per cent or	6,000
Bible Institute	1-2	per cent or	5,000
Negro Theo. Seminary	1-5	per cent or	2,000
W. M. U. Training School, Louisville	3-5	per cent or	6,000
Board of Education	1-10	per cent or	1,000
	50	per cent or	$500,000

5. That the State objects be divided as follows:

State Missions	20	per cent or	$200,000
Hospital	4	per cent or	40,000
Education	26	per cent or	260,000
Total	50	per cent or	$500,000

7. That the 26 per cent for Education be divided among the schools and colleges supported by the Convention, the division to be made by the North Carolina Board of Education. Provided that Meredith College be allotted $110,000 in case of the full amount of $1,000,000 is raised, or its pro rata part on the same basis in case it is not raised.

8. That, since we are endeavoring to get all our churches to finance our program on the New Testament plan, we urgently call upon the churches for a full and permanent acceptance of the New Testament plan and principle.

9. That, realizing the necessity for a directing agency in carrying through successfully a great program, we recommend that the convention elect and authorize the Board of Missions and the Board of Education jointly to plan, project and carry it through.

10. That, in the event that the support of any or all of the Home Mission Board Mountain Schools should be assumed by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the amount necessary for their support shall be deducted from the appropriation allotted to the Home Mission Board.

11. That it is the sense of this body that there shall be no general director of the South-wide campaign.

CHARLES E. MADDRY, Chairman.

EUGENE I. OLIVE, Secretary.

Lycurgus Hofler read the

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

There were twenty churches not represented at our last session. Four of them gave neither the name of Clerk or Post Office. These were Gum Neck, Pantego, Shady Grove and South Shore. To the sixteen who did, we wrote letters about two weeks ago, calling their attention to the fact that their church was not represented at the last session and urged them to send a full delegation to this meeting, naming the date and place.

There were twelve churches without pastors, at our last session as follows: Beulah, Columbia, Eure, Gum Neck, Oak Ridge, Olivet, Pantego, Shady Grove, Sound Side, South Shore, Whiteville Grove and Woodville. Several of these now have pastors, but there are still several others without.

All the churches that were called this morning were represented by messengers except two and they were represented by letters.

LYCURGUS HOFLER,
C. A. COOKE,
B. H. WARD,
W. J. ROUNTREE, Committee.

The report was adopted.

The Moderator called for reports from the Overby Memorial Committee, and then from the Advisory Committee, but neither of these committees had prepared a report.

R. P. Hall read the

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PROCEDURE AND ORGANIZATION.

Pursuant to a resolution introduced at the last session of the Chowan Association by L. W. Norman, which resolution was adopted and recorded on page 19 of the Minutes of the Association, a committee was appointed consisting of the following—W. J. Berryman, R. F. Hall, S. F. Hudson and L. W. Norman. This committee was asked to report to the next meeting of the Association (which meeting is now in session) the advisability of dividing the Association, and to recommend a course of procedure.

On July 19, 1923, at the call of Elders S. F. Hudson, E. L. Wells, S. H. Templeman, W. J. Banks, W. J. Byrum and James H. Thayer, the following brethren met in Blackwell Memorial Church—W. J. Berryman, J. H. Thayer, S. H. Templeman, G. V. Tilley, W. J. Byrum, G. P. Harrill, R. F. Hall, C. W. Hood, W. W. Sawyer, C. A. Cooke and L. W. Norman.

At that meeting it was moved and carried that we recommend that the Advisory and Executive Committees be combined under the name of the Executive Committee of the Chowan Association; that it be composed of nine brethren—pastors and laymen—and that the Moderator of the Association shall be one member of the said committee.

A further recommendation to this meeting of the Association is that the time of meeting be changed from May to Tuesday after the third Sunday in September. The reason for this is as follows: That we may be able to report from the Association to the Baptist State Convention the progress of the work through the year.

It is further recommended that a separate committee be appointed to prepare a report on each of the various phases of the denominational work fostered by the Convention.

Your committee has had the work done for it so far as the dividing line of the Association is concerned. The resolution which was adopted at the last meeting of the Association carried with it the specific division of the territory into two groups or associations. The division follows—Pasquotank, Camden, Currituck, Dare in one group or association and Perquimans, Chowan, Gates, Washington, Hyde and Beaufort in the other group or association.

It is the sense of this Committee that the Association be divided, but there is some difference of opinion as to just how it shall be divided, that is, as to the counties that shall compose the one or the other of the Associations. We recommend that time be given for a full discussion of this recommendation upon the floor of the Association at this meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. HALL,
S. F. HUDSON,
W. J. BERRYMAN, Committee.

A motion was made and carried that this report be discussed and its recommendations be adopted or rejected seriatim. Recommendations one, two and three, were accordingly adopted without discussion. The last recommendation—in reference to dividing the Association—was discussed at some length and then, on motion, it was tabled to the next meeting of the Association.

Livingston Johnson spoke on the Biblical Recorder, after which the meeting was adjourned with prayer by G. P. Harrill.

TUESDAY EVENING.

Devotional exercises were conducted by G. P. Harrill.

G. T. Lumpkin spoke on Hospitals—particularly the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem.

Walter M. Gilmore read the following resolutions on

NEW TESTAMENT STEWARDSHIP.

Since the New Testament is plain on the doctrine of Christian stewardship; since there is a far-reaching revival of stewardship sweeping the churches of America today; since the co-operating interests at home and abroad are in distressing need of financial relief at this time; since our people are well able to finance their program; and since the Southern Baptist Convention through its Conservation Commission has launched a South-wide stewardship and Budget campaign to function through the State organizations and the district associations:

Therefore, be it recommended:

1. That we ask our people in the churches to pray with one accord for an old time revival of spiritual Christianity, a revival of repentance and faith, a revival that will cause our people to turn from pleasure-loving self-indulgence to self-denial and Christian stewardship; a revival shot through with the spirit, the principles and the methods of New Testament evangelism.

2. That this Association now assembled ADVISE the churches co-operating in this body to teach the doctrine of Christian stewardship, including the stewardship of life as well as money, and that we advise them to budget their finances as early as possible.

WALTER M. GILMORE.

The report was discussed by Walter M. Gilmore and, on motion, was adopted.

The meeting then adjourned with benediction by W. M. Gilmore.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

Devotional exercises were conducted by W. J. Byrum from Romans 12.

On motion discussion of Education was postponed to 10:45 a.m. and discussion of the work of the local churches was taken up at the time oppointed for Education.

Sunday Schools was discussed by S. F. Hudson and J. G. Gregory.

Young People's Work was discussed by W. J. Byrum and S. H. Templeman.

Education was discussed by R. T. Bann, E. L. Wells, J. H. Thayer, Miss Lillie Grandy and R. F. Hall.

The Moderator appointed the following committee on Committees—R. S. Monds, A. B. Withers, T. L. Brown, B. H. Ward and W. S. Privott.

State Missions was discussed by C. E. Maddrey, Secretary of the State Mission Board.

A motion was made and adopted pledging the cooperation of this Association with the State Mission Board.

The meeting then recessed for dinner with prayer by A. A. Butler.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

Owing to severe rain storm, it was practically impossible to go on in regular order with the work of the Association.

A motion expressing the appreciation of the Association to Bethel church and community for its hospitable entertainment was adopted.

On motion all reports read at the session on Tuesday were adopted.

On motion, the Committee on Committees was asked to name the Executive Committee, and this Executive Committee was instructed and authorized to make all necessary arrangements for completing the business of the Association at a session to be held commencing on Tuesday after the third Sunday in September.

The Committee on Committees reported naming as the Executive Committee, S. H. Templeman, S. F. Hudson, E. L. Wells, K. C. Horner, A. A. Butler, Lycurgus Hofler, E. F. Aydlett, Mrs. S. M. Combs, Mrs. Cleo G. Gardner, together with the Moderator and Clerk of the Association.

On motion the meeting adjourned to meet with Warwick Church on Tuesday after the 3rd Sunday in September for a two days session.

TUESDAY. SEPTEMBER 28, 1924.

Pursuant to adjournment May 7th, 1924, the Association met Tuesday, September 23rd, 1924, with Warwick Church, Chowan County, N. C.

Devotional Exercises were conducted by H. B. Hines, following which the Moderator called the meeting to order, the following program presented by the Executive Committee, being used as the Order of Business:

TUESDAY MORNING.

Devotional Service—R. S. Monds.
Supplemental Report—S. H. Templeman.
Orphanage—E. F. Aydlett.
Hospital—J. H. Thayer.
Miscellaneous Business.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON.

Devotional Service—G. C. A. Vandermeulen.
75 Million Campaign—R. S. Monds, R. F. Hall, G. V. Tilley.
NEW CAMPAIGN—T. L. Brown, A. A. Butler, S. H. Templeman.
Miscellaneous Business.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

Devotional Service—Josiah Elliott.
State Missions—E. L. Wells.
Home Missions—J. H. Thayer.
Foreign Missions—J. R. Taylor.
Miscellaneous Business.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

Devotional Service—W. F. Cale.
Education—K. C Horner.
Old Ministers—W. J. Berryman.
B. Y. P. U.—M. F. Booe.
Miscellaneous Business.
Adjournment.

The Minutes of the May session were read and approved.

S. H Templeman reported that it was impracticable to make a supplemental report without entirely re-writing the previous reports submitted at Bethel, and moved that the reports as read at Bethel be accepted as the reports to this Association. The motion was carried.

The Orphanage was discussed by M. L. Kesler and E. F. Aydlett.

Hospitals were discussed by J. H. Thayer.

S. H. Templeman read the

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

On Thursday, July 10, 1924, a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Chowan Association was held in Hertford Baptist Church. Seven members of the committee were present, viz: S. H. Templeman, R. S. Monds, S. F. Hudson, A. A. Butler, J. G. Gregory, Mrs. S. M. Combs and W. J. Berryman. There were also present the following pastors and visitors—J. H. Thayer, R. F. Hall, Josiah Elliott, G. V. Tilley, C. A. Vandermeulen, Mrs. R. S. Monds and Mrs. G. V. Tilley.

The meeting was called to order by the chairman, S. H. Templeman, and C. A. Vandermeulen led the devotional service.

The chairman appointed the following committees.

To arrange Order of Business for the adjourned session to be held with Warwick church September 23rd and 24th.—R. S. Monds.

On closing the 75 Million Campaign—R. F. Hall.

An explanation of the State Mission Board's suggested method for closing the 75 Million Campaign was made by S. H. Templeman.

R. F. Hall reporting for his committee recommended that the Executive Committee recommend to the Association that it accept the apportionment made by the State Mission Board namely, the sum of $45,000.00 for the year 1925, exclusive of contributions to the Orphanage at Thomasville. The recommendation was unanimously adopted.

On motion, R. F. Hall was asked to arrange for regional meetings to be held at such places and such times as he can best arrange for them in closing the 75 Million Campaign.

S. H. TEMPLEMAN, Chairman.
W. J. BERRYMAN, Secretary.

The adoption of this report was discussed at some length, the controversy hinging on the manner of getting the money raised by the churches. Finally, on motion by R. S. Monds, the Executive Committee and Pastors of the Association were asked to make a fair and reasonable apportionment of the $45,000.00 among the churches, after which the report was adopted.

The Association was welcomed to Warwick by W. F. Cale, pastor of Warwick church, after which the meeting adjourned with benediction by S. H. Templeman.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON.

Devotional exercises were conducted by C. A. Vandermeulen.

On motion, C. E. Maddrey, Secretary of State Mission Board, was given what time he might desire to discuss the 75 Million Campaign and the New Campaign for 1925.

A motion to reconsider the time set for the meeting of the Association at Bethel (Tuesday after the third Sunday in September) was tabled for consideration under Miscellaneous Business Wednesday.

The meeting then adjourned with prayer by A. A. Butler.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

Devotional service was led by Josiah Elliott from Matthew 26.

James C. Quarles Missionary to South America, was introduced and welcomed to the Association.

State Missions being the next order, H. B. Hines stated the condition of the work on Roanoke Island and the needs of this field. The subject was fur-

ther discussed by E. L. Wells, G. V. Tilley and S. H. Templeman, and on motion this matter was referred to the Executive Committee with instructions to get into touch with the State Mission Board and see if they cannot relieve the situation.

Home Missions was discussed by S. F. Hudson who introduced Jacob Gartenhaus, a missionary to the Jews, employed by the Home Mission Board. He made a very interesting and instructive address on his work.

Foreign Missions was discussed by J. R. Taylor and J. C. Quarles, South American Missionary at home on leave.

S. H. Templeman introduced the following resolutions which were unanimously adopted. "Inasmuch as the Mission Commission of the State requests that no church shall be given pastoral aid from State Mission funds until said church has made an every member canvas, therefore be it

Resolved, That the Chowan Association instructs its Executive Committee not to endorse any church seeking aid until such church certifies that the entire resident membership has been canvassed for pastor's salary and expenses."

The meeting adjourned with benediction by M. F. Booe.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

Devotional service conducted by T. L. Brown.

M. F. Booe spoke on B. Y. P. U., announcing a meeting to be held in Edenton November 1st, 1924, at 10:30 a. m. and asking the churches to send delegates to this meeting for the purpose of organizing an associational B. Y. P. U.

Education was discussed by W. J. Berryman and A. A. Butler.

W. J. Berryman spoke on Old Ministers.

Dr. Weaver President of Chowan College was recognized and given 15 minutes in which to discuss Chowan College.

The Executive Committee made the following report of its apportionment of the $45,000.00 which this Association proposes to raise during the coming year.

Ballard's Bridge	$1500.00	Hertford	1650.00
Belhaven	301.00	Hobbsville	200.00
Berea	500.00	Macedonia	400.00
Bethel	600.00	Manteo	350.00
Beulah	200.00	Middleswamp	500.00
Blackwell Memorial	6000.00	Moyock	225.00
Calvary	100.00	Mount Pleasant	650.00
Center Hill	900.00	Mount Sinai	325.00
Chappell's Hill	400.00	Oak Grove	80.00
Coinjock	160.00	Oak Ridge	110.00
Columbia	500.00	Olivet	75.00
Cool Spring	420.00	Pantego	25.00
Corinth	900.00	Pleasant Grove	300.00
Creswell	300.00	Poplar Branch	225.00
Ebenezer	1550.00	Powell's Point	225.00
Edenton	5500.00	Providence	500.00
Elizabeth City	5500.00	Ramoth Gilead	1000.00
Englehard	50.00	Rehoboth	100.00
Eure	200.00	Reynoldson	800.00
Eureka	700.00	Riverside	500.00
Gatesville	900.00	Roanoke Island	125.00
Geneva	50.00	Rocky Hock	2640.00
Great Hope	200.00	Roduco	100.00
Gum Neck	100.00	Roper	225.00

Salem	500.00	Travis	150.00
Sandy Cross	1500.00	Warwick	1500.00
Sawyer's Creek	2100.00	Whale's Head	50.00
Shady Grove	25.00	Whiteville Grove	450.00
Shiloh	1900.00	Woodville	250.00
Sound Side	800.00	Yeopim	400.00
Swan Quarter	150.00		

The report was adopted as read.

The Committee on Place and Preacher reported recommending

Place—Columbia.

To preach Introductory Sermon—G. V. Tilley.

Alternate—S. F. Hudson.

The report was adopted.

The time for holding the next session of the Association was discussed at some length, but it was finally voted to hold it as decided upon at Bethel, viz: Tuesday after the third Sunday in September, 1925.

A. A. Butler read the following resolution which was unanimously adopted.

Resolved, That the sincere thanks of this body be tendered the members and friends of Warwick Church for their ample and gracious entertainment during this session.

The Committee on Committees reported (See list Standing Committees Page 4.)

W. J. Berryman was elected delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

S. H. Templeman was elected Associational member of the Foreign Mission Board.

G. V. Tilley was elected Associational member of the Home Mission Board.

K. C. Horner was elected Associational member of the State Board of Missions.

Lycurgus Hofler, R. S. Monds and A. A. Butler were elected delegates to the Baptist State Convention.

The Clerk was voted the usual $40.00 compensation for services rendered.

The meeting then adjourned to meet Tuesday after the third Sunday in September, 1925, with the church at Columbia.

Benediction by K. C. Horner.

W. J. BERRYMAN, Moderator.

J. G. GREGORY, Clerk.

MINUTES OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

The twentieth annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association met with the Society of Berea Baptist church July 31st, 1924, at 8:00 p. m. Devotional exercises were conducted by R. F. Hall, Pastor of the church, after which Rev. Philip White made some thrilling remarks on "How Missionaries Enter the Foreign Fields."

FRIDAY—MORNING SESSION.

The meeting was called to order at 10:30 a. m. by the Superintendent. Devotional exercises were conducted by Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer from Matt. 16:16-28. Prayer by Mrs. Mary E. Trueblood.

The Union was welcomed by Mrs. J. L. Davis and response on behalf of the Union was made by Mrs. Sallie M. Boettcher.

The roll of Churches was called and messengers enrolled.

The Superintendent and Secretary-Treasurer made their reports which were adopted.

Mrs. Sallie M. Boettcher, County Circle Leader of Pasquotank County, reported that the county was buying a piano for Englehard church.

Mrs. H. B. Hines was congratulated as being the only one in this Association who had won the Honor Certificate of Mission Study.

Visitors were recognized and introduced by Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer.

Mrs. P. E. White, (better known as Miss Mattie Macon Norman), a Training School Girl, made an address on the Training School, and was followed by Miss Dorothy Kellum, another Training School Girl, now State Young People's Leader, with an overflowing message.

Rev. P. E White, who with his companion is to sail September 5th, as our young missionaries for Interior China, delivered a glorious message. The Union pledged the prayers and support of their members as these young people take their departure and a special prayer was offered by Rev. D. P. Harris, who also extended to the Union a very happy and sympathetic message in regard to these missionaries.

The following committees were appointed—

On Nominations—Mrs. W. H. Cannon, Mrs. Mary Britton, Mrs. B. H. Ward.

On Time and Place—Mrs. J. P. Sawyer, Miss Ziona Whiteman, Miss Essie Ferebee.

On Plans of work—Mrs. J. H. Thayer, Mrs J. L. Davis, Mrs. Will Davis.

On Periodicals—Miss Laura Jennings, Miss Elizabeth Davis.

On Resolutions—Mrs. Sallie P. Boettcher, Mrs. T. E. Parker, Mrs. J. E. Lane.

On motion, the meeting adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Miss Agnes Smith.

The business meeting was opened by Miss Inez Reid, Superintendent of the Y. W. A.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The G. A.'s of the First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, gave a very creditable demonstration, after which Mrs. James Alderman sang a very enjoyable solo "Teach Me How To Pray."

Miss Anna Belle Abbott read a paper on "Why Foreign Missions?" and was followed by Mrs. R. T. Venters on the Special W. M. U. Fund, and Mrs. R. F. Hall on Stewardship.

Mrs. Elbert Spence made some very good suggestions on how to attain the "Standard of Excellence" in the Y. W. A. and G. A.

Miss Dorothy Kellum introduced the "Sunbonnet Baby" to the Sunbeams.

The following reports were adopted:

From Committee on Nominations, presented by Mrs. Mary Britton.

For Superintendent, Mrs. S. C. Newbold.
For Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. L. D. Bond.
For Young People's Leader, Mrs. I. A. Ward.
For Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Inez Reid.
For Personal Service, Miss Della Lassiter.

For County Circle Leaders—

Camden and Currituck, Miss Essie Ferebee.
Chowan, Mrs. A. D. Ward.
Dare, Mrs. H. B. Hines
Gates, Mrs. A. S. Ward.
Pasquotank, Mrs. S. M. Boettcher.
Perquimans, Mrs. J. P. Perry.
Washington, Beaufort and Hyde, Mrs. Selda Combs.

From Committee on Plans of Work—
Recommendation that our plans be the same as those of our State.

From Committee on Time and Place—
Place, Rocky Hock: Time, last Thursday and Friday in July, 1925.

From Committee on Resolutions—

"We, the members and visitors of the 20th Annual Session of the W. M. U. of the Chowan Association desire to express to the W. M. S. of Berea Church our deepest appreciation for their cordial hospitality; to Rev. Philip White for interesting talks about the work on the Foreign Fields, to Mrs. White for the beautiful talk about the Training School; to Miss Dorothy Kellum for her words of inspiration; to Mrs. T. E. Gardner, our efficient Superintendent, for her faithful service during the past year; and to all others who have contributed to the success of this meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. S. M. BOETTCHER,
MRS. J. E. LANE.

The Junior Leader, Mrs. I. A. Ward, presented to Mrs. L. W. Norman, the Sunbeam Banner, which was won by the Hertford Band.

MEMORIAL.

The workers fall but the work goes on. The list of our departed is a list of the workers of other days—some of the honored, some prominent in their churches, some useful in the work of the Association, and some quiet workers in the home—each doing her respective duties. These all obtained a good report through faith and passed from earth in the hope of glory. We cherish their memory, emulate their zeal and extend to their loved ones our sympathy in their sorrow, and look forward to our reunion with them in the presence of our Savior and Lord. Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord. Henceforth there is laid up for them a crown of righteousness.

Beulah—Mrs. Lucy Hofler, Mrs. Emily Hofler.
Ballard's Bridge—Mrs. Ada Ward.
Blackwell Memorial—Mrs. E. F. Aydlett.
Columbia—Mrs. W. E. Liverman.
Corinth—Mrs. Susan Pritchard.
Elizabeth City—Mrs. G. W. Whitehurst.
Rocky Hock—Mrs. Annie B. Smith.
Sandy Cross—Mrs. Mary J. Riddick.
Shiloh—Mrs. R. L. Ward.
Hertford—Mrs. J. R. Elliott.

DELLA LASSITER, Committee.
MRS. T. E. GARDNER, Superintendent.
MISS DELLA LASSITER, Secy.-Treas.

FINANCIAL REPORT WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1924.

Ballard's Bridge	$ 80.55	Manteo	80.00
Berea	62.85	Middleswamp	71.96
Blackwell Memorial	1187.50	Mount Pleasant	37.70
Bethel	84.00	Mount Sinai	64.40
Beulah	49.09	Pleasant Grove	87.50
Belhaven	11.00	Providence	101.50
Creswell	116.00	Ramoth Gilead	109.25
Calvary	15.00	Reynoldson	328.78
Center Hill	96.15	Rocky Hock	282.45
Cool Spring	187.85	Roduco	76.46
Columbia	56.25	Roper	31.00
Corinth	324.88	Riverside	128.18
Edenton	1462.36	Roanoke Island	20.00
Ebenezer	152.05	Sandy Cross	358.16
Elizabeth City	2041.26	Sawyer's Creek	615.41
Eureka	94.06	Shiloh	357.97
Eure	26.65	Sound Side	21.50
Englehard	10.35	Whiteville Grove	176.65
Gatesville	250.00	Warwick	892.14
Great Hope	111.45	Woodville	81.70
Hertford	280.85		
Hobbsville	121.30	Total	10,738.56

FINANCIAL REPORT OF Y. W. A.

Blackwell Memorial	$ 47.50
Elizabeth City	242.21
Edenton	537.05
Hertford	110.00
Hobbsville	15.05
Rocky Hock	41.65
Warwick	2.90
Total	$ 996.36

FINANCIAL REPORT OF G. A.

Cool Spring	$ 17.60
Edenton	143.30
Elizabeth City	16.40
Gatesville	23.17
Hertford	46.50
Sandy Cross	13.59
Rocky Hock	7.85
Whiteville Grove	8.40
Total	$ 276.81

FINANCIAL REPORT OF SUNBEAM BANDS.

Ballard's Bridge	$ 7.10	Mount Pleasant	12.00
Blackwell Memorial	25.53	Mount Sinai	6.65
Berea	2.00	Reynoldson	10.02
Beulah	2.84	Rocky Hock	13.69
Edenton	16.67	Roduco	19.00
Elizabeth City	27.71	Roper	36.00
Eureka	8.55	Ramoth Gilead	12.44
Ebenezer	22.48	Sandy Cross	12.73
Gatesville	6.18	Sawyer's Creek	20.59
Great Hope	14.68	Whiteville Grove	8.60
Hertford	71.50	Warwick	20.61
Hobbsville	4.56		
Manteo	4.90	Total	$ 386.98

FINANCIAL REPORT OF B. A.

Blackwell Memorial	$ 32.00
Hertford	22.00
Reynoldson	3.75
Rocky Hock	8.58
Whiteville Grove	8.40.
Total	$ 74.73

SUMMARY.

Total from W. M. U.	$ 10,738.56
Total from Y. W. A.	996.36
Total from G. A.	276.81
Total from R. A.	74.73
Total from Sunbeams	386.98
Scholarship Fund	200.00
Grand total	$ 12,673.44

CHURCH.	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE.
Ballard's Bridge	J. R. Taylor, Tyner, N. C.	W. J. Bunch, Tyner, N. C
Belhaven	C. W. Hood, Belhaven, N. C.	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven, N. C.
Berea	R. F. Hall, Elizabeth City, N. C.	B. F. Pritchard, R. 5, Eliz. City
Bethel	R. S. Monds, Hertford, N. C.	J. M. Fleetwood, Hertford, N. C
Beulah	J. R. Taylor, Tyner, N. C.	S. W. Hofler, Bosley, N. C.
Blackwell Memorial	J. H. Thayer, Elizabeth City, N.C	J. W. Modlin, Eliz. City, N. C.
Calvary	R. F. Hall, Elizabeth City, N. C	L. S. Twiford, Eliz. City, N. C.
Center Hill	W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C.	W. T. Forehand, Tyner, N. C.
Chappell's Hill	W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C.	A. N. Winslow, Belvidere, N. C.
Coinjock	C. A. Vandermeulen, Mamie, N. C	.....
Columbia	M. F. Booe, Columbia, N. C.	A. L. Walker, Columbia, N. C.
Cool Spring	T. L. Brown, Gates, N. C.	E. C. Story, Eure, N. C.
Corinth	R. F. Hall, Elizabeth Ctiy, N. C.	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Eliz. City
Creswell	A. B. Withers, Creswell, N. C.	J. L. Norman, Creswell, N. C.
Ebenezer	G. P. Harrill South Mills, N. C.	John W. Jacobs, South Mills, N.C.
Edenton	E. L. Wells, Edenton, N. C.	N. K. Rowell, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City	S. H. Templeman, Elizabeth City	C. P. Harris, Eliz. City, N. C.
Eureka	C. G. Lowe, Whaleyville, Va.	T. M. Mathias, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure	C. G. Lowe, Whaleyville, Va.	R. Hill, Eure, N. C.
Gatesville	K. C. Horner, Gatesville, N. C.	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.
Geneva	G. P. Harrill, South Mills, N. C	J. J. Nash Camden, N. C.
Great Hope	J. R. Taylor, Tyner, N. C.	C. A. Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck	.....	.....
Hertford	G. V. Tilley, D.D., Hertford, N. C.	J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Hobbsville	K. C. Horner, Gatesville, N. C.	W. H. Speight, Trotville, N. C.
Macedonia	E. L. Wells, Edenton, N. C.	J. C. Pearce, Edenton, N. C.
Manteo	H. B. Hines, Manteo, N. C.	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.
Middleswamp	K. C. Horner, Gatesville, N. C.	Geo. E. Hollowell, Corapeake, N.C.
Mount Pleasant	A. B. Withers, Creswell, N. C.	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell, N. C.
Mount Sinai	G. V. Tilley, Hertford, N. C.	E. U. Morgan, Winfall, N. C.
Moyock	W. J. Byrum, Moyock, N. C.	Mrs. M. A. Charlton, Moyock, N.C
Oak Grove	A. B. Withers, Creswell, N. C.	C. L. Everett, Mackey's, N. C.
Oak Ridge	.....	D. E. Bray, Shiloh, N. C.
Olivet	S. F. Hudson, Shiloh, N. C.	W. N. Price, Eliz. City, N. C.
Pantego	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	S. F. Hudson, Shiloh, N. C.	R. W. Anderson, Shawboro, N. C.
Poplar Branch	C. A. Vandermeulen, Mamie.	A. F. Lane, Bertha, N. C.
Powell's Point	C. A. Vandermeulen, Mamie, N. C.	.....
Providence	W. J. Byrum, Moyock, N. C.	E. F. Morgan, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	G. P. Harrill, South Mills.	R. C. Hewitt, Eliz. City, N. C.
Rehoboth	C. A. Vandermeulen, Mamie, N.C.	W. N. Walker, Maple, N. C.
Reynoldson	T. L. Brown, Gates, N. C.	T. B. Parker, Gates, N. C.
Riverside	.....	G. A. Morgan, Eliz. City, N. C.
Roanoke Island	H. B. Hines, Manteo, N. C.	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo, N. C.
Rocky Hock	W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C.	W. A. Harrell, Edenton, N. C.
Roduco	T. L. Brown, Gates, N. C.	A. J. Eure, Roduco, N. C.
Roper	J. E. Copeland, Hertford, N. C.	H. W. Tarkenton, Roper, N. C.
Salem	Vance Havner, Weeksville, N. C	W. H. Pritchard, Weeksville, N.C.
Sandy Cross	K. C. Horner, Gatesville, N. C.	Oscar Riddick, Trotville, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek	.....	J. W. Hastings, Camden, N. C.
Shady Grove	W. J. Byrum, Moyock, N. C.	E. F. Humphries, Moyock, N. C.
Shiloh	S. F. Hudson, Shiloh, N. C.	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh, N. C.
Sound Side	M. F. Booe, Columbia, N. C.	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C.
South Shore	.....	.....
Travis	A. B. Withers, Creswell, N. C.	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.
Warwick	W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C.	Floyd I. White, Gliden, N. C.
Whale's Head	C. A. Vandermeulen, Mamie, N.C	S. C. Gray, Corolla, N. C.
Whiteville Grove	A. A. Butler, Hertford, N. C.	W. B. White, Belvidere, N. C.
Woodville	A. A. Butler, Hertford, N. C.	W. E. Bogue, Hertford, N. C.
Yeopim	A. A. Butler, Hertford, N. C.	W. J. Webb, Edenton, N. C.

TABLE I—STATISTICAL.

CHURCH.	TREASURER AND POSTOFFICE	Time of Preaching.	Value of Church Property	Value of Pastor's House	Gains.				Losses			Total Membership.
					By Baptism.	By Letter.	By Statement.	By Restoration.	By Letter.	By Exclusion.	By Death.	
Ballard's Bridge	J. L. Savage, Tyner, N. C.	Each	$ 6000	$ 6000	54	3	....	2	10	29	6	502
Belhaven	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven, N. C.	Each	6000	2000	14	7	....	....	6	19	2	103
Berea	E. M. Sawyer, Elizabeth City, R. 3	Each	6000	.....	24	1	1	....	1	....	1	355
Bethel	J. C. Hobbs, Hertford, N. C.	1—2	10000	.....	12	1	3	....	2	10	2	272
Beulah	L. F. Hofler, Sunbury, N. C.	3rd	1000	.....	2	....	....	....	3	....	1	78
Blackwell Memorial	Miss Nellie Strahl, Elizabeth City	Each	70000	7500	20	2	....	6	20	1	9	589
Calvary	L. B. Twiford, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Each	4000	.....	9	4	....	....	13	....	4	87
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner, N. C.	1—3	5000	3000	14	6	....	1	5	2	2	287
Chappell's Hill	J. A. Lane, Hertford, N. C.	2nd	2000	.....	....	2	....	....	3	1	1	106
Coinjock		....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Columbia	Mrs. S. M. Combs, Columbia, N. C.	1—3	5000	.....	....	2	1	....	7	....	3	186
Cool Spring	R. J. Taylor, Eure, N. C.	1—3	6000	.....	10	....	2	....	16	2	3	428
Corinth	P. A. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Each	2500	.....	16	....	....	....	2	....	3	290
Creswell	Haywood Spruill, Creswell, N. C.	2—4	2000	.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	72
Ebenezer	G. F. Riggs, South Mills, N. C.	Each	18000	.....	5	3	....	....	1	25	2	139
Edenton	Mrs. V. D. Cheshire, Edenton, N. C.	Each	65000	5000	45	26	....	....	7	....	6	628
Elizabeth City	Miss Inez Reid, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Each	62500	12500	8	31	3	....	5	1	7	619
Eureka	J. R. Speight, Corapeake, N. C.	1—2	1000	.....	....	....	....	....	3	12	5	230
Eure	E. H. Eure, Winton, N. C.	2—4	3500	.....	....	17	....	....	1	....	2	135
Gatesville	W. R. Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.	2—4	12000	5000	6	2	1	....	1	1	4	195
Geneva	Samuel Nash, Camden, N. C.	1—3	2000	.....	13	1	....	....	1	17	....	31
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford, N. C.	1—3	1000	.....	5	....	....	....	3	....	7	130
Gum Neck		....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hertford	L. W. Norman, Hertford, N. C.	Each	25000	5000	21	8	....	....	14	....	2	339
Hobbsville	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville, N. C.	1—3	8000	.....	15	4	....	....	....	....	....	156
Macedonia	J. L. Foxwell, Edenton, N. C.	2nd	2000	.....	15	4	1	2	2	....	1	257
Manteo	Mrs. Nancy C. Meekins, Manteo, N. C.	Each	2500	4000	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	82
Middleswamp	J. D. Rountree, Corapeake, N. C.	2—4	3000	.....	5	1	....	....	....	2	2	173
Mount Pleasant	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell, N. C.	3rd	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80
Mount Sinai	W. J. Stanton, Winfall, N. C.	4th	1000	.....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	76
Moyock	W. M. Gray, Moyock, N. C.	1—3	1500	.....	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	63
Oak Grove	Mrs. S. S. Aumack, Mackey's, N. C.	1st	1500	2500	12	9	....	....	1	....	1	50
Oak Ridge	N. B. Williams, Shiloh, N. C.	1—3	4000	.....	9	4	....	....	1	....	....	165
Olivet	T. L. Stevenson, Elizabeth City, N. C.	3rd	2000	.....	5	1	....	....	2	....	2	105
Pantego		....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleasant Grove	C. T. Dough, Belcross, N. C.	2—4	3000	.....	....	4	....	....	12	....	1	81
Poplar Branch	W. B. Morrisette, Poplar Branch, N. C.	2—4	1500	2000	3	....	1	....	1	1	3	148

Powell's Point												
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro, N. C.	2—4	3000			6			5			99
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 4.	2—4	2500		1				3		2	155
Rehoboth	Z. B. Taylor, Maple, N. C.	1—3	1000	1500	6	2			1			100
Reynoldson	W. B. Parker, Gates, N. C.	2—4	10000	2500	8	2			12		3	250
Riverside	J. H. Perry, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Each	2000		9	3		1			2	159
Roanoke Island	Mrs. W. H. Knights, Manteo, N. C.	Each	1000	4000					2		4	75
Rocky Hock	B. B. Hollowell, Jr., Tyner, N. C.	1—3	11000		25	2		1	14	6	3	655
Roduco	J. L. Williams, Gates, N. C.	1—3	3000		3	1			1		1	43
Roper	Mrs. Ardie Blount, Roper, N. C.	1st	12000			1			1			20
Salem	J. G. Brown, Weeksville, N. C.	Each	5000		15		1					192
Sandy Cross	J. W. Overman, Trotville, N. C.	1—3	5000		21				6	1	4	412
Sawyer's Creek	E. I. Sawyer, Camden, N. C.	Each	5000	1500	1	3			14	10	4	213
Shady Grove	A. D. Sawyer, Moyock, N. C.	1—3	1500						1			45
Shiloh	J. B. Williams, Shiloh, N. C.	Each	10000	2000	6	11		1	12	3	7	477
Sound Side	John Bateman, Columbia, N. C.	2—4	5000		3	1	3		1		6	285
South Shore												
Travis	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.	2—4	1500	800	3	1			4	8	2	34
Warwick		2—4	4000	833	30	6			8	9	10	435
Whale's Head	S. C. Gray, Corolla, N. C.	1—2	5000									28
Whiteville Grove	R. S. Riddick, Belvidere, N. C.	1—3	2500			4					2	166
Woodville	W. J. Bray, Hertford, N. C., R. 3.	2—4	4000		10				1	1	1	199
Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton, N. C.	2—4	1000			1	1		6		2	191
Total			440500	67633	492	192	18	14	237	163	137	11470

TABLE II—FINANCIAL.

Churches.	Local.									Home Total
	Pastor's Salary.	Other Salaries.	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs.	Incidentals.	S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Expenses.	Local Poor.	Minute Fund., etc.	Other Objects.	
Ballard's Bridge	$1500.00	$ 80.00	$ 199.23	$ 7.35	$ 83.67	$ 71.94	$ 10.00	$ 5.00	$.....	$ 1957.19
Belhaven	1600.00	.....	.....	250.00	175.00	190.00	75.00	15.00	185.00	2490.00
Berea	900.00	120.00	81.00	270.00	29.00	340.00	.....	.....	.....	1740.00
Bethel	750.00	35.00	.....	1624.82	186.10	52.95	.....	8.00	.....	2656.87
Beulah	250.00	.....	5.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.50	.....	257.82
Blackwell Memo.	3500.00	1005.00	.....	10661.35	1386.04	1304.28	60.31	5.00	2750.00	20671.98
Calvary	500.00	49.00	125.00	1116.13	75.00	185.00	.....	.....	3.00	2053.13
Center Hill	400.00	.....	125.00	850.00	140.00	76.50	75.00	5.00	.....	1671.50
Chappell's Hill	140.00	15.00	22.70	.....	.....	20.00	.....	2.25	25.00	224.95
Coinjock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	241.50	47.50	185.84	241.45	86.63	224.75	.....	.....	.....	1027.67
Cool Spring	550.00	42.75	.....	2000.00	.....	184.84	16.30	5.00	3.50	2802.39
Corinth	1000.00	120.00	128.00	20.00	.....	290.11	.....	12.00	30.00	1600.11
Creswell	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....	20.00	470.00
Ebenezer	1000.00	120.00	90.00	5004.62	177.00	309.17	23.00	15.00	4.00	6742.79
Edenton	2400.00	483.00	190.00	149.14	390.35	580.43	89.89	8.00	431.57	4722.38
Elizabeth City	3600.00	1065.00	.....	439.81	921.85	1789.42	419.20	229.62	1308.66	9773.56
Eureka	500.00	40.00	100.00	.....	.....	42.75	.....	2.00	.....	684.75
Eure	400.00	30.00	.....	345.00	150.00	138.80	.....	7.50	35.06	1106.36
Gatesville	570.00	.....	75.00	48.45	61.45	101.37	.....	4.00	11.24	871.51
Geneva	125.00	.....	33.00	48.70	12.00	12.50	.....	1.25	4.00	236.45
Great Hope	200.00	20.00	23.65	3.00	4.90	46.36	.....	1.85	.....	299.76
Gum Neck	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	2400.00	180.00	50.00	273.91	474.76	.....	.....	2.00	334.50	3715.17
Hobbsville	200.00	.....	80.00	1875.00	26.30	109.47	20.00	2.26	475.65	2788.68
Macedonia	300.00	30.00	24.00	2.50	.....	35.00	19.00	.....	120.00	530.50
Manteo	375.00	48.00	.....	1219.94	12.65	38.24	3.00	2.00	66.37	1765.20
Middleswamp	500.00	30.00	.....	8.65	82.35	62.00	.....	3.00	11.61	697.61
Mount Pleasant	400.00	.....	75.00	.....	10.00	345.00	30.00	2.00	.....	862.00
Mount Sinai	150.00	22.80	.....	12.50	35.00	42.50	.....	2.00	16.50	281.30
Moyock	400.00	.....	30.00	100.28	9.70	56.40	.....	4.50	3.00	603.88
Oak Grove	320.00	.....	50.00	763.21	.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	1163.21
Oak Ridge	.....	35.00	.....	.....	65.00	125.00	.....	4.50	.....	229.50
Olivet	150.00	24.00	30.00	25.00	.....	60.00	10.00	2.50	.....	301.50
Pantego	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.30	.....	1.00	.....	474.30
Poplar Branch	.....	36.00	35.00	.....	.....	54.00	.....	.....	6.00	131.00
Powell's Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence	420.00	52.00	.....	125.00	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	607.00
Ramoth Gilead	500.00	60.00	30.00	31.75	.....	51.35	.....	3.00	65.77	741.87
Rehoboth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.00	.....	.....	16.00	34.00
Reynoldson	550.00	50.00	76.00	1000.00	.....	45.00	30.00	5.00	.....	1756.00
Riverside	1200.00	60.00	.....	.....	.....	142.81	.....	.....	.....	1402.81
Roanoke Island	258.97	.....	.....	500.37	4.81	16.80	.....	2.00	46.12	919.07
Rocky Hock	1000.00	127.00	150.00	3483.66	109.44	147.83	21.86	10.00	310.72	5360.51
Roduco	150.00	.....	12.00	.....	.....	24.31	.....	2.00	.....	188.31
Roper	150.00	.....	.....	7.50	25.00	26.00	.....	1.75	.....	210.25
Salem	1200.00	80.00	.....	200.00	400.00	300.00	.....	15.00	.....	2195.00
Sandy Cross	525.00	61.00	128.50	.....	138.50	30.00	7.33	4.00	.....	894.33
Sawyer's Creek	1150.94	66.80	274.62	.....	177.38	127.92	72.35	2.00	168.73	2040.74
Shady Grove	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00
Shiloh	1800.00	110.00	105.00	2317.45	30.00	456.46	374.70	10.00	.....	5203.61
Sound Side	900.00	.....	112.00	.....	39.45	224.26	.....	.....	15.75	1291.46
South Shore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travis	240.00	12.00	.....	.....	10.00	20.00	30.00	.50	.....	312.50
Warwick	1000.00	125.00	96.00	.....	460.00	46.00	.....	17.00	35.00	1779.00
Whale's Head	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.16	10.32	.....	.50	.....	11.98
Whiteville Grove	750.00	36.00	.....	.....	107.00	85.00	.....	3.00	.....	981.00
Woodville	600.00	.....	.....	.....	50.00	115.01	.....	.....	.....	765.01
Yeopim	250.00	25.00	75.00	.....	5.00	12.00	.....	2.50	.....	369.50
Total	39066.41	4542.85	2816.86	35116.54	6152.49	8941.15	1396.94	432.98	6502.75	104968.97

TABLE II—FINANCIAL—(Continued.)

Church	Denominational.										
	75-Million (Undesignated.)	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	State and Associational Missions.	Christian Education.	Orphanage.	Hospitals.	Ministerial Relief.	Other Benevolences.	Denominational Total.	Grand Total.
Ballard's Bridge	$ 140.99	$.....	$.....	$48.00	$.....	$ 120.90	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 309.89	$ 2267.08
Belhaven	186.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	39.92	.....	.....	25.00	251.42	2741.42
Berea	316.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	371.65	.....	.....	.....	687.86	2427.86
Bethel	440.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440.00	3096.87
Beulah	63.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.40	.....	.....	.....	89.75	347.57
Blackwell Memo.	2304.08	.....	.....	15.25	7.51	561.30	.....	.....	912.50	3800.64	24472.62
Calvary	53.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.00	.....	.....	.....	87.56	2140.69
Center Hill	1279.17	.....	.....	72.00	.....	65.00	.....	.....	.....	1416.17	3087.67
Chappell's Hill	163.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.20	.....	.....	66.25	290.73	515.68
Coinjock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	154.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.51	.....	.....	.....	236.17	1263.84
Cool Spring	209.50	.....	.....	.....	20.95	94.68	7.00	.....	32.60	364.73	3167.12
Corinth	447.49	.....	.....	.....	.....	470.00	.....	.....	.....	917.49	2517.60
Creswell	182.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	222.06	692.06
Ebenezer	721.65	45.98	26.55	26.65	13.40	326.03	28.00	.....	34.00	1222.26	7965.05
Edenton	4579.20	.....	.....	61.81	147.00	502.37	.....	160.00	126.00	5576.38	10298.76
Elizabeth City	5409.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	704.61	.....	.....	.....	6114.18	15887.74
Eureka	194.65	13.70	.....	.....	.....	86.89	.....	40.00	.....	335.24	1019.99
Eure	109.96	22.00	11.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	100.06	343.02	1449.38
Gatesville	511.88	.....	.....	5.00	.....	130.13	.....	.....	146.61	793.62	1665.13
Geneva	.....	2.80	1.60	4.98	2.00	12.70	.....	3.00	3.00	30.08	266.53
Great Hope	113.69	.....	.....	15.00	.....	28.41	.....	.....	.....	157.10	456.86
Gum Neck	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	1500.00	.....	.....	48.00	.....	300.00	27.50	.....	.....	1875.50	5590.67
Hobbsville	60.36	7.52	149.52	19.86	8.36	56.67	8.15	12.00	5.47	327.91	3116.59
Macedonia	125.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.00	.....	.....	.....	149.00	679.50
Manteo	56.00	22.00	33.35	37.02	50.00	51.56	13.50	.....	21.00	284.43	2049.63
Middleswamp	1671.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.50	1699.26	2396.87
Mount Pleasant	212.00	8.00	4.00	17.00	.....	150.00	.....	.....	48.00	439.00	1301.00
Mount Sinai	236.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	9.45	.....	27.10	322.55	603.85
Moyock	.....	15.00	15.00	23.25	12.00	70.00	.....	10.00	11.80	157.05	760.93
Oak Grove	36.00	.....	1.00	.....	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	57.00	1220.21
Oak Ridge	.....	5.00	.....	5.00	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	249.50
Olivet	45.00	20.00	6.00	15.00	.....	17.21	.....	2.00	7.00	112.21	413.71
Pantego	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	47.65	.....	14.30	.....	.....	251.85	.....	.....	.....	313.80	788.10
Poplar Branch	.....	.....	2.31	.....	.....	78.40	.....	.....	.....	80.71	211.71
Powell's Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence	55.85	40.00	41.00	.....	.....	170.00	.....	.....	10.00	316.85	923.85
Ramoth Gilead	233.00	.....	.....	5.80	.....	80.00	5.00	.....	30.50	354.30	1096.17
Rehoboth	42.00	4.30	7.00	.....	.....	68.66	.....	.....	.....	121.96	155.96
Reynoldson	231.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.33	.....	.....	.....	266.93	2022.93
Riverside	133.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133.47	1536.28
Roanoke Island	12.00	.....	.....	17.50	.....	26.00	.....	.....	3.00	58.50	977.57
Rocky Hock	1766.25	14.00	.....	1.16	.....	137.32	1.00	120.00	124.05	2163.78	7524.59
Roduco	30.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	55.90	244.21
Roper	123.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.50	.....	.....	.....	158.00	368.25
Salem	421.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.00	.....	.....	50.00	526.87	2721.87
Sandy Cross	999.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	236.07	.....	48.50	50.35	1334.67	2229.00
Sawyer's Creek	981.04	.....	10.00	.....	1.50	65.88	5.47	.....	142.00	1205.89	3246.63
Shady Grove	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.00	315.00
Shiloh	667.59	131.82	131.82	294.36	.....	246.44	.....	.....	.....	1472.03	6675.64
Sound Side	164.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	120.55	.....	.....	.....	285.05	1576.51
South Shore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travis	.....	2.00	2.00	5.00	.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	39.00	351.50
Warwick	.....	1216.00	.....	.....	.....	246.23	.....	.....	180.00	1642.23	3421.23
Whale's Head	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.90	18.90	30.88
Whiteville Grove	323.94	.....	.....	36.00	.....	85.00	.....	.....	.....	444.94	1425.94
Woodville	64.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	111.72	.....	.....	.....	175.72	940.73
Yeopim	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.50	.....	.....	5.00	168.50	538.00
Total	27987.48	1570.12	458.45	773.64	262.72	6724.59	105.07	395.50	2205.69	40483.26	145412.23

TABLE III—SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

CHURCH.	SUPERINTENDENT AND POST OFFICE.	SECRETARY AND POSTOFFICE
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	W. J. Bunch, Tyner.
Belhaven	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven	T. A. Jordan, Belhaven
Berea	B. F. Pritchard, Eliz. City, R.3	Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City.
Bethel	J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton	A. D. Thatch, Hertford.
Beulah	J. N. Brown, Trotville	Mrs. Fannie Hofler, Bosley.
Blackwell Memorial	E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	W. H. Jennings, Elizabeth City
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City	L. B. Twiford, Elizabeth City.
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner	Miss Geneva Dail, Tyner.
Chappell's Hill	A. M. White, Tyner	Eugene Chappell, Tyner.
Coinjock		
Columbia	S. J. Holloway, Columbia	A. L. Walker, Columbia.
Cool Spring	O. R. Spivey, Eure	W. T. Parker, Eure.
Corinth	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Eliz. City	H. F. Sample, Elizabeth City
Creswell	Roy T. Hopkins, Creswell	Miss Virginia Furlow, Creswell.
Ebenezer	D. E. Williams, South Mills	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills.
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	R. E. Leary, Edenton.
Elizabeth City	C. H. Twiddy, Elizabeth City	A. J. Scott, Elizabeth City.
Eureka	A. R. Joyner, Corapeake	J. L. Lassiter, Corapeake.
Eure	C. F. Harrell, Eure	M. W. Harrell, Eure.
Gatesville	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville.
Geneva	Samuel Nash, Camden	R. M. Mansfield, Camden.
Great Hope	A. J. Parish, Hertford	Percy Rogerson, Hertford
Gum Neck		
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	H. C. Stokes, Jr., Hertford.
Hobbsville	S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville	S. D. Holloway, Hobbsville.
Macedonia	W. B. Hassell, Edenton	J. L. Pearce, Edenton.
Manteo	Mrs. G. W. Creef, Manteo	J. P. Crawford, Manteo.
Middleswamp	Linwood Taylor, Drum Hill	G. E. Hollowell, Corapeake.
Mount Pleasant	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell	W. C. Stillman, Creswell.
Mount Sinai	W. J. Stanton, Winfall	Raymond Stanton, Winfall.
Moyock	N. W. Powers, Moyock	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock.
Oak Grove	P. H. Bell, Mackey's	C. L. Everett, Mackey's.
Oak Ridge	J. B. Burgess, Shiloh	R. N. Burgess, Indiantown.
Olivet	T. L. Stevenson, Elizabeth City	George W. Price, Elizabeth City.
Pantego		
Pleasant Grove	C. T. Dough, Belcross	Miss Nellie J. Forbes, Indiantown
Poplar Branch	J. F. Brown, Grandy	Miss Minnie Grandy, Grandy.
Powell's Point		
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	Burwell Flora, Shawboro.
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Eliz. City, R.4	Miss Edna Jones, Eliz. City, R. 4
Rehoboth	Z. B. Taylor, Maple	Paul Ballance, Maple.
Reynoldson	J. C. Holland, Drum Hill	W. T. J. Ellinor, Gates.
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	G. D. Brickhouse, Elizabeth City
Roanoke Island	W. T. Basnight, Manteo	Mrs. Fannie Pallett, Manteo.
Rocky Hock	R. B. Hollowell, Tyner	Rodney T. Harrell, Edenton.
Roduco	J. L. Williams, Gates	W. J. Carter, Roduco.
Roper	B. F. Bailey, Roper	Fred Blount, Roper.
Salem	J. G. Brown, Weeksville	M. W. Scott, Weeksville.
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Trotville	Miss Margaret Gregory, Belvidere
Sawyer's Creek	Robert Bray, Belcross	John Hales, Belcross.
Shady Grove	S. F. Humphries, Moyock	Mrs. R. O. West, Moyock.
Shiloh	L. B. Godfrey, Shiloh	Ernest Wright, Shiloh.
Sound Side	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia	G. H. Brickhouse, Columbia.
South Shore		
Travis	W. H. Williams, Creswell	John Sawyer, Columbia.
Warwick	J. T. Bunch, Hobbsville	Isaac Byrum, Tyner.
Whale's Head	G. G. Johnson, Corolla	L. E. Tillett, Corolla.
Whiteville Grove	Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere	Miss Annie Hunter, Belvidere.
Woodville	C. A. Ownley, Eliz. City, R. 5	Roscoe Smith, Hertford, R. 3.
Yeopim	A. K. Jordan, Edenton	Miss Virgie Parker, Edenton.

TABLE III—SUNDAY SCHOOLS—Continued.

CHURCH.	Enrollment Main School.								Cradle Roll	Miscellaneous						
	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3 to 5	Primary 6 to 8	Junior 9 to 12	Intermediate 13 to 16	Senior and adult 17 up	Home Department	Total.		Is School Graded?	Is School Standard?	How many Normal Diplomas?	Earnings from School	Contributions for Home Expenses	Contributions for Orphanage, Missions, etc.	Total Contributions.
Ballard's Bridge	12	10	18	20	18	47	....	125	....	Yes	....	....	45	$ 71.94	$ 120.90	$ 192.84
Belhaven	10	12	9	12	13	28	....	84	....	....	....	....	10	175.00	115.00	290.00
Berea	16	11	36	46	24	110	....	245	11	Yes	....	4	24	340.00	371.65	711.65
Bethel	9	12	10	15	17	36	....	99	....	....	....	....	....	56.40	.....	56.40
Beulah	8	8	6	4	5	21	....	52	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Blackwell Memorial	54	53	62	82	62	257	44	614	97	Yes	....	34	19	1304.28	313.82	1618.10
Calvary	16	12	12	....	....	95	....	135	24	....	....	....	....	185.00	.....	185.00
Center Hill	13	25	....	17	21	44	....	120	....	....	....	....	14	47.25	35.00	82.25
Chappell's Hill	4	12	15	12	8	6	....	57	....	....	....	....	....	16.00	.....	16.00
Coinjock	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	15	24	22	13	53	76	....	203	....	Yes	....	1	....	224.75	81.51	306.26
Cool Spring	22	20	30	35	25	110	....	242	....	Yes	....	....	....	184.84	94.68	279.52
Corinth	25	15	23	43	42	116	21	285	32	Yes	No	15	16	290.11	80.75	370.86
Creswell	8	20	12	8	12	18	....	78	....	....	....	1	....	50.00	40.00	90.00
Ebenezer	17	29	11	13	22	46	....	138	....	Yes	No	5	5	309.97	325.36	635.33
Edenton	28	....	68	83	74	97	....	350	....	Yes	No	....	34	536.06	480.77	1016.83
Elizabeth City	53	....	125	98	95	196	30	597	60	Yes	....	36	7	1602.71	704.61	2307.32
Eureka	11	6	12	17	11	23	....	80	....	Yes	No	3	....	42.75	21.00	63.75
Eure	12	24	34	26	35	60	....	191	20	Yes	No	....	....	138.80	130.00	268.80
Gatesville	8	12	22	23	33	12	....	110	....	....	....	....	6	91.37	49.24	140.61
Geneva	7	5	15	12	15	24	....	78	....	Yes	....	....	11	30.00	12.93	42.93
Great Hope	10	24	20	11	10	20	....	95	....	....	....	....	5	20.81	.....	20.81
Gum Neck	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	15	25	25	50	50	96	12	273	23	....	....	....	21	200.00	300.00	500.00
Hobbsville	10	27	36	38	36	30	....	177	....	....	....	....	13	109.47	9.17	118.64
Macedonia	10	17	13	12	15	18	....	85	....	....	....	....	8	35.00	.....	35.00
Manteo	9	8	9	8	9	10	....	53	....	....	....	2	....	61.24	41.50	102.74
Middleswamp	9	12	8	14	....	28	....	71	....	....	....	....	5	50.00	12.00	62.00
Mount Pleasant	13	17	18	17	17	17	....	99	....	....	....	....	....	345.00	91.00	436.00
Mount Sinai	8	9	17	16	13	18	....	81	....	....	....	....	1	59.00	10.90	69.70
Moyock	11	9	10	7	6	22	....	65	....	....	....	....	5	56.40	20.00	76.40
Oak Grove	7	....	18	15	....	18	....	58	....	....	....	....	9	38.00	20.00	58.00
Oak Ridge	15	24	25	12	28	46	4	154	....	....	....	....	9	125.00	.....	125.00
Olivet	15	15	16	15	15	15	....	91	....	....	....	....	3	50.00	10.00	60.00
Pantego	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	8	12	13	7	10	20	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	73.30	.....	73.30
Poplar Branch	12	....	28	17	37	52	....	146	....	....	....	....	2	24.45	58.53	82.98
Powell's Point	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Providence	11	22	24	23	22	24	....	126	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Ramoth Gilead	13	21	21	28	17	27	24	151	....	Yes	....	....	1	95.00	80.00	175.00
Rehoboth	7	12	8	10	6	20	....	63	....	....	....	....	5	18.00	16.16	34.16
Reynoldson	12	29	30	29	27	....	....	127	....	....	....	....	3	37.84	6.41	44.25
Riverside	22	12	13	12	8	104	....	171	....	Yes	....	12	7	142.81	.....	142.81
Roanoke Island	6	7	6	5	7	9	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	16.80	2.50	19.30
Rocky Hock	18	48	23	43	50	100	....	282	....	Yes	....	....	13	148.39	127.67	276.06
Sodaco	5	17	16	18	15	18	....	89	....	....	....	....	3	24.31	10.31	34.62
Roper	5	8	8	....	4	12	....	37	....	....	....	....	....	26.00	19.00	45.00
Salem	18	20	19	42	16	100	....	215	....	....	....	8	10	300.00	28.00	328.00
Sandy Cross	10	15	25	20	20	30	....	120	....	....	....	....	10	30.00	.....	30.00
Sawyer's Creek	15	17	12	21	24	100	....	189	....	Yes	....	....	....	127.92	126.00	253.92
Shady Grove	4	6	....	10	8	15	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	26	15	31	36	34	190	44	376	33	Yes	Yes	16	5	691.16	536.08	1227.24
Sound Side	18	....	28	....	23	74	....	143	....	....	....	....	1	224.26	80.55	304.81
South Shore	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Travis	7	6	8	7	8	16	....	52	....	....	....	....	3	25.00	10.00	35.00
Warwick	12	15	23	15	22	45	....	132	....	....	....	1	....	46.00	50.00	96.00
Whale's Head	8	....	10	10	....	30	....	58	....	....	....	....	....	10.32	13.00	23.32
Whiteville Grove	10	10	15	10	14	43	21	123	22	Yes	....	8	....	85.00	85.00	170.00
Woodville	11	15	14	15	15	15	....	85	....	....	....	....	....	115.01	111.72	226.73
Yeopim	7	....	12	25	25	35	....	104	....	....	....	....	....	12.00	13.50	25.50
Total	745	804	1144	1197	1196	2839	200	8125	322	....	....	146	333	9120.72	4866.22	13986.94

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Years.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	CLERKS.	ASSISTANT CLERKS.	PREACHERS OF INTRODUCTORY SERMONS.	TEXTS.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Total Membership.	Contributions.
1806	Salem	George Outlaw..	Lemuel Burkitt..	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv. 36....	18	55	1750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw..	Lemuel Burkitt..	James Ross	Martin Ross	I. Cor. XVI. 40....	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw..	Aaron Spivey...	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii. 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw..	John Hamilton.	James Wright	James Nowell	I. Cor. xii. 13	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1811	Wicacon M. H	Aaron Spivey....	R. Poindexter...	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City.	Aaron Spivey...	James Wright...		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii. 12....	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw..	James Wright...		James Wright	I. Peter xxii. 7....	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey....	James Wright...		John Brice	II. Tim. iv. 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1815	Outlaw'sBridge.	George Outlaw..	James Wright...	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. xi. 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1816	Ballard'sBridge	George Outlaw..	James Wright...	David Pritchard	Nathaniel Pruden...	Songs ii. 11-12....	23	71	1916	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw..	James Wright...	John Wheeler	James Ross	Nahum. i. 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1818	Sawyer'sCreek.	T. Brownrigg...	James Wright...	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi. 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg...	ThomasMeredith	Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	Psalms viii. 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1820	Middle Swamp.	T. Brownrigg...	James Wright...		John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw..	James Wright...	Eller Newbern	Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1556	36.00
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg...	James Wright...	Edward Wood	Martin Ross	Judges viii. 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw..	James Wright...	Hardy Cobb	Aaron Spivey	Mar. xiii. 27	22	55	1750	32.50
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw..	James Wright...	John Pelee	Martin Ross	I. Chron. xii. 32...	22	227	1952	39.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw..	James Wright...	Simon Turner	John Harrell	Zech. xii. 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross....	James Wright...	James G. Hall	Jerem'h Etheridge	John vii. 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross....	James Wright...	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I. John i, 8	26	394	3028	46.50
1828	Elizabeth City.	James Wright...	James G. Hall..	Edmond Hoskins	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1829	Smith's Grove.	James Wright...	James G. Hall..	John Pelee	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1830	Piney Grove...	Martin Ross....	James G. Hall..	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. xxi, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross....	James G. Hall..	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	Reuben Lawrence..	Mat. vi, 33	30	110	3160	46.50
1832	Powell's Point.	Thomas Jordan..	James G. Hall..	A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson...	I. Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1833	Aboskie	James Ross....	A. J. Spivey....		Thomas Meredith..	Heb. xi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1834	Salem	John Harrell...	A. J. Spivey....		G. M. Thompson...	Isaiah xiii, 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan..	A. J. Spivey....		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter....	A. J. Spivey....	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	I. John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter....	John Pelee	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence...	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1838	Sawyer'sCreek.	Isaac Baxter....	James L. Grimes	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson...	Heb. xiii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter....	S. J. Wheeler..		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3828	55.20
1840	Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler..		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17..	38	238	3956	48.50
1841	Conaritsa	J. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler..	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.60
1842	Shiloh	J. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler..	C. Saltonstall, William Darden..	Reuben Lawrence...	I. Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1843	Buckhorn	J. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler..	O. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge.	G. M. Thompson....	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25
1844	Yeopim	J. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler..	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	I. Peter 5	42	1329	8783	65.50
				A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50

1845	Capehart's	G. C. Moore	R.R.Cobb,protem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	69.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. W. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. D. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I. Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I. Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr	I. Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	14	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	1012	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wetherly	John iii 13-14	51	515	10977	102.90
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	Q. H Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10586	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I. Thess. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xii, 34	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I. Peter i. 23	52	506	10684	386.30
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii. 21	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	922	10206	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	I. D. Hufham	Matt. viii. 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	John Mitchell	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. H. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, L. W. Baob	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	N.L.Shaw,protem	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii. 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II. Tim. iii. 5	65	739	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thomas G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I. Peter ii, 9	68	477	11040	11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,640.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535	18,052.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	II. Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	G. B. D. Pritchard,E. F. Aydlette	George Baker	John xxi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G.B.D.Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick's	W. B. Shaw	G.B.D.Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlette	R. P. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I. Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi,10; Jno.xi,18	48	475	7480	43,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlette	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Years.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	CLERKS.	ASSISTANT CLERKS.	PREACHERS OF INTRODUCTORY SERMONS.	TEXTS.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Total Membership.	Contributions.
1894	Shady Grove...	E. F. Aydlette..	Lycurgus Hofler.	W. B. Felton.....	Josiah Elliott.....	Phil. i, 27.....	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlette..	Lycurgus Hofler.	C. E. Cross.....	J. E. White.....	I. Cor. vi, 9.....	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea.....	C. S. Blackwell.	Lycurgus Hofler.	C. E. Cross.....	C. S. Blackwell.....	Jude i, 3.....	50	427	7472	14,478.99
1897	Shiloh.....	J. A. Spruill....	Lycurgus Hofler.	A. W. Burfoot.....	J. B. White.....	Rev. iii, 7-8.....	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Sound Side....	J. A. Spruill....	Lycurgus Hofler.	W. Majet.....	W. S. Penick.....	Mat.xi,28; Heb.iv,3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	WhitevilleGrove	T. B. Boushall..	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory.....	W. B. Waff.....	I. Cor. 3, 9.....	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City.	E. F. Aydlette..	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory.....	C. J. F. Anderson..	John xxi, 22.....	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson.....	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler.	R. W. Simpson.....	C. W. Duke.....	Col. i, 18.....	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead.	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory.....	W. R. Cullom.....	Romans x, 1-15....	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville.....	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory.....	W. A. Ayers.....	II. Tim. i, 13.....	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton.....	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory.....	H. C. Moore.....	Matt. xxv, 24.....	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer.....	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory.....	J. W. Rose.....	II. Chron. xvi, 9...	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock...	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry.....	J. B. Ferebee.....	John xiv, 2.....	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth.....	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	I. L. McCormis.....	T. S. Crutchfield...	Heb. xii, 16.....	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia.....	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence.....	E. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1.....	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick.....	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	W. B. Morton.....	Zech. xiii, 1.....	59	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	H. H. Mashburn...	John xvii, 18.....	59	410	9893	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross....	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	A. A. Butler.....	John xii, 26.....	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem.....	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	E. L. Wells.....	I. Sam. x, 26-27...	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring....	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	L. N. Loftin.....	Eph. iv, 4-6.....	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth.....	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	T. S. Crutchfield...	James i, 25.....	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	I. K. Henderson...	I. Thess. ii, 12.....	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Columbia.....	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	B. C. Hening.....	II. Cor. viii, 7.....	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Shiloh.....	E. F. Aydlette..	James G. Gregory	R. H. Ward.....	D. P. Harris.....	John xiv, 17.....	61	466	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek.	E. F. Aydlette..	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman.....	W. N. Johnson.....	Isaiah ix, 6.....	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp.	E. F. Aydlette..	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman.....	W. F. Gale.....	Matt. vi, 33.....	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Sound Side....	E. F. Aydlette..	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman.....	G. W. Clarke.....	Ex. xx, 5.....	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea.....	E. F. Aydlette..	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings.....	No Sermon.....	.....	60	527	11706	128,596.58
1922	Gatesville.....	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	.....	R. S. Monds.....	Gal. vi, 14.....	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside.....	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	.....	J. H. Thayer.....	Rev. i, 9.....	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	.....	S. H. Templeman...	Psalms cxix, 11....	60	492	11470	145,452.23

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,

HELD WITH

Columbia Baptist Church, Columbia, N. C.,

SEPTEMBER 22nd and 23rd, 1925.

OFFICERS.

Moderator—W. J. Berryman.....Edenton, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Lycurgus Hofler .....Gatesville, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with Sandy Cross Baptist Church, Gates County, N. C., beginning at 10:00 A. M., Tuesday after the third Sunday in September, 1926.

Introductory sermon by W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C., or his Alternate, J. W. Downey, Belcross, N. C.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1925

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,

HELD WITH

Columbia Baptist Church, Columbia, N. C.,

SEPTEMBER 22nd and 23rd, 1925.

OFFICERS.

Moderator—W. J. Berryman.....Edenton, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Lycurgus Hofler .....Gatesville, N. C.
Clerk—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held with Sandy Cross Baptist Church, Gates County, N. C., beginning at 10:00 A. M., Tuesday after the third Sunday in September, 1926.

Introductory sermon by W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C., or his Alternate, J W. Downey, Belcross, N. C.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1925

LIST OF PASTORS LABORING IN THE ASSOCIATION.

Booe, M. F.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Brown, T. L.	Gates, N. C.
Butler, A. A.	Hertford, N. C.
Byrum, W. J.	Moyock, N. C.
Cale, W. F.	Tyner, N. C.
Copeland, J. E.	Hertford, N. C.
Downey, J. W.	Belcross, N. C.
Everett, J. M.	Weeksville, N. C.
Harrell, I. S.	Shiloh, N. C.
Harrill, G. P.	South Mills, N. C.
Hines, H. B.	Manteo, N. C.
Horner, K. C.	Gatesville, N. C.
Johnson, C. R.	Pinetown, N. C.
Lowe, C. G.	Whaleyville, Va.
Monds, R. S.	Hertford, N. C.
Prevost, R. W.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Sawyer, James	Shiloh, N. C.
Stewart, E. R.	Fairfield, N. C.
Taylor, J. R.	Tyner, N. C.
Templeman, S. H.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Thayer, J. H.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Tilley, G. V.	Hertford, N. C.
Wells, E. L.	Edenton, N. C.
Withers, A. B.	Creswell, N. C.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That the pastors and deacons of the churches with which future sessions of this body may be held, be requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures, and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

(Adopted at the session of 1884, held with the church at Rocky Hock.)

Whereas, circumstances sometimes arise making it desirable to change either the time or the place for the meeting of the Association, therefore, be it

Resolved, That whenever such an occasion arises the Moderator and Clerk, together with the Executive Committee, are hereby authorized to make such changes as shall seem to them wise and desirable, giving public notice of same at the earliest opportunity.

(Adopted at the session 1909, held with the church at Warwick.)

CONSTITUTION.

Article 1. This Association shall be composed of white delegates, chosen by the churches of this body and of all ordained ministers who are members of, or laboring in connection with said churches. Each church shall send a letter showing the number of members, those baptized, received by letter or restored, those dismissed by letter, excluded, and dead since last session.

Art. II. The territory embraced in this Association shall be limited to the following counties, to-wit: Currituck, Camden, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Chowan, Gates, Washington, Tyrrell, Dare, Hyde and Beaufort.

Art. III. The Association, when convened, shall be governed and ruled by parliamentary usage, as prescribed in Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Art. IV. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected annually.

Art. V. Each church shall be entitled to a representation of three delegates to this body.

Art. VI. Every motion made in due order and seconded, shall come under the consideration of the association, unless withdrawn by the person who made it.

Art. VII. The association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes of the Association, from time to time, proportionable to the moneys contributed from each church to the support of the Association fund.

Art. VIII. We think it necessary to have an Association fund for defraying the expenses of the same, for the raising and support of which we think it the duty of each church in the union to contribute voluntarily such sums as they think proper and send by the hands of their delegates to the Association; and these moneys thus contributed by the churches shall be deposited in the hands of the Treasurer, who shall be accountable to the Association for all moneys by him received and paid out according to the drections of the Association.

Article IX. The minutes shall be regularly filed by the Clerk of the Association and kept for its use.

Article X. The minutes of the Association shall be read and corrected if need be, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association rises.

Art. XI. Orthodox and orderdly churches shall be admitted to membership in this body on motion by letter and delegates.

Art XII. Amendments to this plan or form of government may be made by a majority of the union.

Art. XIII. The Association shall have power—

1. To provide for the general union of the churches.
2. To give the churches all necessary advice in matters of difficulty.
3. To preserve inviolable a chain of communion among the churches.
4. To inquire into the cause why the churches fail to present themselves at any time in the Association.
5. To appoint any member or members, by and with their consent, to transact any business they shall see necessary.
6. To withdraw from any church in the union that shall violate the rules of the Association, or deviate from the orthodox principles of religion, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible.
7. To allow no delegate to leave the Association until final adjournment without the permission of the body.
8. To admit any of the visiting brethren from other Associations, as assistants who may be present.
9. To adjourn themselves to any future time and place they may think most convenient to the churches.

DENOMINATIONAL DIRECTORY.

The State Board of Missions of the Baptist State Convention: Headquarters, Raleigh, N. C.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.

Charles E. Maddry—Board of Missions.....Raleigh
R. T. Vann—Board of Education.....Raleigh
J. M. Arnette—Board of Ministers' Relief.....Wagram

The Thomasville Orphanage,
General Manager, M. L. Kesler, Thomasville, N. C.
Treasurer, Fuller B. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C.

Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Ga.

Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love, Richmond, Va.

Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Order of Business, Session 1926—T. L. Brown, J. H. Thayer, Roy Litchfield, J. W. Downey, G. P. Harrill.

State Missions—E. R. Stewart, T. R. Ward, J. J. White, Henry Gilbert.

Foreign Missions—R. W. Prevost, J. E. Cooke, W. W. Sawyer, E. S. Norman.

Home Missions—E. L. Wells, C. J. Ward, L. F. Hofler, John Wright.

Orphanage—E. F. Aydlett, Mrs. S. M. Combs, W. J. Rountree.

Periodicals—E. R. Stewart, J. G. Brickhouse, W. J. Byrum.

Sunday Schools—K. C. Horner, W. J. Berryman, F. N. Brickhouse.

Temperance—S. H. Templeman, G. V. Ashley, L. W. Norman.

Christian Education—J. H. Thayer, S. S. Davis, C. H. Twiddy.

Old Ministers—E. S. Norman, J. P. Perry, Josiah Elliott.

Laymen and Woman's Work—W. F Cale, W. J. Bryan, S. G. Scott, Mrs. S. C. Newbold.

B. Y. P. U.—I. S. Harrell, A. B. Withers, G. A. Twiddy, Mrs. A. L. Holmes.

Executive Committee—S H. Templeman, E. L. Wells, A. A. Butler, K. C. Horner, Lycurgus Hofler, E F. Aydlett, Mrs. S. M. Combs, W. J. Berryman, J. G. Gregory, L. W. Norman, Mrs. T. S. Robertson.

PROCEEDINGS.

The 120th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association met with the Baptist Church at Columbia, N. C., Sept. 22, 1925.

The meeting opened with singing "Take Time to be Holy" and prayer by S. R. Templeman.

The Preacher of the Introductory sermon being unavoidably absent, and his alternate having moved out of the Association, the Moderator called the meeting to order at 11 a. m. and called for Report on Order of Business. The report was submitted and after various amendments was adopted.

REPORT ON ORDER OF BUSINESS.

TUESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Call to Order.
Prayer.
Enrollment of Messengers.
Organization.
Sermon.
Miscellaneous.
Recess.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:00 p.m.—Prayer and Praise Service.
2:15 p.m.—Report on 1926 Program.
2:45 p.m.—State Missions.
3:30 p.m.—Miscellaneous.
Adjournment.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

7:30 p.m.—Devotional Exercises.
7:45 p.m.—Report on Sunday Schools.
8:15 p.m.—Report on Christian Education.
Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

9:00 a.m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:15 a.m.—Report on Baptist Young People's Union.
9:45 a.m.—Report on Home Missions.
10:15 a.m.—Report on Foreign Missions.
10:45 a.m.—Report on Relief and Annuity.
11:15 a.m.—Report on Periodicals.
Miscellaneous.
Recess.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:00 p.m.—Devotional Exercises.
2:15 p.m.—Report on Laymen's Work.
2:45 p.m.—Report on Temperance.
3:15 p.m.—Report on Overby Memorial.
Miscellaneous.
Adjournment.

In the absence of G. V. Tilley, who had been appointed to preach the Introductory Sermon, M. L. Kesler, of the Thomasville Orphanage, was asked to preach.

The roll of the churches was called and messengers enrolled as follows:

Ballard's Bridge—B. M. Hollowell.
Belhaven—None enrolled.
Berea—W. D. White, W. T. Forehand, B. F. Pritchard.
Bethel—None enrolled.
Beulah—L. F. Hofler.
Blackwell Memorial—C. J. Ward, D. VanHorn, W. S. Swain.
Calvary—S. S. Davis.
Center Hill—None enrolled.
Chappell's Hill—Josiah Elliott.
Columbia—H. F. Swain, Dr. J. S. Norman.
Cool Spring—None enrolled.
Corinth—W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Oscar Pritchard.
Creswell—None enrolled.
Ebenezer—None enrolled.
Edenton—E. S. Norman, W. J. Berryman.
Elizabeth City—J. G. Gregory, C. A. Cooke, Mrs. S. C. Newbold.
Eureka—None enrolled.
Eure—None enrolled.
Gatesville—K. C. Horner.
Geneva —None enrolled.
Great Hope—None enrolled.
Gum Neck—None enrolled.
Hertford—J. P. Perry.
Hobbsville—N. S. Winslow, T. D. Hollowell, W. J. Rountree.
Macedonia—None enrolled.
Middleswamp—J. D. Rountree, Geo. E. Hollowell, M. R. Benton.
Manteo—None enrolled.
Mount Pleasant—W. C. Stillman, H. M. Armstrong, H. E. Ward.
Mount Sinai—T. E. Morgan, Thos. E. Maddrey.
Moyock—W. J. Byrum.
Oak Grove—None enrolled.
Oak Ridge—None enrolled.
Olivet—None enrolled.
Pleasant Grove—None enrolled.
Poplar Branch—None enrolled.
Powell's Point—None enrolled.
Providence—None enrolled.
Ramoth Gilead—None enrolled.
Rehoboth—None enrolled.
Reynoldson—J. C. Holland, W. T. J. Ellinor, A. C. Matthews.
Riverside—W. T. Brickhouse, A. S. Morgan, Burfoot Bateman.
Roanoke Island—None enrolled.
Rocky Hock—R. B. Hollowell, Jr., W. A. Harrell, H. V. Byrum.
Roduco—None enrolled.
Roper—B. F. Bailey, W. H. Tarkenton.
Salem—None enrolled.
Sandy Cross—Edward Eason, J. W. Overman, J. W. Riddick.
Sawyer's Creek—H. L. Gilbert, J. E. Cooke.
Shady Grove—None enrolled.
Shiloh—None enrolled.
Sound Side—J. E. Swain, J. G. Brickhouse, E. Bateman.
Travis—W. W. Sawyer.
Warwick—E. H. Ward, A. D. Ward, F. I. White.
Whale's Head—None enrolled.
Whiteville Grove—None enrolled.
Woodville—E. E. Bateman, J. A. Gregory, C. C. Pritchard.
Yeopim—W. J. Webb.

Officers were elected as follows: Moderator, W. J. Berryman; Vice-Moderator, Lycurgus Hoffler; Clerk, J. G. Gregory.

After the enrollment of Messengers and election of officers, M. L. Kesler preached from James 1.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

The Thomasville Orphanage fills a place in our hearts that nothing else can do. No matter what conflicts rage about other questions we see in it a practical application of the words of the Master "Suffer the little children to come unto Me."

In addition to the six hundred children who are in the two homes we are aiding eighty-six mothers with three hundred and eighty-three children at about one-third the cost of keeping them at the Orphanage. You will realize that this Mother's Aid is of very great value for two reasons. First: Through this plan a great many more children can be helped. Second: Every child needs its mother and by this aid three hundred and eighty-three children have the mother and her love when they need it most.

Below are given some excerpts of the General Report of the General Manager, Mr. M. L. Kesler:

During the year we have averaged around a hundred applications a month. Nine-tenths of these applying should not be received into any Orphanage. Many can be cared for with their own mothers and much cheaper. Some ought to come to the Orphanage. The biggest thing before us is a more careful study and adjustment of these who are rushing hither and thither for help. When children are taken from a good strong mother, leaving her free from the responsibility of her children, free to work for herself, buy fine clothes and look out for another husband, since the children are disposed of, somebody has been guilty of a piece of child welfare malpractice.

Our finances are running low, owing partly to the fact that we are just coming out of a building campaign and also because of the falling off of contributions since our Thanksgiving last fall. We have not made any special appeals during the year so far. We hesitated to make any special outcry for the reason that some brethren had the feeling that the Orphanage was getting too much money. Our Treasurer's report will justify an appeal now with no uncertain sound.

We think we can see the sky brightening in our religious life. The few months that our pastor, Rev. E. Norfleet Gardner, has been with us fully justifies the all time pastor to live on the grounds and be a part of our life. He has general charge of what would be called "Religious Education" in other schools. The Young People's Work is going well and strong. Recently sixty boys and girls were baptized as a result of a meeting in which the pastor was assisted by Dr. Kyle M. Yates of the Louisville Seminary. We expect to reap results from these efforts for many days to come.

It may not be generally understood that we have an organized church at the Kennedy Home, composed almost entirely of workers and children. So we have two organized churches connected with our work. A meeting has been held with the Eastern Branch, but too late to get the results for this report.

J. B. ALDERMAN.

The report was adopted.

The following committee was appointed by the Moderator to assist the Clerk in securing additional data on several church letters to the Association sent up with incomplete information for the statistical tables, B. H. Ward, G. A. Twiddy and J. E. Cooke.

The Moderator appointed A. A. Butler, C. A. Cooke and A. B. Withers a committee on Committees.

Application was made to the Association for admission to its membership

by Swan Quarter, Rose Bay, North Mattamuskeet, Englehard and Fairfield churches. The Moderator appointed S. H. Templeman, A. A. Butler, R. S. Monds and J. H. Thayer a committee to examine into the matter and report their recommendation to the Association.

On motion, recess was taken to 2:00 p. m. Benediction by J. H. Thayer.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Ira Harrell from 1 Cor. 2nd chapter.

S. H. Templeman read the

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

All North Carolina occupies the same place in the task of North Carolina Baptists that "all Judea" occupies in Acts 1:8. In other words, the second duty of the christian is to look after the territory near his door. This does not mean that he has carried out the commands of Christ when he does this but it does mean that he has made a start in the right direction.

The only way that the individual Baptists of this state can witness to all of the state is through some recognized agency of the denomination. That recognized agency is the state mission board. This board was organized 95 years ago and was the first serious attempt of the Baptists to carry the witness of Jesus to the entire State.

At that time we were a little band of 10,000 church members without any means of making ourselves known except by the proclamation of the word from the pulpit. Right ably was the deed done so that in 95 years we have grown from 10,000 to nearly 700,000 white and colored. But recent years have pointed out the fact that we have made serious blunders in carrying out the Great Commission of our Lord. We have preached the gospel to them with convincing power. Thousands have yielded to the persuasion of the gospel minister. We have baptized them "in the name of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit." But we have utterly failed to teach them all things that Christ commanded and as a result in our own Judea of North Carolina, we have the painful realization that a majority of our own members are failing to have anything to do with the very things that have helped to make us a great host of people.

To the writer of this report, this is the most serious menace that can possibly confront us. "Herein is my Father glorified that ye bear much fruit," said Jesus. And he added, "And so shall ye be my disciples." This cannot be true of the church until the clear majority that ignores the great Commission is changed to a majority for the same. That then is a task that must be held before the churches.

But old methods have failed and there is no hope that these methods can possibly succeed as long as about one-third of the ministers in the state do not take the Biblical Recorder. That very omission is an eloquent indication of one of the most glaring weaknesses in our work. We cannot expect these brethren, good though they may be, to carry out any systematic work which will make us as a people obedient to the whole of the Great Commission. Some other way must be found to bring it about.

The state mission board is trying to do this through the different branches of work. Through its evangelistic and enlistment department, it is emphasizing the preaching of the gospel and the saving of sinners. Then through the other departments, it is trying to save the lives of the saved sinners that they may "bear much fruit." The B. Y. P. U. is attempting to create a trained leadership. A leadership of people who can pray in public and at the same time grasp the problems of the church and kingdom.

The women are attempting to leaven the whole lump and make the next generation missionary by teaching the boys and girls as well as the mothers

the missionary movements of the world. The Sunday School forces are trying to make the Sunday School teachers of the State an asset to their churches rather than a liability. But the forces trying to do these great tasks are pitifully inadequate to the great task that has been thrust upon them. The crying need of the hour is not curtailment but a strengthening of the forces that we may convert a clear majority of our churches into an asset rather than a liability. SAM'L H. TEMPLEMAN.

The report was discussed by C. E. Maddry, S. H. Templeman, and adopted.

Dr. George W. Parschal, of Wake Forest College, was recognized as a visitor, and the following new pastors were recognized: I. S. Harrell, R. W. Prevost, J. W. Downey and Elliott R. Stewart.

The Committee on application of Fairfield, North Mattamuskeet, Englehard, Rose Bay and Swan Quarter churches reported recommending that they be received. The recommendation was adopted and Pastor E. R. Stewart and the messengers from these churches were recognized and a brief statement of the work in Hyde was made by Pastor Stewart.

The meeting then adjourned with benediction by J. H. Thayer.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by E. R. Stewart.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

The last twenty-five years have been years of progress and development along all lines of denominational activity, but in no particular has that progress been more marked than in the field of religious education. In 1900 Southern Baptists had 65 schools valued at $5,139,000, and an endowment fund of $2,367,091 or a total value of $7,505,091. In this year of our Lord 1925 we have 119 schools with a property valuation of $32,000,000 and an endowment fund of $16,000,000; a total value of $48,000,000 or a little more than six hundred per cent increase in the last twenty-five years. And not only have we grown in number and value of schools and endowments, but we have grown in standing among the educational institutions of the world. In 1919 we had three Grade A Senior colleges and today we have thirteen, with four others ready to take their places in the ranks of Standard colleges. But perhaps it will be well to confine this report to the work of Baptist Education in North Carolina, and our south wide institutions.

There has been a general forward movement in all our colleges and in each of our high schools, Wake Forest, of course, taking the lead as to physical equipment, endowment and number of students. Its property is valued at $632,000; endowment approximately $2,500,000 with an enrollment of nearly 700 students last year. Meredith: It is difficult now to determine the value of the physical equipment of Meredith College since the old property has been sold and the new college is going up at the new site, but it is safe to put its value at $500,000 with an endowment of approximately $500,000 and an enrollment of nearly 500 students. Chowan: Chowan College has physical equipment valued at $203,430 with an endowment of only $25,000 and an enrollment last year of 112 students. Our high schools have made progress also as have our Junior Colleges Mars Hill and Wingate. The last conventional year saw our endowment funds increased to the tidy sum of nearly $3,000,000 book value of securities.

It would be difficult to write a full and complete report of all our educational activities and for that reason we are compelled to give just a few of of the bare facts, but we must mention briefly our South Wide Institutions, namely. The S. B. T. Seminary, the W. M. U. Training School, both of Louisville, Ky., The S. W. B. T. Seminary and its Training School, of Fort Worth, Texas, and the B. B. Institute, of New Orleans, La. The purpose of these

schools is too well known to undertake here to tell of the great work they are doing. Suffice it to say that they are set for the training of men and women to do work for Christ at home and unto the uttermost parts of the earth.

The physical equipment of all these schools is thoroughly inadequate to the demands made upon it, but this is due more to the fact of growth than to depreciation, that is, in all our southwide schools with the single exception of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. This school of the prophets is inadequate from every point of view, but the new building program which is now on will, when completed, give Southern Baptists a well equipped modern school plant that will reflect credit and give comfort to those who are making it possible. We shall need to invest, from first to last, in the immediate program as much as $3,000,000. New York Hall is now under construction on the new site and will probably be finished by January of 1926 and other buildings will go up as rapidly as the Baptists of the south will make it possible. The property of the old plant is valued at $510,000.00; the new site $104,000.00; other real estate $7,400.00; Buildings on the new site about $300,000.00 to date; endowment $1,723,833.12. It is our opinion that Southern Baptists should now concentrate every effort upon the completion of our building project at Louisville. Every one of this group of schools is worthy of our prayers and consideration and our most loyal support financially.

Time would fail us to tell of all the student activities and of the religious, moral and other influences set in motion by our schools and for that reason we shall not undertake to itemize them. Wherein they have succeeded let us pray for a continuation of God's richest mercies and blessings, and wherein they have failed let us pray that God may overrule the causes of failure to His own glory and to our good.

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. CALE, Committee.

On motion it was decided that no separate report be called for on Chowan College, but that it be included in the general report on Christian Education.

G. F. Horner read the

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The Sunday School Board's report to the last session of the Southern Baptist Convention gives our State 2,181 Sunday Schools with a membership of 287,466. Texas leads in schools and membership. Georgia reports 11 more schools but 30,839 less in membership than North Carolina. They have 300 more churches than we have. In churches and Sunday School membership we are ahead of all other states.

It is distressing that American Sunday Schools had a loss in 1924, but Southern Baptists had one of their best gains by adding 155,000 to their former membership. Our North Carolina gain for 1924 was 12,269. In five years we have gained 73,048.

The work is going well along all lines. Besides membership gains there are marked improvements in organization, building and equipment, teacher training, and working for the standard of excellence. This standard is being recognized as a program of work and not something technical.

The following facts regarding our own Association need our consideration.

(1) That our Association falls below the average of the State in attendance. In all the States there are 82.2 people in Sunday School for every 100 church members. In the Chowan Association there are only 71.6 people in Sunday School for every 100 church members.

(2) We need trained workers, especially better trained teachers. We should have, therefore, teacher training classes in all our schools.

(3) We should give our influence and aid in establishing Daily Vacation Bible Schools. Several such schools should be held annually in our Association.

In spite of all hopeful signs we need to keep before us big things to do. For our great State we want to join the other 63 Associations in doing the following things:

(1) Put a Sunday School in every church and run it 12 months in the year.

(2) Add 25,000 people to our Sunday School rolls in 1925 and press on until there are as many in our Sunday Schools as there are in our churches.

(3) Earn 3,000 Normal Diplomas and 7,000 Seals for other books studied in our Normal Course.

(4) Reach 100 Standard Schools thus having a well balanced program of work in these schools.

(5) Start the work of the Daily Vacation Bible School in our midst. This new movement is worthy of our best efforts.

(6) Never forget our greatest and holiest task of trying to win the lost to Christ. Thousands of unsaved are in the midst.

We urge all Sunday School Workers to secure full and free information from our State Sunday School Secretary, E. L. Middleton, Raleigh, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,

K. C. HORNER,
W. M. HOLLOWELL,
C. W. HOOD.

The report on Sunday Schools was discussed by J. H. Thayer and adopted.

The report on Christian Education was discussed by Geo. W. Paschal, S. H. Templeman, Josiah Elliott, J. H. Thayer, R. S. Monds, P. R. Taylor, Geo. P. Harrill, and adopted.

The meeting then adjourned to Wednesday morning with benediction by A. A. Butler.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by J. W. Downey.

M. F. Booe read the

REPORT ON BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION.

Our Baptist denomination realizes the expediency of developing and utilizing the abilities of her young people for proficient service.

Today is a day of culture. Our nation is going to school as never before. Education does not take the place of religion. It only gives direction and effectiveness to that which is already in the heart. That Baptists may continue to be a leading denomination, it is necessary that we have not only a trained ministry; but also laymen trained for leadership and service. The hope of our country is in the rising generation, hence our national, state and city governments are taking special care that our young people shall have opportunity to be well trained for service; that when the affairs of life devolve upon them they may be well prepared to intelligently assume their duties.

Even so the future of our denomination depends upon the wise development of our young people, who should be trained in heart and mind. If at maturity they are unprepared their work will be inefficient. The work of the B. Y. P. U. in our churches is to train for service our young people so they will become a real asset rather than a liability.

We have in our Association thirty two B. Y. P. U.s. In our 61 churches 27 out of the 61 have a B. Y. P. U. These 32 B. Y. P. Us. have a membership of

approximately 1200 members, which is only about 10 per cent of our church membership. We should have at least a B. Y. P. U. in every church, and at least one-fourth of our membership working in the B. Y. P. U.

Respectfully submitted,

M. F. BOOE.

The report was discussed by M. F. Booe and adopted.

G. V. Tilley read the

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The only Inter-state Missionary organization among Southern Baptists is the Home Mission Board. Its work is co-operative with the various state agencies to a degree. It has been no small factor in the unification of our Southern Baptist forces.

It has operated largely in the weak Trans-Mississippi states, and the growing industrial centers and country side of the Eastern part of the Southern Baptist Convention. It is an agency through which the strong aid the weak.

It has been functioning since 1845—eighty years. A history of the Board would be nothing less than a romance, but this report can deal only with the immediate past, and even then simply give a few salient facts.

In our co-operative work the growth of our country has been so rapid that it has been difficult to hold our own and our problem is an unending one. In states like Florida, Louisiana, Arkansas, Oklahoma, etc., the needs are still great, and our opportunities are commensurate with them. In this department 918 missionaries labored last year with the results that 18,527 were added to the churches by baptism.

The department of Evangelism has 24 men in its service. Conversions for the year were 11,344, and addition to the churches by baptism 8,001. The financial condition of the Board made it necessary to discontinue this department, though it was reinstated at the last session of the Southern Baptist Convention in May.

The board has been alert as to the interest of the colored people in our midst. Their past history, and sense of dependence upon us forbid that we ignore their crying need.

The Foreigner who casts his lot among us presents another problem and opportunity to which we dare not turn a deaf ear. Both duty to them and self defence make this imperative. Last year we had 65 missionaries laboring among them which resulted in 753 baptisms.

The Indians, the Aborigines of our Country, received the attention of the Board, and 15 men rendered service to them resulting in 412 baptisms.

The American Midshipmen at Annapolis, where the Naval Academy is located, received largely the efficient service of Rev. John S. Bowers, and our Seamen's Institute at Jacksonville, Fla., was directed with great wisdom by Karl J. Frost.

In Cuba and Panama the Kingdom is growing and the work becomes more promising. We have 49 churches and 3648 members in these countries.

The Sanitorium at El Paso, Texas, for the sufferers of the great White Plague has proven a blessing to many. 237 patients received treatments last year. Besides this medical service has been rendered to a large number of others.

The New Orleans Hospital Commission is erecting the first unit of the hospital at that place. This enterprise is being financed by the Home Board.

The mountain schools in Arkansas, Alabama, Georgia, Kentucky, Missouri, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee and Virginia, thirty in number, are under the direction of this Board, seven of these are located in North Carolina. More than 5,000 students were enrolled last year, among which were

219 young men preparing for the ministry. To the support of these schools the Home Board contributed $59,500.

The above sets forth some of the undertakings and achievements of the Board.

The total receipts last year from the churches for the general fund was $632,392.95. The indebtedness of the Board in May was $1,105,750.41. The reducation of this since that time is negligible although it may be said that North Carolina has done more in 1925 than in 1924.

This Board has not received it's just reward during the past six years. Some of our State Conventions changed the percentage of the distribution of their gifts which worked a hardship on this Board.

It is our duty to support worthily an Agency whose mission is to make our Southland Christian and Baptistic, and through it to bless the world.

Respectfully submitted,
G. V. TILLEY,
L. W. NORMAN, Committee.

The report was discussed by S. H. Templeman, G. V. Tilley, R. W. Prevost, W. J. Berryman, A. A. Butler, E. L .Wells and J. H. Thayer and adopted.

The Moderator appointed the following committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session—J. P. Perry, W. J. Rountree, W. H. Speight.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

God's blessings have been richly bestowed upon the work of our Foreign Mission Board. One cannot study our foreign mission situation today, even with the set-back it has suffered on account of a great debt, without recognizing the wonderful blessings of God upon it. We are convinced, also, that we have failed to allow God to lead us on and up to the glory of the task of foreign missions, where He might show the riches of His love and grace and crown our efforts with success beyond our greatest hopes.

Our 75 Million Campaign is concluded, but we trust that the rich and abundant fruits will continue to be gathered for God and His glory. In this Campaign God has confirmed to us His approval of, and His blessings upon, our efforts for the salvation of the lost world. And what might have been accomplished, if we had fully recognized God's complete ownership of all things and acknowledged and exercised our stewardship of all things that God has placed in our possession, is beyond the conception of the most exaggerated imagination.

It is easy for us to look back now and see how we allowed anr enthusiasm in the 75 Million Campaign to wane. We can see also that with the waning of enthusiasm the progress of the Kingdom, through foreign missions, has been greatly retarded. Even with the Board practicing the strictest economy and keeping entirely within the bounds of the instructions given by the Convention, debt on the Board has accumulated. The last report made by our Foreign Mission Board says that for no single year of the five years has the Board made appropriations equal to three-fourths of the amount which the denomination had confidently anticipated the Board would receive for each year of the Campaign. The net receipts of the Foreign Mission Board from the 75 Million Campaign, from May 1, 1919, to Jan. 31, 1925, were $10,740,496.10. Of this amount it spent 4 1-2 per cent on home administrative expenses. These expenses include all home salaries, traveling expenses, all literature printed for use throughout the South, all advertisement in the denominational papers, office rent, the large interest on borrowed money, &c. This per cent of home administrative expenses would have been much less, but for the large interest on borrowed money.

The Board could not carry out the Progrma made by the Convention. On account of the heavy falling off in foreign mission receipts the Board cut

out items of equipment in the amount of millions of dollars and denied the requests of young people to be sent to the fields. Even then the debt grew. There are now on the fields 539 missionaries, 5 less than a year ago. We lost by death and resignation 30.

Of the 20 million dollars the 75 Million Campaign was expected to yield Foreign Missions, only 52.4 per cent was received. The results coming from this small per cent during the Campaign period since May, 1919 are great. The total number of baptisms were 59,248; gain in number of churches 706; increase in church members 68,663; increase in number of Sunday Schools 930; increase in number of Sunday School scholars 49,400. What might have been the results if 100 per cent of what was expected had been received?

Are the conditions bettered in our present Program? The allocation to foreign missions in the 75 million Compaign was 26 2-3 per cent of the total collections. In the 1925 Program the average allocation of the individual states to foreign missions is a fraction less than 21 per cent of the total. therefore it is clearly seen that if we are to relieve our Foreign Mission Board from the embarrassment of debt and take advantage of the great opportunities that are now presented to our Board we must give more attention to our foreign mission work and make whatever readjustments that may need to be made.

Respectfully submitted,
H. B. HINES, for the Committee.

The report was discussed by A. A. Butler, S. H. Templeman, E. R. Stewart and R. S. Monds and adopted.

The Clerk read the

REPORT OF RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD OR RELIEF FOR OLD MINISTERS.

For a full and complete report of the Relief and Annuity Board we call attention to pages 463 to 478 of the 1925 Southern Baptist Convention Annual. But for the benefit of the many who will not see the Convention Annual, a few salient points are here chronicled.

The roll of the relief department is as follows: Old Ministers 600; widows of ministers 386; dependent children 100; total 1,086. The Board has been compelled to make donations to certain states because the contributions from those particular states were insufficient to take care of the pressing needs arising from the ranks. We are glad to say here that North Carolina had some part in the donations rather than as beneficiaries of the donations.

According to Secretary Lunsford's report the Relief Department has a total investment of $542,906.21.

There are more than 1,400 men and women holding certificates in the Annuity Department. Thirty-one are drawing annuities. There are eight disabled pensioners, 17 widows and two families of orphan children. There are also four old age annuitants. This Department is now paying the maximum of $500.00 per year to those who become totally and permanently disabled. The invested resources of this fund amount to $1,372,489. This amount together with cash balances and other securities and assets amount to the sum of $1,421,765.85.

Receipts for the convention year 1924–1925 were as follows:

For Relief: $149,958.93; and for the Annuity Lepartment $242,825.03; matured loans collected $278,914; Total for the year $671,697.96. Total expense of administration $20,836.55 or 3 per centum of receipts. It is worth while saying in this connection that the expenses of the Board are paid out of income on invested funds and premiums on annuities rather than out of the contributions of the churches. The income to the Relief Department last year was $14,528.60; Total expense of this Department $12,661.18; balance

to permanent fund $1,867.42. Income of the Annuity Department was $31,658.28; total expense $14,182.78; balance to permanent fund of $17,475.50; a grand total to permanent fund of $19,342.93 for the year.

Personally the writer of this report has always looked at contingent gifts with some degree of suspicion, but Mr. John D. Rockefeller has proposed a gift of $100,000 to the Board provided the Baptists of the South will raise this year the sum of $400,000. In this proposal of Mr. Rockefeller there is no other condition than that we raise the $400,000. The cause and the challenge are both worthy and we ought to raise that amount by all means.

Comparisons are perhaps odious, but it is a fact nevertheless that we are far behind other denominations in the matter of caring for our aged ministers. There is to me no more pathetic figure in the world than an aged man who has given his life to the work of the ministry with no greater material reward than physical want in his last days. It is a tragic and severe indictment of a great denomination that we allow these conditions to continue.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. BERRYMAN.

The report was discussed by W. J. Berryman and adopted.

E. L. Wells read the

REPORT ON PERIODICALS.

Too much cannot be said about good literature. The supreme business of the Church is to preach the gospel to a lost world. God has many preachers. The writer of the Epistle to the Hebrews reminds us that God reveals his messages in various ways. "God, Who at sundry times and in divers manners spake in times past unto the fathers by the prophets, hath in these last days spoken unto us by His Son."

Next in importance to the preaching in the pulpit is the printed page. It is a tremendous agency in the ongoing of God's Kingdom. Many who never hear our preachers preach do give some attention to reading. How necessary that the best in literature be placed in all our Baptist homes.

In North Carolina we have two periodicals. The Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children. It goes without saying that these two papers ought to be in every Baptist home in the state. The subscription list of each paper is far below what it ought to be. About 20,000 copies of the Charity and Children are sent out each week. The Biblical Recorder has considerably less than 20,000. Why more of our people do not take these papers we do not know. Charity and Children will largely circulate itself. This is true because of its relation to the Orphanage. The Recorder, however, is another proposition. If the circulation of this paper is increased to anything like what it ought to be special attention must be given to it.

We recommend and earnestly urge all our people to give the heartiest and fullest co-operation to the Editors and publishers of these periodicals.

E. L. WELLS, for the Committee.

The report was adopted without discussion.

A. A. Butler read the report of the Committee on Committees. (See List of Standing Committees), and the report was adopted.

A. A. Butler offered the following resolutions which were adopted without discussion:

Resolved by the Chowan Association in session at Columbia, N. C., Sept. 22-23, 1925, that we are unalterably opposed to the teaching in any of our schools, either State or Denominational, the Evolution Hypothesis in any of its forms, that does or can be intelligently construed to conflict with a christian interpretation of the Bible.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported as follows:

Time, Tuesday after the third Sunday in September, 1926; To preach introductory sermon, W. F. Cale; Alternate, J. W. Downey. The report was adopted.

The Committee appointed to investigate and make recommendations as to South Shore Church, reported, recommending that the name be dropped from our roll of churches, since there is now no organization there and no prospect of reviving an organization at that point. On motion, the recommendation was adopted and the Executive Committee of the Association was asked to look into the matter of title of the property.

S. H. Templeman read the

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Your Executive Committee has had four meetings during the time covered by the reports of this Associational year. Two of these meetings were reported at Warwick Church last year.

The Committee met at Warwick after the last session of the Association and outlined a policy regarding the work for the year.

Members of the Committee were asked to look after pastorless churches near their respective homes. This had been done consistently with good results. Two instances deserve special mention viz: the work of Bro. S. F. Hudson with several churches in Currituck County and that of Bro. M. F. Booe with some churches south of the sound. Nearly every church in the Association is having regular preaching services although several are now without pastors.

The Committee met at Hertford in December and made recommendations for aid to our needy Churches to the Mission Commission.

We record the fact that one of our most efficient Committee Members, Bro. S. F. Hudson, has left the Association.

SAMUEL H. TEMPLEMAN.

The report was adopted.

On motion, the Clerk was directed to send to the Biblical Recorder for publication the resolution introduced by A. A. Butler on Evolution.

T. L. Brown read the

REPORT ON LAYMEN'S AND WOMAN'S WORK.

(1) THE LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT.

The Laymen's Missionary Movement, which was organized seventeen years ago, has for its object the enlistment of the men in our churches. Comparatively few of our men take any real, vital, active share in the activities of the churches of which they are members. Although the Bible says, "It is required in stewards that a man be found faithful," and that stewards are required to give God the pre-eminence in all things, "The great mass of Southern Baptist men have as yet no just conception of stewardship. The stewardship of life and substance is a lesson yet to be learned by a very large percentage of them. God's men, God's time, God's money is the teaching of the Word. Money is no more yours than time is. Can God trust his men to use his time and his money for his glory?

The adoption in our churches of thorough business methods and the development of a keen sense of honor is the great need of the hour, Horace Bushnell says, "One more revival, only one more is needed, the revival of christian stewardship, the consecration of the money-power to God. When that revival comes, the Kingdom of God will come in a day." The supreme business of man is service. We must recognize that "A man's life consisteth

not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth." The attainment of mere things is never worthy in itself; things may be ennobled only as they contribute to the enrichment of personal life. And the opportunity to enrich his own life and to render the Lord a very valuable service should be despised by no man. When, in a systematic and definite way, a man begins to honor God with his substance, he has adopted a plan that means growth in grace and spiritual enrichment. During the whole of the years of its operations, the Laymen's Missionary Movement has persistently emphasized the stewardship of money, with the tithe as its minimum expression, and the weekly offering upon the first day of the week by every member of the church. And not until our men make their contributions at regular and definite periods will it become possible to project the program of the Kingdom with any assurance. The continuance of the present haphazard methods of finance in our churches can but mean the continuous waste of money in the payment of interest and in the employment of a multiplicity of agents, and the maintenance of this work of the denomination in a generally crippled condition.

Throughout the seventeen years of its history this movement has been operating at a great disadvantage. While the three leading boards of the Southern Baptist Convention spent last year $34,000.00 in the interest of our women, only $6,571.61 was spent by them on the enlistment and development of our men. Only one salaried representative has been maintained in the entire territory of the Convention. Last year he traveled 38,662 miles, made a total of 282 addresses, and wrote articles each month for the denominational press. To assist Dr. J. T. Henderson, the General Secretary, the executive committee of the movement has recently elected Mr. L. A. Ellison, a profssional banker, Sunday School Teacher and deacon, and lay worker of Ada, Oklahoma. He will enter upon his duties October 1st, and will serve the western half of the Convention territory. In their report to the last session of the Southern Baptist Convention, this executive committee recommended that each state consider seriously the securing of a capable and consecrated layman to promote the policies of this movement among the men of his state; and that there be an effective organization in every Association for the purpose of indoctrinating our people in stewardship and urging scriptural giving in every church.

(2) THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

The Woman's Missionary Union is an organization not of the women only, but of the boys and girls as well. So in considering the work of our women, we must include that of the Young Women's Auxiliary, the Girl's Auxiliary, the Royal Ambassadors, and the Sunbeams. All of these have a very definite part in the work of Missions. In the South there are 22,837 W. M. U. organizations, 12,191 of these being organizations for young people. The total enrollment in these organizations is 269,906, of which nearly half are among the young people. The number of societies in our state is 2,201, and of these 102 are in our Association.

The financial statements made by our women from year to year are invariably inspiring and altogether praiseworthy. In the 75 Million Campaign the women of the South succeeded in raising $16,713,100, which was $1,713,100 in excess of the amount assumed by their organization. As contributing largely to their success, we note that there are 53,822 tithers among W. M. U. givers, 9,117 of these being young people. The women of our own state had a most creditable part in this great and heroic achievement. They were asked to raise $1,100,000 during the five year period, which was $400,000 more than they had raised in the thirty years of their history. The total amount paid by them was $1,675,715.49. Of this amount the women of our Association contributed more than $50,000.

The W. M. U. has always placed large emphasis on Mission Study. And

the Union's effort last year to increase the study of missions met with most gratifying results. There were substantial additions to the subscription lists of Royal Service and World Comrades. One or both of these most excellent publications should be found in every Southern Baptist home. Through the holding of 17,773 mission study classes, of which 4,697 were in the W. M. U. organizations for the young people, vast members of our women and young people were led to a more intelligent understanding of the needs, which could but lead to a deeper interest in the work of missions, and hence to enlarge gifts.

Our women maintain the W. M. U. Training School in Louisville, Ky., and the Union is connected in an advisory way with the Training Schools at the South Western Theological Seminary of Fort Worth, Texas, and Baptist Bible Institute in New Orleans. Through the Margaret Fund of boarding scholarship, the Union is providing for the sons and daughters of S. B. C. foreign missionaries, and of home missionaries residing out of the United States. Another of the strong features of the W. M. U. work is that of personal service, at the heart of which is the christian motive for soul-winning or more complete enlistment of those who are christians.

With its face ever towards the future the Union "is bending every available energy to have a worthy part in the 1925 Program of Southern Baptists." The women of our state have assured one-third of the amount set as a goal for the Convention this year. Their minimum aim is $333,333.33.

T. L. BROWN.

The report was adopted.

The apportionment made by the Executive Committee for the Association for 1925 was again adopted for the 1926 Program, and is as follows:

Ballard's Bridge	$1500.00	Mount Sinai	325.00
Belhaven	301.00	Oak Grove	80.00
Berea	500.00	Oak Ridge	110.00
Bethel	600.00	Olivet	75.00
Beulah	200.00	Pantego	25.00
Blackwell Memorial	6000.00	Pleasant Grove	300.00
Calvary	100.00	Poplar Branch	225.00
Center Hill	900.00	Powell's Point	225.00
Chappell's Hill	400.00	Providence	500.00
Coinjock	160.00	Ramoth Gilead	1000.00
Columbia	500.00	Rehoboth	100.00
Cool Spring	420.00	Reynoldson	800.00
Corinth	900.00	Riverside	500.00
Creswell	300.00	Roanoke Island	125.00
Ebenezer	1550.00	Rocky Hock	2640.00
Edenton	5500.00	Roduco	100.00
Elizabeth City	5500.00	Roper	225.00
Englehard	50.00	Salem	500.00
Eure	200.00	Sandy Cross	1500.00
Eureka	700.00	Sawyer's Creek	2100.00
Gatesville	900.00	Shady Grove	25.00
Geneva	50.00	Shiloh	1900.00
Great Hope	200.00	Sound Side	800.00
Gum Neck	100.0	Swan Quarter	150.00
Hertford	1650.00	Travis	150.00
Hobbsville	200.00	Warwick	1500.00
Macedonia	400.00	Whale's Head	50.00
Manteo	350.00	Whiteville Grove	450.00
Middleswamp	500.00	Woodville	250.00
Moyock	225.00	Yeopim	400.00
Mount Pleasant	650.00		

On motion, recess was taken with benediction by W. J. Byrum.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by A. B. Withers.
J. R. Taylor read the

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

We now have had five years of National Prohibition. This act went into effect January 16th, 1919. This law has changed the field of operation for the liquor interests. They have moved their base to the swamps and kitchens, to flood our country with their moon-shine liquor. This makes capture more difficult and hazardous to the officers of the law. They are usually a dangerous class of people because they do not regard the value of property and human life in their work. But with all of the dangers, there are a few officers who dare to do their duty and many of them are captured. Much progress has been made in these five years to reduce drunkenness and the crime that usually follows.

It appars to your committee that the most important matter now is a campaign of law-observance. For in many respects our people do not regard the laws of God or man.

Our game laws are violated by a great number of people who hunt and fish. The man who will break one law will more than likely break others.

So in the mad rush for time our high-ways are filled with wild men—ignoring every danger sign as they pass them. They have become a menace to life, limb and property. The innocent are no longer safe on the high-ways of our country.

God's law of the holy Sabbath is today being broken by the great mass of people as never before in our country. The great amount of gasoline being used on the Sabbath has caused a great many people to open filling stations with supplies on our highways, and this has created a demand for other things, ice cream, candies, cool drinks, etc. Thence we are running an open day on the Lord's Holy Sabbath. Beloved we cannot mock God: we are going to reap our sowing just as surely as that the sun rises. Men tell about pests, we have not seen anything yet compared with what we will see unless we change our ways of living. God declares that if we will serve Him and honor Him, "I will rebuke the devourer for your sakes, and he shall not destroy the fruits of your ground; neither shall your vine cast her fruit before the time in the field, saith the Lord of hosts." Mal. iii, 11.

The Prohibition Law is but a scrap of paper in the minds of a great many people. In our community I hear a great many people in the business whom I thought more of than to be in such a nefarious business as making liquor. Beloved, the law has teeth to it, but our courts have failed to make it bite the transgressor. In the city of Chicago in 1921 there were 225 murders and only six of them paid the death penalty. In 1922 62 per cent of all the murderers came clear. In 1924 146 murders, 69 indictments, 37 convictions and one executed. Brethren, what does it mean for our country? We will have to battle with the bootlegger the rum-runner until the good christian people of our country awake and denounce it, from the man in the swamps to the judge on the bench.

Respectfully submitted,
J. K. TAYLOR, Committee.

The report was adopted.
The following resolution was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That the Chowan Association express the appreciation of every messenger and visitor, to the members of this church and the good people of Columbia for their hospitality.

A motion was adopted that the Chairmen of the Mission Board Commit-

tees, be designated Associational members of three Boards.

W. J. Berryman was elected Associational delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. R. Stewart, J. A. Byrum and K. C. Horner were elected delegates to the Baptist State Convention.

R. R. Overby Memorial. This matter having been brought up for several consecutive sessions of this body with no apparent progress having been made, on motion it was referred to E. F. Aydlett with request that he make a report to the next session of the Association.

The meeting then adjourned with benediction by A. A. Butler.

W. J. BERRYMAN, Moderator.
J. G. GREGORY, Clerk.

MINUTES OF THE W. M. U. CHOWAN ASSOCIATION.

The twenty-first annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association met with the Society of Rocky Hock church, July 30th and 31st 1925.

A conference was called Thursday afternoon at 3:30, composed of the Executive Committee and County Leaders. While all were not present at this meeting it proved very helpful. In the evening at 8 o'clock the Association opened its first meeting with Rev. W. F. Cale presiding. Rev. R. W. Prevost preached a missionary sermon taking for his text: "Behold, I say unto you, lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest."

Following this the Young Ladies' Auxiliary gave a pageant called 'Fulfilling the Royal Law.' This pageant was written by Miss Ella Pearce, who at present is waiting to be sent abroad as a missionary. It is interesting to know that four of Miss Pearce's cousins took part in this pageant. It was so well done that they were asked to repeat it.

Friday morning the regular business meeting was entered promptly at ten o'clock. Mrs. S. C. Newbold presided in her usual charming way. Mrs. J. P. Perry, of Hertford, read the scripture which was the twentieth chapter of Matthew, beginning at the fourteenth verse. This was most impressive. The societies of the Association, composing a part of nine counties were made welcome by Mrs. W. H. Dale, president of the Rocky Hock Society. Miss Essie Ferebee assured her of our pleasure at being their guests. Miss Ferebee is from the Sawyer's Creek Society.

The hymn composed by Miss Fannie E. S. Heck was sung, after which our visitors were recognized. Among those were: Mrs. W. N. Jones, of Raleigh, Mrs. Blanche Sawyer of Weldon, Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Prevost, and Mrs. F. W. Cale. Minutes of the meeting which met at Berea were read, the roll of churches called and delegates registered. Mrs. Newbold's report of her year's work followed. The general statistics of her report are as follows: 330 miles traveled; 366 letters written; 101 postals sent and 8 special meetings attended, in the interest of the work. This does not include the work that she could have done and would have been glad to have done if the societies had called on her.

Quite a surprise came after her report. She gave a banner to the church which had a full graded union, and did the best all round work. This banner went to Rocky Hock Church. We were glad that this was won by them for they were the most loyal people to the cause in preparing the entertainment of our Association. Reports from the personal service chairman and

Training School treasurer were very good. The work of raising our quota for the Blanche Barrus Nurses' Home at Winston-Salem was taken up instead of work for the Training School this year.

All of the county leaders were present and very good reports came from each leader. Those present were Mrs. S. M. Boettcher, Mrs. A. D. Ward, Mrs. A. S. Ward, Mrs. J. P. Perry, Mrs. S. M. Combs, Mrs. H. B. Hines and Miss Essie Ferebee.

Mrs. Jones' address was thoroughly enjoyed. Her subject was taken from Acts. the first chapter and the eighth verse, which is a part of our watchword for the year. "Ye are my witnesses." The thought she gave us was where and how we might witness for Him.

A talk on periodicals was given by Mrs. S. M. Boettscher. Electing the nominating committee and naming other committees closed the morning session.

The afternoon was given over to the young people's work, with Mrs. I. A. Ward, Junior Superintendent, presiding.

Miss Madeline Elliott, of Hertford, read the scripture. Mrs. Agnes Bunch welcomed the young people in behalf of the young people of Rocky Hock. This was responded to by Miss Mary Owens, of the Elizabeth City First Church.

Miss Margaret Blackstock of Edenton, gave us a beautiful solo. A paper on "Stewardship and the Unified Program" was given by Miss Inez Reid. Mrs. Cleo Gardner gave an interesting talk on 'Society Methods,' and Mrs. A. S. Ward followed this with "Needs of our Association and How to Meet Them."

After presenting the Sunbeam banner to Sawyer's Creek Sunbeam Band Mrs. Newbold presented her plan of work for this year. It was voted that every society elect its officers in December and begin their new term in January. She especially asked that the names of the President and Treasurer be sent to the Superintendent of the Association as well as the State Headquarters. Ten points taken from the regular State plans, were adopted for our work this coming year. Each society was asked to keep these points before them, each doing its best to reach all points.

The Committees appointed at the morning session reported. The following officers were elected—Mrs. S. C. Newbold, President; Mrs. L. D. Bond, Vice-President; Mrs. C. Doughty, Young People's Leader; Miss Inez Reid, Secretary-Treasurer; Mrs. Will Dale, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. Charles Hollowell, Mission Study Chairman. County Leaders were named as follows:

Betaufort, Mrs. Webb Sawyer; Camden, Miss Essie Ferebee; Chowan, Mrs. A D. Ward; Currituck, Mrs. J. P. Bernard; Dare, Mrs. H. B. Hines; Gates, Mrs. A. D. Ward; Hyde, Mrs. B. L. Berry; Pasquotank, Mrs. S. M. Boettcher; Perquimans, Mrs. J. P. Perry; Tyrrel, Mrs. S. M. Combs.

The Memorial service was read by Mrs. L. D. Bond. in honor of the memory of our members who have passed on this year. Those who died were as follows: Mrs. A. A. Harrell, Mrs. T. P. Leary, Mrs. H. S. Gilbert, Mrs. John Foxell, Mrs. K. F. Ward, Mrs. A. J. Ward, Mrs. W. V. White, Mrs. E. L. Dough, Mrs. C. P. Sawyer, Mrs. Lizzie Askew, Mrs. Jennie Russell, Mrs. Indiana Brown, Miss Etta Costen, Mrs. Mary Dale, and Mrs. Sarah Harrell.

Two invitations were given, Elizabeth City First Church and Manteo.

The invitation from Elizabeth City, First accepted. The time was left to a committee, composed of Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Mrs. H. White, Mrs. J. P. Perry and Mrs. L. D. Bond.

Adjournment was in order and we were dismissed by Mrs. Mary Britton.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION FOR 1924--25.

Church.	Accepted Pledge	Amount Paid
Ballard's Bridge	$ 500.00	$ 186.45
Belhaven	100.00	20.00
Berea	166.00	31.20
Bethel	200.00	200.35
Beulah	88.00	27.53
Blackwell Memo.	2000.00	1612.75
Calvary	34.00	10.00
Center Hill	300.00	52.05
Columbia	166.00	115.32
Cool Springs	140.00	37.00
Corinth	300.00	54.42
Creswell	100.00	30.00
Ebenezer	516.00	76.55
Edenton	1866.00	1557.86
Elizabeth City, 1st	1866.00	1937.42
Englehard	16.00	15.04
Eure	67.00	45.50
Eureka	233.00	96.38
Gatesville	300.00	157.60
Great Hope	66.00	32.65
Hertford	550.00	232.75
Hobbsville	66.00	135.32
Macedonia	133.00	10.00
Manteo	116.00	201.61
Middle Swamp	166.00	31.16
Mount Pleasant	216.00	32.50
Mount Sinai	108.00	98.85
Pleasant Grove	108.00	2.00
Providence	166.00	57.95
North Lake	.....	51.25
Ramoth Gilead	333.00	51.55
Reynoldson	266.00	185.47
Riverside	166.00	126.23
Roanoke Island	42.00	17.10
Rocky Hock	880.00	228.73
Roduco	34.00	11.75
Roper	73.00	69.00
Salem	166.00	.....
Sandy Cross	500.00	298.69
Sawyer's Creek	700.00	383.03
Shiloh	633.00	159.12
Sound Side	266.00	29.10
Warwick	500.00	544.60
Whiteville Grove	150.00	112.49
Woodville	83.00	59.30
Total		$9,425.62

REPORT OF JUNIOR ORGANIZATIONS.

Y. W. A.

Blackwell Memorial	$ 105.50
Edenton	531.73
Elizabeth City, First	194.65
Fairfield	2.20
Gatesville	3.40
Hertford	94.00
Hobbsville	8.06
Rocky Hock	26.45
Warwick	20.55
Whiteville Grove	2.00
Total	$ 988.54

G. A.

Blackwell Memorial	$ 40.00
Edenton	18.15
Elizabeth City, First	58.38
Gatesville	13.95
Hertford	24.00
Mount Sinai	7.95
Reynoldson	5.04
Rocky Hock	15.98
Sandy Cross	18.20
Total	$ 201.75

SUNBEAMS.

Ballard's Bridge	$ 11.30
Beulah	6.81
Bethel	6.80
Blackwell Memorial	36.18
Cool Springs	4.00
Ebenezer	12.92
Edenton	48.57
Elizabeth City, First	48.54
Eureka	6.38
Gatesville	8.98
Great Hope	10.87
Hertford	54.90
Manteo	33.20
Mount Sinai	9.03
Mount Pleasant	12.00
Roduco	1.25
Riverside	9.20
Rocky Hock	11.09
Sandy Cross	6.68
Sawyer's Creek	91.89
Warwick	15.34
Whiteville Grove	13.10
Total	$ 459.03

R. A.

Blackwell Memorial	$ 49.30
Hertford	27.00
Rocky Hock	14.07
Warwick	3.30
	$ 93.67

RECEIPTS BY ORGANIZATIONS.

Church.	W.M.S.	Y.W.A.	G.A.	R.A.	S.B.	Total
Ballard's Bridge.	$186.45	$.....	$.....	$.....	$11.30	$ 197.75
Belhaven	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00
Berea	31.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.20
Bethel	200.35	.....	.....	.....	6.80	207.15
Beulah	27.53	.....	.....	.....	6.81	34.34
Blackwell Memo.	1612.75	105.50	40.00	49.30	36.18	1843.73
Calvary	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00
Center Hill.....	52.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.05
Columbia	115.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	115.32
Cool Spring ...	37.00	.....	.....	.....	4.00	41.00
Corinth	54.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	54.42
Creswell	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.00
Ebenezer	76.55	.....	.....	.....	12.92	89.47
Edenton	1557.86	531.73	18.15	.....	48.57	2156.31
Elizabeth City...	1937.42	194.65	58.38	.....	48.54	2238.99
Englehard	15.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.04
Eure	45.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.50
Eureka	96.38	.....	.....	.....	6.38	102.76
Gatesville	157.60	3.40	13.95	.....	8.98	183.93
Great Hope.....	32.65	.....	.....	.....	10.87	43.52
Hertford	232.75	94.00	24.00	27.00	54.90	432.65
Hobbsville	135.32	8.06	.....	.....	.....	143.38
Macedonia	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00
Manteo	201.61	.....	.....	.....	33.20	234.81
Middle Swamp..	31.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.16
Mount Pleasant..	32.50	.....	.....	.....	12.00	44.50
Mount Sinai	98.85	.....	7.95	.....	9.03	115.83
Pleasant Grove...	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00
Providence	57.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	57.95
North Lake	51.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.25
Ramoth Gilead ..	57.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	57.55
Reynoldson	185.47	.....	5.14	.....	.....	190.61
Riverside	126.23	.....	.....	.....	9.20	135.43
Roanoke Island..	17.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.10
Rocky Hock.....	228.73	26.45	15.98	14.07	11.09	296.32
Roduco	11.75	.....	.....	.....	1.25	13.00
Roper	69.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	69.00
Salem	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sandy Cross	298.69	.....	18.20	.....	6.68	323.57
Sawyer's Creek	383.03	.....	.....	.....	91.89	474.92
Shiloh	159.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	159.12
Sound Side.....	29.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.10
Warwick	544.60	20.55	.....	3.30	15.34	583.79
Whiteville Grove	112.49	2.00	.....	.....	13.10	127.59
Woodville	59.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	59.30
Total	9431.62	986.34	201.75	93.67	459.03	11172.41

Bethel, Edenton, Elizabeth City First, Hobbsville, Manteo, Mount Sinai, and Warwick, went over their quota.

Roper came within less than ten dollars making hers, and Eure, Great Hope, Whiteville Grove and Woodville, deserve honorable mention.

TABLE NO. 1— CHURCH DIRECTORY.

CHURCH	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE.	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE.	TREASURER AND POSTOFFICE
Ballard's Bridge	J. R. Taylor, Tyner	W. J. Bunch, Tyner	J. L. Savage, Tyner.
Belhaven		L. J. Rice, Belhaven	W. W. Tarkenton, Belhaven.
Berea	R. W. Prevost, Elizabeth City	B. F. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, R. 3.	E. M. Sawyer, Elizabeth City, R. 3.
Bethel	R. S. Monds, Hertford	Raleigh W. Long, Edenton	Seth W. Long, Edenton.
Beulah	J. R. Taylor, Tyner	S. W. Hofler, Bosley	L. F. Hofler, Sunbury.
Blackwell Memorial	J. H. Thayer, Elizabeth City	J. W. Modlin, Elizabeth City	Miss Nellie Strahl, Elizabeth City
Calvary	J. W. Downey, Belcross	L. B. Twiford, Elizabeth City	L. S. Twiford, Elizabeth City.
Center Hill	W. F. Cale, Tyner	W. T. Forehand, Tyner	W. O. Boyce, Tyner.
Chappell's Hill	W. F. Cale. Tyner	A. N. Winslow, Belvidere	J. A. Lane, Hertford.
Coinjock	No report since 1923		
Columbia	M. F. Booe, Elizabeth City	A. R. Walker, Columbia	Mrs. S. M. Combs, Columbia.
Cool Spring	T. L. Brown, Gates	E. C. Story, Eure	J. R. Taylor, Eure.
Corinth	R. W. Prevost, Elizabeth City	W. F Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City	R. W. Prevost, Elizabeth City.
Creswell	A. B. Withers, Creswell	J. L. Norman, Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell.
Ebenezer	G. P. Harrill, South Mills	J. W. Jacobs, South Mills	G. F. Biggs, South Mills.
Edenton	E. L. Wells, Edenton	N. K. Powell, Edenton	Mrs. V. D. Cheshire, Edenton.
Elizabeth City	S. H. Templeman, Elizabeth City	C. P. Harris, Elizabeth City	Miss Inez Reid, Elizabeth City.
Englehard	E. D. Stewart, Fairfield	Roy S. Cox, Englehard	Roy S. Cox, Englehard.
Eureka	C. G. Lowe, Whaleyville, Va	T. M. Mathias, Corapeake	J. R. Speight, Corapeake.
Eure	C. G. Lowe, Whaleyville, Va	R. Hill, Eure	M. D. Harrell, Eure.
Fairfield	E. B. Stewart, Fairfield	Mrs. A. G. Harris, Fairfield	Miss Edith Jones, Fairfield.
Gatesville	K. C. Horner, Gatesville	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville	K. C. Horner, Gatesville.
Geneva	G. P. Harrill, South Mills	J. J. Nash, Camden	Samuel Nash, Camden.
Great Hope	J. R. Taylor, Tyner	C. A. Perry, Hertford	A. J. Parrish, Hertford.
Gum Neck	C. B. Johnson, Pinetown	B. B. Combs, Gum Neck	B. B. Combs, Gum Neck.
Hertford	C. V. Tilley, Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	L. W. Norman, Hertford.
Hobbsville	K. C. Horner, Gatesville	W. H. Speight, Trotville	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville.
Macedonia	R. S. Monds, Hertford	J. C. Pearce, Edenton	I. E. Halsey, Edenton.
Manteo	H. B. Hines, Manteo	J. P. Crawford, Manteo	Mrs. Nancy C. Meekins, Manteo.
Middleswamp	K. C. Horner, Gatesville	Geo. E. Hollowell, Corapeake	J. D. Rountree, Corapeake.
Mount Pleasant	A. B. Withers, Creswell	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell.
Mount Sinai	G. V. Tilley, Hertford	E. U. Morgan, Winfall	W. J. Stanton, Winfall.
Moyock	W. J. Byrum, Moyock	Mrs. M. A. Charlton, Moyock	W. M. Gray, Moyock
North Lake	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	Ronald Ballance, Fairfield	Miss Eunice Baum, Fairfield.
Oak Grove	A. B. Withers, Creswell	Jack Swain, Mackeys	Jack Swain, Mackeys.
Oak Ridge	J. W. Downey, Belcross	D. E. Bray, Shiloh	N. B. Williams, Shiloh.

Olivet	J. M. Everett, Weeksville	W. N. Price, Elizabeth City	T. Q. Stevenson, Elizabeth City.
Pantego	No report since 1922		No report since 1922.
Pleasant Grove		R. W. Anderson, Shawboro	C. T. Dough, Belcross.
Poplar Branch *			
Powell's Point	No report since 1923		
Providence	W. J. Byrum, Moyock	E. F. Morgan, Shawboro	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro.
Ramoth Gilead		R. C. Hewitt, Elizabeth City, R. 4	W. D. Etheridge, Elizabeth City R. 4
Rehoboth	James Sawyer, Shiloh	Z. B. Taylor, Maple	Mrs. C. W. Boswood, Maple.
Reynoldson	T. L. Brown, Gates	T. B. Parker, Gates	W. B. Parker, Gates.
Riverside	M. F. Booe, Elizabeth City	G. A. Morgan, Elizabeth City	J. H. Perry, Elizabeth City.
Roanoke Island	H. B. Hines, Manteo	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo	Mrs. A. R. Creef, Manteo.
Rocky Hock	W. F. Cale, Tyner	W. A. Harrell, Edenton, R. 1	R. B. Hollowell, Jr., Edenton, R. 1.
Roduco	T. L. Brown, Gates	A. J. Eure, Roduco	J. L. Williams, Gates.
Roper	J. E. Copeland, Hertford	H. W. Tarkenton, Roper	Mrs. W. G. Blount, Riper.
Rose Bay	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	Clyde Mason, Swan Quarter	Mrs. Ina Mason, Swan Quarter.
Salem	J. M. Everett, Weeksville	J. L. Brown, Weeksville	E. Coppersmith, Elizabeth City.
Sandy Cross	K. C. Horner, Gatesville	Oscar Riddick, Trotville	J. W. Overman, Trotville.
Sawyer's Creek	J. W. Downey, Belcross	J. W. Hastings, Camden	E. I. Sawyer, Camden.
Shady Grove	W. J. Byrum, Moyock	E. F. Humphries, Moyock	D. O. West, Moyock.
Shiloh	I. S. Harrell, Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	J. B. Williams, Shiloh.
Sound Side		R. S. Bateman, Columbia	Johnnie Bateman, Columbia.
Swan Quarter	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Long, Swan Quarter.
Travis	J. E. Copeland, Hertford	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia.
Warwick	W. F. Cale, Tyner	F. I. White, Gliden	F. I. White, Gliden.
Whale's Head *			
Whiteville Grove	A. A. Butler, Hertford	W. R. White, Belvidere	B. S. Riddick, Belvidere.
Woodville	A. A. Butler, Hertford	W. E. Bogue, Hertford	W. J. Bray, Hertford.
Yeopim	A. A. Butler, Hertford	W. J. Webb, Edenton	J. B. Webb, Edenton.

* Unable to get report for 1925.

TABLE No. 1—MEMBERSHIP AND CHURCH PROPERTY OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1925.

CHURCH	Church Membership.								General Information					Church Property					
	Gains				Losses			Total											
	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths	Total Present Members	Regular Days of Meeting	In Village (V), Town (City (Cy), or County Co.	When Constituted	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Memorials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value all Church Property
Ballard's Bridge	....	1	1	....	9	14	2	479	Each	Co.	(1871)	Yes	25	W	900	3	$ 6000	$ 6000	$ 12000
Belhaven	2	4	....	....	9	....	1	99	Each	T	1900	No	10	W	350	2	6000	2000	8000
Berea	15	3	....	4	12	8	4	353	Each	Co	1856	Yes	20	W	500	9	6000	.....	6000
Bethel	7	....	....	1	....	18	2	259	1—3	Co	1896	Yes	47	W	500	1	10000	.....	10000
Beulah	9	1	....	....	1	23	1	63	2—3	Co	1887	Yes	7	W	300	1	1000	.....	1000
Blackwell Memorial	52	33	....	21	19	8	2	666	Each	Cy	1903	Yes	40	B	1000	38	70000	7500	77500
Calvary	20	6	3	....	5	....	2	109	Each	Cy	1921	Yes	7	W	350	7	5000	.....	5000
Center Hill	5	7	....	1	4	2	1	278	1—3	Co	1889	Yes	14	W	459	7	8000	1000	9000
Chappell's Hill	2	6	....	....	3	2	1	95	2nd	Co	1869	Yes	4	W	400	1	2000	.....	2000
Coinjock	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Co	1893	....	..	W	400	1	3800	1500	5300
Columbia	28	8	2	....	3	....	1	220	1—3	T	1869	Yes	30	W	500	6	5500	.....	5500
Cool Spring	13	1	....	....	3	11	1	414	1—3	Co	1828	Yes	...	W	500	1	1200	.....	1200
Corinth	6	6	....	....	7	....	6	201	Each	Co	1891	Yes	25	W	450	2	3000	.....	3000
Creswell	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	53	2—4	V	1854	Yes	2	W	150	1	2000	1000	3000
Ebenezer	11	3	3	1	6	....	1	150	Each	V	1829	Yes	12	W	400	10	18000	.....	18000
Edenton	7	32	....	....	10	....	4	652	Each	Cy	1816	No	30	B	1000	15	65000	5000	70000
Elizabeth City	90	52	16	8	33	....	10	749	Each	Cy	1786	Yes	25	B	800	11	60000	15000	75000
Englehard	12	....	2	....	....	....	....	48	2nd	..	1925	Yes	....	W	300	1	3000	.....	3000
Eureka	26	8	3	1	2	....	1	234	1—2	Co	1878	Yes	10	W	300	1	1000	.....	1000
Eure	7	4	....	....	1	....	1	137	2—4	V	1913	Yes	3	B	350	3	3500	.....	3500
Fairfield	11	21	....	....	1	....	....	31	1st	T	1925	Yes	5	....	.....	....	.....	4500	4500
Gatesville	16	4	....	....	....	....	....	210	1—4	V	1854	Yes	15	B	400	6	12000	5000	17000
Geneva	14	3	....	....	2	....	2	46	1—3	Co	1898	Yes	5	W	200	1	2000	.....	2000
Great Hope	14	....	....	2	1	....	2	143	1—4	Co	1860	Yes	12	W	450	5	5000	.....	5000
Gum Neck	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	4th	Co	1888	Yes	none	W	200	1	2000	.....	2000
Hertford	2	5	....	....	9	....	3	334	Each	T	1854	No	25	B	700	16	70000	7000	77000
Hobbsville	24	16	....	....	....	....	1	196	1—3	V	1916	Yes	6	W	800	6	8000	.....	8000
Macedonia	....	2	1	....	6	....	2	241	1—3	Co	1850	No	6	W	400	1	2000	.....	2000
Manteo	2	2	....	1	3	....	1	83	Each	V	1905	Yes	3	W	400	3	2500	4000	6500

Middleswamp	11	3	....	....	7	....	1	179	2—4	Co	1803	Yes	12	W	400	3	3000	.....	3000
Mount Pleasant	15	....	1	....	1	10	....	90	3rd	Co	1862	Yes	12	W	300	1	3000	1000	4000
Mount Sinai	3	1	....	....	7	2	....	71	4th	Co	1888	Yes	4	W	400	1	1000	.....	1000
Moyock	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	68	1—3	V	1889	Yes	7	W	300	1	2000	.....	2000
North Lake	2	....	....	....	21	....	....	34	1—3	V	1925	Yes	....	W	125	1	600	.....	600
Oak Grove	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	41	1st	Co	1913	Yes	12	W	100	1	3000	1000	4000
Oak Ridge	2	2	....	1	2	1	2	165	Each	Co	1889	Yes	4	W	400	1	4000	.....	4000
Olivet	....	4	....	....	4	....	4	101	3rd..	Co	1889	Yes	none	W	400	1	2000	.....	2000
Pantego	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	....	....	....	....	10	....	1	70	2—4	Co	1891	No	....	W	300	1	3000	.....	3000
Poplar Branch *	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	148	....	..	1866	....	....	W	300	1	2000	.....	2000
Powell's Point	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Providence	9	1	....	3	4	....	2	130	2—4	Co	1826	Yes	25	W	500	2	2000	.....	2000
Ramoth Gilead	19	....	2	2	12	....	2	164	2—4	Co	1808	Yes	10	W	450	1	2500	.....	2500
Rehoboth	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	142	1—3	Co	1873	Yes	3	W	400	1	1000	.....	1000
Reynoldson	10	1	....	....	4	3	1	248	2—4	Co	1827	Yes	15	W	400	5	7500	2500	10000
Riverside	8	4	....	1	9	....	1	155	Each	Co	1906	Yes	6	W	500	1	3000	.....	3000
Roanoke Island	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	74	Each	Co	1808	Yes	....	W	300	1	1000	2000	3000
Rocky Hock	36	9	....	12	3	10	12	687	Each	Co	1835	Yes	....	W	1000	13	11000	.....	11000
Roduco	3	....	....	....	2	1	....	44	1—3	V	1917	Yes	4	W	300	1	3000	.....	3000
Roper	4	2	1	....	1	....	....	49	1st	T	1884	Yes	2	W	300	1	3000	.....	3000
Rose Bay	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	21	3—4	Co	1925	Yes	....	W	300	1	2500	.....	2500
Salem	2	8	....	....	2	....	1	199	Each	Co	1790	Yes	18	W	500	1	5000	.....	5000
Sandy Cross	47	3	1	31	9	11	6	422	1—3	Co	1828	Yes	25	W	500	1	5000	.....	5000
Sawyer's Creek	24	8	....	8	15	1	4	233	Each	Co	1790	Yes	20	W	500	3	5000	2500	7500
Shady Grove	7	....	....	....	4	....	2	46	1—3	Co	1828	Yes	4	W	200	1	1500	.....	1500
Shiloh	3	1	....	....	5	12	3	461	Each	V	1727	Yes	25	W	500	18	20000	2000	22000
Sound Side	25	....	....	....	3	....	2	314	2—4	Co	1852	Yes	....	W	500	1	5000	.....	5000
Swan Quarter	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	4th	V	1925	....	....	W	300	1	3000	.....	3000
Travis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	2nd	Co	1910	Yes	1	W	300	1	1500	1000	2500
Warwick	3	2	....	....	13	7	9	457	2—4	Co	1860	Yes	17	W	300	2	6000	833	6833
Whale's Head *	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	....	..	....	....	....	W	300	1	5000	.....	5000
Whiteville Grove	6	3	....	....	2	....	3	168	1—3	Co	1851	Yes	6	W	300	1	2500	.....	2500
Woodville	4	....	....	....	6	1	2	191	2—4	Co	1873	Yes	6	W	300	2	5000	.....	5000
Yeopim	12	4	....	....	13	17	....	177	2—4	Co	1775	Yes	5	W	400	1	1000	.....	1000
Total	667	286	37	98	311	162	120	12096	....	..	....	....	....	....	25825	233	509100	72333	581.433

* Figures for 1924. Unable to get report for 1925.

28

TABLE No. 2—STATISTICS OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK.

Church	Pastor's Salary.	Other Salaries.	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs.	Incidentals.	Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Expenses	Local Poor.	Minute Fund, etc	Other Objects.	Home Total
Ballard's Bridge.	$1500.00	$ 80.00	$ 153.75	$ 30.00	$ 25.00	$ 80.22	$ 10.00	$ 5.00	.....	$ 1883.97
Belhaven	1200.00	.....	.....	328.80	115.00	90.00	50.00	2.00	110.00	..1895.80
Berea	1144.00	160.00	283.00	60.05	10.05	183.00	.....	9.00	328.53	2177.64
Bethel	1000.00	50.00	.....	.....	25.00	100.00	10.00	8.00	.....	1193.00
Beulah	250.00	18.00	102.25	.....	.....	.....	7.20	2.50	.....	379.95
Blackwell Memo..	3500.00	1400.00	.....	3077.53	680.55	1234.33	54.94	5.00	.....	9952.35
Calvary	520.00	96.00	250.00	155.20	114.00	192.00	7.00	3.00	2.50	1339.70
Center Hill.....	450.00	42.00	125.00	775.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	4.00	.....	1576.00
Chappell's Hill...	147.60	.....	50.00	.....	15.00	22.50	5.00	2.00	.....	242.10
Coinjock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	1200.00	50.00	190.54	595.11	52.50	85.00	.....	5.00	37.16	2215.31
Cool Spring.....	550.00	.....	107.62	.....	99.92	95.00	10.00	5.00	18.75	886.29
Corinth	1250.00	120.00	288.77	19.9	51.02	152.80	.....	5.00	60.00	1947.51
Creswell	188.80	24.00	120.00	7.00	100.00	77.75	.....	.....	.....	517.55
Ebenezer	1000.00	120.00	80.00	2795.57	392.09	246.00	25.00	3.50	170.39	4832.55
Edenton	2800.00	475.50	.....	323.92	606.49	554.50	141.58	10.00	1212.94	6124.93
Elizabeth City..	6750.00	2166.27	219.25	405.92	503.38	1056.67	941.95	5.00	5073.73	17122.17
Englehard	.....	1972.50	75.00	.....	.....	36.00	.....	.....	409.00	2483.50
Eureka	500.00	72.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	572.00
Eure	400.00	.....	.....	.....	72.00	97.52	.....	.....	.....	569.52
Fairfield	2200.00	66.66	.....	100.00	28.00	78.00	42.00	.....	32.05	2546.11
Gatesville	570.00	.....	194.61	199.87	552.27	115.95	.....	4.00	13.30	1650.00
Geneva	125.00	.....	47.50	.....	12.00	.....	.....	1.00	3.50	189.00
Great Hope.....	250.00	26.93	47.00	342.63	2.40	45.00	23.33	2.75	37.00	777.04
Gum Neck.....	56.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156.00
Hertford	2400.00	200.00	.....	11000.00	285.85	.....	.....	2.00	28.00	13915.85
Hobbsville	200.00	50.00	118.50	1250.00	9.00	56.54	.....	3.75	.....	1687.79
Macedonia	500.00	30.00	.....	10.00	.....	35.10	5.00	2.00	.....	582.10
Manteo	375.00	48.00	31.93	230.66	31.51	42.32	.....	2.00	7.63	768.45
Middleswamp ...	500.00	30.00	80.00	83.00	2.50	26.00	3.72	3.20	30.00	758.42
Mount Pleasant..	400.00	.....	80.00	125.00	.....	35.00	15.00	2.00	.....	657.00
Mount Sinai.....	150.00	10.00	30.00	.....	.....	37.00	50.00	.....	9.50	286.50
Moyock	400.00	.....	75.00	190.50	44.55	30.69	.....	2.00	8.00	750.74
North Lake.....	.....	.....	40.10	69.70	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	114.80
Oak Grove.....	360.00	.....	26.50	7.50	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	399.00
Oak Ridge.....	800.00	50.00	102.25	13.10	.....	150.00	.....	2.50	.....	1117.85
Olivet	150.00	.....	50.00	50.00	.....	104.00	10.00	.....	.....	364.00
Pantego	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove..	240.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	67.25	.....	.....	.....	307.25
Poplar Branch *	.....	36.00	35.00	.....	.....	54.00	.....	.....	6.00	131.00
Powell's Point *.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence	500.00	42.00	.....	150.00	2.00	50.00	10.00	2.00	.....	756.00
Ramoth Gilead..	400.00	48.00	35.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....	3.00	.....	536.00
Rehoboth	458.00	.....	43.79	.....	5.00	4.00	.....	.....	.....	510.79
Reynoldson	550.00	50.00	50.00	75.00	.....	52.00	90.00	5.00	40.00	912.00
Riverside	1000.00	60.00	228.00	153.50	25.00	134.97	.....	3.00	.....	1604.47
Roanoke Island..	375.00	.....	32.67	209.58	25.09	19.71	.....	2.00	27.15	691.20
Rocky Hock	1000.00	127.00	175.00	4869.69	.....	154.00	.....	10.00	175.00	6510.69
Roduco	150.00	.....	26.50	55.00	.....	14.35	.....	2.00	.....	247.85
Roper	100.00	15.00	25.00	10.00	9.60	44.51	.....	2.00	5.00	210.51
Rose Bay.....	.....	.....	18.00	43.00	5.00	40.00	.....	.....	.....	106.00
Salem	1600.00	100.00	180.00	155.00	78.00	31.00	40.00	3.00	125.00	2312.00
Sandy Cross.....	525.00	115.00	233.74	231.09	130.00	25.00	50.00	7.00	.....	1316.74
Sawyer's Creek..	1000.00	52.00	212.32	160.00	60.00	98.46	84.74	4.00	.....	1671.53
Shady Grove.....	300.00	18.00	56.00	117.00	.....	.....	.....	1.65	.....	492.65
Shiloh	1800.00	88.00	522.00	4853.33	153.49	428.52	12.00	.....	285.47	7945.59
Sound Side.....	900.00	36.00	100.00	5.49	38.50	18.00	8.00	.....	15.00	1120.99
South Shore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swan Quarter ...	.....	.....	50.00	50.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.00
Travis	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	.50	.....	170.50
Warwick	1140.00	125.00	.....	25.00	12.00	23.00	28.50	10.00	.....	1358.50
Whale's Head....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.16	10.32	.....	.50	.....	11.98
Whiteville Grove	750.00	18.00	.....	.....	11.24	60.30	.....	2.50	.....	842.04
Woodville	600.00	60.00	50.00	.....	.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	750.00
Yeopim	500.00	25.00	10.00	.....	5.00	50.00	.....	2.00	.....	592.00
Total	47824.40	8372.26	4851.60	33485.76	4470.56	6617.28	1794.96	161.35	8261.60	115.839.77

TABLE No. 2—STATISTICS OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Church	FOR SUPPORT OF MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND BENEVOLENCE.										
	Cooperative Program (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	Denominational Total	Grand Total
Ballard's Bridge	$ 596.06	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 191.00	$ 18.60	$.....	$ 84.00	$ 889.66	$ 2773.63
Belhaven	90.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.15	15.40	.....	62.50	263.05	2158.85
Berea	292.32	.....	.....	.....	30.00	209.88	36.77	.....	14.20	583.17	2760.81
Bethel	900.00	10.00	2.00	10.00	.....	.....	109.60	2.75	.....	1034.35	2227.35
Beulah	194.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.36	5.00	.....	216.02	595.97
Blackwell Memo	2516.13	352.00	137.00	690.52	127.50	779.63	154.50	.....	430.72	5188.00	15140.35
Calvary	76.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.50	.....	10.00	90.00	209.56	1549.26
Center Hill	495.25	300.20	.....	.....	.....	43.00	.....	19.00	.....	857.45	2433.45
Chappell's Hill	63.78	15.00	.....	15.00	.....	60.43	10.00	.....	133.50	297.71	539.81
Coinjock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	115.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	213.45	.....	.....	.....	328.45	2543.76
Cool Spring	310.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.62	10.00	.....	.....	392.62	1278.91
Corinth	771.57	.....	.....	.....	30.00	378.59	25.00	.....	14.75	1219.91	3167.42
Creswell	17.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.00	.....	.....	.....	72.00	589.55
Ebenezer	391.21	50.80	40.56	16.06	19.05	414.76	63.36	.....	217.80	1213.60	6046.15
Edenton	3770.35	1042.15	500.00	300.00	100.00	602.84	72.00	190.00	93.19	6670.53	12795.46
Elizabeth City	9216.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	325.00	257.76	.....	471.00	10269.98	27392.15
Englehard	108.23	.....	.....	5.98	.....	7.58	.....	.....	.....	121.79	2605.29
Eureka	57.36	.....	9.82	.....	.....	62.35	8.54	29.00	.....	167.07	739.07
Eure	.....	83.70	.....	.....	.....	121.40	.....	.....	.....	205.10	774.62
Fairfield	23.45	.....	.....	8.95	8.00	18.01	.....	.....	.....	58.41	2604.52
Gatesville	851.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	214.78	28.71	.....	.....	1095.38	2745.38
Geneva	.....	5.85	11.47	11.33	1.83	7.77	1.19	4.32	.....	43.76	232.76
Great Hope	221.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	226.73	1003.77
Gum Neck	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156.09
Hertford	622.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	175.00	.....	.....	.....	797.75	14713.60
Hobbsville	18.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	28.89	1716.68
Macedonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.66	45.20	7.03	.....	68.89	650.99
Manteo	169.28	47.90	77.40	74.36	28.00	62.62	27.31	.....	33.62	520.49	1288.94
Middleswamp	161.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	.....	31.00	212.10	970.52
Mount Pleasant	363.00	3.00	12.00	15.00	12.00	86.00	5.00	.....	.....	496.00	1153.00
Mount Sinai	228.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	62.50	.....	.....	20.40	311.50	598.00
Moyock	22.00	14.11	14.11	50.00	32.00	106.30	27.00	10.00	5.00	280.52	1040.26
North Lake	98.64	.....	.....	9.00	.....	12.97	3.00	.....	.....	123.61	238.59
Oak Grove	46.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46.04	445.04
Oak Ridge	18.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.00	10.00	.....	.....	86.92	1204.77
Olivet	.....	24.00	.....	5.00	.....	9.10	.....	.....	.....	38.10	402.10
Pantego	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	126.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126.50	433.75
Poplar Branch	.....	.....	2.31	.....	.....	78.40	.....	.....	.....	80.71	211.71
Powell's Point *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence	.....	46.20	.....	.....	6.30	89.35	14.10	.....	.....	146.95	902.95
Ramoth Gilead	83.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	66.00	10.19	.....	.....	159.19	695.19
Rehoboth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44.00	3.00	.....	.....	47.00	557.79
Reynoldson	369.72	.....	28.80	.....	9.86	101.23	23.98	.....	.....	533.59	1445.59
Riverside	810.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.41	.....	.....	827.45	2431.92
Roanoke Island	23.75	10.90	8.50	19.12	2.90	13.54	4.23	.....	6.50	89.44	780.64
Rocky Hock	1391.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	462.60	1854.11	8364.71
Roduco	.....	39.89	.....	.....	.....	9.45	.....	17.00	.....	66.34	314.19
Roper	91.60	.....	3.62	.....	10.79	27.10	4.00	.....	7.20	144.31	354.82
Rose Bay	32.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.70	.....	.....	7.00	42.11	148.11
Salem	165.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	56.00	45.00	.....	87.00	353.00	2665.00
Sandy Cross	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	246.45	20.00	33.76	.....	300.21	1616.95
Sawyer's Creek	553.31	23.65	12.28	.....	22.35	105.40	41.81	.....	18.80	755.25	2426.78
Shady Grove	8.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	13.50	506.15
Shiloh	844.13	.....	26.52	.....	22.35	280.47	35.07	.....	.....	1208.54	9154.13
Sound Side	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138.80	.....	.....	.....	138.80	1259.79
South Shore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swan Quarter	102.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.01	.....	.....	.....	118.97	208.97
Travis	26.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	86.00	256.50
Warwick	.....	1100.00	.....	96.00	.....	200.00	24.97	.....	43.16	1464.13	2822.63
Whale's Head *	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.90	18.90	30.88
Whiteville Grove	280.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	121.98	11.50	.....	169.50	592.77	1434.81
Woodville	74.24	1.75	.....	1.75	.....	.....	4.72	.....	70.96	153.42	903.42
Yeopim	170.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170.00	762.00
Total	27999.95	3171.10	888.39	1328.07	440.58	6153.77	1225.28	327.86	2591.30	44126.30	159,966.07

TABLE No. 3—SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORY.

Church.	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICE.	SECRETARIES AND POSTOFFICES
Ballard's Bridge	Co	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	W. J. Bunch, Tyner
Belhaven	T	Archie Thomas, Belhaven	
Berea	C	J. J. Smithson, Elizabeth City, R. 3	Dennis Morgan, Eliza. City, R. 3
Bethel	Co	J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton	A. Thatch, Edenton
Beulah	Co	S. W. Hofler, Bosley	Mrs. W. R. Hofler, Bosley
Blackwell Memorial	Cy	E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	W. H. Jennings, Elizabeth City
Calvary	Cy	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City	L. B. Twiford, Elizabeth City
Center Hill	Co	W. O. Boyce, Tyner	Miss Geneva Dail, Tyner
Chappell's Hill	Co	M. D. Lane, Tyner	Eugene Chappell, Tyner
Coinjock		No report since 1923	
Columbia	T	S. J. Holloway, Columbia	William Sexton, Columbia
Cool Spring	Co	O. R. Spivey, Eure	Edward P. Story, Eure
Corinth	Co	W. F. Pritchard, Sr. Elizabeth City	H. F. Sample, Elizabeth City
Creswell	V	R. T. Hopkins, Creswell	Miss Virginia Furlough, Creswell
Ebenezer	V	W. S. Bartlett, South Mills	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills
Edenton	Cy	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	R. E. Leary, Edenton
Elizabeth City	Cy	C. H. Twiddy, Elizabeth City	A. J. Scott, Elizabeth City
Englehard	Co	T. L. Berry, Englehard	
Eureka	Co	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	John L. Lassiter, Corapeake
Eure	V	C. D. Sawyer, Eure	M. D. Harrell, Eure
Fairfield		Macon Williams, Fairfield	
Gatesville	V	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville.
Geneva	Co	Samuel Nash, Camden	R. M. Mansfield, Camden
Great Hope	Co	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	Percy Rogerson, Hertford
Gum Neck	Co	L. B. Combs, Sr., Gum Neck	B. B. Combs, Gum Neck
Hertford	T	J. P. Perry, Hertford	Clyde Jordan, Hertford.
Hobbsville	V	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville	P. B. Hollowell, Hobbsville
Macedonia	Co	W. B. Hassell, Edenton	J. L. Pearce, Edenton
Manteo	V	Mrs. G. W. Creef, Manteo	J. P. Crawford, Manteo
Middleswamp	Co	Linwood Taylor, Drum Hill	Geo. E. Hollowell, Corapeake
Mount Pleasant	Co	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell	W. C. Stillman, Creswell
Mount Sinai	Co	W. J. Stanton, Winfall	Raymond Stanton, Winfall
Moyock	V	L. R. Bundy, Moyock	
North Lake		Claudius Williams, Fairfield	
Oak Grove	Co	Mrs. Hugh Patrick, Mackeys	Jack Swain, Creswell
Oak Ridge	Co	M. N. Toxey, Shiloh	C. R. Foster, Shiloh
Olivet	Co	T. Q. Stevenson, Elizabeth City	Elethia Corey, Elizabeth City
Pantego		No report since 1922	
Pleasant Grove	Co	C. T. Dough, Belcross	Miss Nellie J. Forbes, Indiantown
Poplar Branch	Co	No report	
Powell's Point	Co	No report since 1923	
Providence	Co	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	B. B. Flora, Shawboro
Ramoth Gilead	Co	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, R. 4	Miss Nora Jones, Eliza. City, R. 4
Rehoboth	Co	Z. B. Taylor, Maple	Paul Ballance, Maple
Reynoldson	Co	J. C. Holland, Drum Hill	W. T. J. Ellinor, Gates
Riverside	Co	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	G. D. Brickhouse, Eliza. City
Roanoke Island	Co	W. T. Basnight, Manteo	Mrs. B. R. Etheridge, Manteo
Rocky Hock	Co	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton	Rodney F. Harrell, Edenton
Roduco	V	J. L. Williams, Roduco	Hersey Williams, Gates
Roper	T	W. F. Bailey, Roper	Francis Blount, Roper
Rose Bay	Co	Albert Credle, Swan Quarter	
Salem	Co	Floyd Halstead, Weeksville	E. L. Ferrell, Weeksville
Sandy Cross	Co	F. D. Gray, Trotville	Miss Eunice Stallings, Trotville
Sawyer's Creek	Co	J. E. Cooke, Belcross	Thomas Williams, Belcross
Shady Grove	Co	M. White, Moyock	Mrs. I. F. West, Moyock
Shiloh	V	L. G. Godfrey, Shiloh	Vernon Forehand, Shiloh
Sound Side	Co	Emanuel Bateman, Columbia	R. S. Bateman, Columbia
Swan Quarter		No School	
Travis	Co	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia	E. Wynn, Columbia
Warwick	Co	J. T. Bunch, Hobbsville	C. C. Berryman, Gliden
Whale's Head		No report	
Whiteville Grove	Co	Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere	Miss Annie Hunter, Belvidere
Woodville	Co	C. A. Ownley, Elizabeth City, R. 5	Gaither Humphries, Hertford, R.3
Yeopim	Co	A. K. Jordan, Edenton	Miss Virgie Parker, Edenton

TABLE No. 3—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Churches	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT									SPECIAL INFORMATION						
	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3—5 Years	Primaries 6—8 Years	Juniors 9—12Years	Intermediates 13—16 Years	Seniors and Adult 17 and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A—1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.	Does Your Church House Provide for All Departments and Classes?
Ballard's Bridge	13	15	15	18	27	83	....	....	171	Yes	No	1	....	$.....	$ 191.00	No
Belhaven	10	12	8	8	9	22	....	....	69	No	No	....	2	90.00	95.15	No
Berea	19	39	45	58	44	180	34	....	419	Yes	No	6	....	349.30	266.65	Yes
Bethel	11	17	8	20	12	45	....	....	113	No	No	....	....	.....	5.50	No
Beulah	8	18	9	....	13	12	....	....	60	Yes	No	....	....	.....	2.50	No
Blackwell Memo	47	62	80	115	64	400	98	37	903	Yes	No	34	52	1234.33	600.00	Yes
Calvary	20	8	8	12	....	71	10	....	129	No	No	....	18	.....	76.06	No
Center Hill	14	30	....	27	42	68	....	....	181	No	No	....	3	.....	78.58	Yes
Chappell's Hill	7	15	12	....	12	15	....	....	61	No	No	....	1	5.00	10.00	No
Coinjock	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	..
Columbia	15	45	15	25	26	79	....	....	205	No	No	3	26	85.00	213.45	No
Cool Spring	15	15	24	38	31	109	16	....	248	Yes	No	....	13	95.00	72.62	No
Corinth	24	12	35	40	35	154	37	21	358	Yes	No	....	5	276.34	208.41	No
Creswell	6	18	8	9	10	15	....	....	66	No	No	....	4	77.75	55.00	No
Ebenezer	15	29	42	39	41	17	....	....	183	Yes	No	2	11	640.82	672.79	Yes
Edenton	28	40	60	81	96	145	....	....	450	Yes	No	....	6	.....	.....	Yes
Elizabeth City	61	70	79	134	96	253	45	26	764	Yes	No	12	80	2967.50	1053.76	No
Englehard	6	7	8	7	7	11	....	....	46	No	No	....	....	.....	.....	No
Eureka	11	15	15	35	13	47	....	....	136	No	No	3	15	.....	27.22	No
Eure	10	28	18	18	15	51	28	....	168	No	No	....	....	.....	25.00	No
Fairfield	6	8	7	8	7	12	....	....	48	No	No	....	....	.....	.....	No
Gatesville	8	12	22	23	33	12	....	....	110	No	No	....	16	.....	.....	Yes
Geneva	6	10	22	11	15	26	....	....	90	No	No	....	13	17.00	7.40	No
Great Hope	10	29	10	26	11	27	....	....	113	No	No	....	10	.....	.....	No
Gum Neck	7	....	16	10	18	16	....	....	67	No	No	....	....	.....	.....	No
Hertford	15	25	32	28	34	168	10	....	312	Yes	No	6	1	.....	175.00	Yes
Hobbsville	11	12	14	60	55	48	....	....	200	No	No	2	22	82.00	16.87	No
Macedonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....
Manteo	9	8	9	8	9	10	....	....	53	No	No	....	....	53.82	37.99	No
Middleswamp	9	17	....	16	19	62	....	....	123	Yes	No	....	7	.....	.....	No
Mount Pleasant	15	18	8	20	16	25	....	....	102	No	No	1	15	8.00	45.00	No
Mount Sinai	7	10	12	14	14	26	....	....	83	No	No	....	1	3.00	18.00	No
Moyock	10	3	6	5	8	37	10	5	84	Yes	No	4	....	.....	.....	No
North Lake	6	6	7	7	8	10	....	....	44	No	No	....	....	.....	.....	No
Oak Grove	8	7	....	11	9	13	....	....	48	No	No	....	....	13.52	22.50	No
Oak Ridge	18	40	24	7	46	75	25	6	241	No	No	....	2	.....	86.92	No
Olivet	15	20	21	25	21	28	....	....	130	No	No	....	....	24.00	24.00	No
Pantego	8	20	....	10	....	20	....	....	58	No	No	....	....	67.25	.....	No
Pleasant Grove	8	20	....	10	....	20	....	....	58	No	No	....	....	67.25	.....	No
Poplar Branch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....
Powell's Point	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....
Providence	10	30	26	14	14	79	....	....	173	No	No	2	6	.....	6.16	No
Ramoth Gilead	13	10	13	28	22	41	....	....	127	No	No	....	12	.....	.....	No
Rehoboth	7	12	8	10	6	20	....	....	63	No	No	....	....	.....	.....	No
Reynoldson	9	21	20	23	50	38	....	....	161	No	No	....	10	.....	20.00	No
Riverside	15	12	9	12	27	77	....	....	152	Yes	No	5	8	.....	18.25	No
Roanoke Island	6	7	6	5	7	9	....	....	40	No	No	....	1	21.71	9.23	No
Rocky Hock	18	30	30	55	65	170	....	....	368	Yes	No	....	30	104.00	144.20	Yes
Roduco	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....
Roper	8	....	7	6	11	26	....	....	58	No	No	....	....	44.51	3.64	No
Rose Bay	6	5	6	5	....	10	....	....	32	No	No	....	....	.....	.....	No
Salem	22	15	26	46	22	97	15	....	243	Yes	No	9	2	385.60	125.00	No
Sandy Cross	10	30	20	24	30	30	....	....	144	No	No	1	20	7.91	.....	No
Sawyer's Creek	12	15	18	15	21	125	....	....	206	Yes	No	1	24	56.50	101.84	No
Shady Grove	4	....	8	....	....	11	....	....	23	No	No	....	....	.....	.....	No
Shiloh	27	30	25	50	45	150	20	31	378	Yes	Yes	20	....	.....	.....	Yes
Sound Side	18	29	28	30	27	33	....	....	165	No	No	....	24	18.00	138.80	No
Swan Quarter	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....
Travis	7	6	7	8	5	24	3	3	63	No	No	....	....	20.00	50.00	No
Warwick	8	7	17	13	18	61	....	....	124	No	No	1	....	54.00	.....	No
Whale's Head	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....
Whiteville Grove	16	19	17	15	15	43	14	12	151	Yes	No	8	3	.....	129.48	No
Woodville	10	38	20	39	19	29	....	....	155	Yes	No	....	3	70.96	8.22	No
Yeopim	7	4	11	19	22	27	....	....	90	No	No	....	12	8.00	48.00	No
Total	749	1080	1021	1400	1342	3512	365	141	9610	....	....	....	....	6947.47	4890.19	....

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Years.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	CLERKS.	ASSISTANT CLERKS.	PREACHERS OF INTRODUCTORY SERMONS.	TEXTS.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Total Membership.	Contributions.
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv. 36	18	55	1750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi. 40	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	I. Cor. xii, 13	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. 1, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii. 12	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	I Peter xxii. 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	II. Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw'sBridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	Nathaniel Pruden	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.50
1816	Ballard'sBridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	James Ross	Nahum i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	Psalms viii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	Mar. xiii, 27	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	I Chron. xii, 32	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Pelee	John Harrell	Zech. xii. 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	John vii. 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edmond Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. xxi, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	Mat. vi, 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I Cor. x. 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb. xi. 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii, 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	Heb. xviii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer'sCreek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii. 12	40	392	4308	56.60
1841	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Saltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	O. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25

1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	1329	8783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capehart's	G. C. Moore	R.R.Cobb,protem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	69.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. W. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. D. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I. Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	39.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. 1, 14	47	644	7970	96.89
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9069	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	14	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	1012	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wetherly	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.90
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	Q. H. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10589	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thess. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xii, 34	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter, i, 23	52	506	10684	386.39
1866	Ballard'sBridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	922	10206	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	I. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	John Mitchell	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. H. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, L. W. Babb	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Conaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	N.L.Shaw,protem	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II. Tim. iii, 5	65	739	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thomas G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	477	11040	11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v. 39	68	426	11049	12,640.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535	18,052.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlette	George Baker	John xxi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G.R.D.Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick's	W. B. Shaw	G.R.D.Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlette	R. P. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi, 10;Jno.xi,18	48	475	7480	43,562.92

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

Years.	PLACE	MODERATOR.	CLERKS.	ASSISTANT CLERKS.	PREACHERS OF INTRODUCTORY SERMONS.	TEXTS.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Total Membership.	Contributions.
1892	Ballard'sBridge.	J. A. Spruill....	T. J. Riddick....	W. V. Savage.....	R. T Vann.....	Eph. v, 32.....	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth.....	E. F. Aydlette..	T. J. Riddick....	C. S. Vann.....	C. S. Blackwell....	Ex. xiv, 30.....	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Sandy Cross....	E. F. Aydlette..	Lycurgus Hofler.	W. B. Felton.....	Josiah Elliott.....	Phil. i, 27.....	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville.....	E. F. Aydlette..	Lycurgus Hofler.	C. E. Cross.....	J. E. White.....	I Cor. vi, 9.....	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea.....	C. S. Blackwell.	Lycurgus Hofler.	C. E. Cross.....	C. S Blackwell....	Jude i, 3.....	50	427	7472	14,478.99
1897	Shiloh.....	J. A. Spruill....	Lycurgus Hofler.	A. W. Burfoot.....	J. G. White.....	Rev. iii, 7-8.....	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Sound Side.....	J. A. Spruill....	Lycurgus Hofler.	W. Majet.....	W. S. Penick.....	Mat.xi,28; Heb.iv,3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	WhitevilleGrove	T. B. Boushall..	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory.....	W. B. Waff.....	I Cor. 3, 9.....	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City.	E. F. Adylette..	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory.....	C. F. J. Anderson..	John xxi, 22.....	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson.....	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler.	R. W. Simpson.....	C. W. Duke.....	Col. i, 18.....	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead.	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory.....	W. R. Cullom.....	Romans x, 1-15....	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville.....	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory.....	W. A. Ayers.....	II. Tim. i, 13.....	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton.....	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	I. G. Gregory.....	H. C. Moore.....	Matt xxv, 24.....	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer.....	J. E. J Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory....	J. W. Rose.....	II Chron. xvi, 9....	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock...	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	John D. Berry.....	J. B. Ferebee.....	John xiv, 2.....	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth.....	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	L. McCormis.....	T. S Crutchfield...	Heb. vii, 16.....	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia.....	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G.Gregory	George J. Spence.....	R. W. Stone.....	Luke xviii, 1.....	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick.....	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	W. B. Morton.....	Zech. xiii, 1.....	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	H. H. Mashburn...	John xvii, 18.....	59	410	9893	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross...	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	A. A. Butler.....	John xii, 26.....	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem.....	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	E. L. Wells.....	I, Sam. x, 26-27....	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring....	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	I. N. Loftin.....	Eph. iv, 4-6.....	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth.....	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	T. S. Crutchfield....	James i, 25.....	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard'sBridge	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	I. K. Henderson....	I. Thess. ii, 12.....	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Columbia.....	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	B. C. Hening.....	II. Cor. viii, 7.....	90	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Shiloh.....	E. F. Aydlette..	James G.Gregory	B. H. Ward.....	D. P. Harris.....	John xiv, 17.....	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlette..	James G.Gregory	W. J. Berryman.....	W. N. Johnson.....	Isaiah ix, 6.....	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp.	E. F. Aydlette..	James G.Gregory	W. J. Berryman.....	W. F. Cale.....	Matt. vi, 33.....	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Sound Side.....	E. F. Aydlette..	James G.Gregory	W. J. Berryman.....	G. W. Clarke.....	Ex. xx, 5.....	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea.....	E. F. Aydlette..	James G.Gregory	M. P. Jennings.....	No Sermon.....	.....	60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville.....	W. J. Berryman	James G.Gregory	.....	R. S Monds.....	Gal. vi, 14.....	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside.....	W. J. Berryman	James G.Gregory	.....	J. H. Thayer.....	Rev. i, 9.....	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G.Gregory	.....	S. H. Templeman...	Psalms cxix, 11....	60	492	11470	145,452.23
1925	Columbia.....	W. J. Berryman	James G.Gregory	.....	M. L. Kesler.....	James i, 27.....	64	667	12096	159,966.07

Churches, Presidents of B. Y. P. U.'S and their Postoffices.	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions.	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Number Daily Bible Readers	Unions Taking Study Courses	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions
Berea—Miss Addie Stafford, Elizabeth City	1	....	1	2	37	....	40	77	55	12	57
Blackwell Memo.—John Williams, Elizabeth City	2	1	1	4	74	32	28	134	90	79	100
Center Hill—P. H. Cale, Tyner	1	....	....	1	40	....	....	40	20	....	...
Chappell's Hill—M. D. Lane, Tyner	1	....	....	1	35	....	....	35	8	....	...
Columbia—Mrs. S. M. Combs, Columbia	....	1	1	2	....	30	50	80	10	....	50
Corinth—Miss Kate Riddick, Elizabeth City	1	....	1	2	35	....	35	70	53	19	48
Creswell—Miss Thelma Phelps, Creswell	....	1	....	1	....	30	....	30	30	....	..
Ebenezer—Miss Irene Etheridge, South Mills	1	....	....	1	22	....	....	22	8	8	15
Elizabeth City—St. Claire Bailey, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	3	32	22	36	90	53	66	57
Fairfield—Clyde Daniels, Fairfield	1	....	....	1	20	....	....	20	15	....	15
Great Hope—A. J. Parrish, Hertford	1	....	....	1	39	....	....	39	....	....	...
Hertford—Miss Elizabeth Tucker	1	....	....	1	45	....	....	45	25	10	...
Mount Pleasant—Philip Hathaway, Creswell	1	....	....	1	32	....	....	32	....	8	3
Reynoldson—Walter Harrell, Gates	1	....	....	1	38	....	....	38	10	15	...
Riverside—Miss Floyd Perry, Elizabeth City	....	1	....	1	....	15	....	15	15	....	15
Rocky Hock—W. C. Hollowell, Edenton, R. 1	1	....	....	1	37	....	....	37	32	30	37
Shiloh—Miss Alice Barco, Shiloh	1	1	1	3	42	21	32	95	69	39	72
Total	15	6	6	27	528	150	221	899	493	286	469

MINUTES

——OF THE——

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

——OF THE——

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,

——HELD WITH——

Sandy Cross Baptist Church, Gates Co., N. C.,

SEPTEMBER 21st and 22nd, 1926.

OFFICERS:

Moderator—W. J. Berryman.....Edenton, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Lycurgus Hofler.....Gatesville, N. C.
Clerk and Treasurer—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held beginning at 10:00 a. m., Tuesday after the third Sunday in September, 1927. Place to be decided upon and announced later by the Executive Committee.

Introductory Sermon by A. A. Butler, Hertford, N. C., or his alternate, J. W. Downey, Belcross, N. C.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1926

MINUTES

——OF THE——

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

——OF THE——

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,

——HELD WITH——

Sandy Cross Baptist Church, Gates Co., N. C.,

SEPTEMBER 21st and 22nd, 1926.

OFFICERS:

Moderator—W. J. Berryman.....Edenton, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Lycurgus Hofler.....Gatesville, N. C.
Clerk and Treasurer—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held beginning at 10:00 a. m., Tuesday after the third Sunday in September, 1927. Place to be decided upon and announced later by the Executive Committee.

Introductory Sermon by A. A. Butler, Hertford, N. C., or his alternate, J. W. Downey, Belcross, N. C.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1926

LIST OF PASTORS LABORING IN THE ASSOCIATION.

Booe, M. F.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Brown, T. L.	Gates, N. C.
Butler, A. A.	Hertford, N. C.
Cale, W. F.	Tyner, N. C.
Copeland, J. E.	Hertford, N. C.
Downey, J. W.	Belcross, N. C.
Everett, J. M.	Weeksville, N. C.
Harrell, I. S.	Shiloh, N. C.
Harrill, G. P.	South Mills, N. C.
Hines, H. S.	Manteo, N C.
Horner K. C.	Gatesville, N. C.
Johnson, C R.	Pinetown, N. C.
Johnson, J. Jeter	Columbia, N. C.
Lowe, C. G.	Whaleyville, Va.
Lucas, R. H.	Belhaven, N. C.
Prevost, R. W.	Elizabeth City, N. C
Sawyer, J. S.	Mamie, N. C.
Stewart, E. R.	Fairfield, N. C.
Swann, S. G.	Moyock, N. C.
Taylor, J. R.	Tyner, N. C
Templeman, S. H.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Thayer, J. H.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Wells, E L.	Edenton. N. C.
Withers, A. B.	Creswell, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE ASSOCIATION BUT NOT IN THE PASTORATE.

Burfoot, A. W.	
Elliott, Josiah	Hertford, N. C.
Sawyer, E. F.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Whidbee, T. M.	

STANDING RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That the pastors and deacons of the churches with which future sessions of this body may be held, be requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures, and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

(Adopted at the session of 1884, held with the church at Rocky Hock.)

Whereas, circumstances sometimes arise making it desirable to change either the time or the place for the meeting of the Association, therefore, be it

Resolved, That whenever such an occasion arises the Moderator and Clerk, together with the Executive Committee, are hereby authorized to make such changes as shall seem to them wise and desirable, giving public notice of same at the earliest opportunity.

(Adopted at the session 1909, held with the church at Warwick.

CONSTITUTION.

Article 1. This Association shall be composed of white delegates, chosen by the churches of this body and of all ordained ministers who are members of, or laboring in connection with said churches. Each church shall send a letter showing the number of members, those baptized, received by letter or restored, those dismissed by letter, excluded, and dead since last session.

Art. II. The territory embraced in this Association shall be limited to the following counties, to-wit: Currituck, Camden, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Chowan, Gates, Washington, Tyrrell, Dare, Hyde and Beaufort.

Art. III. The Association, when convened, shall be governed and ruled by parliamentary usage, as prescribed in Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Art. IV. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected annually.

Art. V. Each church shall be entitled to a representation of three delegates to this body.

Art. VI. Every motion made in due order and seconded, shall come under the consideration of the association, unless withdrawn by the person who made it.

Art. VII. The association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes of the Association, from time to time, proportionable to the moneys contributed from each church to the support of the Association fund.

Art. VIII. We think it necessary to have an Association fund for defraying the expenses of the same, for the raising and support of which we think it the duty of each church in the union to contribute voluntarily such sums as they think proper and send by the hands of their delegates to the Association. and these moneys thus contributed by the churches shall be deposited in the hands of the Treasurer, who shall be accountable to the Association for all moneys by him received and paid out according to the direction of the Association.

Article IX. The minutes shall be regularly filed by the Clerk of the Association and kept for its use.

Article X. The minutes of the Association shall be read and corrected if need be, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association rises.

Art. XI. Orthodox and orderly churches shall be admitted to membership in this body on motion by letter and delegates.

Art. XII. Amendments to this plan or form of government may be made by a majority of the union.

Art. XIII. The Association shall have power—

1. To provide for the general union of the churches.
2. To give the churches all necessary advice in matters of difficulty.
3. To preserve inviolable a chain of communion among the churches.
4. To inquire into the cause why the churches fail to present themselves at any time in the Association.
5. To appoint any member or members, by and with their consent, to transact any business that shall seem necessary.
6. To withdraw from any church in the union that shall violate the rules of the Association, or deviate from the orthodox principles of religion, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible.
7. To allow no delegate to leave the Association until final adjournment without the permission of the body.
8. To admit any of the visiting brethren from other Associations, as assistants who may be present.
9. To adjourn themselves to any future time and place they may think most convenient to the churches.

DENOMINATIONAL DIRECTORY.

The State Board of Missions of the Baptist State Convention: Headquarters, Raleigh, N. C.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.

Charles E Maddry—Board of Missions.....Raleigh
R. T. Vann—Board of Education.....Raleigh
J. M. Arnette—Board of Ministers' Relief.....Wagram

The Thompson Orphanage,
General Manager, M. L. Kesler, Thomasville, N. C.
Fuller B. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C.

Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Ga.

Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love, Richmond, Va.

Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Order of Business, Session 1927—A. A. Butler, E. L. Wells, L. W. Norman, W. J. Daniels, Ira S. Harrell.

State Missions—R. W. Prevost, Roy Litchfield, J. P. Mercer.

Foreign Missions—J. H. Thayer, T. R. Ward, Dr. I. A. Ward, W. H. Cannon.

Home Missions—S. H. Templeman, Oscar Etheridge, B. H. Ward, W. M. Hollowell.

Periodicals—J. J. Johnson, Mrs. S. M. Combs, H. A. Litchfield.

Sunday Schools—S. G. Swan, G. W. Harris, S. S. Davis.

Temperance—G. P. Harrill, R. B. Hollowell, L. W. Belch.

Christian Education—J. W. Downey, L. B. Twiford, R. H. Pritchard.

Old Ministers—James Sawyer, Mrs. R. E. Flora, E. F. Sawyer.

Laymen and Woman's Work—T. L. Brown, Mrs. E. F. Aydlette, Sr., Mrs. Cleo Gardner.

B. Y. P. U.—M. F. Booe, H. B. Hines, W. F. Cale.

Executive Committee—S. H. Templeman, E. L. Wells, A. A. Butler, K. C. Horner, Lycurgus Hofler, E. F. Aydlette, Mrs. S. M. Combs, W. J. Berryman, J. G. Gregory, L. W. Norman, Mrs. T. S. Robertson.

On securing information relative to Ministers Relief and Annuity—W. J. Berryman, J. G. Gregory, L. W. Norman, W. L. Small, C. H. Wood.

PROCEEDINGS

The 121st Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association met with Sandy Cross Church, Gates County, N. C., Tuesday, September 21st, 1926.

The meeting opened with singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and prayer by R. W. Lucas.

After reading of Scriptures by A. A. Butler and prayer by T. L. Brown, the roll of the churches was called and messengers enrolled as follows:

Ballard's Bridge—O. C. Ward, K. M. Pearce, J. L. Savage.
Belhaven—By Letter.
Berea—B. F. Prichard, P. G. Pritchard.
Bethel—J. M. Fleetwood, R. W. Long.
Blackwell Memorial—C. T. Ward, J. W. Randolph.
Calvary—S. S. Davis, L. B. Twiford, David Simpson.
Center Hill—By Letter.
Chappell's Hill—Josiah Elliott, J. A. Lane.
Coinjock—By Letter.
Columbia—H. F. Swain.
Cool Spring—Paul Taylor, J. R. Taylor, E. M. Harrell.
Corinth—W. F. Pritchard, Oscar Pritchard, D. W. Morgan.
Creswell—By Letter.
Ebenezer—G. F. Riggs, J. L. Hodges, W. S. Bartlett.
Edenton—W. S. Privott, E. S. Norman, W. J. Berryman.
Elizabeth City—J. G. Gregory, G. A. Twiddy, J. J. White, Sr.
Englehard—
Eureka—By Letter.
Eure—By Letter.
Fairfield—
Gatesville—Lycurgus Hofler, R. J. Piland.
Geneva—By Letter.
Great Hope—A. J. Parrish.
Gum Neck—By Letter.
Hertford—L. W. Norman.
Hobbsville—J. M. Rea, T. D. Hollowell, N. F. Winslow.
Macedonia—By Letter.
Manteo—By Letter.
Middleswamp—W. E. Mathews, J. D. Rountree.
Mount Pleasant—W. H. Stillman, F. N. Brickhouse.
Mount Sinai—C. H. Madre, B. F. Jordan, W. J. Stanton.
Moyock—Thomas Charlton.
North Lake—
Oak Grove—By Letter.
Oak Ridge—By Letter.
Olivet—Conroy Harris, M. W. Hardike, Lowry Twiddy.
Pantego—By Letter.
Pleasant Grove—W. E. Gregory, Mrs. W. E. Gregory.
Poplar Branch—Alphonso Lane.
Powell's Point—Enoch Banks, Manton Waterfield.
Providence—Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Mrs. R. E. Flora.
Ramoth Gilead—J. F. Jones, Mrs. J. F. Jones, W. J. F. Spence.
Rehoboth—By Letter.
Reynoldson—J. G. Holland, J. E. Hayes.
Riverside—R. S. Pritchard W. F. Jennings.
Roanoke Island—By Letter.
Rocky Hock—R. B. Hollowell, W. A. Harrell, G. V. Ashley.

Roduco—J. L. Williams, J. T. Carter, J. T. Holland.
Roper—
Rose Bay—
Salem—By Letter.
Sandy Cross—C. M. Riddick, R. W. Simpson, B. G. Rountree.
Sawyer's Creek—H. S. Gilbert, A. Sawyer, Willie Sawyer.
Shady Grove—
Shiloh—C. G. Sanderlin, E. D. Cahoon, C. F. Godfrey.
Sound Side—John Bateman, Enoch Bateman, J. G. Brickhouse.
Swan Quarter—
Travis—W. W. Sawyer.
Warwick—A. T. Perry, G. A. Hobbs, J. T. Bunch.
Whale's Head—
Whiteville Grove—S. S. Riddick, James S. Riddick.
Woodville—J. A. Gregory, G. W. Gregory.
Yeopim—W. J. Webb.

Officers were elected as follows: Moderator, W. J. Berryman; Vice-Moderator, Lycurgus Hofler; Clerk and Treasurer, J. G. Gregory.

T. L. Brown read the

REPORT ON ORDER OF BUSINESS.

TUESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

10:00 a.m.—Call to Order.
Prayer.
Enrollment of Messengers.
Organization.
Report on Order of Business.

11:00 a.m.—Introductory Sermon.
Miscellaneous Business.
Adjournment.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:00 p.m.—Devotional Exercises.
2:15 p.m.—The Co-operative Program (State, Home and Foreign Missions).
3:45 p.m.—Miscellaneous Business.
Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

9:00 a.m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:15 a.m.—Sunday Schools.
10:00 a.m.—Christian Education.
10:30 a.m.—Orphanage.
11:00 a.m.—Periodicals.
11:30 a.m.—Centennial Exercises Sandy Cross Church.
Miscellaneous Business.
Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

1:30 p.m.—Devotional Exercises.
1:45 p.m.—Baptist Young People's Union.
2:10 p.m.—Laymen and Women's Work.
2:35 p.m.—Old Ministers.
3:00 p.m.—Temperance.
3:25 p.m.—Miscellaneous Business.
Adjournment.

The report was adopted.

J. H. Thayer read I Corinthians, 9th chapter, and Josiah Elliott led in prayer.

The Introductory Sermon was preached by W. F. Cale from I. Cor. 9:16, "Woe is unto me if I preach not the Gospel."

The following visiting brethren were recognized and welcomed: J. T. Riddick, W. M. Gilmore, J. E. Welch, B. L. Rhodes.

The Association was welcomed to Sandy Cross church and community by K. C. Horner, pastor of Sandy Cross Church, after which the meeting adjourned with benediction by D. Cale.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by T. L. Brown.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

During the year 1926 there has been a splendid work accomplished by our State Mission Board on many needful fields. We believe this is a definite task for us—to preach the gospel to every creature in the Judea and Samaria which represent State Missions to us.

There are 145 pastors helped on various fields in North Carolina. At present we have one State Evangelist, Rev. J. C. Canipe, of Roxboro. He has held some splendid meetings aiding in needed fields.

Brethren, we ought to support State Missions and not neglect any other phase of our field work. As a result of State Mission work, new churches have been organized, new church houses constructed, and the churches have been built up through the Sunday School and other organizations which are made possible and kept alive through this definite effort. Scores of people have been converted. We are not to forget our town and city churches are built up largely from people moving in from these fields of labor. More than ever before let us stand for our whole Mission Program.

Respectfully submitted,

E. R. STEWART.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The appeal of the Home Mission task should find a response in every Baptist heart. We are all, if true to Christ's Program, tremendously interested in our foreign work. Our work abroad will advance apace as we lay the foundations at home. The fields everywhere now are white unto harvest, and we would call our people to prayer in behalf of our Home Mission Board. Attention here is called to a paragraph found in the splendid report submitted by Dr. Gray to the Convention in Houston,

"This is the greatest hour for Home Missions in the history of our country. The problems were never so acute, the demands so urgent, the opportunities so great and the obligations so overwhelming. This conviction is growing with thoughtful persons who realize the significance of America for the Salvation of the world. America constitutes at once the greatest field and force in all the world for Christian civilization. Christian statesmen everywhere are beginning to realize this. Problems at home are as serious and complicated as those beyond the seas." In view of this timely statement there should be no let up in our efforts to thoroughly evangelize every section of our home land. In order to do this every agency employed by the Home Mission Board is necessary.

Your Committee would call special attention to a statement found on page 280 of the minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention.

"Southern Baptists are at a serious juncture in reference to their entire

work. Scarcely a single agency, State or Southwide, that is not burdened with debt. This is extremely depressing to the spirits of our people and calls for great steadiness of purpose, unyielding loyalty to our great interests and insistent and importunate prayer for Divine guidance." The significance of this statement is seen when we note on the same page the following figures:

"Some Mission appropriations for the past years were as follows: 1922—$965,255.37; 1923—$877,769.00; 1924—$947,747.20; 1925—$616,000.00.

This shows a rapid reduction each year in the appropriations except for the year 1924, in which $100,000 advance loan to the New Orleans Hospital was included."

There is nothing in these statistics to make Baptists rejoice. God has wonderfully blessed Home Missions. Our workers baptized, in round numbers, about 18,000 converts during the last conventional year, and every department has gone forward. Dr. Gray's heart cry is, "The Home Mission Board is in great distress." Your committee begs this great association to listen to the cry of the Home Mission Board. We urge that special prayer be made, and that our people be called upon to enlarge their gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. WELLS.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has closed the Eighty-first year of its great service as a clearing house of Southern Baptists for the dissemination of the gospel in the most destitute parts of the earth. These eighty-one years have been filled with perplexing problems, hard work, and often with discouragements. But there has been almost an unbroken project in evangelistic achievements and expansion of the Kingdom of Christ. The last year was the best year in all its years of the Board's history and work.

The following facts should be carefully stored up by pastors and messengers to this association, and taken back to the whole membership of their churches:

1. THINGS ACCOMPLISHED LAST YEAR.

13,269 persons were baptized on our foreign mission fields during the last Southern Baptist Convention year, a gain of 1,135 over the previous year. The total membership is now 140,488. This membership is organized into 1,215 churches, 557 of which are self-supporting. These churches contributed last year $444,258, or nearly $4.00 per member.

We have on these fields 1,818 Sunday Schools with 76,991 scholars, and 568 women societies with 13,649 members. There are also 574 young people's societies with a membership of 13,868. Of schools of all grades, including kindergarten up to theological seminaries, we had 920 with a total student body of 36,893 before the Board's finances made it necessary to discontinue many of the schools. It is found that more than 50 per cent of the baptisms reported for the year was among these students in our Christian schools on the foreign fields.

The medical work of the Board for the year consisted of 214,910 treatments administered to 69,583 patients, of which 5,498 were in-patients. 934 of the operations performed by the Board's medical staff were major operations.

2. A SECOND FACT TO BE REMEMBERED IS THE FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE BOARD.

The Board started the year 1925-26, with a heavy debt and loud calls from its missionaries for re-enforcement and relief During the year the Board received from the Co-operative Program $1,071,834.16; in designated gifts

$240,613.05; and in total gifts to the Christmas Love Offering $811,344.11. The debt was substantially reduced, but there was left an indebtedness of $727,000. The women of the South have undertaken to contribute as a Christmas Offering about Christmas time $300,000 toward the further reduction of this debt.

The Board has for more than three years denied the missionaries all equipment, such as residences, church buildings, school and hospital buildings, etc., and has now for some time discontinued appointment of missionaries, although there has been sad depletion of the missionary staff by death and resignations. The distress and disaster of these denials of missionary needs may, to some degree, be estimated by the following extracts from missionary letters:

"The hearts of the missionaries have been torn and worn these past months, from the news of discouragement that has been coming from the Board has been so hard to stand. In fact the Board is going to lose many men and women because of it for we cannot stand the strain forever and it seems that Southern Baptists have given us the whole thing to bear. We have been forced to break contracts and let preachers go who were employed in good faith, but we personally could not stand the strain. Still it is ours, as the workers blame us. Some are going to be forced to leave their fields because of it. The Board truly did not know what they were forcing us to do."

We are at present spending our whole time in Canton. The reduced appropriation for our traveling expenses, this year, making this necessary. We have already used more for traveling expenses—far more—than the Board grants us to date. For the same reason we have had to call off our Preachers' Conference and our Bible Women's Conference, and must depend, from now on, on haphazard meetings with our workers who live out of town.

"We know perfectly well that when the Board cut out the appropriations for every one of the eighty (80) preachers, teachers, Bible women and colporters on the payroll of us two, you did not realize that 'Evangelistic Work in the Canton Field' and 'Day Schools in the Canton Field' meant not only Canton city, where we two have four chapels and schools, but it meant that vast territory assigned to us two—so vast that we formerly did well when we made the rounds once a year, holding meetings of a few days in each place."

"It was in our absence, on one of our missionary journeys, that the news came of this complete cutting of the ground from under us two.

"We are not complaining. You know better than we what the resources of the Board are; and all we do is to state the case; and we feel sure that you will do the best you can for the work we love better than we love our lives."

A small volume of extracts similar to the above could be made from missionary letters to the Board, but the above are sufficient for any who have their hearts touched.

The world which the Foreign Mission Board is facing is a world in desperate need, but a world ready for Christ. its only hope Will the Baptists of this Association suffer their beloved missionaries and their Foreign Mission Board to appeal in vain to them? Will they ignore the cries of a lost and ruined world for which Christ died and for which we have a sure and only remedy? The world needs the gospel, hundreds of young people are ready to carry it, and our people have the money to send them, if they would only give it.

Respectfully submitted,

R. W. PREVOST.

The Co-Operative Progress was discussed by W. M. Gilmore, W. F. Cale, S. P. Harrill, S. H. Templeman, J. H. Thayer, and A. A. Butler, and on motion the reports were adopted.

The meeting then adjourned with benediction by S. H. Templeman.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by J. W. Downey.

Consideration of Sunday Schools being the regular order, the Moderator called for the report, but the Chairman of the committee explained that he had overlooked bringing it with him, and permission was given that the report be forwarded to the Clerk for insertion in the Minutes.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

It is not necessary to argue the importance of Sunday Schools before this body, or our duty as Baptists in promoting their establishment, or increasing their efficiency in every legitimate way; for we believe the Sunday School to be one of the greatest forces in the realm of religious activities; an agency, under God, with wonderful possibilities in winning the lost to Christ, and in training the saved for efficient service for the Master. The Great Commission has to do not only with the making of disciples, but also the training of them, "Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you"

The New Testament abounds in examples as well as commands to teach the Word of God. Jesus not only taught himself but commanded his disciples to teach This they did on their missionary tours, in the Synagogues and other public places.

The wisdom of this is justified by the results that follow; 90 per cent of our churches have grown out of the Sunday-school work; 90 per cent of those now coming into our churches come from the Sunday-school. Why not greatly increase the number by making our Sunday-schools what they should be?

Children trained in the Sunday-school have a better chance in life than do others who are not thus trained. They are trained in that period of life when both heart and mind are more easily moulded for the right against the wrong.

AT THE CLOSE OF 1925.

There were reported 2 202 schools, a gain of 33. Church letters give no place to report Mission Sunday-schools. There are really over 2,250 schools. The membership is now 312,840, a gain of 26,047. In the last five years we have gained 91,812 The ratio of Sunday-school membership to church membership is 86.1. This means that for every one hundred church members there are 86.1 people in Sunday-school. This is the best in the South, unless some state has made phenomenal gains this year. There are only 11 associations out of the 64 in the state, that have as many or more Sunday-school members than church members. Our Association has 12,096 church members with only 9,610 in Sunday-school. We fall below the average.

A PROGRAM FOR 1926.

We really have nothing new to offer, for years of study, conference and work have developed the finest Sunday-school program in the world. Many have no vision of the things we are trying to do. Many are looking backward longing for the "good old days" but they are gone. We must face the problems and needs of to-day and to-morrow and all the future if we would be the best Kingdom builders. We call North Carolina Baptists to these Sunday-school tasks and objectives:

1. There are about 125 churches with no Sunday-school and over 300 that close a part of the year. Local, Associational, and State forces must combine to put a year-round Sunday-school in every church.

2. There are 500,000 people belonging to our constituency in no Sunday-school. It is our duty and privilege to reach thousands of them.

3. The organization of hundreds of schools need enlarging and improving.
4. Church buildings must be intelligently planned. Many thousands of dollars are being wasted for the lack of the right kind of guidance.
5. Surely there must be no let up in Teacher Training. Every condition of our times argues the effective work in our Sunday-schools. We cannnt meet these demands, unless we train ourselves for this task.
6. Children's week is a time when we are trying to link up our homes and churches through the Sunday-schools in behalf of our 270,000 Baptist children. This work is growing encouragingly.
7. Sunday-schools are not giving adequate Bible teaching. The Daily Vacation Bible School will give more of this during morning hours, of four weeks than we now give in a year in Sunday-school.
8. The supreme task is soul-winning With 650,000 lost men and women and 900,000 children in North Carolina, and every year, at least, 20,000 children, in our Baptist constituency, reaching the years of accountability, the call to evangelism is our greatest challenge.

Finally: Co-operation with the Sunday-school department of the State Mission Board is our duty. This department is, at all times, willing to send helpful tracts on practically every phase of the Sunday-school work. These are free and can be had from Secretary E. L. Middleton, Raleigh, N. C. He will also aid in every possible way in providing training schools and institutes for groups of churches, in cities, towns, or in the country. He urges inquiry from every one who has an unsolved Sunday-school problem.

Respectfully submitted.
K. C HORNER,

No one wishing to speak on Sunday-schools, on motion miscellaneous business was declared in order and S. H. Templeman read the

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Your committee had two meetings during the year. One of these was held in the fall at Hertford in which recommendations were made for appropriations to churches at the meeting of the Mission Commission. The second meeting was held in Edenton, Monday, August 23rd, 1926. The following members were present: J. G. Gregory, W. J. Berryman, Lycurgus Hofler, K. C. Horner, A. A Butler, and S. H. Templeman. Matters pertaining to the annual session of the Association were discussed and recommendations made. Reports from every section of the Association indicated that the churches were, with few exceptions, supplied with pastors and in a healthful condition.

Respectfully submitted,
S. H. TEMPLEMAN, Chairman.

The report was adopted.

A motion was made and carried that we accept the amount of $23,000.00 as the goal of this Association for the Co-operative Program, this being the amounts suggested by the State Mission Board as a reasonable amount for us to raise for this purpose.

By motion the method of raising the above amount is left to the Pastors and churches in the Association.

The Moderator announced the following Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session of the Association—L. W. Norman, G. A. Twiddy, R. B. Hollowell.

J. H. Thayer read the

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

The Seventh Annual Report of the Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention called attention to the following special items:

1. Southern Baptists are this year rounding out one hundred years of

activity in organized work for Christian Education. Furman University, S. C. and Mississippi College, Mississippi, celebrate their centennial this year. The oldest Baptist Colleges in the other Southern States are as follows: Georgetown College, Ky., 1829. University of Richmond, Va., 1832; Mercer University, Georgia, 1833; Wake Forest College, N. C., 1834; Judson College (our first college for women), Ala., 1839; Howard College, Ala., 1842. Union University, Tenn., 1843; Baylor University, Texas, 1845; Baylor College (women) Texas, 1845; William Jewell College, Missouri, 1849; Ouachita College, Arkansas, 1886; Stetson University, Florida, 1887; Ewing College, Illinois, 1890; Louisiana College, Louisiana, 1906; Oklahoma Baptist University, Oklahoma, 1912; Montezuma College, New Mexico, 1922.

2. Our two newest colleges, to be built this year, are the Girls Junior College, Shreveport, Louisiana, and the Junior College (Co-educational), Sebring, Florida.

3. After one hundred years of building on the foundations, laid through the faith and labors of our Baptist fathers, we have 117 schools that are training 40,000 students. About 50,000 of our young men and women are in State Colleges and Universities.

4. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., has moved from its old location in the business section of the city to its new home on a thirty acre tract of land near the city where the new buildings are being completed at a cost of about $2,000,000.

5. During the seven years the Education Board has been organized and has been giving attention to "Standardization and Promotion," the number of Standard Baptist Colleges in the South to be fully accredited by the Association of Colleges in this territory has increased from four to sixteen.

6. The Indian School and Orphanage operated by the Education Board at Okmulgee, Okla., enrolled 75 boys and girls. Every student of proper age professed faith in Christ during the session.

7. The Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest, N. C., with property valued at over $500,000, is owned by the Education Board, and has become the gathering place in vacation period for Baptists from every State. "Capitalize Recreation for Christ" is the motto and every phase of work, in which Southern Baptists are engaged—missions, evangelism and training—is emphasized in the program running from June to September Friends in Lake County, Florida, in the heart of the orange groves, have deeded to the Education Board 190 acres of valuable land and provided the money necessary to erect buildings and to put on an Assembly in the Winter, similar to the Ridgecrest Assembly in the Summer. Full information may be had by writing the Baptist Education Board, Birmingham, Alabama.

8. The "Life Calling Conference," conducted simultaneously in all Baptist schools and among Baptist students in State schools, in April brought directly to the attention of our Baptist youth the serious question of where God would have them invest their lives.

9. The tract and literature department of the Education Board is prepared to send free of charge tracts on almost every phase of Christian Education. Over a half million such tracts were sent out last year.

10. The "Teacher Bureau Department" without cost puts many Baptist teachers in touch with positions in Baptist schools.

11. A Summer School for pastors and Christian workers is conducted by the Education Board at Ridgecrest for two months each Summer. The teachers are from our Theological Seminaries and full credit is allowed for work done.

12. The Education Board through its legal department is annually saving thousands of dollars to our colleges in expert legal advice and for college charters furnished without cost.

In order that Baptists may come to the place of leadership in church and State commensurate with our numbers and resources we need to keep our

schools true to the faith of their founders and to the Word of God, and train in them many more of our boys and girls. Endowment is essential to the life of our colleges.

Respectfully submitted,
J. H. THAYER.

Motion to adopt was discussed by J. H. Thayer and J. H. Gorrell, of Wake Forest College.

J. F. Love, Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, having just arrived, on motion, he was given 25 minutes in which to speak at this time.

On motion, the Order of Business was amended by allotting 20 minutes to Orphange and 10 minutes to Periodicals, this being all the time left before the Centennial Exercises of Sandy Cross Church. R. T. Hough spoke on the Orphanage and W. R. Beach on the Recorder.

The Centennial Exercises of Sandy Cross Church consisted of songs, prayer by I. S. Harrell, a brief history of the church by R. W. Simpson and an address by T. L. Brown, a former pastor of the church. The history presented is as follows:

HISTORY.

The Sandy Cross Baptist Church in Gates County was organized during the year 1826 but was not regularly constituted until the year 1828. According to the records there was no regular pastor until February, 1840, when Rev. Q. H. Trotman was called with no salary until 1953. Since 1858 the Church has been served by the following pastors: I. D. Stokely, John B. Webb, T. J. Knapp, T. T. Speight, S. F. Bristoe, J. N. Booth, J. O. Alderman, J. C. Hudson, C. C. Crater, T. L. Brown, T. S. Crutchfield and K. C. Horner, our present pastor, and during his pastorate the church has held three regular meetings each month, the first and third Sundays and on Saturday before the third Sunday.

We are now using the third building since the church was organized. The records show that the expense of the church for the first year was only $18.50. Our pastor at present is paid $525.00 per year, and the total expenditure for the year 1925 for all objects was $1997.88.

We have a fine pastor at present who is ever ready, willing and anxious to give the church all necessary advice regarding the religion of Jesus Christ and the spread of the Gospel throughout the world.

The church has a fine Sunday-school with 151 members and our female members have a W. M. U., G. A. and Sunbeam Society. Our church membership is now 425. Quite a number have taken letters of dismission to join other Baptist churches nearer them.

The following ministers were members with us and were ordained here—Q. H. Trotman, William Fitcher, E. S. Pierce and Ira Harrell.

We generally hold a protracted meeting every year. The one held this year closed the first Sunday in this month with 15 received by baptism, 5 by letter and 1 restored, making a total of 21 additions. Rev. J. M. Arnette, of Wagram, N. C., did the preaching and did it well.

We think this is the fourth session of the Chowan Association held with this church, and we are very glad to have it meet with us. We extend a hearty greeting to all present, and hope you will soon assemble here again.

September 21, 1926.

R. W. SIMPSON,
J. W. OVERMAN,
OSCAR RIDDICK,
Committee.

The Moderator announced the Commitee on Commitees, as follows: Lycurgus Hofler, R. H. Lucas, J. R. Taylor, K. C. Horner, M. F. Booe.

On motion, the meeting adjourned to meet at 1:30. Benediction by J. F. Love.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON.

Devotional Exercises were conducted by J. H. Thayer.

The Clerk read the

REPORT OF BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION.

Baptists through the centuries have laid great emphasis on winning people to Christ and baptizing them into the fellowship of our churches. For this marvelous work we praise God, but the matter of education and training the young christians to church membership was not practiced in our Southern Zion to any great extent until thirty-one years ago. In 1896 we added the B. Y. P. U. as a branch of our Southern Baptist Convention and from that time until now we have made wonderful progress in all the states of the Convention.

According to the report of 1925, we have in the South 17,665 B. Y. P. U's. In our State, we have 1668 in the three departments of the work. By a careful study of the figures in the yearly reports reaching back ten or twelve years you will see that during this time B. Y. P. U. work has grown very rapidly. Still the field is not thoroughly cultivated.

The future of our churches depends largely upon how we train our young christians in the various branches of our church life Great problems are facing us today, and they will be greater tomorrow, but a great many of these problems will go unsolved unless we train our young christians to meet these issues as they should.

We have a small group of workers in our state and because of this fact we urge that the pastors in this Association see that the young christians are trained to shoulder the responsibility in our churches to the glory of Christ's cause.

Respectfully,

I. S. HARRELL.

The report was discussed by J. H. Thayer and adopted.

The Committee on Laymen and Women's Work having failed to prepare a report, on motion the Chairman was requested to prepare one and send it to the Clerk for insertion in the Minutes, and W. J. Berryman was requested to address the meeting on Laymen's work.

REPORT ON LAYMEN'S AND WOMEN'S WORK.

1. The Laymen's Missionary Movement was by the adoption of their report by the Convention at Houston, changed to the Baptist brotherhood of the South. The same being composed of an Advisory Committee of five, an executive committee of twenty-five, and a General Secretary, with headquarters at Knoxville, Tenn.

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to interest and to enlist Baptist laymen of the South in Kingdom work, by helping them to understand and to realize the meaning of Christian stewardship.

The following quotation from their last report to the Southern Baptist Convention will show something of their motives and methods.

"In promoting the policies of the Laymen's Missionary Movement during the past year, your committee has made liberal use of tracts that deal with the different phases of Stewardship, Scriptural Finance, the organization of

Brotherhoods, the conduct Study Classes for men and the Laymen's obligation to the Kingdom in general.

The General Secretary has been actively engaged in discussing and promoting their interests in the churches at banquets for men, in Associations, Conventions, assemblies and other gatherings, for the period of four months Mr. L. A. Ellison, a banker of Oklahoma, rendered most efficient service of a similar nature as Associate Secretary.

The following is a brief summary of their last year's work:

"The Secretary rendered service in the 17 states of the South, attended the annual meetings of seven State Conventions, spoke at three District Associations, delivered addresses and conducted study classes in five State Assemblies, wrote each month for the denominational papers, attended three State Conventions of men, made addresses at 25 banquets, conducted and attended 95 conferences, made a total of 260 addresses and traveled 44,283 miles, at a net cost of $475.56.

It will be seen from the foregoing that these brethren are serving the Kingdom in a large way and we wish for them the hearty co-operation of every Baptist layman.

2. The work of the Women's Missionary Union is in a way for our women, what the Laymen's movement is for our men. Both endeavor to enlist their constituents in the scriptural plan of supporting our Lord's Kingdom. As a means to this end our sisters lay great stress on prayer concentrated and persistent. They also stress Bible study by individuals and in groups.

By their personal service activities they carry cheer and hope to thousands of the poor and afflicted.

The Union is rendering great service to the negro in our midst and to the foreigner who comes to our shores.

Some of the results of their labors are indicated by the following quotation from their report to the Convention at Houston.

"They have secured in 14 states 42,368 W. M. U. tithers, 8,315 of them being youthful tithers, with these and other W. M. U. tithers not numbered, it is not strange that the women can report the grand total of gifts in the sum of $2,138,242, much of which was given to the seven objects fostered by the Southern Baptist Convention Co-operative Program. Included in this total is the Union's Lottie Moon Christmas offering for Foreign Missions of $306,376 over and above their regular payments of the co-operative program, and also much of the $107 058 given by Union members to the building fund of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary."

Space for this report does not permit an account of many phases of the work of the W. M. U which is both praise-worthy and inspiring.

May the "Great Head of the Church" ever bless their efforts as they seek to do His will in the extension of His Kingdom. W. F. CALE, Committee.

The Clerk read the

REPORT OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITIES.

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, through its relief fund and its annuity fund, is grappling with a great and growing problem of providing for ministers, their widows and dependent orphans in the best possible way. This Board is located in Dallas, Texas, and has made rapid progress in the work committed to it and there is a growing appreciation of its work on the part of the brotherhood throughout the South.

The permanent relief fund is still under $600,000.00 and the relief beneficiaries are receiving on an average less than $150 00 per year. To provide properly for nearly 1200 beneficiaries of this fund, the Board must have a very much larger income. Still the amount that we now distribute to aged and infirm ministers and to widows and dependent orphans of ministers

is bringing peace of mind and a degree of comfort to these denominational wards that is justifiably gratifying.

THE ANNUITY FUND.

Members of the annuity fund who have reached their sixty-eighth birthday or who have become permanently disabled, are receiving the maximum amount promised in the membership certificate, namely, $500.00 per year.

INCREASED PROVISION PLANNED.

The action of the Southern Baptist Convention, which met in Houston, Texas in May last, in adopting the New Service Annuity Plan, as recommended by the special Laymen's Committee and by The Relief and Annuity Board itself, has been hailed with great satisfaction by thousands of our ministers and by the brotherhood generally. The provisions of this plan mark a distinct advance in the work of Ministerial Relief and the carrying out of these provisions will give to every participating minister, the widows and dependent orphans of participating ministers, within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, a support worthy of our great denomination, when they shall come to require it by reason of age, physical disability or dependency.

SOME OF THE PROVISIONS OF THE NEW SERVICE PLAN.

Some of the outstanding features of the New Service Plan are as follows:

1. An age annuity available at sixty-five for every active minister. This plan builds to a retirement annuity of approximately 50 per cent of the average salary on a basis of thirty-five years of service, i. e., on a basis of an average salary of $2400.00 there will be eventually given an annuity of $1200.00 and so on. There will be guaranteed to every active minister participating in this plan, a minimum of 50 per cent of his average salary up to $600.00. Three-fifths of the retirement annuity will be continued to the widow.

2. Total and permanent disability prior to age of sixty-five will entitle the participant to an annuity amounting to 40 per cent of his average annual salary, during the five years preceding disability.

3. There will be a death benefit to the widow, after the first year of membership, amounting to 75 per cent of the current year's salary of the minister, but not to exceed $1,000.00.

4. Minor children of disabled ministers will participate in this plan to receive $100.00 a year each, up to age eighteen with certain educational allowances up to age of twenty-one.

For details concerning the New Service Annuity Plan, ministers or others interested should write The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1226 Athletic Club Building, Dallas, Texas, and illuminating literature will be sent promptly.

Respectfully submitted,
E. S. NORMAN.

The report was discussed by S. H. Templeman, A. A. Butler and Josiah Elliott, and adopted.

A motion was adopted that a committee of five laymen including the Moderator and Clerk be appointed to secure information and to make a report to the next session of the Association concerning the new Annuity and Relief plan for ministers. (See list of Committees).

S. H. Templeman read the

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

National prohibition has been in force for a little more than six years. In that time it has passed the experimental stage. Many of us have forgot-

ten just how much evil clustered around the open saloon. The anti-prohibitionists have had time to work in all sorts of plans to evade the law and all sorts of falsehoods to misrepresent the effectiveness of its enforcement. Too often there were ill advised statutes passed for the enforcement of the act while the only dependence we had in many cases for its enforcement was the officer who was secretly or openly in favor of the liquor traffic. Hundreds of instances of the latter might be cited but two will suffice; the governors of New York and Maryland.

Many of our people have been misled by the claim of the wets that there is more liquor being consumed than ever before. But the observation of conditions in any town or village in this country will not bear out that contention. In spite of the claim of the wets, the law is being steadily perfected and enforcement is becoming more certain and sure. If the enemies of prohibition can get liquor easier than in pre-prohibition days, they would not be so eager to have the law annulled. Let it not be forgotten that many of the laws on our statute books have never been perfectly enforced as for example theft and murder.

During the last congress a large number of bills were introduced looking to the repeal of the Volstead law but not one of them passed nor did their authors expect them to pass. It is but a part of a well laid plan to wear down opposition by this process. A great many of our people have made the mistake in thinking the battle won when the prohibition act was passed. This is a mistake. The only way that the law can be enforced against a horde of lawbreakers is to keep the people informed about the progress of the fight. The christian citizenship of this country must be brought to see that they must vote as they pray. The Volstead Act took the Federal Government out of the liquor business It is now the business of all good citizens to see to it that the men who swear to enforce the law, shall live up to their oaths.

Respectfully submitted

S. H. TEMPLEMAN.

The report was discussed by S. H. Templeman and adopted.

S. G. Swan was recognized and welcomed as a new pastor in the Association.

J. W. Downey introduced the following resolution which was unanimously adopted:

"Resolved, That the Chowan Association express the appreciation of every messenger and visitor to the members of this church and the good people of this community for their kindness and hospitality during this session of the Association."

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported—Time, First Tuesday after the third Sunday in September, 1927; Place, to be selected and announced by the Executive Committee; To Preach the Introductory Sermon, A. A. Butler; Alternate, J. W. Downey.

The report was adopted.

Lycurgus Hofler read the report of Committee on Committees and it was duly adopted. (See list of committees.)

K. C Horner was elected Associational Messenger to the Southern Baptist Convention.

W J. Berryman was elected Associational Messenger to the Baptist State Convention.

On motion, the Clerk was voted the usual compensation of $40.00.

On motion the meeting adjourned with benediction by A. A. Butler.

W. J. BERRYMAN, Moderator.
J. G. GREGORY, Clerk.

MINUTES OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—CHOWAN ASSOCIATION.

The twenty-second annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association met with the Society of the First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C., June 18th and 19th, 1926.

The meeting opened Thursday evening with Mrs. L. D. Bond, Vice-Superintendent, presiding in the absence of Mrs S. C. Newbold, the President, owing to illness. Scripture was read by E. L. Wells, of Edenton, and J. H. Thayer of Blackwell Memorial Church, led in prayer. Miss Ruth Harris sang a very beautiful solo after which S. H. Templeman of the First Church, Elizabeth City, introduced J. R. Saunders, a returned Missionary from China. We were especially fortunate in having Dr. Saunders with us. He gave us first hand needs of China. A large and appreciative audience enjoyed his address. The meeting was dismissed with prayer by Mrs. R. W. Prevost.

Friday morning at 10:00 o'clock the meeting was called to order by Mrs. C. T. Hollowell, acting in Mrs. Bond's place.

The Woman's Missionary Union Hymn for the year "Jesus Shall Reign" was sung, and Miss Edna Harris, State Secretary, led in prayer. Mrs. D. C. Martin conducted the devotional exercises. Mrs S. H. Templeman made a very unique address of welcome, assuring each guest of a most cordial welcome.

The regular Order of Business being taken up, on motion of Mrs. J. P. Perry, and second by Mrs. I. A. Ward, the roll-call was dispensed with, and the registered delegates were considered the working unit of the meeting.

The Minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

The Secretary's Report was read and adopted. The amounts contributed by the Organizations are as follows:

Woman's Missionary Society	$8,614.62
Young Woman's Auxiliaries	419.22
Girls' Auxiliary	158.57
Royal Ambassadors	99.50
Sunbeams	402.34
Total	$7,694.25

This report was for ten months and figuring on this basis we lacked about $400 00 of making our quota set for us by the State Woman's Missionary Union.

Out of 4,471 women and Young People members of our churches only 1,808 were reported as being in some organization, leaving 2,663 unenlisted women and young people. Of course, this is not exactly correct, as some societies did not report. However, it shows what a task we have before us, and should be the working point or pivot for our next year's work.

Ten new societies were added during the year, and three lost or disbanded. We closed the year with 96 societies. The societies sent in their Associational Reports better this year than heretofore. Out of 96 societies, 28 failed to report; forty-eight reported on all four quarters, and 16 made the Standard of Excellence.

Every one present felt the absence of the President, Mrs. S C. Newbold, who at this time was critically ill at her home. Prayers went up for her recovery, and Mrs. Bush, of Edenton, made a motion that we present Mrs. Newbold with a bouquet signifying our appreciation of her splendid work. The motion was unanimously adopted and Mrs. J. H. Thayer, Mrs. David Pritchard and Mrs. Bush were appointed a committee to secure and present the flowers.

Reports on Mission Study were given by Mrs C. T. Hollowell, Mission

Study Chairman, and Mrs. Will Dale, of Edenton, made the Personal Service report. Mrs. Dale is Personal Service Chairman. Both these reports showed some progress, though not as much as desired—especially in Mission Study. Both reports were adopted.

The following County Superintendents reported—Miss Essie Ferebee, Mrs. A. D. Ward, Mrs. A. S Ward, Mrs S. M. Boettcher and Mrs. J. P. Perry. Mrs. Boettcher's report shows that there is a society in every church in Pasquotank County.

Mrs. J. P. Perry offered her resignation which was referred to the Nominating Committee

The banner which Mrs Newbold presented to the Association for the church having all organizations and doing the best all round work was won by the First Baptist Church of Elizabeth City and it was presented to Mrs. S. E. Leigh, President of the Society of the First Baptist Church. This banner had been won by Rocky Hock last year.

Mrs. T. S. Shannonhouse sang a solo and was followed by Mrs. C. C Hoggard, Superintendent of the Elizabeth City Division, with an interesting and inspiring talk on "Go Ye". Mrs. J. P. Perry ably discussed "Our Part in the Co-operative Program." This was followed by a solo by Mrs. W C. Twiddy of Raleigh. Then came the address of the day by Dr. J. R. Saunders. His subject was "Go" taken from the last chapter of Revelations.

The following committees were named—

Nominating Committee—Mrs. J P. Perry, Chairman
Time and Place—Mrs. J. R. Taylor, Chairman.
Resolutions—Mrs. A. D. Ward, Chairman.
Necrology—Mrs J. H Thayer, Chairman.

A cordial invitation to dinner was given by Mrs. S. E. Leigh and Dr. Templeman led the way to the dining room.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The meeting was opened with singing, "Oh, Zion Haste". Miss Ethel Blanchard led the devotional exercises after which Mrs. Edna Harris made a splendid address on the subject "Render an account unto Him." Her whole address carried a plea for each of us to go a little farther in all kinds of service and that service being done in love, He will reward, He will fill the measure we bring, be it small or large

A Round Table discussion was led by Mrs. S. H. Templeman. Several vital points were discussed and made plainer for the societies. Miss Ruth White sang a solo. The G. A.'s of the First Baptist Church of Elizabeth City put on a pageant entitled "The Road to the Radiant Life" and this was followed by a splendid talk by Mrs. I. A. Ward who used as her subject "What the Junior Organizations mean to the Growth of the Church." She emphasized that all young people are seeking this radiant life, and it is up to the Women's Missionary Societies to make the way plain for them before the world at large gets them.

The special new work planned for the Association was to have a Field Worker visit our Associational field during August under the direction of the Executive Committee and try to interest all our women in this work and plan for greater things for the Old Chowan Association

The committees appointed in the morning reported and all the reports were adopted, and the following officers were elected:

Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Sr , Elizabeth City, Superintendent.
Mrs. L. D. Bond, Edenton, N. C., Vice-Superintendent
Mrs. C. T. Dougtie, Edenton, N. C., Junior Superintendent
Miss Inez Reid, Elizabeth City, N. C., Secretary and Treasurer.
Mrs. Will Dale, Edenton, N. C , Personal Service Chairman.
Mrs. C. T. Hollowell, Edenton, N. C., Mission Study Chairman.

TABLE No. 1— CHURCH DIRECTORY.

CHURCH	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE.	TREASURER AND POSTOFFICE.
Ballard's Bridge	J. R. Taylor, Tyner	J. C. Leary, Edenton, Route 1	J. L. Savage, Edenton.
Belhaven	R. H. Lucas, Belhaven	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven	J. W. Tarkenton, Belhaven.
Berea	R. W. Prevost, Elizabeth City	B. W. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, R. 3	E. W. Sawyer, Elizabeth City, R. 3.
Bethel	A. A. Butler, Hertford	Raleigh W. Long, Edenton	Seth W. Long, Edenton.
Beulah	J. R. Taylor, Tyner	S. W. Hofler, Bosley	L. P. Hofler, Sunbury.
Blackwell Memorial	J. H. Thayer, Elizabeth City	R. W. Sawyer, Elizabeth City	Miss Nellie Strahl, Elizabeth City.
Calvery	M. F. Booe, Elizabeth City	L. S. Twiford, Elizabeth City	L. B. Twiford, Elizabeth City.
Center Hill	W. F. Cale, Tyner	W. T. Forehand, Tyner	W. O. Boyce, Tyner.
Chappell's Hill	W. F. Cale, Tyner	A. N. Winslow, Belvidere	J. A. Lane, Hertford.
Coinjock	J. B. Sawyer, Mamie	Emerson Sawyer, Coinjock	Mrs. W. Kinsley, Coinjock.
Columbia	J. Jeter Johnson, Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia	A. L. Walker, Columbia.
Cool Spring	T. L. Brown, Gates	E. C. Story, Eure	J. R. Taylor, Eure.
Corinth	R. W. Prevost, Elizabeth City	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City	Oscar Pritchard, Elizabeth City, R. 5.
Creswell	A. B. Withers, Creswell	J. L. Norman, Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell.
Ebenezer	G. P. Harrill, South Mills	C. S. Williams, South Mills	G. F. Riggs, South Mills.
Edenton	E. L. Wells, Edenton	N. K. Rowell, Edenton	Mrs. V. D. Cheshire, Edenton.
Elizabeth City	S. H. Templeman, Elizabeth City	C. P. Harris, Elizabeth City	Miss Inez Reid, Elizabeth City.
Englehard			
Eureka	C. G. Lowe, Whaleyville, Va	T. M. Mathias, Corapeake	Mrs. L. M. Rountree, Corapeake.
Eure	C. G. Lowe, Whaleyville, Va	R. Hill, Eure	W. D. Harrell, Eure.
Fairfield			
Statesville	K. C. Horner, Gatesville	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville	W. R. Hofler, Gatesville.
Geneva	G. P. Harrill, South Mills	J. J. Nash, Camden	Samuel Nash, Camden.
Great Hope	J. R. Taylor, Tyner	C. A. Perry, Hertford	A. J. Parrish, Hertford.
Gum Neck	C. R. Johnson, Pinetown	B. B. Combs, Gum Neck	B. B. Combs, Gum Neck.
Hertford		J. P. Perry, Hertford	L. W. Norman, Hertford.
Hobbsville	K. C. Horner, Gatesville	W. H. Speight, Trotville	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville.
Macedonia	J. R. Taylor, Tyner	J. C. Pearce, Edenton	I. E. Halsey, Edenton.
Manteo	H. B. Hines, Manteo	J. P. Crawford, Manteo	Mrs. Nancy C. Meekins, Manteo.
Middleswamp	K. C. Horner, Gatesville	Geo. E. Hollowell, Sunbury	J. D. Rountree, Corapeake.
Mount Pleasant	A. B. Withers, Creswell	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell.
Mount Sinai		E. U. Morgan, Winfall	W. J. Stanton, Winfall.
Moyock	S. G. Swann, Moyock	Mrs. M. A. Charlton, Moyock	W. M. Gray, Moyock.
North Lake			
Oak Grove	A. B. Withers, Creswell	C. L. Everett, Mackeys	Mrs. W. M. Aumack, Mackey's.
Oak Ridge	J. W. Downey, Belcross	J. G. Bray, Shiloh	J. B. Burgess, Shiloh.
Olivet	M. Everett, Weeksville	Conroy Harris, Elizabeth City, R. 1	Thomas Steveson, Elizabeth City, R.
Pantego	C. R. Johnson, Pinetown	J. W. Topping, Pantego	J. W. Topping, Pantego.
Pleasant Grove	I. S. Harrell, Shiloh	R. W. Anderson, Shawboro	C. T. Dough, Belcross.

Poplar Branch	J. B. Sawyer, Mamie	Alphonso Lane, Poplar Branch	Mrs. B. B. Bateman, Poplar Branch.
Powell's Point	J. B. Sawyer, Mamie	C. Perry, Mamie	H. Etheridge, Mamie.
Providence	S. G. Swann, Moyock	E. F. Morgan, Shawboro	J. P. Bernard, Shawboro.
Ramoth Gilead	M. F. Booe, Elizabeth City	R. C. Hewitt, Elizabeth City, R. 4	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, R. 4.
Rehoboth	J. B. Sawyer, Mamie	Z. B. Taylor, Maple	Mrs. Minnie Boswood, Mamie.
Reynoldson	T. L. Brown, Gates	T. B. Parker, Gates	M. P. Ellis, Gates.
Riverside	M. F. Booe, Elizabeth City	G. A. Morgan, Elizabeth City	J. H. Perry, Elizabeth City.
Roanoke Island	H. B. Hines, Manteo	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo	Mrs. W. H .Knight, Manteo.
Rocky Hock	W. F. Cale, Tyner	W. A. Harrell, Edenton, R. 1	R. B. Hollowell, Jr., Edenton, R. 1.
Roduco	T. L. Brown, Gates	A. J. Eure, Roduco	J. L. Williams, Gates.
Roper			
Rose Bay			
Salem	J. M. Everett, Weeksville	J. G. Brown, Weeksville	Lloyd Halstead, Weeksville.
Sandy Cross	K. C. Horner, Gatesville	Oscar Riddick, Trotville	J. W. Overman, Trotville.
Sawyer's Creek	J. W. Downey, Belcross	J. W. Hastings, Camden	E. I. Sawyer, Camden.
Shady Grove			
Shiloh	I. S. Harrell, Shiloh	J. W. Ferrell, Shiloh	J. B. Williams, Shiloh.
Sound Side	J. Jeter Johnson, Columbia	R. S. Bateman, Columbia	
Swan Quarter			
Travis	J. E. Copeland, Hertford	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia.
Warwick	W. F. Cale, Tyner	F. I. White, Gliden	F I. White, Gliden.
Whale's Head			
Whiteville Grove	A. A. Butler, Hertford	Carroll V. Ward, Belvidere	B. L. Riddick, Belvidere.
Woodville	A. A. Butler, Hertford	E. E. Bateman, Hertford, R. 3	W. J. Bray, Hertford, R. 3.
Yeopim	A. A. Butler, Hertford	W. J. Webb, Edenton	J. B. Webb, Edenton.

TABLE No. 1—MEMBERSHIP AND CHURCH PROPERTY OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 21 and 22, 1926.

CHURCHES	Church Membership. Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Statements	Gains: Restorations	Losses: Letters	Losses: Exclusions	Losses: Deaths	Total: Total Present Members	General Information: Regular Days of Meeting	In Village(V), Town (T), City (Cy), or County (Co)	When Constituted	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Church Property: Materials Used.	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total value of Church Property
Ballard's Bridie	17	3	....	3	7	2	....	321	Each	Co.	1781	1	25	W	500	2	$ 6000	$	$ 6000
Belhaven	1	8	....	....	4	10	1	94	Each	T	1900	1	6	W	300	3	8000	3000	11000
Berea	12	....	....	....	4	....	3	360	Each	Co	1856	1	20	W	700	9	6000	.....	6000
Bethel	11	....	....	....	2	....	2	265	1—3	Co	1806	....	48	W	750	1	10000	.....	10000
Beulah	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	57	2—3	Co	1885	1	....	W	300	1	1000	.....	1000
Blackwell Memorial	7	13	....	1	13	3	6	665	Each	C	1903	1	40	B	1000	38	70000	7500	77500
Calvary	1	1	....	....	5	4	1	101	Each	C	1921	1	7	W	350	7	5000	.....	5000
Center Hill	14	4	1	....	4	9	5	281	1—3	V	1885	1	14	W	600	6	7000	2500	9500
Chappell's Hill	1	2	....	....	....	....	3	95	2nd	Co	(1869)	1	....	W	400	1	2500	.....	2500
Coinjock	5	2	....	1	....	....	....	1..	1—	V	1869	2	25	W	600	10	5500	4000	9500
Columbia	3	1	2	....	....	3	5	220	1—3	T	1869	1	25	W	500	6	5500	.....	5500
Cool Spring	22	1	....	....	4	3	3	428	1—3	Co.	1828	1	2	W	400	6	6000	.....	6000
Corinth	11	....	....	....	2	....	4	298	Each	Co.	1891	1	1	W	450	3	3000	.....	3000
Creswell	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	54	2nd	T	1854	1	....	W	250	1	2000	1000	3000
Ebenezer	16	....	....	2	5	....	1	162	Each	V	1829	1	1	W	350	9	18000	.....	18000
Edenton	67	39	....	....	8	2	8	740	Each	C	1816	1	40	B	1000	15	65000	5000	70000
Elizabeth City	45	29	3	2	10	....	13	798	Each	C	1786	1	..	B	650	11	60000	15000	75000
Englehard	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	..	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Eureka	....	1	....	1	2	....	2	242	1—2	Co	1878	....	10	W	400	8	10000	.....	1000
Eure	12	6	....	....	....	....	....	155	2—4	V	1912	1	..	B	350	3	3500	.....	3500
Fairfield	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	..	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Gatesville	10	7	....	....	3	....	....	224	2—4	V	1854	1	15	B	400	6	12000	5000	17000
Geneva	18	1	....	....	....	....	1	64	1—3	Co	1898	1	1	W	240	1	2000	.....	2000
Great Hope	5	....	....	....	1	....	3	148	4th	Co	1860	1	10	W	350	5	5000	.....	5000
Gum Neck	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	4th	Co.	1888	....	....	W	200	1	2500	.....	2500
Hertford	1	6	....	1	9	....	3	330	Each	T	1855	....	36	B	300	18	75000	7000	82000
Hobbsville	11	8	....	....	6	....	....	209	1—3	V	1916	1	9	W	800	6	8000	.....	8000
Macedonia	4	....	....	....	13	70	3	155	2—4	Co	1850	1	2	W	400	1	2000	.....	2000

Manteo					1	2	2	78	Each	V	1905			W	400	3	2500	2000*	4500
Middleswamp	6				7		1	156	2—4	Co	1806	1	10	W	300	3	3000		3000
Mount Pleasant	5				1			93	3rd	Co	1862	1	10	W	300	1	3000	750*	3750
Mount Sinai	12	4					2	83	4th	Co	1888	1		W	400	1	1000		1000
Moyock		2			2			68	1—3—4	V	1889	1		W	300	1	2000		2000
North Lake																			
Oak Grove	9	1					2	55	4th	Co	1913	1		W	300	5	1500	500*	2000
Oak Ridge				2			2	165	Each	Co	1889	1		W	400	1	4000		4000
Olivet		3					3	74	2—3	Co	1889	1		W	200	1	2000		2000
Pantego		2						11	3rd	T	1884	1		W	200	1	2000		2000
Pleasant Grove	1							71	2—4	Co	1891	1		W	500	1	3000		3000
Poplar Branch	10	1	4	5			3	150	2—4	V	1866	2		W	300	7	3500	4000	75
Powell's Poin	3	3					1	105	2—4	Co	1804	2	12	W	500	7	5500	4000	9500
Providence	2	4			4		1	135	2—4	Co	1817	1		W	500	2	2500		2500
Ramoth Gilead	9	4		1	8			170	2—4	Co	1808	1		W	450	1	2500		2500
Rehoboth	2							110	1—3	Co	1873	1		W	400	1	1000	400*	1400
Reynoldson	6	8			4	15	1	262	2—4	Co	1824	1		W	250	5	10000	2500	12500
Riverside	2							154	Each	Co	1906	1		W	500	1	4000		4000
Roanoke Island							1	73	Each	Co	1808			W	300	1	1000	2000*	3000
Rocky Hock	30	9		1	6	10	2	709	1—3	Co	1835	1		W	1000	13	11000		11
Roduco	1	1			2		1	43	1—3	V	1917	1		W	300	1	3000		3000
Roper																			
Rose Bay																			
Salem	23	2			4		3	242	Each	Co	1790	1		W	400	2	4000		4000
Sandy Cross	15	5		1	9	1	7	426	1—3	Co	1828	1		W	500	1	5000		5000
Sawyer's Creek		3		1	5	5		227	Each	Co	1790	1		W	500	3	5000	2500	7500
Shady Grove																			
Shiloh	14				3	10	6	438	Each	Co	1727	1		W	400	18	20000	2000	22000
Sound Side	12			1	1		1	319	2—4	Co	1852	1		W	500	1	5000		5000
Swan Quarter																			
Travis						1	1	29	2nd	Co	1910	1		W	300	1	1500	750*	2250
Warwick	29	4			6	2	3	479	2—4	Co	1860	1	21	W	300	2	6000	833*	6833
Whale's Head																			
Whiteville Grove					3		1	150	2—4	Co	1851	1	10	W	300	1	2500		2500
Woodville	6				2	3	4	235	2—4	V	1873	1		W	400	4	5000		5000
Yeopim	12	2	1		7	3	1	181	1—3	Co	1775	22		W	400	1	1000		1000
Total	505	190	11	23	180	158	120	12147				54	66		24340	269	523500	72233	595733

* Equity.

TABLE No. 2—STATISTICS OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK.									
	Pastor's Salary.	Other Salaries.	Ministerial Help.	Building and Repairs.	Incidentals.	Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, etc.	Other Objects.	Home Total.
Ballard's Bridge.	$1500.00	$.....	$ 101.26	$ 17.25	$ 36.00	$ 54.85	$ 9.04	$ 5.00	$.....	$ 1723.40
Belhaven	1065.55	.....	.....	850 00	250.00	105.50	75.50	2.00	78.10	2426.65
Berea	1232.59	100.00	112 40	862.85	56.68	154.08	22.98	.....	242.93	2784.51
Bethel	1000.00	75.00	.....	.....	63.50	60.00	35.00	5.00	15.00	1253.50
Beulah	250 00	18.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.50	.....	270.50
Blackwell Memol	3500.00	1880.00	35.00	5711.33	490.44	378.63	420.00	.....	370.27	12785.67
Calvary	1000.00	96.00	80.00	152.36	48.35	.....	.....	3.00	13.75	1393.46
Center Hill	470 00	.....	117.00	983.50	102.00	13.89	60.00	2.50	9.82	1758.71
Chappell's Hill	112.00	.....	27.25	.....	12.93	25.00	.....	1.50	.....	178.68
Coinjock	437.50	125.00	.....	150.00	10.00	30.00	25.00	.....	20.00	797.50
Columbia	516.75	36.54	155.00	36 25	22.02	347.20	40 00	5.00	20.20	1178.96
Cool Spring	550.00	.....	135.00	.....	.....	186.06	43.80	5.00	.....	919.86
Corinth	1232.59	100.00	112.40	862.85	56.68	154.08	22.98	3.00	242.93	2787.51
Creswell	300.00	.....	50.00	40.00	.....	18.00	.....	.....	.....	408.00
Ebenezer	1000.00	140.00	114.15	1571.02	401.36	108.95	18.00	3.50	19 50	3376.48
Edenton	3050.00	520.00	129.95	374.43	519.66	377.53	111.30	10.00	417.00	5569.87
Elizabeth City	4000.00	1800.00	605.00	136.20	385.78	626.58	802.25	5.00	1485.90	9846.71
Englehard	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eureka	500.00	.....	.....	4800.00	.....	70.00	.....	1.00	.....	5371.00
Eure	400.00	.....	75.00	.....	81.90	94.52	.....	.....	.....	651.42
Fairfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gatesville	560.00	.....	85.00	.....	71.54	169.23	.....	4.00	16.50	906.27
Geneva	177.70	.....	67.73	17.80	6.00	16.00	.....	1.00	9.00	295.23
Great Hope	250.00	.....	35.00	514.02	.....	50.00	.....	1.87	.....	850.89
Gum Neck	35.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....	1.00	.....	39.00
Hertford	2400.00	400.00	.....	12000.00	200.00	200.00	50.00	2.00	.....	15232.00
Hobbsville	300.00	.....	118.00	690.00	.....	40.20	.....	3.00	449.82	1511.02
Macedonia	500.00	66.40	.....	76.10	.....	30.00	15.00	....	.....	687.50
Manteo	454.34	48.00	.....	5.55	13.95	41.13	.....	2.00	86.18	651.15
Middleswamp	500.00	30.00	35.00	.....	36.00	40.00	10.00	3.00	.....	654.00
Mount Pleasant	400.00	.....	68.00	.....	60.00	58.00	.....	2.00	58.00	646.00
Mount Sinai	169.20	10.00	30.00	7.50	.....	40.96	15.00	2.00	18.17	292.83
Moyock	400.00	.....	83.00	.....	82.17	36.84	10.00	2.00	9.75	623.76
North Lake	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove	320.00	50.00	.....	.....	135.00	25.00	.....	.....	.....	530.00
Oak Ridge	800.00	.....	75.00	.....	50.00	50.00	.....	2.00	80.00	1057.00
Olivet	150.00	.....	.....	15.00	.....	38.00	.....	2.50	.....	205.50
Pantego	25.00	.....	.....	.....	26.00	.....	.....	.50	6.00	57.50
Pleasant Grove	240.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.75	.....	.....	.....	256 75
Poplar Branch	437.50	100.00	.....	100.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	.....	20.00	742.50
Powell's Point	437.50	100.00	.....	100.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	.....	25.00	747.50
Providence	500.00	.....	60.00	.....	45.00	45.00	.....	.....	.....	650.00
Ramoth Gilead	500.00	48.00	45.50	100.00	.....	75.00	.....	.....	.....	768.50
Rehoboth	400.00	.....	43.00	.....	5.00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	468.00
Reynoldson	550.00	50.00	52.00	75.00	.....	60.00	25.00	5.00	9.65	826.65
Riverside	1000.00	.....	76.50	21.00	55.70	21.44	.....	3.00	.....	1177.64
Roanoke Island	348.26	.....	.....	144.45	9 30	9.35	.....	.....	40.13	544.49
Rocky Hock	1000.00	152.00	100.00	.....	125.07	167.20	.....	10.00	378.68	1932.95
Roduco	150.00	.....	20.00	.....	.....	12.00	.....	2.00	.....	184.00
Roper	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rose Bay	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem	1600.00	125.00	.....	76.95	.....	156.75	65.00	3 00	150.00	2176.70
Sandy Cross	525.00	75.00	123.27	.....	22.71	20.00	.....	7.00	.....	772.98
Sawyer's Creek	1000.00	52.00	122.04	37.20	.....	96.13	25.00	4.00	67.13	1403 50
Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	1800.00	125.00	120.00	2455.45	179.88	211.40	.....	.....	50.00	4941.73
Sound Side	900.00	80.00	.....	.....	21.00	29.00	.....	.....	278 55	1308.55
Swan Quarter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travis	125.00	.....	15.00	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.50	.....	150.50
Warwick	1140.00	125.00	20.00	.....	90.24	33.00	100.00	10.00	.....	1518.24
Whale's Head	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whiteville Grove	750.00	36.00	.....	.....	.....	45 00	.....	2.00	30.00	863.00
Woodville	600.00	60.00	50.00	.....	.....	38.25	.....	.....	.....	748.25
Yeopim	500.00	25.00	80.00	55.00	.....	20.00	.....	2.00	.....	682.00
Total	44061.48	6647.94	3373.45	32949.06	3794.86	4769.50	2100.85	131.37	4717.96	102546.47

TABLE No. 2—STATISTICS OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	FOR SUPPORT OF MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND BENEVOLENCE.										
	Co-operative Program (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	Denominational Total	Grand Total
Ballard's Bridge	$ .74.00	$.....	$.....	$ 48.00	$.....	$ 28.67	$ 24 43	$.....	$.....	$ 175.10	$ 1898.50
Balhaven	98.56	48.70	.....	.....	.....	137.89	10.00	.....	.....	295.15	2721.80
Berea	264.46	75.75	16.05	65.00	.....	224.42	33.25	.....	.....	678.93	3463.44
Bethel	.....	125.00	126.00	125.00	46.00	.....	40 00	45.68	.....	507.68	1761.18
Beulah	119.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	42.00	.....	.....	.....	161.20	431.70
Blackwell Memo	1907.24	165.00	.....	.....	985.00	800.00	426.00	.....	.....	4283.24	17068.91
Calvary	.....	.....	.....	113.12	.....	32.01	.....	.....	.....	145.13	1538.59
Center Hill.....	.....	800.00	.....	72.00	.....	41.00	.....	.....	.....	913.00	2671.71
Chappell's Hill	111.76	.....	.....	15.00	.....	55.94	10.00	.....	24.00	216.70	395.38
Coinjock	550.00	25.00	15.00	22.00	25.00	25.00	5.00	10.00	15.00	692.00	1489.50
Columbia	65.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.71	20.00	.....	.....	108.26	1287 22
Cool Spring	.....	38.53	38.53	38.52	.....	10.60	.....	25.00	.....	157.18	1077.04
Corinth	264.46	75.75	16.05	65.00	.....	224.42	33.25	.....	.....	678 93	3466.44
Creswell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	418.00
Ebenezer	180.68	128.91	83.11	58.67	39.86	356.00	57.25	.....	.....	904.48	4280.96
Edenton	.....	1386.90	1006.08	1252 08	850.00	536 04	161.30	262.59	76.35	5531.34	11041.21
Elizabeth City..	5660.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	366.00	200.00	25.00	12.00	6263.51	16110.22
Englehard	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eureka	81.04	23.93	10.36	14 33	.....	57.93	9.00	196.59	.....	393.18	5764.18
Eure	.....	10.00	.....	10.00	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	30.00	681.42
Fairfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gatesville	406.17	36.90	10.25	5.00	.....	117.70	18.40	15.00	.....	609.42	1515.65
Geneva	.....	2.11	4.29	8.72	1.51	13.67	3.07	7.70	.....	41.07	336.30
Great Hope....	.....	.....	.....	6.00	.....	28.35	9.41	.....	113.81	157.57	1008.46
Gum Neck.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	40.00
Hertford	379.00	.....	.....	48.00	.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	477.00	15729.00
Hobbsville	35.00	24.52	24.52	24.52	.....	27.75	11.40	.....	.....	147.71	1658.73
Macedonia	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.93	.....	.....	.....	114.93	802.43
Manteo	69.74	75.87	60.54	110.16	24.50	89.38	37.50	.....	.....	467.69	1118.84
Middleswamp ..	123.23	.....	.....	.....	5.00	43.16	8.23	.....	.....	179.62	833.62
Mount Pleasant	103.00	15.00	.....	49.00	.....	97.00	3.00	.....	10.00	277.00	923.00
Mount Sinai....	160.06	.....	.....	.....	10.00	37.90	4.07	.....	5.28	217.31	516.14
Moyock	62.00	20.00	12.00	29.00	12.00	70.00	16.50	10.00	.....	231.50	855.26
North Lake.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove.....	43.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.83	3.14	.....	.....	59.52	589.52
Oak Ridge.....	.....	5.00	5.00	5.00	.....	38.00	7.34	.....	.....	60.34	1117.34
Olivet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205.50
Pantego	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	77.50
Pleasant Grove	14.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.00	.....	.....	.....	87.25	344.00
Poplar Branch..	550.00	15.00	10.00	15.00	35.00	25.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	685.00	1427.50
Powell's Point..	580.00	15.00	10.00	15.00	15.00	25.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	680.00	1427.50
Providence	.....	.....	.....	20.00	....	65.00	13.50	.....	.....	98.50	748.50
Ramoth Gilead.	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.00	.....	.....	.....	85.00	853.50
Rehoboth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	30.00	498.00
Reynoldson	269.89	.....	.....	25 00	.....	56.29	52.00	.....	.....	403.18	1229.83
Riverside	.....	183.50	183.50	183.50	94.48	65.51	10.00	.....	.....	720.49	1898.13
Roanoke Island.	57.88	2.50	3.80	20.45	.....	17.30	7.18	.....	.....	109.11	653.60
Rocky Hock....	.....	600.00	125.00	.....	.....	160.00	.....	120.00	.....	1005.00	2937.95
Roduco	.....	.....	.....	16 57	.....	6.30	.....	12.00	.....	34.87	218.87
Roper	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rose Bay	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2176.70
Sandy Cross...	180 65	57.35	.....	145.90	.....	75.00	21.75	48.00	.....	528.65	1301.63
Sawyer's Creek.	604 06	2.95	5.18	51.33	.....	158.24	41.81	.....	.....	863.57	2267.07
Shady Grove...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	393.50	115 24	31.60	64.56	22.35	153.43	.....	.....	.....	780.68	5722.41
Sound Side.....	.....	.....	.....	55.00	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	75.00	1383.55
Swan Quarter..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travis	.....	.....	.....	2.60	.....	15.00	5.00	.....	.....	22.60	173.10
Warwick	.....	803 75	.....	96.00	.....	100.50	34.00	.....	.....	1034.25	2552.49
Whale's Head..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WhitevilleGrove	179.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.90	14.00	63.00	.....	252.79	1117.79
Woodville	67.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.15	.....	.....	.....	107.15	855.40
Yeopim	51.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.50	.....	.....	.....	59.50	741.50
Total	13878 33	4888.16	1801 86	2890.03	2165 70	4779.42	1360.78	828.56	276.44	32869.28	135415.75

TABLE No. 3—SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORY.

CHURCHES.	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SECRETARIES AND POST OFFICES.
Ballard's Bridge		C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	J. C. Leary, Edenton, R. 1.
Belhaven	T	Archie Thomas, Belhaven	Thad Taylor, Belhaven.
Berea	Co	J. J. Smithson, Elizabeth City, R. 3	
Bethel	Co	Seth W. Loug, Edenton	A. D. Thatch, Hertford.
Beulah	Co	S. W. Hofler, Bosley	Mrs. W. R. Hofler, Bosley.
Blackwell Memorial	C	E. F. Aydlette, Sr., Elizabeth City	T. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth Ci
Calvary	C	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City	L. B. Twiford, Elizabeth City
Center Hill	V	L. W. Belch, Tyner	Miss Julia Forehand, Tyner.
Chappell's Hill	Co	M. D. Lane, Tyner	Miss Emily Lane, Tyner.
Coinjock	V	Luke Barco, Coinjock	Miss Florence Scoff, Coinjock.
Columbia	T	S. J. Holloway, Columbia	A. L. Walker, Columbia.
Cool Spring	Co	O. R. Spivey, Eure	Q. R. Eure, Jr., Eure.
Corinth	Co	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City	H. F. Sample, Elizabeth City.
Creswell	T	R. T. Hopkins, Creswell	Miss Gladys Thurlow, Creswell
Ebenezer	V	W. S. Bartlett, South Mills	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills
Edenton	C	C. H. Wood, Edenton	R. E. Leary, Edenton.
Elizabeth City	Co	M. P. Jennings, Elizabeth City	A. J. Scott, Elizabeth City.
Englehard			
Eureka	Co	J. E. Spivey, Corapeake	J. L. Lassiter, Corapeake.
Eure	V	C. E. Sawyer, Eure	W. D. Harrell, Eure.
Fairfield			
Gatesville	V	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville.
Geneva	Co	Samuel Nash, Camden	R. M. Mansfield, Camden.
Great Hope	Co	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	Percy Rogerson, Hertford.
Gum Neck	C	No Sunday School	
Hertford	T	J. P. Perry, Hertford	
Hobbsville	V	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville	Powell Trotman, Trotville.
Macedonia	Co	J. L. Pearce, Edenton	A. C. Griffin, Edenton.
Manteo	V	Mrs. G. W Creef, Manteo	J. P. Crawford, Manteo.
Middleswamp	Co	Linwood Taylor, Drum Hill	Geo. E. Hollowell, Sunbury.
Mount Pleasant	Co	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell	W. C. Stillman, Creswell.
Mount Sinai	Co	W. J. Stanton, Winfall	Raymond Stanton, Winfall.
Moyock	V	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	Miss Rena Charlton, Moyock.
North Lake			
Oak Grove	Co	Mrs. Ida E Brickhouse, Mackeys	C. L. Everett, Mackeys.
Oak Ridge	Co	M. N. Toxey, Shiloh	C. R. Foster, Shiloh.
Olivet	Co	E. D. Bright, Elizabeth City	Miss Edna Steveson, E. City, R
Pantego		No Sunday School	
Pleasant Grove	Co	C. T. Dough, Belcross	Mrs. C. T. Dough, Belcross.
Poplar Branch	V	J. F. Brown, Grandy	
Powell's Point	Co	Kenneth Waterfield, Powell's Point	Miss Marie Sawyer, Harbinger
Providence	Co	J. P. Bernard, Shawboro	B .B. Flora, Shawboro.
Ramoth Gilead	Co	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, R. 4	Miss Elizabeth Temple, E. C
Rehoboth	Co	Z. B. Taylor, Maple	Lester Ballance, Maple.
Reynoldson	Co	J. C. Holland, Drum Hill	W. T. J. Ellinor, Gates.
Riverside	Co	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	W. R. Perry, Elizabeth City.
Roanoke Island	Co	W. T. Basnight, Manteo	Mrs. R. S. Etheridge, Manteo
Rocky Hock	Co	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton	R. T. Harrell, Edenton.
Roduco	V	J. L. Williams, Gates	A. J. Eure, Roduco.
Roper			
Rose Bay			
Salem	Co	N. T. Halstead, Weeksville	MissReba Coppersmith, Weeksv
Sandy Cross	Co	E. D. Gray, Trotville	C. E. King, Trotville.
Sawyer's Creek	Co	E. L. Hale, Belcross	T. G. Williams, Belcross.
Shady Grove			
Shiloh	Co	L. B. Godfrey, Shiloh	Vernon Forehand, Shiloh.
Sound Side	Co	Emanuel Bateman, Columbia	R. S. Bateman, Columbia.
Swan Quarter			
Travis	Co	M. H. Williams, Creswell	James Sawyer, Columiia.
Warwick	Co	J. T. Bunch, Hobbsville	C. C. Berryman, Gliden.
Whale's Head			
Whiteville Grove	Co	I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Miss Elizabeth Onley, Hertfo
Woodville	V	C. A. Onley, Elizabeth City, R. 5	John White, Hertford, R. 3.
Yeopim	Co	R. L. Chesson, Edenton	Miss Thelma Baker, Edenton.

TABLE No. 3—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT.									SPECIAL INFORMATION.						
	Officers and Teachers.	Beginners 3—5 Years.	Primaries 6—8 Years.	Juniors 9—12 Years	Intermediates 13—16 Years.	Seniors and Adult 17 and Up.	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years.	Home Department	Total Enrollment.	What is your average attendance	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A—1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas.	Baptisms from School.	Gifts to Local Church Work.	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.	Are all departments and Classes provided for?
Ballard's Bridge	13	8	11	14	16	73	....	....	135	88	No	No	1	....	.....	$ 120.00	No
Belhaven	10	12	13	12	11	27	....	....	85	65	No	No	2	....	137 89	.....	No
Berea	20	35	33	36	61	185	28	....	398	191	Yes	No	1	8	510 61	470.64	Yes
Bethel	11	15	10	15	14	49	....	....	114	75	Yes	No	....	10	5 68	6.50	No
Beulah	8	8	12	6	....	24	....	....	58	33	No	No	....	....	2 50	.....	No
Blackwell Memo	56	48	61	90	41	334	85	32	747	350	Yes	Yes	35	1	.....	717.42	Yes
Calvary	20	8	8	12	....	70	10	....	128	74	No	No	4	1	.....	61.97	Yes
Center Hill	13	12	....	19	45	31	....	....	120	70	No	No	....	14	33 73	41.00	Yes
Chappell's Hill.	9	12	13	15	15	20	....	....	84	35	....	No	....	....	.....	.....	No
Coinjock	13	15	12	10	20	46	10	50	176	110	Yes	No	5	7	275 00	25.00	Yes
Columbia	11	31	11	10	22	108	17	....	210	137	Yes	No	2	3	329 00	22.71	No
Cool Spring	15	14	18	22	28	109	10	....	216	112	Yes	No	....	19	.....	57.47	Yes
Corinth	25	15	32	31	58	158	23	19	361	165	Yes	No	17	10	334 61	220.33	No
Creswell	5	....	15	10	15	17	....	....	63	40	No	No	4	1	18 00	10.00	No
Ebenezer	15	9	26	30	32	66	....	....	178	91	Yes	No	6	15	359 75	568.64	Yes
Edenton	28	39	40	80	50	140	....	....	368	300	Yes	No	8	63	397 18	397.18	No
Elizabeth City.	66	61	62	122	94	278	60	40	783	428	Yes	No	14	35	1932.71	961.02	No
Englehard	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eureka	10	21	28	33	18	60	....	....	170	100	Yes	No	10	....	16 72	12.94	Yes
Eure	10	27	17	17	14	78	....	....	163	89	No	No	....	8	.....	.....	No
Fairfield	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....
Gatesville	9	22	17	17	26	42	....	....	133	75	No	No	....	9	184 23	81.55	Yes
Geneva	8	5	14	24	20	31	....	....	102	38	Yes	No	....	17	45 55	7.19	No
Great Hope	10	29	10	20	8	27	....	....	104	52	No	No	....	3	.....	.....	...
Gum Neck	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	...
Hertford	14	50	50	50	50	100	....	....	314	175	No	No	6	1	100 00	50.00	Yes
Hobbsville	11	15	14	40	55	35	....	....	170	85	No	No	6	9	31 25	38.79	No
Macedonia	10	15	15	21	11	28	....	....	100	50	No	No	....	....	.....	.....	...
Manteo	10	10	10	14	14	10	....	....	68	42	No	No	1	....	64 20	84.26	No
Middleswamp	9	....	22	18	22	68	....	....	139	60	No	No	....	5	.....	43.16	No
Mount Pleasant	12	20	10	10	8	50	....	....	110	70	No	No	2	3	.....	59.00	No
Mount Sinai	7	10	12	14	14	26	....	....	83	48	No	No	....	8	.....	12.03	No
Moyock	10	8	....	4	8	31	6	5	72	35	Yes	No	1	....	9 75	18.00	No
North Lake	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	...
Oak Grove	6	....	15	12	9	18	....	....	60	30	No	No	....	8	25.00	15.27	Yes
Oak Ridge	18	28	20	7	40	50	20	3	186	75	Yes	No	....	....	.....	.....	No
Olivet	11	10	20	15	10	35	....	....	101	70	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	No
Pantego	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	...
Pleasant Grove	8	8	7	8	7	15	....	....	53	15	No	No	....	1	.....	.....	...
Poplar Branch	12	10	12	14	25	45	12	30	160	100	Yes	No	5	5	10 00	17.50	Yes
Powell's Point	15	10	12	15	20	55	10	50	187	125	Yes	No	6	4	10.00	15.00	Yes
Providence	12	20	15	50	17	74	12	....	200	100	No	No	....	2	.....	65.00	No
Ramoth Gilead	12	23	28	21	11	29	....	....	125	70	No	No	....	9	.....	35.00	No
Rehoboth	7	9	5	7	5	13	....	....	46	30	No	No	....	2	.....	30.00	No
Reynoldson	8	10	9	27	37	24	....	....	115	75	No	No	....	5	52 00	23.00	No
Riverside	12	12	16	12	19	74	....	....	145	63	No	No	12	2	30 00	47.25	No
Roanoke Island	18	25	30	5	88	13	....	....	217	206	Yes	No	....	....	9.37	13.20	No
Rocky Hock	7	5	6	20	....	163	....	....	36	20	No	No	....	21	.....	160.00	Yes
Roduco	8	....	8	9	9	13	....	....	47	20	No	No	....	....	.....	5.00	No
Roper	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	...
Rose Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	...
Salem	24	15	25	55	34	78	16	....	247	167	No	No	12	22	276.75	75.00	No
Sandy Cross	10	12	17	19	32	56	....	....	146	100	No	No	....	12	1 18	.....	No
Sawyer's Creek	13	24	22	19	24	110	....	....	212	85	Yes	No	8	....	163 4	86.13	No
Shady Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	..
Shiloh	26	30	30	50	30	174	20	30	390	168	No	No	10	12	108 18	.....	Yes
Sound Side	18	22	25	27	29	47	....	....	168	80	No	No	....	12	228.55	49.59	No
Swan Quarter	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	...
Travis	7	5	6	8	5	16	....	....	47	27	No	No	....	....	.....	.....	...
Warwick	8	15	18	18	16	44	....	....	119	83	No	No	1	....	.....	34.00	No
Whale's Head	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	...
WhitevilleGrove	10	12	18	16	15	44	10	12	137	70	Yes	No	6	....	.....	22.90	No
Woodville	14	35	9	42	15	20	....	....	135	82	No	No	1	5	24 50	40.15	No
Yeopim	11	....	6	10	17	44	....	....	88	40	No	No	....	12	.....	18.00	No
Total	765	905	975	1302	1304	3575	349	271	9446	5184	....	..	189	384	5727 39	4838.79	...

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS OF WOMAN'S ORGANIZATIONS AND POSTOFFICES.	Woman's Missionary Societies.	Number of Y. W. A's	Number of G. A.'s.	Number of R. A.'s.	Number of Sunbeams.	Total W. M. U. Organizations.	Enrolled in Mission Study Classes.	Total Gifts All Purposes.
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. R. Taylor, Edenton	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	$ 258.26
Belhaven	Mrs. J. R. Deans, Belhaven	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	132.46
Berea	Mrs. J. L. Davis, Elizabeth City	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	105.60
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. D. C. Martin, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	59	1487.82
Bethel	Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Edenton	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	89.45
Beulah	Mrs. W. W. Hofler, Bosley	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	22.53
Calvary	Mrs. S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City	1	....	....	..	1	2	....	27.17
Center Hill	Mrs. W. F. Cale, Tyner	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	33.40
Columbia	Mrs. S. M. Combs, Columbia	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	55.10
Cool Spring	Mrs. W. S. Harrell, Eure	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	16.50
Corinth	Mrs. W. T. Jackson, Elizabeth City	1	....	....	....	....	1	9	43.80
Creswell	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	4	18.50
Ebenezer	Mrs. S. C. Williams, South Mills	1	....	....	....	1	2	12	17.52
Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Hollowell, Edenton	1	1	....	....	1	3	90	1243.23
Elizabeth City	Mrs. S. E. Leigh, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	75	1341.31
Eureka	Mrs. L. M. Rountree, Corapeake	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	70.32
Eure	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	10.00
Fairfield	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2.45
Gatesville	Mrs. J. G. Cross, Gatesville	1	....	1	....	1	3	....	78.57
Great Hope	Mrs. J. M. Sutton, Hertford	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	45.75
Hertford	Mrs. J. P. Perry, Hertford	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	142.75
Hobbsville	Mrs. W. L. Riddick, Hobbsville	1	....	....	....	1	2	7	38.05
Macedonia	Mrs. F. E. Halsey, Edenton	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	49.41
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	1	....	....	....	1	2	30	239 13
Middleswamp	Mrs. G. E. Hollowell, Corapeake	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	27.45
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. E. R. Davenport, Columbia	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	39 75
Mount Sinai	Mrs. T. E. Morgan, Winfall	1	....	1	1	1	4	....	72.09
North Lake	Mrs. Elizabeth Baum, Fairfield	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	18.40
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. B. F. Harrison, Indiantown	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	4.00
Providence	Mrs. J. T. Addison, Shawboro	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	69.65
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Mary Temple, Elizabeth City	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	26.50
Reynoldson	Mrs. T. E. Parker, Gates	1	....	11	1	....	3	....	120.81
Riverside	Mrs. W. F. Booe, Elizabeth City	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	97.28
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Horace Dough, Manteo	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	7.65
Rocky Hock	Mrs. Will Dale, Edenton	1	1	1	1	1	5	55	191.79
Roduco	Mrs. J. L. Williams, Gates	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	9.50
Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	41.00
Salem	Mrs. J. G. Brown, Weeksville	1	....	....	....	....	1	9	10.00
Sandy Cross	Mrs. S. H. Ward, Bosley	1	....	1	....	3	3	5	187.71
Sawyer's Creek	Miss Essie Ferebee, Belcross	1	....	....	....	1	2	18	311 71
Shiloh	Mrs. I. S. Harrell, Shiloh	1	....	....	....	....	1	30	273.54
Warwick	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	421.45
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. I. Winslow, Hertford	1	1	....	....	1	3	12	96.55
Woodville	Mrs. R. H. Welch, Hertford	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	19.24
Coinjock	Mrs. Lillian Lindsey, Coinjock	1	....	....	....	1	2	40	250.00
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Willis Dowdy, Grandy	1	....	....	....	1	2	75	300.00
Powell's Point	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	50	125.00
Total	....	25	3	5	4	15	52	364	$290.15

CHURCHES.	PRESIDENT OF B.Y.P.U.'S AND POSTOFFICES.	Senior Unions.	Intermediate Unions.	Junior Unions.	Total Unions.	Seniors Enrolled.	Intermediates Enrolled.	Juniors Enrolled.	Total Enrolled.	Number Daily Bible Readers.	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions
Ballard's Bridge											
Belhaven											
Berea	Mrs. Mattie Davis, Eliza City,3	1	1	1	3	23	30	10	63		
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. Geo. Cox, Elizabeth City	2	1	1	4	54	26	30	110		
Bethel	Raleigh W. Long, Edenton		1		1		63		63	15	
Beulah											
Calvary	Mrs. M. F. Booebeth Elia. City		1	1	2		22	48	70		
Center Hill											
Columbia	Mrs. Ruth Knight, Columbia										
Cool Spring											
Corinth	John S. Carter, Elizabeth City	1		1	2	32		43	75		
Creswell											
Ebenezer	D. P. Medlin, South Mills	1			1	22			22	12	12
Edenton											
Elizabeth City	Miss Bernice Twiddy, E. City		1	1	2		25	42	67	60	50
Eureka											
Eure	Miss Virginia Felton, Eure		1		1		42		42		
Fairfield											
Gatesville											
Great Hope	Miss M. Rogerson, Hertford										
Hertford	S. Sutton, Hertford		1				40		40		
Hobbsville											
Macedonia											
Manteo											
Middleswamp											
Mount Pleasant	George Stillman, Creswell	1			1	39			39		
Mount Sinai											
North Lake											
Pleasant Grove											
Providence											
Ramoth Gilead											
Reynoldson											
Riverside											
Roanoke Island											
Rocky Rock	W. C. Hollowell, Edenton,R.1	1		1	2	34		21	55	47	55
Roduco											
Roper											
Salem											
Sandy Cross											
Sawyer's Creek											
Shiloh	C. G. Sanderlin, Shiloh	1		1	2	27		16	43		
Warwick											
Whiteville Grove											
Woodville											
Coinjock	Mrs. Arthur Hampton, Coinjock	2			2	55			55	40	45
Poplar Branch		2			2	70			70	50	40
Powell's Point		2			2	55			55	40	50
Total		14		7	27	411	248	210	869	264	252

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Years.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	ASSISTANT CLERKS.	PREACHERS OF INTRODUCTORY SERMONS.	TEXTS.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Total Membership.	Contributions.
1806	Salem	George Outlaw.	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv, 36	18	55	1750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw.	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi, 40	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw.	Aaron Spivey..	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw.	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	I. Cor. vii, 13	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw.	Aaron Spivey..	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey...	R. Poindexter..		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 78	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey...	James Wright..		James Wright	I Peter xxii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw.	James Wright..		John Brice	II. Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey...	James Wright..	William Spence	James Wright	Cant xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw.	James Wright.	David Pritchard	Nathaniel Pruden..	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.50
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw.	James Wright.	John Wheeler	James Ross	Nahum i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw.	James Wright.	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg..	James Wright.	Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	Psalms viii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg..	Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	Isaiah lv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg..	James Wright.		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw.	James Wright.	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg..	James Wright.	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	Matt. xii, 27	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw.	James Wright.	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	I Chron. xii, 32	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw.	James Wright.	John Pelee	John Harrell	Zech. xii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw.	James Wright.	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross..	James Wright..	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross...	James Wright..	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City.	James Wright..	James G. Hall.	Edmond Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv. 12	28	246	3200	47 62
1829	Smith's Grove.	James Wright..	James G. Hall.	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. 21, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove...	Martin Ross..	James G. Hall.	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence..	Mat. vi. 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross..	James G. Hall.	S. J. Wheeler A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson...	I. Cor. x. 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point.	Thomas Jordan.	James G. Hall.	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith.	Heb. vi. 6	31	414	3285	47.80
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross....	A. J Spivey...		G. M. Thompson...	Isaiah xiii, 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell...	A. J Spivey...		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	66.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J Spivey...	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman....	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter...	A. J Spivey...	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence...	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter...	John Pelee.....	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson...	Heb. xviii. 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter...	James L.Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x. 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter...	S. J. Wheeler..		Henry Speight	Malachi iii. 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C Moore....	S. J. Wheeler..	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt vii, 12	40	392	43087	56.60
1841	Connaritsa	G. C Moore....	S. J. Wheeler..	C. Saltonstall, William Darden.	Reuben Lawrence..	I Cor xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C Moore....	S. J. Wheeler..	O. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge.	G. M. Thompson...	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25

1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	1329	8783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capehart's	G. C. Moore	R.R.Cobb,protem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	69.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. W. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. D. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. 1, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Co, iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. 1, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix. 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix. 4	14	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J., Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x. 31	51	1012	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10077	102.95
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	Q. H. Trotman	Matt. xvi. 16	52	874	10580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thess. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar xi, 34	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter i, 23	52	506	10684	386.30
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex xiv, 14-15	52	922	10206	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	I. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	John Mitchell	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, L. W. Babb	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Connaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	N.L.Shaw,protem	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9084	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II. Tim. iii, 5	65	739	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thomas G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10051	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	477	11040	11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11649	12,640.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv. 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535	18,052.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	John xvi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G.R.D.Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv. 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick's	W. B. Shaw	G.R.D.Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	R R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlette	R. P. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi.10;Jno.xi,18	48	475	7480	43,562.92

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Years.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	ASSISTANT CLERKS.	PREACHERS OF INTRODUCTORY SERMONS.	TEXTS.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Total Membership.	Contributions.
1892	Ballard'sBridge	J. A. Spruill...	T. J. Riddick..	W. V. Savage.....	R. T. Vann.....	Eph. v, 32.....	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F Aydlette..	T. J. Riddick..	C. S. Vann.....	C. S. Blackwell....	Ex. xiv, 30.....	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Sandy Cross...	E. F Aydlette..	Lycurgus Hofler	W. E. Felton.....	Josiah Elliott.....	Phil. i, 27.....	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlette..	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross.....	J. E. White.....	I Cor vi, 9.....	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross.....	C. S. Blackwell....	Jude i, 3.....	50	427	7472	14,478.99
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill...	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot.....	J. G. White.....	Rev. iii, 7-8.....	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Sound Side....	J. A. Spruill...	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick.....	Mat.xi,28;Heb.iv,3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.50
1899	WhitevilleGr've	T. B. Boushall.	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory.....	W. B. Waff.....	I Cor. 3.9.....	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City.	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory.....	C. F. J. Anderson..	John xxi, 23.....	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson ...	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson.....	C. W. Duke.....	Col. i, 18.....	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead.	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory.....	W. R. Cullom.....	Romans x.1.15.....	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory.....	W. A. Ayers.....	II Tim. i, 13.....	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory.....	H. C Moore.....	Matt. xxv, 24.....	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory.....	J. W. Rose.....	II Chron. xvi, 9....	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock....	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	John D. Berry.....	J. E. Ferebee.....	John xiv, 2.....	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G Gregory	L McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield...	Heb. vii. 16.....	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregor	George J. Spence.....	R. W. Stone.....	Luke xviii, 1.....	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Grego	W. R. Haight.....	W. B. Morton.....	Zech. xiii, 1.....	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	H. H. Mashburn...	John xvii, 18.....	59	410	9893	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Crosses..	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregor	W. R. Haight.....	A. A. Butler.....	John xii, 26.....	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hof	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	E. L. Wells.....	I Sam. x, 26-27....	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring....	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	I. N. Loftin.....	Eph. iv, 4-6.....	58	485	10460	47,535.28
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	T. S. Crutchfield..	James i, 25.....	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard'sBridge	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	J. K. Henderson...	I Thess. ii, 12....	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	B. C. Hening.....	II Cor viii, 7.....	90	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlette	James G.Gregory	B. H. Ward.....	D. C. Harris.....	John xiv. 17.....	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlette	James G.Gregory	W. J. Berryman.....	W. N. Johnson.....	Isaiah ix, 6.....	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp.	E. F. Aydlette	James G.Gregor	W. J. Berryman.....	W. F. Cale.....	Matt. vi, 33.....	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Sound Side....	E. F. Aydlette.	James G.Gregory	W. J. Berryman.....	G. W. Clarke.....	Ex. xx, 5.....	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J Berryman	James G.Gregory	M. P. Jennings.....	No Sermon	.....	60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J Berryman	James G.Gregory	.....	R. S. Monds.....	Gal. vi, 14.....	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlette	James G.Gregor	.....	J. H. Thayer.....	Rev. i, 9.....	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J Berryman	James G.Gregory	.....	S. H. Templeman..	Psalms cxix, 11.....	60	492	11470	145,452.23
1925	Columbia	W. J Berryman	James G.Gregory	.....	M. L. Kesler.....	James i, 27.....	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross...	W. J Berryman	James G.Gregory	.....	W. F. Cale.....	I Cor. ix, 16.....	64	505	12147	135,415.75

A. H. Outlaw
Elizabeth City, N. C.

MINUTES

——OF THE——

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

——OF THE——

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,

——HELD WITH——

Eureka Baptist Church, Gates County, N. C.,

SEPTEMBER 20th and 22nd, 1927

OFFICERS:

Moderator—W. J. Berryman.....Edenton, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Lycurgus Hofler .....Gatesville, N. C.
Clerk and Treasurer—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held beginning at 10:00 a. m., Tuesday after the third Sunday in September, 1928, with Sound Side Church.

Introductory Sermon by T. L. Brown, Gates, N. C., or his Alternate Jesse McCarter, Belcross, N. C.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1927

MINUTES

——OF THE——

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

——OF THE——

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,

——HELD WITH——

Eureka Baptist Church, Gates County, N. C.,

SEPTEMBER 20th and 22nd, 1927

OFFICERS:

Moderator—W. J. Berryman.....Edenton, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Lycurgus Hofler .....Gatesville, N. C.
Clerk and Treasurer—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held beginning at 10:00 a. m., Tuesday after the third Sunday in September, 1928, with Sound Side Church.

Introductory Sermon by T. L. Brown, Gates, N. C., or his Alternate Jesse McCarter, Belcross, N. C.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1927

ORDAINED MINISTERS.

Andrews, E. C.	Winton, N. C.
Barrs, W. L.	Shiloh, N. C.
Booe, M. F.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Burfoot, A. W.	Fentress, Va.
Butler, A. A.	Hertford, N. C.
Brown, T. L.	Gates, N. C.
Cale, W. F.	Tyner, N. C.
Carrick, J. L.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Copeland, J. E.	Hertford, N. C.
Crutchfield, T. S.	Columbia, N. C.
Duncan, N. G.	Creswell, N. C.
Elliott, Josiah	Hertford, N. C.
Harrill, G. P.	South Mills, N. C.
Hines, H. B.	Manteo, N. C.
Horner, K. C.	Gatesville, N. C.
Kendrick, R. G.	Hertford, N. C.
Lucas, R. H.	Belhaven, N. C.
McCarter, Jesse	Belcross, N. C.
Monds, R. S.	Hertford, N. C.
Prevost, R. W.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Stewart, Elliott, R.	Fairfield, N. C.
Swan, S. G.	Moyock, N. C.
Taylor, J. R.	Edenton, N. C., R. 1.
Wells, E. L.	Edenton, N. C.

LICENSED MINISTERS.

Ashley, George Norman, Hinton, C. R., Morgan, Dan, Whidbee, T. M.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That the pastors and deacons of the churches with which future sessions of this body may be held, be requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures, and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

(Adopted at the session of 1884, held with the church at Rocky Hock.)

Whereas, circumstances sometimes arise making it desirable to change either the time or the place for the meeting of the Association, therefore, be it

Resolved, That whenever such an occasion arises the Moderator and Clerk, together with the Executive Committee, are hereby authorized to make such changes as shall seem to them wise and desirable, giving public notice of same at the earliest opportunity.

(Adopted at the session 1909, held with the church at Warwick.)

CONSTITUTION.

Article I. This Association shall be composed of white delegates, chosen by the churches of this body and of all ordained ministers who are members of, or laboring in connection with said churches. Each church shall send a letter showing the number of members, those baptized, received by letter or restored, those dismissed by letter, excluded, and dead since last session.

Article II. The territory embraced in this Association shall be limited to the following counties, to-wit: Currituck, Camden, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Chowan, Gates, Washington, Tyrrell, Dare, Hyde and Beaufort.

Art. III. The Association, when convened, shall be governed and ruled by parliamentary usage, as prescribed in Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Art. IV. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected annually.

Art. V. Each church shall be entitled to a representation of three delegates to this body.

Art. VI. Every motion made in due order and seconded, shall come under the consideration of the Association, unless withdrawn by the person who made it.

Art. VII. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes of the Association, from time to time, proportionable to the moneys contributed from each church to the support of the Association funds

Art. VIII. We think it necessary to have an Association fund for defraying the expenses of the same, for the raising and support of which we think it the duty of each church in the union to contribute voluntarily such sums as they think proper and send by the hands of their delegates to the Association, and these moneys thus contributed by the churches shall be deposited in the hands of the Treasurer, who shall be accountable to the Association for all moneys by him received and paid out according to the direction of the Association.

Article IX. The minutes shall be regularly filed by the Clerk of the Association and kept for its use.

Article X. The minutes of the Association shall be read and corrected if need be, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association rises.

Art. XI. Orthodox and orderly churches shall be admitted to membership in this body on motion by letter and delegates.

Art. XII. Amendments to this plan or form of government may be made by a majority of the union.

Art. XIII. The Association shall have power—

1. To provide for the general union of the churches.
2. To give the churches all necessary advice in matters of difficulty.
3. To preserve inviolable a chain of communion among the churches.
4. To inquire into the cause why the churches fail to present themselves at any time in the Association.
5. To appoint any member or members, by and with their consent, to transact any business that shall seem necessary.
6. To withdraw from any church in the union that shall violate the rules of the Association, or deviate from the orthodox principles of religion, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible.
7. To allow no delegate to leave the Association until final adjournment without the permission of the body.
8. To admit any of the visiting brethren from other Associations, as assistants who may be present.
9. To adjourn themselves to any future time and place they may think most convenient to the churches.

DENOMINATIONAL DIRECTORY.

The State Board of Missions of the Baptist State Convention: Headquarters, Raleigh, N. C.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.

Charles E. Maddry—Board of Missions.....Raleigh
R. T. Vann—Board of Education.....Raleigh
J. M. Arnette—Board of Ministers' Relief.....Wagram

The Thomasville Orphanage,
General Manager, M. L. Kesler, Thomasville, N. C.
Fuller B. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C.
Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Ga.
Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love, Richmond, Va.
Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Order of Business, Session 1928—E. L. Wells, Lycurgus Hofler, L. W. Norman.

State Missions—R. G. Kendrick, Jesse McCarter, T. R. Ward.

Home Missions—J. L. Carrick, B. H. Ward, G. V. Ashley.

Foreign Missions—J. R. Taylor, Dr. I. A. Ward, R. B. Hollowell.

Orphanage—E. F. Aydlett, J. P. Perry, W. M. Hollowell.

Periodicals—G. P. Harrill, Seth Long, C. A. Cooke.

Sunday Schools—R. W. Prevost, E. S. Norman, C. J. Ward.

Christian Education—T. S. Crutchfield, W. W. Sawyer, J. G. Gregory.

Temperance—K. C. Horner, Josiah Elliott, F. I. White.

Old Ministers' Relief—A. Sawyer, J. P. Barnard, Edward Eason.

Laymen and Women's Work—T. L. Brown, W. J. Rountree, W. S. Bartlett.

B. Y. P. U.—E. R. Stewart, H. B. Hines, L. B. Twiford, S. G. Swann.

Executive Committee—W. J Berryman, Chairman, A. A. Butler, R. G. Kendrick, K. C. Horner, Lycurgus Hofler, E. F. Aydlett, W. M. Hollowell, J. G. Gregory, L. W. Norman.

PROCEEDINGS

The 122 Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association met with Eureka Church, Gates County, Tuesday, September 20th, 1927.

The meeting was opened with singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and prayer by J. T. Riddick, of the Portsmouth, Va., Association.

Messengers were enrolled as follows:

Ballard's Bridge—J. R. Taylor.
Belhaven—None enrolled.
Berea—J. G. Harris, J. L. Davis, Mrs. Claude L. Harris.
Blackwell Memorial—E. F. Aydlett, C. J. Ward.
Bethel—A. D. Thatch, Seth W. Long, S. L. Long.
Beulah—J. Harry Hofler.
Calvary—S. S. Davis, W. N. Hayman, Mrs. W. N. Hayman.
Center Hill—W. F. Cale, Jesse P. Byrum, W. N. Ward.
Chappell's Hill—Josiah Elliott.
Columbia—None enrolled.
Cool Spring—J. R. Taylor, Paul Parker, Mrs. Sue Felton.
Corinth—Paul F. White, W. F. Pritchard, Mrs. Lizzie Wynne.
Creswell—None enrolled.
Ebenezer—R. M. Duncan, W. S. Bartlett, G. F. Riggs.
Edenton—W. J. Berryman.
Elizabeth City—J. G. Gregory, Mrs. Ellen Leigh, M. P. Jennings.
Englehard—E. R. Stewart.
Eureka—R. V. Knight, A. R. Joyner, G. J. Liles.
Eure—None enrolled.
Fairfield—E. R. Stewart, Will Williams.
Gatesville—Lycurgus Hofler, J. P. Blanchard.
Geneva—None enrolled.
Great Hope—A. J. Parrish, L. B. Perry.
Gum Neck—None enrolled.
Hertford—K. R. Newbold, J. P. Perry.
Hobbsville—W. F. Winslow, C. H. Spivey, W. H. Speight.
Macedonia—Mrs. A. F. Small.
Manteo—None enrolled.
Middleswamp—J. D. Rountree, Linwood Taylor, W. F. Morris.
Mount Pleasant—J. B. Hathaway, Thomas Norman, H. A. Litchfield.
Mount Sinai—T. E. Morgan, Thos. E. Madre.
Moyock—L. R. Bundy, Mrs. L. R. Bundy, Mrs. N. F. Scaff.
North Lake—E. R. Stewart.
Oak Grove—None enrolled.
Oak Ridge—None enrolled.
Olivet—None enrolled.
Pantego—None enrolled.
Pleasant Grove—None enrolled.
Poplar Branch—B. B. Bateman, J. F. Brown, Willis Dowdy.
Powell's Point—None enrolled.
Providence—J. P. Blanchard, Mrs. R. E. Flora, Mrs. J. I. Addison.
Ramoth Gilead—W. J. F. Spence, W. O. Etheridge, D. S. Jones.
Rehoboth—None enrolled.
Reynoldson—None enrolled.
Riverside—R. S. Pritchard.
Roanoke Island—None enrolled.
Rocky Hock—R. B. Hollowell, G. V. Ashley, W. A. Harrell.
Roduco—None enrolled.
Roper—None enrolled.
Rose Bay—E. R. Stewart.
Salem—J. G. Brown, M. W. Scott, S. W. Scott.
Sandy Cross—J. H. Bunch, J. C. Overman, Mrs. Kate Stallings.

Sawyer's Creek—J. E. Cooke, H. C. Ferebee, Sr., A. Sawyer.
Shady Grove—None enrolled.
Shiloh—W. W. Morrisett, Ernest Anderson, C. F. Godfrey.
Sound Side—John Bateman, Enoch Bateman.
Swan Quarter—E. R. Stewart.
Travis—W. W. Sawyer.
Warwick—Isaac Byrum, Linwood Hobbs, Charles White.
Whale's Head—None enrolled.
Whiteville Grove—W. J. Asbell.
Woodville—W. E. Bogue, G. W. Gregory, W. J. Bray.
Yeopim—W. J. Webb, Mrs. Joe Bunch.

The following officers were elected: Moderator, W. J. Berryman; Vice-Moderator, Lycurgus Hofler; Clerk and Treasurer, J. G. Gregory.

The Order of Business suggested by the Executive Committee was adopted, as follows:

REPORT ON ORDER OF BUSINESS.

TUESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

10:00 A.M.—Call to Order.
Prayer.
Enrollment of Messengers.
Organization.
10:45 A.M.—Introductory Sermon.
Periodicals.
Miscellaneous Business.
Adjournment.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:00 P.M.—Devotional Exercises.
2:15 P.M.—The Co-operative Program (State, Home and Foreign Missions)
3:45 P.M.—Miscellaneous Business.
Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

9:00 A.M.—Devotional Exercises.
9:15 A.M.—Baptist Young People's Union.
9:45 A.M.—Sunday Schools.
10:15 A.M.—Orphanage.
10:45 A.M.—Christian Education.
Miscellaneous Business.
Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

1:30 P.M.—Devotional Exercises.
1:45 P.M.—Ministerial Relief.
Special Report (Annuity).
2:45 P.M.—Women's Work.
3:15 P.M.—Temperance.
Miscellaneous Business.
Adjournment.

The following visitors were reccognized—R. E. L. Alealer, J. T. Riddick, Clyde Sawyer, J. Elwood Welch, Samuel Hudson, John W. Welstead, I. S. Harrell, Braxton Craig, A. L. White, and the following were recognized as new pastors in the Association: T. S. Crutchfield, R. G. Kendrick, Jesse McCarter, N. G. Duncan.

Dr. Welch invited the Chowan Association to visit with the Portsmouth Association next week at Fentress, Va.

The Introductory Sermon was preached by A. A. Butler from II Cor. 11:28.

Report on Periodicals was called for but no report was prepared and the subject was declared open for discussion and Brother Early of the Biblical Recorder was recognized and spoke for the Recorder.

W. H. Baylor, I. Gilliam and N. H. Shepherd were recognized as visiting pastors.

A. A. Butler, K. C. Horner, R. W. Prevost and W. F. Cale were appointed a committee to secure information to complete and correct certain of the church letters as sent in to the Clerk.

The Association was welcomed to Eureka Church by the pastor after which the meeting adjourned with prayer by S. H. Templeman.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by T. L. Brown, reading from the 91st Psalm.

R. W. Prevost read the

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS AND THE BAPTIST CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Since the organization of the Baptist State Convention March 26, 1830 at Greenville, N. C., its avowed purpose has been to "give the gospel to North Carolina and then to all the world." State Missions has a well defined place in that high and holy aim. Since that day Baptists have grown from a little handful of fifteen thousand to a host of more than half a million including our colored brethren. The first year of its organization the Convention reported $700.00 raised for Missions and Education. Last year the contributions to all benevolent objects amounted to over $700,000.

Not all the progress Baptists have made is credited to State Missions but the period of greatest progress has been the past forty years when the State Mission program has been definite and aggressive.

The work of State Missions today is well defined and well organized. The department of pastorial aid is helping 87 pastors to serve 147 churches. The departments of Sunday School, B.Y.P.U., and W.M.U. are directed by specialists in their field and are doing much in developing the churches in efficiency and service. Student secretaries are maintained at our larger State Educational institutions in order that Baptist boys and girls may have better religious opportunities as they go through college. State Missions has been committed to a positive evangelistic program but at present under financial strain this department has been almost discontinued.

The field of missionary opportunity in North Carolina is great indeed. The problem is adequate financial support that the reapers may be sent forth. This brings the matter in its last analysis to the local church and to the individual christian. A rebirth of the Missionary spirit is needed in Baptist churches and in Baptist hearts. The word "GO"needs to be emphasized afresh upon our banners. From pulpit and class room our people should be taught the gospel the first syllable of which is "GO". More missionary preaching, more missionary teaching, more missionary praying, more dependence upon the Holy Spirit, will undoubtedly kindle missionary zeal in the hearts of thousands that are now cold and indifferent. Respectfully submitted,

R. W. PREVOST,
For the Committee.

THE BAPTIST CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM.

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention at its June meeting adopted $600,000 as the goal for North Carolina Baptists to raise in 1928

for all the objects included in the Co-operative Program, except the Orphanage.

This objective is to be divided equally between State-wide and South-wide objects as follows:

Statewide Objects

Out of each dollar given, unless otherwise designated, the objects will receive the following amounts:

State Missions	23 cents
Baptist Schools	23 cents
Baptist Hospitals	4 cents
Total	50 cents

Southwide Objects

Foreign Missions	25 cents
Home Missions	11¼ cents
Theological Seminaries	8¼ cents
Ministers' Relief	4½ cents
New Orleans Hospital	1 cent
Total	50 cents

In co-operation with the other Association in the State we recommend that this Association adopt the above ratio of division of its funds and that it set as its goal for 1928 $20,000.00, which is a little more than the Association raised for the objects included in the Co-operative Program for 1926.

S. H. Templeman read the

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The only mission of the church in the world is to witness for Jesus Christ and to bring the world to the cross for salvation. This has to be done locally, and then the home forces must be projected against the hosts of darkness where there are no witnesses so that all the world may have a chance at salvation.

The two great organizations that are to accomplish this thing for the Baptists, are the Foreign Mission Board and the several State Mission Boards. Naturally if the cords are to be lengthened to the uttermost ends of the earth, then the stakes must be driven deep at the home base. This is the place where the Home Mission Board functions. There must be a unifying process in order to get the different states to function for world wide missions. Each state has its own peculiar problems and is likely to emphasize them to the hurt of the witnessing of the church throughout the world.

For this reason it is necessary to have a unifying board that shall function for all the south and keep our entire program before the people who might lose sight of all except their local problems.

To this end the Home Board attempts to follow out work that is a problem for all of the states. It attempts in a systematic way to do work among the great host of negroes who are among us and will be until Jesus comes back. If we are to save the south, we must save the negro. Our civilization cannot stand, if two races are opposed to each other while occupying the same territory and the only solvent for our difficult situation is the religion of Jesus Christ.

The Home Board works among the foreigners who come to our shores and are thus creating an evangelizing force to aid in world wide missions by furnishing native preachers to do the evangelizing.

In many of the southern states there is a vast territory inhabited by what is known as the mountain whites. These are good people who have been denied the cultural privileges that have come to their more fortunate neighbors of more fertile territory. Among this great group of people the Home

Mission Board has planted mission schools and has aided them to get churches and preachers who could lead, until this section is becoming one of our most fertile fields.

The above are but examples of a varied line of work done by our Board. Space forbids a full chronicle of the work. But the Board is burdened with debt and needs the churches to come to its help and set it free for a greater work.

Respectfully submitted,

S. H. TEMPLEMAN.

Dr. I. A. Ward read the

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

In submitting a report on Foreign Missions we would report

First.

ACHIEVEMENTS

Southern Baptists are getting actual and gratifying results from their foreign mission investments. For instance, in spite of all the retrenchments which the Board has been compelled to make and all the tumult that is abroad in the world, the Board reported for the last Southern Baptist Convention year 12,085 baptisms. Year by year an increasing number of churches reach self-support. The Board reports 705 churches on our foreign mission fields. The success of our foreign mission work should be an inspiration to the Baptists of this Association and of the South. But what might have been wrought if our churches had made it possible for the Board to take adequate care of its missionaries and the work and to appoint to this great service a multitude of young people who, called of God to foreign mission work, have prepared themselves for it only to be disappointed when they offered themselves to the Board.

Second.

RECEIPTS OF THE BOARD.

During the last Southern Baptist Convention year the Foreign Mission Board received from the Cooperative Program $980,214 which was less than the previous year by more than $91,000. The Board received during the year $290,000 in designated gifts for the work, and $247,000 in gifts designated to the debt. The debt has been reduced to $748,000, but this reduction has been made at the expense of the work and by declining for two years or more to appoint young men and women whom God has called to foreign mission service.

Third.

THE NEEDS

These needs may be named as two:

1. The Needs of the Board. The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is hard-pressed. After all the economies which the Foreign Mission Board has practiced, and all the retrenchments which it has put into effect on the field, it is still burdened and embarrassed by a debt and the large interest account which this debt necessitates. Is it right that the denomination should ask its Board composed of 36 Baptists selected out of the brotherhood of the South and given no compensation for their work, to carry this burden in addition to that of administering a vast enterprise like Foreign Missions?

2. Need on the Field. Death, broken health, and resignations have taken out of the work more than two score missionaries and left great gaps in our missionary staff which ought immediately to be filled up. A great company of young people, well trained for the service and with deep conviction that God has called them to it, are importuning the Board to send them forth to fill up these gaps. Southern Baptists ought to make it possible to meet this great need by utilizing these heaven-called young people before they pass beyond the age when they can learn a new language and invest their lives

profitably on these fields. Meanwhile the missionaries who are left on the fields are hard-pressed and many necessities of their work are unprovided for. Buildings that had been in course of construction for months and years cannot be completed while others that are needed cannot be begun.

Fourth.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your committee recommends

1. That the pastors of our churches call their congregations to earnest prayer on behalf of our Foreign Mission Board, foreign mission work, our missionaries, the volunteers, and native Christians on the mission fields, and that all our people be encouraged to give this great cause a place in their family and daily prayers.

2. We recommend frequent sermons, addresses on Foreign Missions and the use of foreign mission incidents from our pulpits. Surely our people ought to have information about a great cause like this, and the facts about Southern Baptist Foreign Missions will prove an inspiration and a benediction to any church.

3. We recommend that pastors and church officials and leaders make liberal use of the free literature which the Foreign Mission Board is ready to send to anybody who will distribute it among Baptist church members.

4. We recommend that mission study classes be organized at central points in the Association and in our churches, and that a strong effort be made to get all the church and Sunday School officers especially into these study classes. We believe that this mission study work affords many of our pastors who are qualified to teach these classes an opportunity for a great and fruitful Kingdom service.

5. We recommend that the superintendents of our Sunday Schools make a faithful effort to use the programs on Foreign Missions furnished by our board. This will not only be a means of informing and interesting our people on the question of Foreign Missions, but will also be an incentive toward greater efforts in attaining the Standard of Excellence in the Sunday Schools.

Respectfully submtted, I. A. WARD.

The Co-operative Program was discussed by M. A. Huggins and Braxton Craig.

The Co-operative report left blank the amount at an objective of the Association and, on motion, it was amended by inserting $20,000.00 as the objective of the Association for this year. The report was further discussed by Jesse McCarter and A. A. Butler and a motion to amend the report of the Co-operative Program by eliminating the recommendation of the appointment of a Missionary Committee and a Missionary Leader and thus leaving the matter to the pastors and the churches as heretofore, was discussed at length by A. A. Butler, W. F. Cale, Jesse McCarter, R. W. Prevost, Braxton Craig and M. A. Huggins after which the amendment was adopted and the amended report and also the reports on State and Foreign Missions were adopted.

W. J. Berryman was chosen Associational representative in the Centennial Movement.

The meeting then adjourned with benediction by Braxton Craig.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Elliott R. Stewart.

M. F. Boe read the

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

Our Baptist denomination realizes the expediency of developing and utilizing the abilities of her Young People for useful and proficient services in our churches.

Today is a day of Culture. Our nation is going to school as never before.

Education gives power but that power must be wisely directed by Christianity. Education does not take the place of religion. It only gives direction and effectiveness to that which is already in the heart. The hearts of our young people need to be trained as well as their minds. That Baptists may continue to be a leading denomination, it is absolutely necessary that our Young People shall be trained. The hope of our country is in the rising generation, hence, our National, State, and City Governments are taking special care that our Young People shall have opportunity to be well trained in the public schools, that when the affairs of life devolve upon them they will be well prepared to intelligently assume their duties. Even so the future of our denomination depends upon the wise development of our Young People who should be trained in heart and mind. If at maturity they do not know the Bible in word and deed, that is if they are not trained Christians they are not prepared for the highest and noblest work—the Lord's. The Work of the B. Y. P. U. in our churches is to train for service our Young People so they will become a real asset rather than a liability.

We have in our Association 32 B. Y. P. U.'s. In our 61 churches 27 out of the 61 have a B. Y. P. U. These B. Y. P. U.'s have a membership of about 1200 which is only about 10 per cent of our church membership. We should have at least one B. Y. P. U. in every Church and at least one-fourth of our Church membership working in the B. Y. P. U.

On May 28, 1927, all the B. Y. P. U.'s and the friends of the Young People were invited to meet at Corinth for the purpose of organizing the Young Peoples work of the Chowan Association. An Associational B. Y. P. U. was organized.

The first meeting of the Pasquotank, Camden and Currituck was held at Sawyer's Creek, in August. Other meetings are being planned. We are sure the work of the Young People is going to flourish.

The report was discussed by M. F. Booe and R. W. Prevost, and adopted.

S. G. Swann read the

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

More and more we are coming to realize that no church can be efficient without a well organized and active Sunday School. In fact, substantial evangelism includes teaching. More is said in the New Testament about Jesus' teaching than about his preaching. The Master said: Go ye therefore and make disciples of all the nations baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you (R. V.). Two reasons are given for teaching: first—to make disciples, and second—to teach them to obey.

Note some things revealed by our last report:

1. The total enrollment, less the number in the Home Department, and the Cradle Roll was 8825, and the average attendance was only 5184, or only 58 1-2 per cent.

2. That there were enrolled in the Junior and Intermediate departments, including the ages from nine through sixteen, 2606, and there were only 384 baptisms reported from all of the classes of the schools.

3. Of the fifty-three schools reporting in our Association only nineteen were graded, and only one that was Standard A—1; nine churches did not report any Sunday School at all.

4. Of the 765 officers and teachers, 189 hold Normal Diplomas.

From consideration of these facts, your committee would raise these questions—Are our Sunday Schools functioning as they should in Kingdom service? and What is our Greatest Need? In answer to the latter your committee feels that: it is not better organization, though this is much needed, not even the mere training of teachers, as important as that is, but, in the face of the facts just mentioned, our greatest need is for a deeper consecration among our officers and teachers. Let there be such a spiritual atmosphere through all of the exercises that our children and young people shall recognize it as God's service, and let the teachers live such con-

sistent lives, and be so filled with the Spirit and the teachings of the lessons that they may be recognized as God's messengers, to the end that they may indeed be able to make disciples and to teach them to be obedient to our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
S. G. SWANN, for Committee.

The report was discussed by S. G. Swann, I. S. Harrell, A. A. Butler and Jesse McCarter, and adopted.

A. A. Butler presented the following resolution which was adopted.

Resolved, That it is the sense of this body that it is unwise for Baptist Sunday Schools to affiliate with the Interdenominational, State or County Sunday School Associations.

Braxton Craig read the

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

In 1884 the Thomasville Orphanage, one of the most beloved children of the State Baptist Convention, had its birth. Today it stands as one of the greatest institutions of its kind in the South. It has not had smooth sailing by any means. Its history is a story of struggle. But God raised up champions who fought its battles and loyally supported its cause.

Since its beginning it has extended a helping hand to 3200 helpless and homeless children, giving them a chance to become useful men and women. There are now at Thomasville 500 children and 114 at the Kennedy Home, making a total of 614.

The Orphanage, for lack of room and funds, is aiding through a department of the Orphanage known as the Mothers' Aid, 365 children and 87 mothers. The success of this department is highly gratifying. This makes a total of 979 children that are being aided by the Orphanage.

43 graduated from the high school last year.

Those who go out of this institution usually take a high stand in church and state and make the best of citizens.

It will be of interest no doubt to know the cost of running this institution. Monthly cost per child $24.92; annual cost per child $279. Daily cost of operation $600.

Dr. Kesler reports that he receives 50 to 100 applications per month, and that during the year they have only been able to take 96 of this number. Here is a large field for service.

Brethren, the Orphanage is a charge committed to our care by those sturdy champions of love who gave it their best. Yea more, it is a charge from Christ himself. Thousands of helpless children today are holding out their little hands for a home and a chance in life. Shall we help them, and by so doing make glad the hearts of Him who took little children in His arms and blest them?

In view of our task of love, we your committee make the following recommendations to the churches of the Chowan Association:

1. That a representative of the Orphanage be appointed whose duty it shall be to keep in touch with the Sunday Schools of the Association and encourage the once a month collections.
2. That each Sunday School set aside one Sunday in each month and make a special offering on this day for our Orphanage.
3. That we urge our people to observe the Thanksgiving period by making a special offering of one day's work or income to this noble institution.
4. That a club of Charity and Children be put in each Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,
R. H. LUCAS.

The report was discussed by Braxton Craig, and adopted, and in conformity with recommendation 1 of this report, on motion, J. G. Gregory was appointed Orphanage Representative for this Association.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON EDUCATION.

This is a day of education. Special emphasis is being placed on the influence of an education. And with better educational advantages provided for all, the youth of our land are going to school as never before.

In our country, twenty-four million of our children are attending school. Over a billion dollars of our taxes each year are spent to maintain our schools.

Our Baptist denomination sees the expediency of developing and maintaining a good system of advanced schools. Education does not take the place of religion, it only gives direction and effectiveness to that which is already in the heart, ready to be trained by the Christian teacher. That Baptists may continue to be a leading denomination, that Baptists everywhere, may grasp the opportunities offered to them, it is necessary that we have not only a trained Ministry, but also Laymen trained for leadership. To meet this need, Baptists now have a good system of advanced schools. Any boy or girl, upon the completion of the common school course, may continue his or her course in a school, owned and controlled by the Baptist denomination, where the intellectual training is equal to the best, and religious ideals are taught.

The Baptist institutions under the control of the Baptist State Convention are as follows: Wake Forest, Meredith, Chowan all standard colleges, Campbell, Mars Hill, Boiling Springs and Wingate, Junior Colleges. Several mountain schools are operated by the Home Board, together with the theological seminaries at Louisville and Fort Worth. The Bible Institute, the Preachers summer school and the Southern Baptist assembly at Ridgecrest, all offer an opportunity for training in Christian service. The past year has been one of remarkable success for our Baptist schools.

In all our schools much needed improvements are being made as fast as possible. If we would do our duty, these needed improvements could be made much sooner. Our boys and girls are being deprived of many advantages which should be theirs, because we are negligent of our duty.

Your committee begs permission to make three suggestions as to our duty in connection with our Baptist schools. First that we do not hinder their efficiency or retard their progress by our negligence to our pledges and our loyal support of our institutions. The importance of the work calls for the highest loyalty. If sacrificial giving is necessary that our boys and girls may be well trained, the cause justifies such a sacrifice. Education inspires the will, and trains the human spirit for useful action. True knowledge will make a man considerate, steady in thought, and deliberate in action. The paramount obligation of our people is an adequate provision for the right kind of culture for the rising generation.

Second: That we seek out boys and girls who ought to attend college, and seek to turn them toward our Baptist schools. We shall thereby serve our denomination by creating a better trained constituency, and in the years to come, our young people will be profoundly grateful to us.

Third: That we do what we can to create a Baptist sentiment that is not only in favor of education, but one that is insistent upon the best and truest, The field of education must be entered and conquered in the name of humanity, and the preservation of Christian ideals. Christian learning must gain the control of the field of science, or science in materialistic hands, will destroy the fundamentals of our faith and hope. There is much education now that puts Christ and the Bible out of human life and thinking. To strengthen our faith in the realities of life the fundamental truths of the Bible must be taught and must live in the hearts of men. This can be done first, by pastors and Sunday school teachers frequently pointing out the benefits of a Christian education and acquainting the people with the opportunities provided by our Baptist institutions. A second way to create this sentiment is by the observance of education in the Sunday School. It would do much to implant in the hearts of our boys and girls a desire to secure the best train-

ing which our Baptist institutions are giving.

May the day soon come when all shall realize the importance of Christian culture, and the banefulness of materialistic culture.

Respectfully submitted,

L. B. TWIFORD.

The report was discussed by W. B. Edwards, and adopted.

On motion, Rev. H. M. McMillan was given 30 minutes in which to tell something of his work in China.

The Moderator announced the following committees—A. A. Butler, W. F. Cale, E. L. Wells, W. M. Hollowell, L. A. Rountree, Committee on Committees; Lycurgus Hofler, Jesse Perry and R. B. Hollowell, Committee on Time, Place and Preacher.

The meeting then adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by R. K. Kendrick.

The Report on Old Ministers was called for but there was no report ready, and W. J. Berryman read the

SPECIAL REPORT (ANNUITY).

REPORT OF COMMITTEE "ON SECURING INFORMATION RELATIVE TO MINISTERS RELIEF AND ANNUITY."

We, your committee, appointed a year ago "On Securing Information Relative to Ministers Relief and Annuity" report as follows:

We have gone as carefully into the matter assigned to us as we very well could without going to Dallas, Texas, for the information.

We find that Southern Baptists have made a worthy beginning in the discharge of a long neglected duty and obligation to our old, infirm and disabled veterans of the Cross of Jesus Christ, but only a beginning.

It is not necessary here to make an elaborate statistical report of the amount of money collected and distributed, that information may be obtained by any one from the Board's headquarters in Dallas, Texas. We may say, however, that the amount of money put into any enterprise is but one phase of its activities and may or may not be a true index to its ultimate success. Then, too, the contributions to the Relief and Annuity Board are too unstable to warrant us in making a report too sanguine of final success. The whole enterprise, although it has been in operation nine years, is still in the experimental stage of development.

The income of the Board is based largely upon certain percentages of undesignated contributions from the states composing the Southern Baptist Convention, together with the interest from our limited invested funds. Such an income is necessarily uncertain and sometimes even precarious, due to unstable economic and financial conditions of its constituency, and to the further fact that all Baptists everywhere have the inherent right to designate all their contributions to whatever object they may be inclined to favor. We have discovered that there is a growing tendency toward "Local Self Government" in Southern Baptist churches. Southern Baptists are not nearly so sympathetic toward the programs made by the Convention as they once were. Hundreds of thousands of them are designating their gifts and, as the Relief and Annuity Board and its activities are not so well known as some other work undertaken by us, we find that there is a very small percentage of designations to this division of our work.

We believe the Board has wrought well, but as a beneficiary to the conventions financial programs it has been unfortunate in that it has never had a strong champion on the floor of the Convention nor on the field as some of our other boards and institutins have had and do now have, and as a natural consequence the measure of success attained has been due almost

wholly to the untiring devotion of its Secretary, the late William Lunsford. But we do not mean by the above statement to even suggest that the Southern Baptist Convention should distribute patronage to favorite institutions and causes, but that all our interests, whether championed or not, should share alike in the contributions, that is, if and when such interests are established according to the Word of God. If we shall guard this point and follow this rule we shall put all our institutions and boards on an equal footing and thus win back the confidence of the Southern Baptist Brotherhood and then our Boards, all of them, will, under God, move along together to a glorious success.

There is a popular fallacy abroad in the land that religious denominations are under the necessity of maintaining insurance companies to insure the lives of their preachers and to guarantee an income in perpetuity to their widows and orphans, thus led they have gone into a business that they know little about and a business that can better be done in Old Line Insurance companies and with less cost to the preachers and the denomination.

The actual strength of a Life Insurance Company, or any other financial institution for that matter, is determined by the percentage of difference between the assets and liabilities and the ratio of expense to income, and measured by this standard, the Annuity division of the Relief and Annuity Board is not strong and in the very nature of things it cannot be unless and until it is guaranteed a definite annual income over and above its expenses and distributions, as a reserve fund to take care of unforeseen emergencies.

Recommendations from your committee are hopelessly insufficient, and may be considered impertinently presumptious, but since we are Baptists and believe in the inalienable right to speak as we think, we dare to say that we have a growing conviction that the Southern Baptist Convention should get out of the Life Insurance business. We believe it is unbiblical. We need here, however, to distinguish between Relief and Annuity. We believe the Annuity division should be discontinued, but we believe with all our heart that the Relief division should continue and that liberal support should be given this worthy cause.

We believe that the Southern Baptist Convention should establish a Foundation at once to which gifts and bequests could be made and that all our old, infirm and disabled ministers and their families should share in the income from the invested funds. The churches should be what they were established to be, namely, agencies for preaching the gospel of Jesus Christ to the ends of the earth and to the end of the age, and not engaged in the insurance business.

We believe the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention should be instructed by the Convention to place fifty per centum of its annual net income in trust for the Relief Board and that all funds, bequests and gifts be invested in first class securities by the Executive Committee of the Convention and that distribution be made to all old, infirm and disabled ministers and their wives and helpless children as every one shall have need. This is Biblical. See Acts 4:31-37.

We have tried big business methods and have failed. It is time for us to get back to the Bible, for it is there we are to find instructions for running the affairs of the Kingdom. Dispensing relief to old ministers is not charity, its a privilege to serve the Lord's annointed, and receiving such relief is not a disgrace to the recipient, its an acknowledgment of our recognition of his merit and worth. It does not reduce him to a beggar, it honors him and exalts him. Let us be done with our cold, lifeless calculations; let us junk our high powered worldly methods and get some heart, and warmth and soul, yes, and sentiment into our work and God will bless us, and we shall be a blessing.

Signed: CHAS. H. WOOD,
J. G. GREGORY,
W. J. BERRYMAN, Committee.

Both Ministerial Relief and this Special Report were discussed by W. J. Berryman, R. G. Kendrick and Jesse McCarter and the Special Report was adopted.

Mrs. I. A. Ward read the

REPORT ON WOMEN'S WORK.

With humble gratitude to God for His mercies and blessings bestowed upon us this year, we bring you herewith the report of your W. M. U. work during 1926.

Number of Societies in Association	107
Number members of Societies	1,793
Number women members of Churches	4,236
Number churches having Woman's Missionary Societies	44
Number Y. W. A.'s	9
Number G. A.'s	16
Number R. A.'s	8
Number Sunbeam Bands	25
Number churches without Missionary organization	18
Letters and postals written	313
Number miles traveled	326
Number Societies organized	10
Number Societies doing personal service	38
Number Societies having Mission Study	29
Number Mission Study classes	42
Number of Tithers	159
Number Home and Foreign Fields taken	102
Number Biblical Recorders taken	329
Number of Royal Service taken	319
Number of World Comrades taken	32

During the year we have stressed enlistment and tithing in all our meetings, believing that herein lies the greatest opportunity before us.

Our financial report is as follows:

W. M. Societies	$ 9,403.70
Y. W. A.'s	836.58
G. A.'s	348.43
R. A.'s	144.92
Sunbeams	622.17
Total	$ 11,355.80

We are happy to report the first Missionary Educational Encampment for the young people of our Association. This year we used the Assembly property of the Virginia Baptists, but we hope soon to have a camp of our very own.

There was enrolled this year	64
Mission Study Certificates	38
Mission Study Seals	91

We expect to have a bigger and better camp next year for our young people, who will be our leaders for to-morrow.

With sincere appreciation of the loyal support that has been given the W. M. U. and a renewed determination to render during this year a larger service, this report is

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. F. AYDLETT, Superintendent.
MRS. I. A. WARD, Secretary-Treasurer.

The report was adopted without discussion.

G. P. Harrill read the

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

The record of temperance work is old and long. It was needed and taught in Bible times. Few topics discussed in the Bible are described with more vivid phrases than the evils of strong drink. With conflicting statements from some quarters it is no easy matter to tell just how much progress has been made within the past year. But that some real progress has been made we are confidently assured.

As all are aware, there are two lines of attack on the evil of strong drink: one proceeds from the State, the other from the church. Possibly the hardest stroke the State has ever dealt is the contention that strong drink is an economic loss. But the Church in the light of the Word has the right to declare that strong drink is moral ruin. The State says you shall not, the Church says you should not.

There was a long hard fight with the State before the State would speak on the subject, and we should ever remember that this fight proceeded from the Church. Since the State has been enlisted in the cause there has appeared a slackened interest on the part of the Church in some quarters. As the Church led in the fight for Prohibition law, so now do we believe she should lead in the fight for enforcement, putting on the whole armor of God, and having done all to stand., G. P. HARRILL.

The report was discussed by G. P. Harrill, N. H. Shepherd and Jesse McCarter, and adopted.

Lycurgus Hofler read the following resolutions—

Whereas the Eighteenth Amendment has been duly ratified by a large majority and is now a part of the Constitution of the United States:

And, whereas, we believe that the highest type of Christian citizenship, and the best interest of our State and nation will be promoted by a loyal observance of the present national and State statutes, and by a strict enforcement of all laws that tend to suppress the liquor traffic, therefore,

Be it Resolved:

1. That the Chowan Baptist Association, in regular session assembled at Eureka church, heartily approves of all legitimate efforts to enforce the statutes enacted under the Eighteenth Amendment, and all State laws in support of prohibition;

2. That we pledge ourselves and our best efforts in the interest of temperance and for a higher state of christian living, and to that end will endeavor to place in office—National, State and County—only such persons as we believe to be in favor of the Eighteenth Amendment and law enforcement;

3. That these resolutions be recorded in our permanent minutes and published in the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children.

The Resolutions were adopted.

On motion, Elliott R. Stewart was given ten minutes at this time to tell something of the work on his field—Hyde County.

W. F. Cale read the

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES.

(See List of Standing Committees.)

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher submitted the following report—Time, Tuesday after the third Sunday in September, 1928, at 10:00 a. m.; Place, Sound Side; Preacher .T, L. Brown; Alternate, Jesse McCarter.

On motion, the Erecutive Committee was asked to consider the advisability of organizing a Sunday School Convention in this Association, and report at the next session.

Attention was called to the fact that the Minute Fund was short and the matter was referred to the pastors and churches.

K. C. Horner presented the following resolution which was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That we extend to Eureka Church and community our heartiest thanks for all their courtesies and kindnesses, and also for the fine way in which they have entertained the Association.

W. J. Berryman was elected Associational Delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

R. G. Kendrick was elected delegate to the Baptist State Convention.

The meeting then adjourned with benediction by W. F. Cale.

OUR DEPARTED ONES.

Ballard's Bridge—J. T. Hollowell, G. T. Hollowell, L. C. Parks, D. B. Ward, W. B. Twine.

Belhaven—Mrs. A. M. McHarney.

Berea—W. E. Wood, Thomas C. Morgan, Mrs. Martha B. Harris.

Bethel—Mrs. Dollie Long, Mrs. J. J. Parrish.

Blackwell Memorial—W. H. Jennings, J. T. Wynne, C. T. Davis, A. F. Toxey, J. H. Morisett, J. B. Ballance, Miss Martha Bell, Mrs. Wm. Cartwright.

Center Hill—B. L. White.

Chappell's Hill—Mrs. Elodia Lamb.

Columbia—Mrs. B. F. Duncan.

Corinth—K. R. Winslow, Mrs. Sabelia Tuttle, Miss Christine Harris.

Ebenezer—Joseph Albertson.

Edenton—M. B. Chappell, Miss Bessie Wiggins, Mrs. Jesse Asbell, Mrs. F. W. Curran, Miss Mae Sitterson, J. S. Northcott.

Elizabeth City—G. M. Hughes, David Simpson, Horace Jones, Herbert Fernandez, Charles Reid, Mrs. W. O. Allen.

Eure—J. G. Sawyer.

Eureka—Miss Dora Brinkley.

Geneva—Miss Mary Tisdale.

Great Hope—T. C. Lane, W. A. Goodwin.

Hertford—W. H. Cannon, A. A. Perry, Mrs. J. H. Parker, Sr.

Hobbsville—David Hollowell.

Macedonia—T. N. Jackson, Chas. Sitterson, Oscar Griffin, Emilie Parker, Willie Smith, James W. Smith.

Manteo—Mrs. Mattie Berry.

Mount Pleasant—J. M. Stillman, J. W. Craddock.

Mount Sinai—Mrs. Harriet E. Lane, Mrs. Mary E. Layden.

Oak Grove—John R. Stillman.

Oak Ridge—J. B. Burgess, Mrs. Mary Toxey.

Olivet—T. L. Layden.

Reynoldson—A. E. Parker, Mrs. Maude March.

Riverside—W. A. White.

Roanoke Island—Walter Twine, Mrs. W. T. Basnight.

Rocky Hock—W. T. Bass, Q. T. Bass, Mrs. Roxana Peele, Miss Martha T. Parker, Mrs. Lillian T. Jordan, Miss Elsie Boss.

Roper—Mrs. H. W. Tarkenton.

Salem—Howard Scott, Mrs. Rebecca Briggs.

Sandy Cross—J. B. King, W. H. Eason, John King, Mrs. Mary J. Rountree, Mrs. Louise Briggs, Miss Leah M. Rountree, Mrs. Eliza M. Bunch, Mrs. Elizabeth J. Gregory, Mrs. Pearl Boyce.

Sawyer's Creek—Mrs. Alice Morrisette, Rev. J. W. Downey.

Shiloh—M. F. Knight, E. S. Walston, Mrs. Sallie Godfrey, Mrs. Harriet Tillett, Mrs. J. P. Slade.

Warwick—Luke Hollowell, Jackson Bunch, Caleb Kelley, Mrs. Frances Boyce, Mrs. Cornelia Briggs, Mrs. Herman Boyce, Mrs. P. Brinkley.

Woodville—Mrs. Dorcas Pritchard.

Yeopim—M. D. Harris, Mrs. Bessie Bunch.

MINUTES OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—CHOWAN ASSOCIATION.

The twenty-third Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association met with the Society of Ballard's Bridge Church, Tyner, N. C., June 17, 1927.

The meeting opened at 10:00 o'clock with the president, Mrs. E. F. Aydlett presiding. The hymn "Come Thou Almighty King" was sung and Mrs. Trueblood of Elizabeth City, led in prayer. Mrs. A. D. Ward conducted the devotional exercises. Mrs. J. R. Taylor, president of the entertaining society gave the address of welcome, assuring each guest of a most cordial welcome.

The regular Order of Business being taken up—on motion of Mrs. S. M. Combs, the program as printed was moved up in order that some of the speakers might speak in the forenoon so they could leave on the mid-day train.

The roll call of churches was then heard and delegates counted. The minutes of the previous session were read and approved. The Secretary's report was read and adopted, the amounts contributed by the organizations are as follows:

Woman's Missionary Society	$ 9,403.70
Young Woman's Auxiliaries	836.58
Girls' Auxiliary	348.43
Royal Ambassadors	144.92
Sunbeams	622.17
Total	$ 11,355.80

This was an increase over last year of over $3,000. While we were made to rejoice over the increase we are still looking forward to better and greater things this year, both in gifts and in service.

Eighteen new Societies were added during the year, and not any lost or disbanded, each Society needs to be congratulated on promptness in sending in their reports for this year, they reported better than ever before.

Report on Mission Study was given by Mrs. C. T. Doughtie in the absence of Mrs. C. T. Hollowell, the Mission Study Chairman, who was ill and could not be present. Mrs. Will Dale, the Personal Service Chairman, then made the Personal Service report. These reports were good and showed some progress, but not as much as we desire. Both reports were adopted.

The following County Superintendents reported—Mrs. A. D. Ward, Mrs. A. S. Ward, Mrs. J. E. White, Mrs. S. M. Combs and Miss Essie Ferebee.

Dr. H. H. McMillan, a returned Missionary from China, then gave a most inspiring address on the Mission work being done at Soochow, China. His optimistic note all through his address was gratifying to his audience. Mrs. S. M. Combs gave an explanation of the Ruby Anniversary.

The Religious Press was ably discussed by Mrs. G. P. Harrill, of South Mills. Miss Marguerite Blackstack sang a solo which was enjoyed so much.

Mrs. Aydlett then presented the banner to the First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, for having all the organizations and doing the best all round work during the year.

The following committees were named:

Nominating Committee—Mrs. G. P. Harrill, Chairman.
Time and Place—Mrs. S. M. Combs, Chairman.
Resolutions—Mrs. A. S. Ward, Chairman.
Ruby Anniversary—Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Chairman.

A cordial invitation to dinner was given by Rev. J. R. Taylor.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The meeting was opened with singing "Revive Us Again." Mrs. Mary Trueblood gave an interesting report of the Southern Baptist Convention. Mrs. E. J. Griffin made an impressive talk on "God's Plan of Giving," and Mrs. P. F. Walston talked on the Co-operative Program. The remainder of the afternoon was given over to the Young People, Mrs. C. T. Doughtie presiding, Miss Geneva Dale led the devotional.

The W. M. U. Specials were discussed by Mrs. A. D. Ward in the absence of Miss Violet Hollowell.

Mrs. Edna R. Harris our State Secretary made a splendid talk on "Building for the Master." Mrs. John Cartwright sang a solo. Mrs. J. F. Ingram, a returned missionary from India, dressed in the Burmese Costume, gave a fine address on her work in India.

The Junior banners were awarded by Mrs. Doughtie to the Y. W. A., G. A, and R. A. Societies of the Blackwell Memorial and the Sunbeams of Sandy Cross.

The Y. W. A. Educational Camp to be held at Virginia Beach, July 18th was explained by Mrs. Aydlett, and each Junior organization was urged to send delegates. The special new work planned for the Association was to co-operate with the women of the Southern Baptist Convention in making the Ruby Anniversary year the greatest year in the history of the Old Chowan Association.

The committees appointed in the morning reported and all the reports were adopted and the next place of meeting will be at Columbia Church, Wednesday after the first Sunday in May, 1928.

The following officers were elected:

Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Sr., Elizabeth City, Superintendent.
Mrs. L. D. Bond, Edenton, Vice-Superintendent.
Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton, Junior Superintendent.
Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City, Secretary and Treasurer.
Mrs. Will Dale, Edenton, Personal Service.
Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton, Mission Study.

The Missionary Educational Camp held at Virginia Beach July 18--24, was a real success in every way, sixty-one girls and boys registered, thirty-eight certificates and ninety-one seals were awarded. We hope to make this an Annual Camp for the Association.

STATISTICS

TABLE I: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., OF CHOWAN ASSOCIATION FOR MONTH OF SEPTEMBER, 1927.

CHURCHES	In Village, Town City or Country?	When Constituted	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper during year	Families Receiving State Baptist paper
					Gains					Losses							
					Mem. reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Ballard's Bridge...	Co	1781	J. C. Leary, Edenton, R. 1.....	2—4	321	6	3	....	....	2	3	....	5	320	No	1	4	....
2. Belhaven	T	1900	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven.....	Each	94	10	2	2	....	4	....	10	1	99	Yes	1	11	10
3. Berea	Co	1856	B. F. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, R.3..	Each	360	17	4	1	....	2	....	175	4	201	No	1	4	12
4. Bethel	Co	1806	A. D. Thatch, Hertford.....	1—3	265	15	3	2	2	4	3	....	2	278	No	1	4	48
5. Beulah	Co	1885	S. W. Hofler, Bosley.....	1—3	57	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	56	No	....	4	....
6. Blackwell Memorial	C	1903	R. M. Sawyer, Elizabeth City.....	Each	665	2	4	....	....	21	....	36	8	606	Yes	....	10	46
7. Calvary	C	1921	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City.....	Each	101	1	9	....	....	....	16	....	1	94	Yes	1	4	4
8. Center Hill.....	V	1889	W. T. Forehand, Tyner.....	1—3	281	6	....	....	1	3	....	....	1	284	Yes	1	4	....
9. Chappell's Hill....	Co	1869	A. W. Winslow, Belvidere.....	2nd	95	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	1	88	No	1	4	....
10. Coinjock *.....	V	1869	.....	....	155	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	160	....	....	....	....
11. Columbia	T	1869	A. L. Walker, Columbia.....	1—3	220	....	2	....	....	11	....	75	1	135	Yes	1	4	6
12. Cool Spring.....	Co	1828	E. C. Story, Eure.....	1—3	428	9	1	3	3	12	21	....	1	410	No	1	4	1
13. Corinth	Co	1891	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City..	Each	298	....	6	....	....	3	....	....	3	298	....	1	2	15
14. Creswell	T	1854	J. L. Norman, Creswell.....	2nd	54	2	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	55	No	1	4	3
15. Ebenezer	V	1829	C. S. Williams, South Mills.....	Each	162	1	....	....	1	....	10	19	1	134	Yes	1	4	14
16. Edenton	T	1816	N. K. Rowell, Edenton.....	Each	740	8	25	....	....	10	....	....	6	757	Yes	1	12	40
17. Elizabeth City....	C	1786	Kenyon Bailey, Elizabeth City.....	Each	798	15	24	....	....	13	....	....	6	818	Yes	1	12	80
18. Englehard	V	1923	R. S. Cox, Englehard.....	2nd	48	2	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	45	No	1	3	6
19. Eureka	Co	1878	T. M. Mathias, Corapeake.....	1—3	242	48	3	12	1	1	....	....	1	302	No	1	4	....
20. Eure	V	1912	R. Hill, Eure.....	2—4	155	6	1	....	....	3	2	....	1	156	No	1	4	2
21. Fairfield	V	1924	Mrs. A. G. Harris, Fairfield.....	1—2	35	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	36	No	1	....	3
22. Gatesville	V	1854	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville.....	2—4	224	....	3	1	....	2	7	....	....	219	No	1	4	10
23. Geneva	Co	1898	J. J. Nash, Camden.....	1—3	64	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	68	No	1	2	....
24. Great Hope.....	Co	1860	C. A. Perry, Hertford.....	4th	148	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	151	No	1	4	10
25. Gum Neck.....	V	1855	B. B. Combs, Gum Neck.....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	No	....	....	....
26. Hertford	T	1854	J. P. Perry, Hertford.....	Each	330	51	19	4	....	10	....	40	3	351	Yes	1	12	20
27. Hobbsville	V	1916	W. H. Speight, Trotville.....	1—3	209	....	....	....	....	7	1	....	1	201	No	1	4	8
28. Macedonia	Co	1850	J. C. Pearce, Edenton.....	2—4	155	1	1	....	4	2	2	....	6	151	Yes	1	4	1

29. Manteo	T	1905	J. P. Crawford, Manteo	Each	78	3				1			1	79	Yes	2	3	5
30. Middleswamp	Co	1806	George E. Hollowell, Sunbury	2—4	173	11	1			4				181	No	1	4	6
31. Mount Pleasant	Co	1862	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell	3rd	93								2	91	No	1	4	10
32. Mount Sinai	Co	1888	E. W. Morgan, Winfall	4th	83		2		2	1			2	84	No	1	4	4
33. Moyock	V	1889	Mrs. M. A. Charlton, Moyock	3—4	68		5			2				71	No	1	4	7
34. North Lake	Co		Ronald Ballance, Fairfield		25	1	1							27	No	2	3	4
35. Oak Grove	Co	1913	C. L. Everett, Mackeys	4th	55		1			2				54	No	1	4	2
36. Oak Ridge	Co	1889	W. H. Forbes, Riddle	Each	165					1	2	10	2	150	No	1	4	4
37. Olivet	Co	1889	C. L. Harris, Elizabeth City	1—3	85								1	84	Yes	1		
38. Pantego *	T	1884			11									11				
39. Pleasant Grove	Co	1891	R. W. Anderson, Shawboro	2—4	71					1	15	24		31	No	1	2	
40. Poplar Branch *	V	1866			150	10								160				
41. Powell's Point	Co	1804			105	3								108				
42. Providence	Co	1817	E. F. Morgan, Shawboro	2—4	135	1							1	135	No	1	4	15
43. Ramoth Gilead	Co	1808	R. C. Hewitt, Elizabeth City, R. 4	2—4	170	10			1					181	No	1	4	8
44. Rehoboth	Co	1873			110	2								112				
45. Reynoldson	Co	1827	T. B. Parker, Gates	2—4	243	6	6			4			2	249	Yes	1	4	
46. Riverside	Co	1906	D. V. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	Each	151	4	3	1		4			1	154	No	1	4	8
47. Roanoke Island	Co	1808	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo	Each	73	4							2	75	Yes	2		
48. Rocky Hock	Co	1835	W. A. Harrell, Edenton, R. 1	1—3	637	47	5	2		11	7		6	667	No	1	4	
49. Roduco	V	1917	A. J. Eure, Roduco	1—3	43	1				8				36	No	1	4	2
50. Roper	T	1884	H. W. Tarkenton, Roper	1st	49	4							1	52	No	1	3	2
51. Rose Bay	V		C. P. Mason, Swan Quarter	3—4	22	1	1							24	No	1	3	3
52. Salem	Co	1803	J. G. Brown, Weeksville	Each	242	10	2			5			2	247	No	1	3	
53. Sandy Cross	Co	1826	Oscar Riddick, Trotville	1—3	426	22			2	7	4		9	430	No	1	4	
54. Sawyer's Creek	Co	1790	J. W. Hastings, Camden	Each	219	11	4			3			2	229	No	1	4	20
55. Shady Grove																		
56. Shiloh	V	1727	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	Each	462	15	2		1	4				476	Yes	1	4	30
57. Sound Side	Co	1852	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia	2—4	319	7	1			2	1		5	319	No	1	2	
58. Swan Quarter	T	1922	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	4th	17		2							19	No	1	3	2
59. Travis	Co	1910	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia	2nd	29						5			24	No	1	4	1
60. Warwick	Co	1860	F. I. White, Gliden	2—4	479	23	2			7	3	1	7	486	No	1	4	13
61. Whale's Read																		
62. Whiteville Grove	Co	1851	Carroll V. Ward, Belvidere	2—4	150	11	2	1		3		2		159	No	1	4	10
63. Woodville	V	1873	E. E. Bateman, Hertford, R. 3	2—4	235	1						42	1	193	No	1	4	
64. Yeopim	Co	1775	W. J. Webb, Edenton	1—3	177					5	3		2	167	No	1	4	5
Total					12274	425	157	29	19	195	105	439	105	12058		57		502

* Figures for 1926

TABLE 2—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											SPECIAL INFORMATION										
	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3—5 Years	Primaries 6—8 Years	Juniors 9—12 Years	Intermediates 13—16 Years	Young People 17—24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance	Is the School Graded	Is it Standard A-1	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas.	Baptisms from School.	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanages, Etc.	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did you hold a Daily Vacation Bible School	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Aver. Atten. Daily Vacation School
Ballard's Bridge	13	16	11	16	17	35	29	....	....	137	79	No	...	1	6	$.....	$ 90.00	No	....	No	....	....
Belhaven	9	8	8	12	8	20	22	....	....	87	60	No	No	....	7	.....	.....	No	....	No	....	....
Berea	19	29	27	57	45	37	118	25	....	357	182	Yes	No	1	16	260.59	253.54	No	....	No	....	....
Bethel	12	13	24	15	21	17	28	....	....	130	85	Yes	No	....	9	.....	30.00	No	....	No	....	....
Beulah	8	....	10	9	....	12	13	....	....	52	30	No	No	....	....	.....	.....	No	....	No	....	....
Blackwell Memo	63	56	82	115	60	101	191	26	30	724	500	Yes	Yes	35	1	1316.10	487.46	No	....	Yes	159	118
Calvary	19	12	10	12	10	18	14	20	....	115	60	No	...	8	1	.....	.....	...	....	...	....	....
Center Hill	13	....	27	26	....	47	49	....	....	162	60	No	...	....	6	19.65	60.00	No	....	No	....	....
Chappell's Hill	11	....	21	17	....	14	20	....	....	83	30	No	...	....	....	20.00	6.50	No	....	No	....	....
Coinjock *	13	15	12	10	20	21	25	10	50	176	110	Yes	No	25	....	275.00	25.00	No	....	No	....	....
Columbia	12	24	20	11	16	63	55	....	....	201	125	Yes	No	2	....	.....	.....	No	....	No	....	....
Cool Spring	12	18	17	24	30	33	54	12	....	200	106	Yes	No	....	7	171.44	33.03	No	....	No	....	....
Corinth	31	15	27	42	32	40	95	12	18	312	160	Yes	No	18	....	213.45	821.90	No	....	Yes	43	30
Creswell	9	15	6	10	6	8	6	....	....	60	35	Yes	No	3	....	.....	.....	No	....	No	....	....
Ebenezer	14	4	22	29	26	24	31	....	....	150	91	Yes	No	3	....	102.48	705.95	No	....	No	....	....
Edenton	28	....	66	65	26	77	104	....	....	366	300	Yes	No	8	8	370.24	464.40	No	....	No	....	....
Elizabeth City	59	34	74	109	85	31	136	95	30	653	388	Yes	...	26	15	2042.00	720.00	No	....	Yes	131	83
Englehard	5	3	5	9	9	9	10	....	....	50	30	No	...	....	1	15.00	15.00	No	....	No	....	....
Eureka	11	24	22	18	30	20	43	....	....	168	85	No	...	3	38	131.90	62.14	No	....	No	....	....
Eure	10	15	15	19	22	42	33	....	....	156	90	No	...	....	6	.....	.....	No	....	No	....	....
Fairfield	5	6	8	10	5	5	8	....	....	47	15	No	...	....	1	5.00	5.00	No	....	No	....	....
Gatesville	9	27	22	19	23	20	25	....	....	145	80	No	...	....	....	155.14	140.69	No	....	No	....	....
Geneva	7	9	16	28	22	14	19	....	....	115	42	Yes	No	....	4	16.20	12.90	No	....	No	....	....
Great Hope	10	30	10	26	15	20	27	....	....	138	70	No	...	....	4	30.00	20.00	No	....	No	....	....
Gum Neck	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	..	....	....
Hertford	23	42	36	54	59	58	75	45	....	392	225	Yes	No	10	50	367.47	215.58	No	....	No	....	....
Hobbsville	15	....	32	12	35	58	37	....	....	189	100	No	...	7	....	.....	.....	...	....	...	....	....
Macedonia	10	10	10	14	14	22	20	....	....	100	75	No	...	....	....	.....	25.30	No	....	No	....	....
Manteo	10	4	13	11	13	8	5	....	....	64	40	No	...	2	3	64.75	97.95	No	....	No	....	....
Midleswamp	9	....	23	20	12	....	66	....	....	130	52	No	...	3	11	30.00	32.00	No	....	No	....	....
Mount Pleasant	13	9	10	14	14	20	18	....	....	98	54	No	...	....	....	75.00	55.00	No	....	No	....	....
Mount Sinai	9	10	12	14	12	10	16	....	....	83	45	No	...	....	....	.....	55.02	No	....	No	....	....

Moyock	10	15	....	6	8	14	25	17	4	99	45	Yes	No	6	....	.....	25.00	No	....	No	....	....
North Lake	6	9	8	8	11	7	24	7	....	80	24	No	...	2	....	15.00	6.69	No	....	No	....	....
Oak Grove	6	....	6	10	8	....	16	....	....	46	28	No	...	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	No	....	....
Oak Ridge	18	25	15	15	20	10	30	12	....	145	85	No	...	....	....	.....	.....	No	....	No	....	....
Olivet	10	8	12	14	12	12	32	....	....	100	50	No	...	....	....	100.00	.....	No	....	...	....	....
Pantego	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	.....	.....	...	....	...	....	....
Pleasant Grove*	8	8	7	8	7	15	....	....	....	53	15	No	...	....	....	.....	.....	...	....	No	....	....
Poplar Branch*	12	10	12	14	25	20	25	12	30	160	100	Yes	No	5	....	10.00	7.50	No	....	No	....	....
Powell's Point *	15	10	12	15	20	25	30	10	50	187	125	Yes	No	6	....	10.00	15.00	No	....	No	....	....
Providence	13	17	18	24	24	43	36	....	....	175	100	Yes	No	....	....	41.18	.....	No	....	No	....	....
Ramoth Gilead	13	18	20	21	11	29	15	....	....	127	62	No	...	....	10	62.20	.....	No	....	No	....	....
Rehoboth *	7	9	5	7	5	6	7	....	....	46	30	No	...	....	....	.....	30.00	No	....	No	....	....
Reynoldson	7	13	14	19	19	38	30	....	....	140	90	No	...	....	11	58.00	19.00	No	....	No	....	....
Riverside	16	14	15	19	20	25	26	....	....	135	65	No	...	8	4	2.00	62.13	No	....	No	....	....
Roanoke Island	6	5	9	7	10	8	9	....	....	54	20	No	...	....	3	8.89	13.44	No	....	No	....	....
Rocky Hock	18	19	25	26	50	50	93	....	....	285	210	Yes	No	....	35	210.00	120.00	No	....	No	....	....
Roduco	8	6	15	20	8	8	25	....	....	90	42	No	...	....	....	25.24	1.19	No	....	No	....	....
Roper	8	10	10	12	8	6	14	....	....	68	35	No	...	....	1	65.00	26.00	No	....	No	....	....
Rose Bay	6	4	6	11	10	8	4	....	....	49	30	No	...	....	2	19.57	6.53	No	....	No	....	....
Salem	18	27	30	32	30	12	45	16	....	210	145	Yes	No	12	10	576.00	.....	No	....	No	....	....
Sandy Cross	9	22	27	30	26	....	32	....	....	146	100	No	...	....	8	32.19	5.49	No	....	No	....	....
Sawyer's Creek	14	29	21	20	24	24	86	....	....	218	113	Yes	No	9	8	190.39	81.40	No	....	...	....	....
Shady Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	.....	.....	...	....	No	....	....
Shiloh	26	30	25	50	45	75	80	20	30	381	225	Yes	No	18	14	226.00	.....	No	....	No	....	....
Sound Side	16	12	11	23	23	19	36	5	....	145	80	Yes	No	....	6	207.51	49.07	No	....	No	....	....
Swan Quarter	6	9	9	6	....	....	10	4	....	40	24	Yes	No	....	....	15.00	.....	No	....	No	....	....
Travis	7	3	5	7	8	7	13	2	....	52	28	No	...	....	....	.....	.....	...	....	...	....	....
Warwick	10	18	22	26	48	35	....	....	....	159	35	No	...	1	....	55.00	11.08	No	....	...	....	....
Whale's Head	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	.....	.....	...	....	No	....	....
WhitevilleGrove	10	12	18	16	16	25	23	6	9	135	75	Yes	No	4	8	.....	13.40	No	....	No	....	....
Woodville	13	22	12	42	14	....	22	....	....	125	70	No	...	....	....	.....	24.00	No	....	No	....	....
Yeopim	8	....	....	17	17	20	20	....	....	82	30	No	...	....	....	.....	.....	No	....	No	....	....
Totals	815	832	1087	1372	1214	1445	2200	356	251	9572	5485	...	...	206	315	$7610.58	$4931.28	...	....	...	333	231

* Figures for 1926

TAELE 2—SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORY.

CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	SECRETARIES AND POST OFFICES
1. Ballard's Bridge	Co	J. C. Leary, Edenton, R. 1.
2. Belhaven	T	J. D. Dawson, Belhaven.
3. Berea	Co	Miles Stafford, Elizabeth City, R. 3.
4. Bethel	Co	Claude Long, Edenton.
5. Beulah	Co	Miss Rachel R. Hofler, Bosley.
6. Blackwell Memorial	C	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City.
7. Calvary	C	L. B. Twiford, Elizabeth City.
8. Center Hill	V	Miss Julia Forehand, Tyner.
9. Chappell's Hill	Co	Miss Margaret Monds, Tyner.
10. Coinjock *	V	.....
11. Columbia	T	A. L. Weaver, Columbia.
12. Cool Spring	Co	D. E. Eure, Eure.
13. Corinth	Co	H. F. Sample, Elizabeth City.
14. Creswell	T	A. C. Harris, Creswell.
15. Ebenezer	V	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills.
16. Edenton	T	R. E. Leary, Edenton.
17. Elizabeth City	C	A. J. Scott, Elizabeth City.
18. Englehard	B	Mrs. Samuel Neal, Englehard.
19. Eureka	Co	J. L. Lassiter, Corapeake.
20. Eure	V	M. D. Harrell, Eure.
21. Fairfield	V	Mrs. Riley Harris, Fairfield.
22. Gatesville	V	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville.
23. Genova	Co	R. M. Mansfield, Camden.
24. Great Hope	Co	Percy Rogerson, Hertford.
25. Gum Neck	...	No Sunday School.
26. Hertford	T	Clyde Jordan, Hertford.
27. Hobbsville	V	N. F. Winslow, Belvidere.
28. Macedonia	Co	Earl Jones, Edenton.
29. Manteo	T	J. P. Crawford, Manteo.
30. Middleswamp	Co	Geo. E. Hollowell, Sunbury.
31. Mount Pleasant	Co	W. C. Stillman, Creswell.
32. Mount Sinai	Co	Raymond Stanton, Winfall.
33. Moyock	V	Miss Rena Charlton, Moyock.
34. North Lake	Co	Edison Eaum, Fairfield.
35. Oak Grove	Co	C. J. Everett, Mackeys.
36. Oak Ridge	Co	F. B. Bray, Shiloh.
37. Olivet	Co	Miss Edna Stevenson, Elizabeth City.
38. Pantego	...	.....
39. Pleasant Grove *	Co	Mrs. C. T. Dough, Belcross, R. 1.
40. Poplar Branch *	V	.....
41. Powell's Point *	Co	.....
42. Providence	Co	T. B. Williams, Currituck.
43. Rameth Gilead	Co	Miss Elizabeth Temple, Elizabeth City, R.4
44. Rehoboth *	Co	.....
45. Reynoldson	Co	W. T. J. Ellinor, Gates.
46. Riverside	Co	W. R. Perry, Elizabeth City.
47. Roanoke Island	Co	Mrs. G. B. Etheridge, Manteo
48. Rocky Hock	Co	Linn Perry, Edenton, R. 4.
49. Rodnco	V	G. R. McClellan, Roduco.
50. Roper	T	Cecil E. Blount, Roper.
51. Rose Bay	V	Miss Thelma Credle, Swan Quarter.
52. Salem	Co	Miss Reba Coppersmith, Weeksville.
53. Sandy Cross	Co	C. E. King, Trotville.
54. Sawyer's Creek	Co	T. G. Williams, Belcross.
55. Shady Grove	...	.....
56. Shiloh	V	Ernest Anderson, Shiloh.
57. Sound Side	Co	Miss Esta Chaplin, Columbia.
58. Swan Quarter	T	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter.
59. Travis	Co	James W. Sawyer, Columbia.
60. Warwick	Co	C. C. Perryman, Gliden.
61. Whale's Head	Co	.....
62. Whiteville Grove	Co	Miss Elizabeth Only, Hertford, R. 3.
63. Woodville	V	Johnnie White, Hertford, R. 3.
64. Yeopim	Co	Miss Elizabeth Beasley, Edenton.

TABLE 3—CHURCH PROPERTY OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	Does your Church Own its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms.	Are all Departments in Sunday School provided For?	Are all Sunday School Classes provided for?	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel if any.	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried.
1. Ballard's Bridge.	Yes	1913	W	500	2	No	No	$ 6000	....	$ 6000	$12000	$.....	$.....
2. Belhaven	Yes	1902	W	350	2	No	No	8000	....	3000	11000	37	800
3. Berea	Yes	1856	W	700	9	No	No	6000	....	.....	6000	.....	5000
4. Bethel	Yes	....	W	750	1	No	No	2500	....	.....	2500	.....	.....
5. Beulah	Yes	1886	W	300	1	No	No	1000	....	.....	1000	.....	.....
6. Blackwell Memo.	Yes	1903	B	1000	38	Yes	Yes	70000	....	8000	78000	....	25000
7. Calvary	Yes	....	W	350	7	Yes	Yes	5000	....	.....	5000	352	3000
8. Center Hill.....	Yes	1889	W	400	6	Yes	Yes	7000	....	2500	9500	1500	5000
9. Chappell's Hill..	Yes	1890	W	400	1	No	No	2500	....	....	2500	.....	.....
10. Coinjock **.....	Yes	1869	W	600	10	....	...	5500	....	4000	9500	.....	.....
11. Columbia	Yes	1906	W	500	6	No	No	5500	....	.....	5500	.....	3000
12. Cool Spring....	Yes	1925	W	500	6	Yes	No	6000	....	.....	6000	.....	.....
13. Corinth	Yes	1893	W	450	23	Yes	Yes	15000	....	....	15000	2500	5000
14. Creswell	Yes	....	W	150	1	No	No	2000	....	*750	2750	.....	.....
15. Ebenezer	Yes	1922	W	350	9	Yes	Yes	18000	....	.....	18000	2300	11000
16. Edenton	Yes	1916	B	1000	15	No	Yes	65000	....	5000	70000	.....	20000
17. Elizabeth City..	Yes	1889	B	650	9	No	No	60000	....	15000	75000	.....	50000
18. Englehard	Yes	1900	W	350	3	Yes	Yes	3000	....	.....	3000	.....	.....
19. Eureka	Yes	1925	W	350	8	Yes	Yes	10000	....	.....	10000	4000	4000
20. Eure	Yes	1913	B	350	3	No	No	3500	....	.....	3500	.....	2000
21. Fairfield	No	....	.....	.....	....	..	...	.....	....	5000	5000	.....	1000
22. Gatesville	Yes	1916	B	400	6	Yes	No	12000	....	5000	17000	.....	7000
23. Geneva	Yes	808	W	250	1	No	No	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
24. Great Hope.....	Yes	1925	W	300	5	No	No	5000	....	.....	5000	.....	2600
25. Gum Neck.....	Yes	1903	W	300	1	No	No	1000	....	.....	1000	.....	.....
26. Hertford	Yes	1855	B	300	18	Yes	Yes	70000	....	7000	77000	25750	20000
27. Hobbsville	Yes	1920	W	800	6	No	No	8000	....	.....	8000	1800	5000
28. Macedonia	Yes	....	W	400	1	No	No	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
29. Manteo	Yes	1905	W	400	3	No	No	2500	....	*2000	4500	625	750
30. Middleswamp ...	Yes	1913	W	400	3	No	No	3000	....	.....	3000	.....	.....
31. Mount Pleasant.	Yes	1893	W	300	1	No	No	3000	....	*750	3750	.....	.....
32. Mount Sinai....	Yes	1888	W	400	1	No	No	1000	....	.....	1000	.....	.....
33. Moyock	Yes	1890	W	800	1	No	No	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
34. North Lake.....	Yes	1922	W	125	1	No	No	1000	....	.....	1000	.....	.....
35. Oak Grove.....	Yes	1922	W	300	4	No	No	1500	....	*800	2300	.....	.....
36. Oak Ridge.....	Yes	1890	W	400	1	No	No	4000	....	.....	4000	.....	.....
37. Olivet	Yes	1889	W	200	1	No	No	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
38. Pantego **.....	Yes	1884	W	200	1	No	No	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
39. Pleasant Grove..	Yes	....	W	500	1	No	No	4000	....	.....	4000	.....	.....
40. Poplar Branch **	Yes	....	W	300	7	No	No	3500	....	4000	7500	.....	.....
41. Powell's Point **	Yes	....	W	500	7	No	No	5500	....	4000	9500	.....	.....
42. Providence	Yes	....	W	300	2	No	No	5000	....	.....	5000	.....	.....
43. Ramoth Gilead..	Yes	1896	W	500	1	No	No	2500	....	.....	2500	.....	.....
44. Rehoboth **.....	Yes	....	W	400	1	..	...	1000	....	*400	1400	.....	.....
45. Reynoldson	Yes	1918	W	250	5	No	No	8000	....	2000	10000	.....	.....
46. Riverside	Yes	1906	W	500	1	No	No	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	1000
47. Roanoke Island..	Yes	....	W	300	1	No	No	1000	....	*2000	3000	625	750
48. Rocky Hock.....	Yes	1922	W	1000	13	Yes	No	11000	....	*833	11833	.....	5000
49. Roduco	Yes	1918	W	300	1	No	No	3000	....	.....	3000	.....	.....
50. Roper	Yes	1887	W	300	1	No	No	2500	....	.....	2500	.....	.....
51. Rose Bay.....	Yes	1897	W	200	1	No	No	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
52. Salem	Yes	...	W	500	18	Yes	Yes	12000	....	.....	12000	.....	7000
53. Sandy Cross.....	Yes	....	W	500	1	No	No	5000	....	.....	5000	.....	3000
54. Sawyer's Creek..	Yes	....	W	500	10	Yes	No	5000	....	2500	7500	.....	.....
55. Shady Grove.....	...	....	...	....	....	..	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56. Shiloh	Yes	....	W	450	19	Yes	Yes	20000	....	2000	22000	.....	10000
57. Sound Side.....	Yes	1912	W	500	5	Yes	No	5000	....	.....	5000	.....	.....
58. Swan Quarter...	Yes	1908	W	250	3	Yes	No	3000	....	.....	3000	.....	.....
59. Travis	Yes	1912	W	300	1	No	No	1500	....	*750	2250	.....	.....
60. Warwick	Yes	1907	W	300	2	No	No	6000	....	*833	6833	109	3000
61. Whale's Head..	...	....	...	....	....	..	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62. Whiteville Grove	Yes	....	W	300	1	No	No	2500	....	.....	2500	.....	.....
63. Woodville	Yes	...	W	400	4	No	No	5000	....	.....	5000	.....	.....
64. Yeopim	Yes	....	W	400	1	No	No	1000	....	.....	1000	.....	.....
Total	...	..	..	26025	322	...	...	540500	....	84116	624616	39598	199900

* Equity. ** Figures for 1926.

TABLE 4—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK									
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply.	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Support Local Church York
1. Ballard's Bridge..	J. L. Savage, Edenton, R. 1.....	$ 750.00	$	$ 84.00	$ 265.00	$ 345.00	$ 51.33	$	$ 6.00	$	$ 1501.33
2. Belhaven	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven.....	1620.00	.....	25.00	508.15	168.20	104.50	125.00	3.00	180.00	2733.85
3. Berea	C. C. Pritchard, Elizabeth City.....	1251.93	.....	125.00	40.85	159.47	156.99	.....	4.20	323.06	2061.50
4. Bethel	J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton.....	750.00	.....	75.00	.....	65.00	65.00	25.00	5.00	.....	985.00
5. Beulah	S. W. Hofler, Bosley.....	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....	253.00
6. Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. R. T. Venters, Elizabeth City	3500.00	1930.00	10.00	3433.81	670.50	463.28	450.00	5.00	860.00	11322.59
7. Calvary	L. B. Twiford, Elizabeth City.....	1000.00	.....	33.53	39.26	168.00	150.00	30.00	.....	.....	1420.79
8. Center Hill.....	W. O. Boyce, Tyner.....	470.00	.....	120.00	550.00	102.50	19.65	60.00	3.00	.....	1325.15
9. Chappell's Hill....	J. A. Lane, Hertford.....	129.34	.....	42.50	.....	25.00	27.20	.....	1.50	.....	225.54
10. Colnjock *.....	.....	437.50	125.00	.....	150.00	10.00	30.00	25.00	.....	20.00	797.50
11. Columbia	A. L. Walker, Columbia.....	486.00	87.50	.....	57.55	179.17	.....	.....	5.00	23.00	838.22
12. Cool Spring.....	Q. R. Eure, Jr., Eure.....	360.00	.....	105.00	.....	90.00	172.70	10.25	5.00	.....	742.95
13. Corinth	Oscar Pritchard, Elizabeth City....	1250.00	.....	121.67	3063.72	194.30	179.08	.....	4.00	192.87	5005.64
14. Creswell	W. W. Spruill, Creswell.....	276.00	.....	30.00	35.00	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	371.00
15. Ebenezer	G. F. Riggs, South Mills.....	1000.00	120.00	91.13	140.68	426.45	98.70	10.00	3.50	66.30	1956.76
16. Edenton	Mrs. V. D. Cheshire, Edenton.....	3000.00	180.00	550.60	3092.60	755.65	370.21	155.29	10.00	174.75	8289.10
17. Elizabeth City....	M. P. Jennings, Elizabeth City.....	4003.00	825.00	407.00	733.94	1582.25	956.08	783.14	5.00	.....	9295.41
18. Englehard	R. S. Cox, Englehard.....	50.35	.....	18.54	117.35	44.00	15.00	.....	2.00	4.00	251.24
19. Eureka	G. C. Hollowell, Corapeake.....	500.00	40.00	128.50	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	680.50
20. Eure	M. D. Harrell, Eure.....	300.00	.....	50.00	.....	55.00	79.52	.....	2.00	.....	486.52
21. Fairfield	Miss Edith Jones, Fairfield.....	117.37	.....	44.00	170.00	.....	16.00	.....	1.00	5.00	353.37
22. Gatesville	W. R. Hofler, Gatesville.....	530.00	.....	75.00	17.00	82.90	155.14	9.42	4.00	30.00	903.46
23. Geneva.....	Clarence Meggs, Camden.....	103.00	.....	37.16	4.00	.....	16.20	.....	2.06	10.00	172.42
24. Great Hope.....	A. J. Parrish, Hertford.....	200.00	.....	52.00	490.77	25.00	.....	.....	2.18	2.00	771.95
25. Gum Neck *.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. Hertford	L. W. Norman, Hertford.....	2000.00	.....	157.00	11414.45	745.22	367.47	.....	5.00	.....	14689.14
27. Hobbsville	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville.....	300.00	.....	70.00	2000.00	75.00	60.00	.....	4.25	520.00	3029.25
28. Macedonia	I. E. Halsey, Edenton.....	350.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,66	50,00	.....	50.00	477.66

29. Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	470.00	.....	88.00	14.75	121.53	52.74	.....	2.00	96.38	845.40
30. Middleswamp	J. D. Rountree, Corapeake	500.00	.....	40.00	.....	61.00	30.00	20.00	4.00	.....	655.00
31. Mount Pleasant	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell	400.00	.....	70.00	200.00	25.00	75.00	.....	2.00	25.00	797.00
32. Mount Sinai	W. J. Stanton, Winfall	150.00	.....	30.00	198.00	18.00	42.36	2.50	4.50	26.00	471.36
33. Moyock	W. M. Gray, Moyock	360.00	.....	50.00	71.50	40.60	36.88	10.00	3.00	.....	571.98
34. North Lake	Mrs. Archie Berry, Fairfield	42.63	.....	15.00	5.50	15.00	.....	.....	1.50	5.00	84.63
35. Oak Grove	Mrs. Ida E. Brickhouse, Mackeys	325.00	.....	45.00	.....	.....	79.45	.....	.....	.....	449.45
36. Oak Ridge	C. R. Foster, Shiloh	800.00	.....	50.00	.....	5.00	150.00	15.00	3.15	.....	1023.15
37. Olivet	T. I. Stevenson, Elizabeth City	150.00	.....	.....	.....	25.00	36.00	.....	.....	.....	211.00
38. Pantego*	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	26.00	.....	.....	.50	6.00	57.50
39. Pleasant Grove	R. W. Anderson, Shawboro	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	160.00
40. Poplar Branch *	.....	437.50	100.00	.....	100.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	.....	20.00	742.50
41. Powell's Point *	.....	437.50	100.00	.....	100.00	10.00	25.00	50.00	.....	25.00	747.50
42. Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	500.00	.....	.....	165.19	42.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	707.19
43. Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, R.4	500.00	.....	75.00	.....	50.00	50.00	.....	2.00	.....	677.00
44. Rehoboth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45. Reynoldson	M. P. Ellis, Gates	550.00	50.00	55.00	75.00	.....	50.00	50.00	5.00	.....	835.00
46. Riverside	J. H. Perry, Elizabeth City, R. 2	1040.00	.....	101.19	.....	60.00	49.64	.....	5.10	.....	1255.93
47. Roanoke Island	Mrs. A. R. Creef, Manteo	331.20	.....	65.81	39.98	3.60	8.89	.....	2.00	94.85	546.33
48. Rocky Hock	Rodney T. Harrell, Edenton, R. 1	1140.00	52.00	100.00	38.49	157.60	210.00	87.59	10.00	.....	1795.68
49. Roduco	LeRoy Carter, Drum Hill	150.00	.....	20.00	.....	2.00	14.44	.....	2.00	.....	188.44
50. Roper	Mrs. W. A. Glount, Roper	200.00	.....	65.00	200.00	25.00	28.90	.....	2.00	2.00	522.90
51. Rose Bay	Mrs. J. R. Mason, Swan Quarter	38.47	.....	27.02	124.60	5.00	19.18	.....	1.00	3.00	218.27
52. Salem	Floyd Halstead, Weeksville	1600.00	.....	200.00	7315.03	250.00	215.00	25.00	.....	.....	9605.03
53. Sandy Cross	J. W. Overman, Trotville	525.00	125.00	.....	.....	65.00	.....	15.00	7.00	75.00	812.00
54. Sawyer's Creek	J. E. Cooke, Belcross	1000.00	271.79	150.00	900.00	200.00	.....	25.00	5.00	51.21	2603.00
55. Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56. Shiloh	J. B. Williams, Shiloh	1800.00	170.00	100.00	100.18	245.05	200.00	.....	.....	270.31	2885.54
57. Sound Side	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia	900.00	.....	210.97	800.00	100.00	65.00	.....	2.50	207.51	2285.98
58. Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	56.05	.....	.....	80.00	3.00	16.35	2.50	1.50	5.00	164.40
59. Travis	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia	150.00	.....	30.00	10.00	30.00	.....	10.00	.....	.....	230.00
60. Warwick	F. I. White, Gliden	1140.00	121.00	151.62	.....	114.00	.....	21.00	10.00	.....	1557.62
61. Whale's Head	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62. Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	750.00	.....	65.00	.....	36.00	.....	.....	2.25	.....	853.25
63. Woodville	W. J. Bray, Hertford, R. 3	600.00	.....	60.00	583.00	65.00	48.60	.....	5.00	.....	1361.60
64. Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton	350.00	.....	.....	.....	40.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	392.00
Total		42552.84	4297.29	4317.24	37445.35	7860.99	5120.14	2116.69	170.69	3373.24	107254.47

TABLE 5—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, ETC., CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Gifts to the Cooperative Program	These Columns to be used for "Specials						
		Specials	City Missions	Association Missions	State Missions.	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education
1. Lallard's Bridge..	$	$.....	$.....	$ 48.00	$ 50.00	$.....	$.....	$ .....
2. Belhaven	216.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Berea	208.84	.....	.....	.....	7.26	6.58	8.84	.....
4. Bethel	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.25	12.51	30.75	.....
5. Beulah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.00	126.92	.....
6. Blackwell Memo..	1834.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Calvary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Center Hill.....	42.00	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	486.38	.....
9. Chappell's Hill...	110.26	.....	.....	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	.....
10. Coinjock *.....	550.00	.....	.....	.....	22.00	15.00	25.00	25.00
11. Columbia	138.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Cool Spring.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.00	36.00	36.00	.....
13. Corinth	363.40	30.12	.....	.....	9.30	21.42	22.22	.....
14. Creswell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Ebenezer	304.87	11.50	.....	.....	76.27	96.12	108.42	41.57
16. Edenton	.....	.....	.....	189.24	712.91	1052.76	1128.31	.....
17. Elizabeth City....	5151.80	.....	.....	.....	186.63	.....	171.42	.....
18. Englehard	66.70	.....	.....	.....	5.34	2.31	.....	.....
19. Eureka	69.44	.....	.....	5.08	28.86	20.61	30.39	.....
20. Eure	.....	.....	.....	47.13	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. Fairfield	165.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.80	.....	3.00
22. Gatesville	340.28	.....	.....	.....	9.50	19.89	14.10	5.76
23. Geneva	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.70	5.51	4.63	3.26
24. Great Hope.....	50.12	.....	.....	24.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
25. Gum Neck	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. Hertford	768.90	.....	.....	132.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Hobbsville	45.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28. Macedonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Manteo	140.39	.....	.....	.....	55.24	21.18	27.70	.....
30. Middleswamp	33.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Mount Pleasant..	62.00	.....	.....	.....	23.00	5.00	.....	.....
32. Mount Sinai.....	203.15	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....
33. Moyock	53.46	.....	.....	.....	21.38	11.34	11.34	.....
34. North Lake.....	42.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.68	.....	3.00
35. Oak Grove.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.21	6.46	.....
36. Oak Ridge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.61	.....	.....	5.00
37. Olivet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38. Pantego *.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Pleasant Grove...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40. Poplar Branch *..	550.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00	10.00	15.00	35.00
41. Powell's Point *..	580.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00	15.00	10.00	15.00
42. Providence	11.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.20	.....	.....
43. Ramoth Gilead...	9.58	.....	.....	.....	9.50	17.40	.....	.....
44. Rehoboth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45. Reynoldson	216.16	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
46. Riverside	.....	.....	.....	.....	106.98	111.05	119.15	160.59
47. Roanoke Island...	49.05	.....	.....	.....	13.64	2.00	.....	.....
48. Rocky Hock.....	584.66	.....	.....	.....	12.40	11.50	63.67	.....
49. Roduco	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.60	.....	15.11	.....
50. Roper	73.65	.....	.....	.....	6.00	.....	.....	.....
51. Rose Bay.....	30.99	.....	.....	.....	1.85	1.66	.....	1.23
52. Salem	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53. Sandy Cross.....	169.95	.....	.....	.....	50.00	25.00	79.05	.....
54. Sawyer's Creek...	550.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55. Shady Grove.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56. Shiloh	459.91	.....	.....	15.55	68.90	.....	.....	.....
57. Sound Side.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.30	.....	.....
58. Swan Quarter.....	49.10	.....	.....	.....	4.08	11.00	.....	3.78
59. Travis	16.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60. Warwick	.....	48.14	.....	.....	162.00	162.00	162.00	.....
61. Whale's Head....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62. Whiteville Grove.	95.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63. Woodville	81.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64. Yeopim	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	14570.96	89.76	.....	573.00	1832.20	1798.03	2717.86	302.19

* Figures for 1926.

TABLE 5—Continued—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS CHOWAN ASSOCIATION.

or Designated Gifts Only										
Schools and Colleges	Hospitals	Orphanages	Aged Ministers' Relief	Foreign Relief	Total all Missions, Education and Benevolence.	Grand Total for all Local Church Expenses and all Missions and Benevolences.	Tithers in Our Church	Budget for Local Expenses Adopted	Budget for all Missions, Etc., Adopted.	Pledged to Cooperative Program next year
$	$	$ 37.10	$	$	$ 135.10	$ 1636.43	....	....	....	$ .....
.....	14.05	67.37	.....	.....	298.17	3032.02	12	....	....	200.00
.....	30.00	191.67	.....	18.00	471.19	2532.69	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	65.00	.....	.....	192.51	1177.51	....	Yes	....	.....
.....	26.00	.....	.....	.....	176.92	429.92	....	....	....	.....
.....	428.34	498.46	15.00	.....	2776.39	14098.98	25	....	....	.....
.....	.....	17.89	.....	.....	17.89	1438.68	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	25.23	.....	.....	625.61	1950.76	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	99.50	.....	.....	269.76	495.30	....	....	....	.....
.....	5.00	25.00	10.00	15.00	692.00	1489.50	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	5.50	.....	.....	143.59	981.81	....	....	....	.....
.....	13.00	33.03	25.00	.....	179.03	921.98	....	....	....	.....
.....	43.25	160.36	.....	.....	650.07	5655.71	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	371.00	....	....	....	.....
500.00	52.65	312.25	.....	.....	1503.65	3460.41	14	....	....	.....
120.40	149.48	928.81	240.82	27.00	4549.73	12838.83	....	....	....	.....
.....	365.00	286.65	.....	.....	6161.50	15456.91	....	....	....	.....
.....	4.63	21.27	.....	.....	100.25	351.49	5	....	....	104.50
.....	10.00	52.08	.....	.....	216.46	896.96	....	....	....	148.00
.....	5.00	16.00	.....	.....	68.13	554.65	....	Yes	....	.....
.....	5.29	.....	.....	.....	176.64	530.01	2	....	....	150.00
.....	41.35	140.79	.....	.....	571.67	1475.13	....	....	....	.....
.....	4.40	17.79	.....	.....	44.29	216.71	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	26.10	.....	.....	100.22	872.17	....	Yes	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	190.00	.....	.....	1090.90	15780.04	10	Yes	Yes	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.13	3074.38	12	Yes	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	477.66	....	....	....	.....
10.00	16.58	109.66	.....	.....	380.75	1226.15	5	....	....	.....
.....	5.00	32.00	.....	.....	70.29	725.29	....	....	....	.....
.....	3.00	95.00	.....	.....	188.00	985.00	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	77.48	.....	.....	285.63	756.99	3	....	....	.....
16.00	20.38	46.00	12.75	.....	192.65	764.63	3	Yes	....	.....
.....	5.00	2.25	.....	.....	55.45	140.08	5	....	....	50.00
.....	4.37	44.34	.....	.....	67.38	516.83	8	....	....	.....
.....	10.00	40.00	.....	.....	58.61	1081.76	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211.00	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	77.50	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	54.00	.....	.....	54.00	214.00	....	....	....	.....
.....	5.00	25.00	10.00	10.00	675.00	1417.50	....	....	....	.....
.....	5.00	25.00	5.00	10.00	680.00	1427.50	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.15	735.34	....	....	....	.....
.....	20.00	78.60	.....	.....	135.08	812.08	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
.....	22.75	78.00	.....	.....	341.91	1176.91	....	....	....	.....
.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	527.77	1783.70	....	....	....	.....
.00	4.25	7.25	.....	.....	80.19	626.52	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	102.55	40.00	60.00	874.78	2670.46	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	7.00	7.00	.....	35.71	224.15	....	....	....	.....
.....	3.00	20.00	.....	.....	102.65	625.55	....	Yes	Yes	100.00
.....	2.00	11.16	.....	.....	48.89	267.16	....	....	....	50.00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	9655.03	....	....	....	.....
.....	17.67	84.39	48.00	.....	465.06	1277.06	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	62.40	.....	.....	612.40	3215.40	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
.....	61.15	115.70	.....	.....	721.21	3606.75	25	....	....	.....
.....	22.66	49.07	.....	.....	104.03	2390.01	....	....	....	.....
.....	4.20	9.27	.....	.....	81.43	245.83	3	....	....	50.00
.....	.....	16.00	.....	.....	32.00	262.00	1	....	....	.....
.....	11.08	226.21	.....	.....	771.43	2329.05	13	Yes	Yts	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
.....	3.00	65.00	36.00	.....	199.63	1052.88	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	20.90	.....	.....	102.70	1464.30	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	412.00	....	....	....	.....
650.40	1473.53	4722.08	449.57	140.00	29319.58	136574.05	....	....	....	.....

TABLE 6—B. Y. P. U. OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Total Number Daily Bible Readers
1. Berea	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	17	28	....	45	24	22
2. Bethel	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	125	....	....	125	....	....
3. Blackwell Memo.	1	1	1	1	4	3	35	20	25	33	113	205	75
4. Chappell's Hill	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	26	....	....	26	....	5
5. Columbia	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	25	40	65	....	15
6. Corinth	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	24	21	23	68	....	51
7. Creswell	1	....	1	....	2	....	10	15	....	....	25	....	....
8. Ebenezer	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	24	....	18	42	12	17
9. Elizabeth City	....	1	1	1	3	1	....	15	15	20	50	50	25
10. Eure	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11. Great Hope	1	....	....	....	1	....	22	....	....	....	22	....	....
12. Hertford	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	45	....	35	80	35	12
13. Mount Sinai	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	28	....	....	28	....	....
14. Moyock	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	39	....	....	39	....	....
15. Ramoth Gilead	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	30	....	....	30	....	....
16. Reynoldson	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	46	....	....	46	....	....
17. Rocky Hock	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	53	....	....	53	48	32
18. Sawyer's Creek	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	24	....	21	45	17	15
19. Shiloh	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	30	....	20	50	....	....
Total	3	13	9	8	33	4	67	561	114	210	952	391	269

TABLE 7—WOMAN'S WORK OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A. Members	G.A. Members	R.A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All Purposes
1. Ballard's Bridge	1	....	1	1	....	3	20	....	8	13	.....	41	....	$	$	$ .....
2. Belhaven	1	....	....	....	1	2	25	....	....	....	15	40	....	355.00	126.06	481.06
3. Berea	1	....	....	....	1	2	28	....	....	....	14	42	4	20.10	17.26	37.36
4. Bethel	1	....	....	....	1	2	35	....	....	....	27	62	....	.....	.....	.....
5. Blackwell Memorial	1	1	1	1	1	5	115	15	25	10	40	205	42	500.00	1046.12	1546.12
6. Calvary	1	1	....	1	1	4	20	15	....	8	18	61	....	74.47	.....	74.47
7. Center Hill	1	....	....	....	1	2	29	....	....	....	27	56	....	52.88	52.89	105.77
8. Columbia	1	1	1	1	1	5	42	8	20	18	20	108	....	71.79	71.80	143.59
9. Cool Spring	1	....	....	....	....	1	11	....	....	....	....	11	....	.....	26.97	26.97
10. Corinth	1	....	....	....	....	1	32	....	....	....	....	32	10	.....	96.25	96.25
11. Creswell	1	....	....	....	....	1	12	....	....	....	.....	12	....	.....	40.00	40.00
12. Ebenezer	1	....	....	....	1	2	15	....	....	....	14	29	....	17.75	157.61	175.36
13. Edenton	1	1	1	....	1	4	115	21	19	....	35	190	140	884.20	2417.54	3301.74
14. Elizabeth City	1	1	2	1	1	6	81	24	20	18	50	193	84	1247.75	.....	1247.75
15. Englehard	1	....	....	....	....	1	14	....	....	....	....	14	....	.....	.....	.....
16. Eure	1	....	....	....	....	1	26	....	....	....	....	26	....	.....	18.50	18.50
17. Eureka	1	....	1	....	1	3	28	....	10	....	10	48	....	.....	.....	.....
18. Fairfield	1	1	....	....	1	3	6	7	....	....	8	21	....	.....	.....	.....
19. Gatesville	1	....	1	....	1	3	18	....	10	....	21	49	10	.....	160.07	160.07
20. Great Hope	1	....	1	....	1	3	21	....	16	....	30	67	....	69.40	52.70	122.10
21. Hertford	2	1	1	1	1	6	41	15	23	18	33	130	50	.....	.....	.....
22. Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	21	11	7	37	111	7	41.15	3.98	45.13
23. Macedonia	1	....	....	....	....	1	17	....	....	....	....	17	....	.....	34.75	34.75
24. Manteo	1	....	....	....	1	2	23	....	....	....	40	63	5	10.00	175.50	185.50
25. Middleswamp	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	8	7	2	25	78	....	30.00	25.00	55.00
26. Mount Pleasant	1	....	....	....	1	2	6	....	....	....	8	14	....	90.00	45.00	135.00
27. Mount Sinai	1	....	1	1	1	4	24	....	10	11	23	68	....	115.00	137.03	252.03
28. Moyock	1	....	....	....	1	2	21	....	....	....	21	42	4	36.03	14.30	50.33
29. North Lake	1	....	....	....	....	1	14	....	....	....	.....	14	....	.....	.....	.....
30. Oak Ridge	1	....	....	....	....	1	19	....	....	....	.....	19	....	.....	.....	.....
31. Providence	1	....	....	....	....	1	21	....	....	....	.....	21	....	.....	.....	.....
32. Ramoth Gilead	1	....	....	....	1	2	17	....	....	....	26	43	....	.....	68.88	68.88
33. Reynoldson	1	....	1	1	1	4	42	....	25	23	33	123	....	.....	130.00	130.00
34. Riverside	1	....	1	....	1	3	15	....	12	....	15	42	8	.....	153.40	153.40
35. Roanoke Island	1	....	....	....	....	1	31	....	....	....	....	31	....	.....	27.70	27.70
36. Rocky Hock	1	1	1	....	1	4	48	16	14	....	53	131	....	100.50	184.00	284.50
37. Roduco	1	....	....	....	1	2	9	....	....	....	32	41	....	.....	.....	.....
38. Roper	1	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	....	....	....	6	....	.....	28.20	28.20
39. Rose Bay	1	....	....	....	....	1	8	....	....	....	....	8	....	.....	.....	.....
40. Salem	1	....	....	....	....	1	22	....	....	....	....	22	25	25.00	50.00	75.00
41. Sandy Cross	1	1	1	1	1	5	37	11	16	13	36	113	5	11.00	306.28	317.28
42. Sawyer's Creek	1	....	1	....	1	3	52	....	7	....	10	69	8	.....	.....	.....
43. Shiloh	1	....	1	....	....	2	40	....	20	....	....	60	....	249.01	.....	249.01
44. Sound Side	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	5	7	5	10	45	18	.....	32.30	32.30
45. Swan Quarter	1	....	....	....	....	1	12	....	....	....	....	12	....	.....	.....	.....
46. Warwick	1	1	1	1	1	5	55	13	9	12	46	135	60	53.00	550.25	603.25
47. Whiteville Grove	1	....	1	....	1	3	30	....	17	....	35	82	14	.....	67.55	67.55
Totals	48	13	22	13	31	127	1374	179	306	176	812	2847	494	4054.03	6317.89	10371.92

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Years	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS.	PREACHERS OF INTRODUCTORY SERMONS	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw..	Lemuel Burkitt.	James Ross.....	J. B. Wall.....	Luke xxxiv. 36.....	18	55	1750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw.	Lemuel Burkitt.	James Ross.....	Martin Ross.....	I Cor. xvi.40.....	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw..	Aaron Spivey...	James Ross.....	James Ross.....	Songs viii. 40.....	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run....	George Outlaw.	John Hamilton.	James Wright.....	James Nowell.....	I. Cor. vii, 13.....	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw.	Aaron Spivey...	William Dorsey.....	Aaron Spivey.....	Hag. 1, 7.....	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H	Aaron Spivey..	R. Poindexter..	.....	R. Poindexter.....	Psalms xcii, 78....	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City.	Aaron Spivey..	James Wright..	.....	James Wright.....	I Peter, xxii. 7.....	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw.	James Wright..	.....	John Brice.....	II. Tim. iv, 4.....	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey..	James Wright..	William Spence.....	James Wright.....	Cant. xi, 9.....	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw'sBridge	George Outlaw.	James Wright..	David Pritchard.....	Nathaniel Prnden..	Songs ii, 11-12.....	23	71	1916	34.50
1816	Ballard'sBridge	George Outlaw.	James Wright..	John Wheeler.....	James Ross.....	Nahum 1.7.....	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw.	James Wright..	John Wheeler.....	Martin Ross.....	Heb. xi, 13.....	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg...	James Wright..	Thomas Meredith.....	Luther Rice.....	Psalms viii, 4.....	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg...	ThomasMeredith	.....	John Rowe.....	Isaiah iv. 5.....	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp.	T. Brownrigg...	James Wright..	.....	Aaron Spivey.....	Heb. xii 1-4.....	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw.	James Wright..	Eller Newbern.....	Martin Ross.....	Judges viii, 4.....	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem.....	T. Brownrigg...	James Wright..	Edward Wood.....	Aaron Spivey.....	Matt. xii. 27.....	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain.....	George Outlaw..	James Wright..	Hardy Cobb.....	Martin Ross.....	I Chron. xii, 32....	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw.	James Wright..	John Pelee.....	John Harrell.....	Zech. xii,1.....	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run....	George Outlaw.	James Wright..	Simon Turner.....	JeremiahEtheridge.	John vii, 56.....	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross....	**James Wright.**	James G. Hall.....	W. H. Jordan.....	I John i, 8.....	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross....	James Wright..	James G. Hall.....	John Harrell.....	Mar. i, 45.....	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City.	James Wright.	James G. Hall..	Edmond Hoskins.....	James Wright.....	Cant. iv, 12.....	28	246	3209	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove.	James Wright.	James G. Hall..	John Pelee.....	James Ross.....	Rev. 21. 53.....	29	284	3284	47.50
1830	Piney Grove...	Martin Ross....	James G. Hall..	John Pelee.....	Reuben Lawrence..	Mat. vi. 33.....	30	110	3100	46 50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross....	James G. Hall..	S. J. Wheeler. A. Spivey.....	G. M. Thompson...	I. Cor. x. 4.....	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point.	Thomas Jordan.	James G. Hall..	A. Spivey.....	Thomas Meredith..	Heb. vi, 6.....	31	414	3285	47 82
1833	Aboskie	James Ross.....	A. J. Spivey....	.....	G. M. Thompson...	Isiah xiii. 41.....	31	507	3785	56 00
1834	Salem	John Harrell....	A. J. Spivey....	.....	John Harrell.....	Sev. xix. 9.....	33	190	3815	56 42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan.	A. J. Spivey....	William Darden.....	Q. H. Trotman...	I John iii, 2.....	34	122	3664	52 50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter....	A. J. Spivey....	James Pruden.....	Reuben Lawrence..	Isaiah xi. 4.....	38	218	3294	54 00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter....	John Pelee.....	R. B. Cobb.....	G. M. Thompson...	Heb. xviii. 1.....	38	111	3484	51 00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter....	James L. Grimes	.....	A. M. Craig.....	John x. 24.....	38	466	3228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter....	S. J. Wheeler...	.....	Henry Speight.....	Malachi iii. 16-17...	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard'sBridge	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	A. Darden, S. T. Bond.....	Evan Forbes.....	Matt. vii, 12.....	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connaritsa ...	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	C. Saltonstall, William Darden...	Reuben Lawrence..	I Cor. xv. 58.....	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	O. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge...	G. M. Thompson...	Acts iv. 13.....	42	609	5140	65.25

1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	S. T. Bond.....	J. A. Trotman.....	I Peter 5.....	42	1329	8783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond.....	John Nowell.....	Mar. iii, 35.....	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capehart's	G. C. Moore....	R.R.Cobb,protem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden.....	Thomas Waff.....	Gal. v, 25.....	42	332	6433	69.75
1846	Sandy Cross...	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond.....	G. W. Thompson...	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor..	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	S. D. Bond, W. D. Pritchard.....	D. Sanderlin.....	Phil. 1, 8-10.....	43	501	6330	1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	.....	J. G. Barkley.....	1 Cor. iii, 12-13.....	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard....	R. H. Trotman.....	Mar. xvi, 15.....	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City.	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond.....	M. R. Fory.....	I Co. iii, 12-13.....	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond.....	Aaron Jones.....	Col. 1, 14.....	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove...	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan...	W. P. Britton, Jr...	I Cor. ix, 3-4.....	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson.	W. M. Wingate.....	Acts ii, 44-46.....	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner...	J. B. Taylor.....	John ix, 4.....	44	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	A. J. Askew.....	L. M. Carter.....	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	A. J. Askew.....	J. L. Pritchard.....	Romans iii, 20-21...	48	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	S. T. Bond.....	T. H. Pritchard....	Matt. x, 31.....	51	1012	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork....	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight...	Elder Wethely.....	John iii, 13-14.....	51	515	10977	102.90
1859	Mount Carmel.	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman.....	J. H. Trotman.....	Matt. xvi, 16.....	52	874	10580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden...	W. W. Kone.....	I Thess. ii, 13-15...	52	837	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run....	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards...	T. J. Knapp.....	Jeremiah i, 17.....	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones.....	John Mitchell...	I. D. Barnes.....	R. B. Williams.....	Heb. v, 9.....	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor..	G. C. Moore.....	John Mitchell...	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards.....	R. B. Jones.....	I John i, 7.....	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	.....	R. R. Overby.....	Mar xi, 34.....	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert'sChapel	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	.....	R. B. Jones.....	I Peter i, 23.....	52	506	10684	386.30
1866	Ballard'sBridge	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	W. C. Parker, A. Bass.....	John Mitchell.....	Romans iii, 21.....	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	W. C. Parker, A. Bass.....	R. R. Overby	Ex xiv, 14-15.....	52	922	10206	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore....	S. J. Wheeler...	W. C. Parker, A. Bass.....	J. M. C. Luke.....	Jere xvii, 9.....	53	327	10725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore....	W. C. Parker...	W. J. Cobb.....	J. D. Hufham.....	Matt. viii, 14.....	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore....	W. C. Parker...	A. Vass, W. H. Powell.....	John Mitchell.....	Acts ix, 31.....	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore....	W. C. Parker...	A. J. Cobi, W. R. Riddick.....	T. J. Knapp.....	Joshua xxiii, 36....	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City.	G. C. Moore....	W. C. Parker...	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick.....	R. R. Savage.....	Romans vii. 6.....	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Connaritsa ...	G. C. Moore....	W. C. Parker...	N. L. Shaw.....	T. W. Babb.....	Isaiah lxii, 1.....	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore....	W. C. Parker...	L. L. Parker.....	John Mitchell.....	John xvi, 12-15....	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore....	N.L.Shaw,protem	T. E. Waff.....	A. D. Cohen.....	Romans iii, 12-15..	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby...	W. C. Parker...	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw.....	D. B. Williams.....	II. Tim. iii, 5.....	65	739	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore....	W. C. Parker...	T. D. Boone.....	O. C. Horton.....	Col. iii, 11.....	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone....	W. C. Parker...	N. L. Shaw.....	Thos. G. Wood.....	Joshua xiv, 1.....	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican ...	D. T. Boone....	W. C. Parker...	N. L. Shaw.....	T. W. Babb.....	I Peter ii, 9.....	68	477	11040	11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning.	W. C. Parker...	T. G. Wood.....	J. P. Long.....	John v, 39.....	68	426	11049	12,640.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning.	W. C. Parker...	T. G. Wood.....	R. R. Overby.....	Eph. ii, 1.....	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp.	W. H. Manning.	W. C. Parker...	T. G. Wood.....	R. H. Marsh.....	Luke xv, 22.....	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville ..	W. H. Manning.	W. C. Parker...	T. G. Wood.....	T. T. Speight.....	Isaiah xii, 10.....	71	617	11535	18,052.84
1884	Rocky Hock...	W. H. Manning.	T. E. Waff.....	N. L. Shaw.....	J. D. Hufham.....	II Tim. xi, 12.....	37	452	6491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning.	T. E. Waff.....	N. L. Shaw.....	R. Vandeventer....	John iii, 2.....	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning.	T. E. Waff.....	G. B. D. Pritchard, E.F. Aydlette	George Baker.....	John xvi, 15.....	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence ...	W. B. Shaw....	G.D.B.Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette.....	F. M. Satterwhite..	Isaiah iv, 10-11....	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick's	W. B. Shaw....	G.D.B.Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette.....	R. R. Overby.....	Gal. vi, 16.....	42	573	6772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw....	T. J. Riddick...	E. F. Aydlette.....	R. B. Collier.....	Judges vii, 7.....	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross...	W. B. Shaw....	T. J. Riddick...	C. S. Vann.....	C. A. G. Thomas...	I Cor. ii, 2.....	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill....	T. J. Riddick...	C. S. Vann.....	R. R. Overby.....	Mat.xvi,10;Jno.xi,18	48	475	7480	43,562.92

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Years	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS.	PREACHERS OF INTRODUCTORY SERMONS	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1892	Ballard'sBridge	J. A. Spruill....	T. J. Riddick...	W. V. Savage.....	R. T. Vann.....	Eph. v, 32.....	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E: F. Aydlette..	T. J. Riddick...	C. S. Vann.....	C. S. Blackwell....	Ex. xiv, 30.....	50	523	7730	18.823.68
1894	Sandy Cross...	E: F. Aydlette..	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton.....	Josiah Elliott.....	Phil. i, 27.....	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E: F. Aydlette..	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross.....	J. E. White.....	I Cor. vi. 9.....	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell.	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross.....	C. S. Blackwell....	Jude i, 3.....	50	427	7472	14,478.99
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill....	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot.....	J. G. White.....	Rev. iii, 7-8.....	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Sound Side....	J. A. Spruill....	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet.....	W. S. Penick.....	Mattxi,28Heb.iv,3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville G've	T. B. Boushall..	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory.....	W. E. Waff.....	I Cor. 3-9.....	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlette..	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory.....	C. F. J. Anderson..	John xxi, 23.....	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson ...	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson.....	C. W. Duke.....	Col. 1, 18.....	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory.....	W. R. Cullom.....	Romans x, 1-15....	57	549	8542	18.290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory.....	W. A. Ayers.....	II Tim. i, 13.....	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory.....	H. C. Moore.....	Matt. xxv, 24.....	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory.....	J. W. Rose.....	II Chron. xvi, 9..	59	355	8829	34.511.35
1906	Rocky Hock..	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	John D. Berry.....	J. B. Ferebee.....	John xiv, 2.....	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	L. McCormis.....	T. S. Crutchfield...	Heb. iii, 16.....	59	438	9218	35.830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	George J. Spence.....	E W. Stone.....	Luke xviii, 1.....	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	W. B. Morton.....	Zech. xiii, 1.....	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	H. H. Mashburn...	John xvii, 18.....	59	410	9893	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross...	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	A. A. Butler.....	John xii, 26.....	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	E. L. Wells.....	I Sam. x, 26-27....	60	450	10084	41.350.25
1913	Cool Spring...	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	I. N. Loftin.....	Eph. iv, 4-6.....	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	T. S. Crutchfield...	James i, 25.....	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard'sBridge	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	J. K. Henderson...	I Thess. ii, 12....	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G.Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	B. C. Hening.....	II Cor. viii, 7.....	90	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlette..	James G.Gregory	B. H. Ward.....	D. P. Harris.....	John xiv, 17.....	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlette..	James G.Gregory	W. J. Berryman.....	W. N. Johnson.....	Isaiah ix, 6.....	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp.	E. F. Aydlette..	James G.Gregory	W. J. Berryman.....	W. F. Cale.....	Matt. vi, 33.....	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Sound Side....	E. F. Aydlette..	James G.Gregory	W. J. Berryman.....	G. W. Clarke.....	Ex. xx, 5.....	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G.Gregory	M. P. Jennings.....	No Sermon.....	.....	60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G.Gregory	.....	R. S. Monds.....	Gal. vi, 14.....	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlette..	James G.Gregory	.....	J. H. Thayer.....	Rev. i, 9.....	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Beth'l-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G.Gregory	.....	S. H. Templeman..	Psalms cxix, 11...	60	492	11470	145,452.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G.Gregory	.....	M. L. Kesler.....	James i, 27.....	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross...	W. J. Berryman	James G.Gregory	.....	W. F. Cale.....	I Cor. ix. 16.....	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G.Gregory	.....	A. A. Butler.....	II Cor. xi, 28.....	64	405	12058	136,574.05

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

Sound Side Baptist Church, Tyrrell County, N. C.

September 18th and 19th, 1928.

OFFICERS:

Moderator—W. J. Berryman.....Edenton, N. C.
Vice Moderator—K. C. Horner.....Gatesville, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Jesse McCarter .....Belcross, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held beginning at 10:00 a. m., Tuesday after the third Sunday in September, 1929, with Sawyer's Creek Church.

Introductory Sermon by R. W. Prevost, Elizabeth City, N. C., or his Alternate, E. R. Stewart, Fairfield, N. C.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1928

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

Sound Side Baptist Church, Tyrrell County, N. C.
September 18th and 19th, 1928.

OFFICERS:

Moderator—W. J. Berryman.....Edenton, N. C.
Vice Moderator—K. C. Horner.....Gatesville, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Jesse McCarter .....Belcross, N. C.

The next Annual Session will be held beginning at 10:00 a. m., Tuesday after the third Sunday in September, 1929, with Sawyer's Creek Church.

Introductory Sermon by R. W. Prevost, Elizabeth City, N. C., or his Alternate, E. R. Stewart, Fairfield, N. C.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1928

ORDAINED MINISTERS.

Andrews, E. C.	Winton, N. C.
Barrs, W. L.	Shiloh, N. C.
Booe, M. F.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Briggs, W. T. C.	Edenton, N. C., R. 1.
Burfoot, A. W.	Fentress, Va.
Butler, A. A.	Hertford, N. C
Brown, T. L.	Gates, N. C.
Cale, W. F.	Tyner, N. C.
Carrick, J. L.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Copeland, J. E.	Hertford, N. C.
Crutchfield, T. S.	Columbia, N. C.
Duncan, N. G.	Creswell, N. C.
Harrill, G. P.	South Mills, N. C.
Hines, H. B.	Manteo, N. C.
Horner, K. C.	Gatesville, N. C.
Kendrick, R. G.	Hertford, N. C.
Lucas, R. H.	Belhaven, N. C.
McCarter, Jesse	Belcross, N. C.
Monds, R. S.	Hertford, N. C.
Payne, G. H.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Prevost, R. W.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Stewart, E. R.	Fairfield, N. C.
Swann, S. G.	Moyock, N. C.
Taylor, J. R.	Whaleyville, Va.
Sawyer, G. W.	Portsmouth, Va.
Wells, E. L.	Edenton, N. C.

LICENSED MINISTERS.

Ashley, George Norman, Crawford, Benjamin, Pearce, J. L.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That the pastors and deacons of the churches with which future session of this body may be held, be requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures, and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

(Adopted at the session of 1884, held with the church at Rocky Hock.)

Whereas, circumstances sometimes arise making it desirable to change either the time or the place for the meeting of the Association, therefore, be it

Resolved, That whenever such an occasion arises the Moderator and Clerk, together with the Executive Committee, are hereby authorized to make such changes as shall seem to them wise and desirable, giving public notice of same at the earliest opportunity.

(Adopted at the session 1909, held with the church at Warwick.)

CONSTITUTION.

Article I. This Association shall be composed of white delegates, chosen by the churches of this body and of all ordained ministers who are members of, or laboring in connection with said churches. Each church shall send a letter showing the number of members, those baptized, received by letter or restored, those dismissed by letter, excluded, and dead since last session.

Article II. The territory embraced in this Association shall be limited to the following counties, to-wit. Currituck, Camden, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Chowan, Gates, Washington, Tyrrell, Dare, Hyde and Beaufort.

Art. III. The Association, when convened, shall be governed and ruled by parliamentary usage, as prescribed in Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Art. IV. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, and Treasurer, who shall be elected annually.

Art. V. Each church shall be entitled to a representation of three delegates to this body.

Art. VI. Every motion made in due order and seconded, shall come under the consideration of the Association, unless withdrawn by the person who made it.

Art VII. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes of the Association, from time to time, proportionable to the moneys contributed from each church to the support of the Association funds

Art. VIII. We think it necessary to have an Association fund for defraying the expenses of the same, for the raising and support of which we think it the duty of each church in the union to contribute voluntarily such sums as they think proper and send by the hands of their delegates to the Association, and these moneys thus contributed by the churches shall be deposited in the hands of the Treasurer, who shall be accountable to the Association for all moneys by him received and paid out according to the direction of the Association.

Article IX. The minutes shall be regularly filed by the Clerk of the Association and kept for its use.

Article X. The minutes of the Association shall be read and corrected if need be, and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association rises.

Art. XI. Orthodox and orderly churches shall be admitted to membership in this body on motion by letter and delegates.

Art. XII. Amendments to this plan or form of government may be made by a majority of the union.

Art. XIII. The Association shall have power—

1. To provide for the general union of the churches.
2. To give the churches all necessary advice in matter of difficulty.
3. To preserve inviolable a chain of communion among the churches.
4. To inquire into the cause why the churches fail to present themselves at any time in the Association.
5. To appoint any member or members, by and with their consent, to transact any business that shall seem necessary.
6. To withdraw from any church in the union that shall violate the rules of the Association, or deviate from the orthodox principles of religion, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible.
7. To allow no delegate to leave the Association until final adjournment without the permission of the body.
8. To admit any of the visiting brethren from other Associations, as assistants who may be present.
9. To adjourn themselves to any future time and place they may think most convenient to the churches.
10. To elect an Executive Committee of nine members, the Moderator and

Clerk being members ex-officio, whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association, to confer with churches of the Association which may be in need of such assistance as the Executive Committee may be able to render, to use whatever means that may be at the disposal of the committee to promote the Kingdom enterprises within the Association. The Execuive Committee shall hold at least two meetings each year and render a written report of the Annual Sessions of this body.

DENOMINATIONAL DIRECTORY.

The State Board of Missions of the Baptist State Convention: Headquarters, Raleigh, N. C.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.

Charles E. Maddry—Board of Missions.....Raleigh
R. T. Vann—Board of Education.....Raleigh
J. M. Arnette—Board of Ministers' Relief.....Wagram

The Thomasville Drphanage,
General Manager, M. L. Kesler, Thomasville, N. C.
Fuller B. Hamrick, Thomasville, N. C.

Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Ga.

Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention.
Acting Secretary, T. B. Ray, Richmond, Va.
Sunday School Board, Southern Baptist Convention,
Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Order of Business—R. G. Kendrick, M. F. Booe, R. L. Garrett.
State Missions—J. L. Carrick, W. S. Bartlett, J. B. Williams.
Home Missions—S. G. Swann, W. H. Pritchard, J. G. Brickhouse.
Foreign Missions—E. R. Stewart, G. F. Riggs, W. S. Stafford.
Orphanage—W. L. Barrs, S. J. Holloway, D. C. Martin.
Periodicals—M. P. Jennings, E. S. Norman, W. C. Hollowell.
Sunday Schools—J. G. Gregory, Mrs. S. M. Combs, Dennis Morgan.
Christian Education—R. H. Lucas, W. M. Hollowell, W. F. Cale.
Temperance—A. A. Butler, W. T. C. Briggs, Dr. I. A. Ward.
Ministerial Relief—E. L. Wells, J. E. Swain, N. G. Duncan.
Laymen and Women's Work—G. H. Payne, Mrs. E. F. Aydlette, Miss Bessie Stafford.
B. Y. P. U.—R. W. Prevost, Elgin White, Roy Litchfield.
Executive Committee—G. H. Payne, Chairman, W. J. Berryman, K. C. Horner, J. G. Gregory, W. M. Holloway, R. G. Kendrick, Mrs. L. D. Bond, Miss Essie Ferebee, W. F. Cale.

PROCEEDINGS.

The 123rd Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association was held with Sound Side Baptist Church, Tyrrell County, N. C., Tuesday and Wednesday, September 18th and 19th, 1928.

The meeting was opened by singing "The Way of the Cross Leads Home" and prayer by G. H. Payne.

The Introductory Sermon was preached by T. L. Brown from I Tim. 1:11, followed wih prayer by C. E. Maddry.

After the sermon, Messengers were enrolled as follows:—

Ballard's Bridge—Alphonso Jordan, G. H. Baker.
Berea—W. S. Stafford, B. F. Pritchard.
Calvary—M. F. Booe.
Columbia—Mrs. S. M. Combs, J. H. Bateman, Mrs. J. H. Bateman.
Corinth—G. R. Harrell, W. H. Pritchard, W. F. Pritchard, Sr.
Creswell—N. G. Duncan.
Ebenezer—G. P. Harrill.
Edenton—W. J. Berryman, Mrs. W. J. Berryman.
Elizabeth City—J. G. Gregory, Mrs. S. E. Leigh, R. L. Garrett.
Fairfield—J. B. Daniels, S. B. Cutrell.
Gatesville—K. C. Korner, Mrs. K. C. Horner.
Hertford—J. P. Perry.
Macedonia—C. W. Perry, R. E. Perry, J. H. Morgan.
Moyock—W. R. Bundy, Mrs. J. T. Sivills, Miss Lucille Sivills.
Mount Sinai—T. E. Morgan, W. J. Stanton.
Oak Ridge—C. R. Foster, J. B. Burgess.
Reynoldson—T. L. Brown, Mrs. T. L. Brown.
Riverside—W. T. Brickhouse.
Rocky Hock—R. W. Leary, R. B. Hollowell, G. V. Ashley.
Sandy Cross—C. M. Riddick, F. D. Gray, Edward Eason.
Sawyer's Creek—Will Sawyer, H. S. Gilbert, Miss Iredell Knight.
Shiloh—G. T. Gregory, H. S. Staples, J. B. Williams.
Sound Side—Walter Holloway, C. F. Brickhouse.
Travis—W. W. Sawyer.
Whiteville Grove—A. A. Butler, Mrs. A. A. Butler.
Woodville—J. A. Gregory.
Yeopim—W. J. Webb.

The attendance was cut down considerably by the exceeding inclemency of the weather.

The Association was welcomed to Sound Side Church and community by T. S. Crutchfield.

The body then proceeded with the organization by electing the following officers:—Moderator, W. J. Berryman; Vice-Moderator, K. C. Horner. J. G. Gregory was nominated for Clerk and elected over his protest, since he had asked at the last session of the Association to be relieved this year. He agreed to take the proceedings of this session, get out and distribute the Minutes (provided sufficient funds were placed in his hands) with the understanding that between now and the next session, the Executive Committee secure some one to send out the blanks to the churches for their letters and prepare the statistical tables for next year.

G. H. Payne, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Elizabeth City, was recognized as a new pastor in the Association.

The meeting then recessed to 2:00 p. m. with prayer by G. P. Harrill.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON ORDER OF BUSINESS.

We, your committee appointed at last session of the Association to make report on Order of Business, beg leave to report as follows:

TUESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

10:00 a.m—Enrollment of messengers and organization.
Miscellaneous Business.
Introductory Sermon.
Recess.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

1:30 p.m.—Devotional Services.
1:45 p.m.—Co-Operative Program, including State, Home and Foreign Missions.
Miscellaneous Business.
Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

9:30 a.m.—Devotional Services.
9:45 a.m.—Periodicals.
10:15 a.m.—Sunday Schools and Young People's Work.
11:00 a.m.—Orphanage.
11:30 a.m.—Temperance.
Miscellaneous.
Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

1:30 p.m.—Devotional Services.
1:45 p.m.—Christian Education.
2:15 p.m.—Ministerial Relief.
2:45 p.m.—Woman's Work.
Miscellaneous.
Adjournment.

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. WELLS, for Committee.

The report was adopted subject to the modification of the Tuesday morning session as already held.

The Clerk read the reports on State Missions and on Home Missions and the report on Foreign Missions was read by W. T. C. Briggs.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

For ninety-eight years North Carolina Baptists have been engaged in the worthy task of evangelizing our beloved State. At the very first session of the Baptist State Convention, the foundation for our State Mission work was laid, and all through these years our forefathers have worked steadily at this great and growing task of preaching the Gospel to all the people and in all sections of our great commonwealth. The needs have always been great, but never greater than now. The efforts and sacrifice to meet these great needs through all the years have been put forth by a comparatively few of our church members.

Note that for the past six months a little over half of our Baptist churches in this state have not sent in a dollar to aid in this or any other work fos-

tered by the denomination. Doubtless many of those churches have made some contributions to some of the causes fostered by the Baptist State Convention, but as is nearly always the case many church treasurers have not sent in the funds. Let us hope they will do so promptly.

It is estimated that there are about 500,000 people in North Carolina that have reached the years of accountability that make no claim to be followers of Christ. Surely this is a great challenge to the 385,000 members of Baptist churches in North Carolina. Our Board is aiding 134 weak and struggling churches to pay the small salaries of the 87 pastors who are serving them. These churches and pastors are scattered over the entire State. In addition the board is maintaining four evangelists, three white evangelists and one negro evangelist, to do special work in leading and training the negro preachers and leaders for better and more intelligent work among the negroes.

Our State Mission Department is now $55,000.00 in debt for its work. Let all our churches and Sunday Schools rally to pay off this debt that the work may go forward with greater progress. JESSE McCARTER.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention made its eighy-third annual report to the Convention in Chattanooga last May. Notwithstanding serious falling off in receipts for several years past and necessary retrenchment in the work of the Board, the year's work was most encouraging. The faithful sowing of former years brought a glorious harvest of souls won to Christ. The field of the Home Mission Board includes all the territory in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention with Western Cuba and the Canal Zone.

The Board's work is done through the Departments of Co-operative Missions, Independent and Direct Missions, Evangelist, Mountain Mission Schools, Cuba and Panama, Church Extension and the Tuberculosis Sanatorium, El Paso, Texas. The Executive Secretary has general supervision of all the work and specially in charge of Cooperative Missions.

Co-operative Missions is that work done jointly by the Home Mission Board and various State Mission Boards. It has been the one great, unifying feature of our mission work and has meant much to the unity of Southern Baptists.

In the Department of Independent and Direct Missions, which is under the sole direction and support of the Home Mission Board, work is done among the Foreigners, Indians, Negroes, Deaf-Mutes, Soldiers and Seamen, with Rev. J. W. Beagle, Superintendent. The work has been wonderfully blessed during the past year. The same can be said of our Mountain Mission Schools under the direction of Rev. J. W. O'Hara, Superintendent, and of the work in Cuba with Rev. M. N. McCall, Superintendent, which has been greatly blessed and is growing steadily stronger. The Department of Evangelism as a soul-winning agency has a record unsurpassed. Through the Church Extension Department, Rev. A. J. Barton, Superintendent, the Home Mission Board makes loans to churches towards the erection of houses of worship at reasonable rate of interest and time. On request, the Board will send free literature, such as tracts and leaflets, on different phases of the work.

Record of Ten Years. From the annual reports of the Board it is learned that in the last ten years 89,300 converts were baptized and 111,015 added to the churches through the labors of our evangelists. We have had during that time 4,165 converts in our mountain schools, 4,146 graduates, and influences have been set in motion which will not cease until our Lord comes.

Ten years ago our Cuban Convention had 57 delegates and their total offerings were $4,065.21, with membership 1,919; in 1927 there were 108 delegates

at the Convention and their offerings for the year were $21,223.00, and the membership increased to 2,737. The native churches in Cuba during the ten years contributed something over $125,000. The spirit of Evangelism is reported strong.

A summary of the Board's work for ten years shows the following results: Baptisms 344,966, additions to churches 556,957, prayer meetings conducted 175,088, churches constituted 1,905, Sunday-schools organized 6,128, houses built 4,184.

The Home Mission task was never greater and our opportunities never so inviting. The calls are many, and the future, if we are loyal to the Master, has great things in store for Southern Baptists through our great Home Mission Agency. The challenge is tremendous but our forces and resources are well-nigh immeasurable and under the blessing of God must be brought under contribution to the salvation of the lost and the enlistment and development of the saved. May God lead us in this great task of making America Christian and through America saving the world for Christ!

J. L. CARRICK, Chairman.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

To be a Bible Baptist is to be a Baptist who believes in a world-wide program. God's plan through the ages has been the evangelization of the whole human race. When God selected the Jews to be a peculiar people unto himself, he selected them to be a kingdom of priests, but above all, prophets to bring the nations which worshipped strange gods, unto Him who was and is and always is to be the true and the living God. But when these chosen people became self-centered and narrow and wickedly so; when once they lost the true missionary zeal, God cast them off as a nation and began to deal with the whole human race in terms of individuals. Hence Paul says—"There is no difference between the Jew and the Greek, for the Same Lord is Lord of all, and is rich unto all that call upon him. For whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved." But Paul does not stop here until he has gone further and has urged the principle of Foreign Missions and has enjoined it upon us as Baptists, as he continued in Romans 10th chapter verse 14—"How then shall they call on him in whom they have not believed? And how shall they believe in him whom they have not heard? And how they can hear without a preacher (A Missionary)? And how shall they preach except they be sent? Even as it is written, How beautiful are the feet of them that bring glad Tidings of Gool Things." Therefore, the feet of Southern Baptists are beautiful only when they carry the Tidings of the love of God to a lost world.

Foreign Missions presents a great challenge to Southern Baptists, since true Baptists are alone in a position to present a full gospel to a lost world. God has declared that the world shall be evangelized. He has declared that, "The earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the Glory of the Lord as the waters cover the seas." If Baptists do not accept and hold that challenge, they will but prove themselves to be one talented people who have buried their Lord's own. But God's Kingdom work shall not be hindered. He will take from us the talent and raise up others to use it, that they may use it unto his Glory and the Salvation of the lost—if Baptists fail in Missions. But Baptists have to a considerable extent accepted that challenge already. In fact the spirit of every true Baptist is that of a Missionary. Even "Hard Shells" have had that spirit of propagation, in spite of their theory of predestination, and Southern Baptists have made great strides toward world wide evangelization in China, Spain, Roumania, and other European countries, Cuba, Brazil, and in many parts of the earth.

The Minutes of our State Convention for last year show that during the year 1927 Missionaries Baptized 13,269 converts on Foreign Fields. There

are possibly more than 140,488 members of Baptist Churches, some of which churches have become independent and self-supporting, even engaging themselves in Foreign Missionary Activities. We read of more than 76,000 Baptist Sunday Schools on our Foreign Fields as well as of the hospitals and schools which are indispensable requisites to Foreign Mission work in healing the body to reach the soul, and train the mind to perpetuate the truth.

But Southern Baptists have suffered great handicaps during the past few years. Possibly one of the greatest being the loss of the well beloved Secretary Dr. J. F. Love who was born in this self-same Association and who, no doubt, got his first vision of a lost and dying world right under the sound of Chowan's faithful preachers of a full Commission. We, your committee, wish herewith to recommend that the Moderator of this Association be empowered to appoint a committee of three to frame a suitable resolution in his behalf and to present it to the Clerk to be printed and to appear in the Minutes of this Associational Session.

Then another handicap has been the fact that both Home and Foreign Mission Boards have had their Judas Iscariots' who have emptied the bags and lavished the contents upon their own lusts. We would not be checked in our Missionary Zeal by such wicked theft, but we would recommend that our States and Southwide agents take more seriously their obligations to take every precaution to arrange for our protection in the matter of the giving of our Means for the spread of the Gospel throughout a sin wrecked world.

Possibly no greater shadow hangs over our work in Foreign Fields for the future than the attempt that is being made by some to unite our Baptist forces with those of Pedo Baptist forces in certain Foreign Missionary enterprises. We believe that Baptists have a peculiar reason for standing alone and being a peculiar people in the matter of world-wide Missions. We believe that we cannot, "teach them to observe all things that he has commanded us to do and teach," if we are to be forced to make the necessary compromises essential to Inter-Denominational Missionary endeavors. We your committee, therefore, recommend to the State Convention and to the Southern Baptist Convention and to all its Boards, that studied precaution be taken to see that none be selected to represent us in any of our Baptist work but men and women who are true to the faith of our Fathers and of our Fathers' God; and that such agents and representatives and Missionaries shall fight shy at any and all times of any act or deed of any Inter-Denominational appearance, and that they shall not cease to declare the whole truth from God, "Contending earnestly for the Faith once for all delivered to the Saints."

We further recommend that the pastors of our Association seek to keep the interests of Foreign Missions upon the hearts of their people and that they strive to see that more is done for this cause this coming year than has been done in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. C. BRIGGS.

The Co-operative Program was discussed by Charles E. Maddry, Jesse McCarter, W. T. C. Briggs, G. H. Payne and E. R. Stewart, and adopted.

The following resolution was offered by A. A. Butler and adopted by the Association:

Resolved: That the matter of budget for both home expenses and benevolence be left with the local churches and pastors, and we urge that if possible we enlarge our contributions to all causes.

Jesse McCarter was elected Second Vice-Moderator.

The meeting then adjourned with benediction by E. R. Stewart.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Jesse McCarter from Isaiah 55. The regular order for Periodicals being reached, G. P. Harrill read the

REPORT ON PERIODICALS.

In searching Associational records, it appears that no report on Periodicals has been made before this body since 1924. This subject is of too great importance to be passed unnoticed in our minutes. It would make our report too long to enumerate all the advantages gained by making use of our own Baptist publications. Our Sunday Schools, Young People's Societies and missionary organizations are trained best in Baptist faith by using our own literature published at Nashville, Tenn. How would the Orphanage ever have been entrenched so deeply in the affections of our people without Charity and Children? And, last but not least by any means, what of the Biblical Recorder? For ninety-four years it has been taking a message of hope and inspiration to North Carolina Baptists. It rings true on Bible doctrines. It ever sounds the constructive note. It seeks to promote the interests of all our institutions and organizations. It should be in every Baptist home in the State. The price of subscription is $2.00 per year. Its circulation should be increased by 25,000 copies.

Respectfully submitted,
G. P. HARRILL.

The report was discussed by G. P. Harrill and W. R. Beach, representative of the Biblical Recorder, and adopted.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Baptists, accepting as they do the authority of the word of God, cannot in all sections of our great commonwealth. The needs have always been for many years the recognized agency of Baptist churches in teaching the Bible to the masses. The results that have been obtained have proved the wisdom of emphasizing and developing the Sunday School.

Conditions that exist today, namely, the large amount of money that is being spent on public education for equipment, administration, and teaching, has focused the attention of christian people upon the necessity for a more effective program of religious instruction. Some churches have accepted the opportunities of the day in this matter and are making an honest effort to discharge their responsibility. A review of the Sunday School statistics of the Chowan Association will reveal some conditions that are far from ideal, and will suggest some lines of effort for improvement.

The figures show that the church membership in the Association exceeds the Sunday School enrollment by 2486. In only twenty-one churches, and the larger number of these are the small churches, does the Sunday School enrollment equal or exceed the church membership. Only one standard Sunday School was reported last year. Sixteen churches report adequate equipment. Three held Daily Vacation Bible Schools.

In addition to the above reported facts, training schools and training classes were held in a number of the churches. In a group of churches in and around Elizabeth City an enlargement campaign was put on last spring by our State Sunday School forces. Much valuable work was done in reorganization and preparation for reaching a larger constituency.

With these facts before us we venture to make the following suggestions to the churches of our Association in their Sunday School work.

First, That the denominational Standard of Excellence be accepted by our churches as a program of Sunday School work.

Second, That the course in Sunday School Administration as now outlined

by our Sunday School Board be given a large place in our teacher-training plans.

Third, That we utilize more fully the opportunities offered by our State Sunday School Department for leadership training as provided at the annual Sunday School Conference held at Meredith College.

Fourth, That the Daily Vacation Bible School be used to supplement and extend the work of the Sunday School in instruction in the Bible.

Fifth, That we take steps towards the organization of a Sunday School Convention in this Association.

Sixth, That we keep the machinery of organization subordinated to the central purpose of the Sunday School, which is winning to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

R. W. PREVOST,
E. S. NORMAN,
C. J. WARD, Committee.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

Never before have Baptists realized the need of training, developing and utilizing the youth of our churches as today. Our Young People of today must become our leaders of tomorrow. Our Churches are awakening to the fact that the best way to learn is by doing. If our denomination continues to grow, develop and expand then the Youth of her membership must be trained in mind, body and soul. We thought it very unwise to send our soldiers into battle without giving them the proper training in camp. How much more Young Soldiers of the Cross need to be trained by drilling them in His word, to obey His Commands and to harken to His Commands putting on the whole Armor of God, having on the breastplate of righteousness the girdle of truth, feet shod with the preparation of the Gospel of Peace, the Shield of Faith, the Helmet of Salvation, and the Sword of the Spirit, which is the Word of God. Never has the need been greater than now to teach Young Christians prayer, watchfulness, and perseverance. Trained laymen are needed as well as trained ministers. We must have leadership within our churches if we are to go forward as we should.

The future of our denomination depends upon the development of our Young People. Oh! if the pastors could only realize that the Youth of today must become the leaders of tomorrow. Hence we should take more pains and continued efforts to cultivate, train and develop the Youth of today in mind and Spirit and Heart.

The pastor who fails to enter heartily into B. Y. P. U. work today is failing to lay hold of his opportunity for real service. We pastors should think of the B. Y. P. U. as our work.

Since 1924 we have grown from 13,988 Unions in the southland to 21,316. Last year 16,832 awards were given. Along with this growth in number of Unions the membership has grown also.

The second Annual Session of the Chowan Associational B. Y. P. U. Convention was held at Shiloh Baptist Church, August 22, 1928. A large majority of the Churches were represented and favorable reports were brought from different sections of the Association. Also a number of District Meetings have been held. There are 31 B. Y. P. U.'s in the Chowan Association. Twenty-seven out of the sixty-two Churches have one or more B.Y.P.U.'s.

The following recommendations are offered:—

First. We recommend that a B.Y.P.U. be organized or re-organized in each Church that does not have one at present.

Second. We recommend that at least one study class be held separately and apart from the regular weekly programs sometime throughout the year.

Third. We recommend that each pastor with renewed energy apply himself to the development of the Youth in our Church.

Fourth. We recommend that our State B.Y.P.U. Workers be used more

freely in the individual Churches and in Associational Institutes and Conventions.

Respectfully submitted,
ELLIOT R. STEWART.

Motion to adopt reports on Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. were discussed by R. W. Prevost, G. H. Payne, G. P. Harrill, T. S. Crutchfield and W. T. C. Briggs, and adopted.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

The Orphanage was established and received its first child on November 11, 1885, at Thomasville, North Carolina, and has continuously grown until there are now six hundred and sixteen children at the Orphanage. There are five hundred children at Thomasville and one hundred and sixteen children at the Kennedy Home which is located near Kinston, North Carolina.

The Kennedy Home is operated as a branch with a large tract of rich and fertile land and is well suited for the enlargement of the Orphanage. In our opinion it would be wise if all additional dormitories for the present should be erected at the Kennedy Home. There is a great demand for admission in the Orphanage; some fifty to one hundred applications every month, and they have to be turned away for the lack of room. There should be an effort made to erect more dormitories. These children who have neither parents nor homes ought to be provided for. They should have a home even if it is an Orphanage home.

The expense of maintaining the Orphanage has grown with the numbers until it now costs in the neighborhood of Six Hundred Dollars per day for the maintenance, which calls heavily upon us to meet these demands. We should not be unmindful of the large number of helpless children who have no homes and no parents but should put forward renewed efforts to have other dormitories erected, and we believe that the Baptists in North Carolina will meet the demands for maintenance for all for whom we have room. We now need increased contributions from our Sunday Schools and Churches, especially would we recommend that every Sunday School in the Association give at least one collection each month to the Orphanage.

Our Orphanage is helping a number of others in the homes under what is known as Mother's Aid. We believe that the time has come when this ought to be taken care of by the State and the Counties and that our Orphanages ought to be relieved of this until we can provide homes for those who have no homes. The Orphanage primarily is for those who have no homes. The Mother's Aid is now partially provided for by the County with an appropriation from the State, and with proper efforts we are of the opinion that the different counties will take care of those and will relieve this expense from the Orphanage which could be added to the expense of the care for others and the erection of other dormitories so as to help numbers of others who are now homeless. We feel, however, that until the State and the counties have an adequate program of Mother's Aid, that the Orphanage should carry on this work to the best of its ability.

We are glad to report that the Orphanage has been doing good work and doing well, and the children are being provided for, and our people are responding liberally.

Respectfully,
E. F. AYDLETTE,
For Committee.

The report was discussed by W. L. Barrs, R. W. Prevost, T. S. Crutchfield and W. T. C. Briggs, amended and adopted as amended.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

Temperance applies to a broad field of endeavor, namely, appetites and passions, and the time has come when we should cry aloud and spare not. God, as well as man, and before man, stamped his seal of disapproval on the cursed evil of intemperance. Lev. 11:9: "Do not drink wine, nor strong drink, thou nor thy sons with thee." Num. 6:3. "He shall separate himself from wine and strong drink. Prov. 20:1: "Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging, and whosoever is deceived thereby is not wise." Prov. 23:31-32: "Look not then upon the wine when it is red, when it giveth his color in the cup, when it moveth itself aright. At the last it biteth like a serpent and stingeth like an adder." Isa. 5:11: "Woe unto them that rise up early in the morning that they may follow strong drink; woe unto them that are mighty to drink wine, and men of strength to mingle strong drink."

This report comprises two main divisions—1. Alcohol; 2. Prohibition, and consists largely of quotations.

(1). Alcohol.

Before National Prohibition, in his notable address entitled "The Great Destroyer," Hon. Richmond P. Hobson, M. C., gave these startling facts and figures. "The Army War College at Washington made an investigation of the destructiveness of war. Taking all wars of the world from the Russo-Japanese war back to 500 B. C., the War College found that the total number killed and wounded in battle amounted to about 2,800,000, of which it is estimated that about 700,000 were killed and something over 2,000,000 wounded. The comparative figures show the appalling fact that alcohol is killing as many Americans every year as all the wars of the world have killed in battle in 2300 years; so that, stated mathematically, it is many thousand times more destructive than all wars combined."

In speaking of the whiskey traffic, the late beloved Henry W. Grady of Georgia, gave utterance to these memorable words. "Tonight it enters a humble home to strike the rose from a woman's cheeks, and tomorrow it challenges this Republic in the halls of Congress. Today it strikes a crust from the lips of a starving child, and tomorrow it levies tribute from the Government itself. There is no cottage humble enough to escape it, no place strong enough to shut it out. It defies the law where it cannot coerce the suffrage. It is the mortal enemy of peace and order, the despoiler of men, the terror of women, the cloud that shadows the faces of children, the demon that has dug more graves and sent more souls unprepared to judgment than all the pestilences that have wasted life since Joshua stood beyond Jericho. It comes to mislead human souls and crush human hearts under its rumbling wheels. It comes to bring gray haired mothers down in shame and sorrow to their graves. It comes to change the wife's love into despair and her pride into shame. It comes to still the laughter on the lips of little children. It comes to stifle all the music of the home and fill it with silence and desolation."

Drink has drained more blood, hung more crepe, plunged more people into bankruptcy, slain more children, snapped more wedding rings, defiled more innocence, blinded more eyes, twisted more limbs, dethroned more intellects, wrecked more manhood, broken more hearts, blasted more lives, dug more graves than any other poisoned scourge that has swept its death-dealing waves across the world.

(2). Prohibition.

The benefits of prohibition, in its actual operation are shown by Attorney General Dawson of Kansas, in the following statements—"516,000 children in the public schools of Kansas never saw an open saloon in the State. More than one-half the jails are empty; 65 of the 105 counties of the State have no inmates of the penal institutions. Many counties have no insane; 54 counties have no feeble-minded; 96 counties have no inebriates; 29 counties have

not a single inmate in their county homes. Kansas has the lowest death rate of any state in the union. Prohibition is equivalent to another wheat crop each year. Kansas is better satisfied with prohibition at this time than at any period during the 34 years the law has been in force."

Dr. J. R. Jester in his report "On the Liquor Question" at the last Baptist State Convention expressed himself in part as follows: "We are grateful to Almighty God for the Constitution of the United States designed to protect Civil and religious liberty. We are grateful for the moral and social progress made under our institutions. Especially do we give thanks for the success which has attended the educational campaign of the churches for temperance and sobriety which culminated in the 18th Amendment to the Constitution prohibiting the beverage liquor traffic. The friends of liquor and of lawlessness have persisted in thrusting the liquor issue into National politics. Then they immediately turn and advise the country that prohibition is not the issue. They administer soothing syrup and opiates to the friends of prohibition by declaring that prohibition is not an issue, while they work like beavers and spend vast sums of money to elect their man. These things not only constitute an attack on constitutional government but present a challenge to our churches which must be met or we will be recreant to our responsibility."

Last but not least we quote from our beloved Dr. W. L. Poteat, the soundness of whose judgment on moral questions is worthy of our highest consideration. Speaking of the many benefits of prohibition, among other things he said "We have witnessed also the actual decline of drinking. Everybody knows that there has been a notable decline in drinking. And yet an active propaganda on the part of the opponents of prohibition and the commercial interests involved at home and abroad, a propaganda heavily financed and most alert and industrious is seeking to make the contrary impression. The whole traffic is under the ban of public opinion. And yet the situation calls for vigilance and consecration on the part of christian bodies. Some still talk about invasion of personal liberty, and the commercial interests which originally, in this country alone, represented a business of five billion dollars are making desperate efforts to introduce the camel's nose of light wines and beer, "and laying plans for the control of the National Legislature." It is a time for mobilizing all our christian forces for the support of the constituted agencies for the enforcement of law." Respectfully submitted,

K. C. HORNER.

The report was discussed by R. W. Prevost, G. H. Payne, M. F. Booe, W. T. C. Briggs, and adopted.

G. H. Payne offered the following amendment to the Constitution defining the powers of the Association under Article XIII—

10. To elect an Executive Committee of nine members, the Moderator and Clerk being members ex-officio, whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association, to confer with churches of the Association which may be in need of such assistance as the Executive Committee may be able to render, to use whatever means that may be at the disposal of the committee to promote the Kingdom enterprises within the Association. The Executive Committee shall hold at least two meetings each year and render a written report at the Annual Sessions of this body.

The resolution was adopted.

On motion, the Executive Committee was asked to examine the Constitution with a view to its revision and report at the next session of the Association.

The Moderator announced the following committees—Committee on Committees, G. P. Harrill, R. W. Prevost, G. H. Payne, W. L. Barrs and W. W.

Sawyer; Committee on Time, Place and Preacher—M. F. Booe, W. H. Pritchard, J. P. Perry.

On motion a Committee on Resolutions suitable to the memory and labors of Josiah Elliott and J. F. Love was appointed by the Moderator as follows: W. F. Cale, R. S. Monds, A. A. Butler, R. G. Kendrick. These brethren were asked to prepare these resolutions and send them to the Clerk for insertion in the minutes of this session.

The Moderator appointed the following Committee on Resolutions—S. G. Swann, W. F. Pritchard, F. D. Gray.

On motion, the Executive Committee is instructed to arrange a time and place for organization and to prepare a program for a Sunday School Association.

The meeting then adjourned with benediction by J. S. Harrell.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON.

The meeting opened with invocation by S. G. Swann.

The Committee on Committees made its report, which was adopted. (See page 4).

M. F. Booe read the report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, as follows—Time, Tuesday after the third Sunday in September, 1929; Place, Sawyer's Creek; to preach Introductory Sermon, R. W. Prevost; Alternate, E. R. Stewart.

The Committee on Resolutions submitted the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, That we extend to Sound Side Church and the surrounding community our heartfelt thanks for the splendid way in which they have estertained the Association despite the very adverse weather conditions.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

As we consider conditions among North Carolina Baptists today as to Christian Education, we are reminded of an old maxim which runs as follows:

He that knows not and knows not that he knows not is a fool, shun him.
He that knows not and knows that he knows not is simple, teach him.
He that knows not and knows not that he knows not is asleep, wake him.
He that knows not and knows that he knows not is wise, follow him.

And indeed, the various conditions set forth in this maxim are representative of conditions among our people as to this exceedingly vital matter.

It is the judgment of your committee that if our people really knew the importance and imperative necessity of Christian education, there would be an adequate response to the call for the funds that must be had in order to save the day. The need for education in a general sense seems to be well recognized. It is the vital importance of the Christian in education that our people seem not to recognize. This is indicated in two ways, in that needed financial support is withheld, and second, in that so many of our people patronize non-Christian institutions rather than our own Christian schools and colleges. It is true that most of our institutions are filled to present capacity, but funds should be forthcoming to increase their capacity. Please do not misconstrue our meaning here. It is not the institutions for which we plead. It is for the sake of our young people of one generation that are to be the workers in the kingdom of God in the next generation, and primarily, for the sake of the kingdom itself that we plead.

It is heartening to note that the Centennial Campaign that has been vigor-

ously and systematically waged among our people has done much to disseminate information that is destined to do great good both in funds and patronage for our institutions.

It is not within the province of this report to present data as to the extent and character of the work being done. And indeed this is not necessary for all needed information is available for those who are sufficiently interested to seek to know what is being accomplished and what the needs as to all departments of our work in Christian Education.

Respectfully submitted,

T. S. CRUTCHFIELD,
J. G. GREGORY,
W. W. SAWYER,
Committee.

The report was adopted.

The following report on Ministerial Relief was forwarded to the Clerk after the meeting of the Association for insertion in the Minutes, this being in accordance with the understanding at the meeting.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is located at Dallas, Texas. It does two phases of work for and among ministers. It aids those who are old and unable to work, or are sick and unable to do regular work, by giving to them a small sum per month to aid them to secure the necessities of life, if they do not have an income to take care of them in such condition. This is what is known as the relief feature of the work. Such relief is furnished out of 4½% set aside from the contributions to the Co-operative Program. The amount that a minister may receive from this fund depends on conditions, but the average amount per year is about $110. We need a much larger fund for this work.

The other feature of the work is known as the Annuity Plan. By this method a minister may take out an Annuity if he is under 58 years old, and he pays according to age, yet he pays only one-fifth of the actual cost, while the denomination pays the other four-fifths. If he should become totally disabled, he would draw $500 per year, and his payments cease when he becomes disabled permanently, or if he should live to be 68 years old he ceases to pay, yet he draws $500 per year. If he should die his widow draws $300 while she remains a widow. If she dies and leaves children under 21 they draw the $300 allotted to the widow.

The Board is now ten years old, and has assets of $2,744,974.07. Its assets increased $274,487.24 last year. It paid to old ministers for relief $118,520.47, and to Annuity holders $31,274.21.

Every preacher under 58 years old should take out at least one unit in the Annuity Plan, and thus be helping to lay up an income for himself when he is disabled, or when he is old and has to retire, or for his wife and children, in case he should die and leave dependent members of his family. The larger the number who take out the Annuity, the smaller the number who will have to be aided from the relief fund.

A SAWYER, Committee.

The report was adopted.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON LAYMEN'S WORK.

At the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention last May the Baptist Brotherhood of the South, formerly the Laymen's Missionary Movement, made its twenty-first annual report. Gradual but certain progress has marked the steps of the Brotherhood through these years. We learn from this

report that "Most of the more aggressive churches of the South now have local Brotherhoods, recognizing that every plea that can be made for the special organizations of women and young people may be made with additional emphasis for the men." Associational Brotherhoods are rapidly multiplying. Their purpose is "To promote fellowship and formulate plans for effective work among the churches." And in nine states of the South Brotherhood secretaries are employed, and in three of the remaining states the State Boards have voted to employ such secretaries but have not yet found suitable men.

During the first year the General Secretary, Dr. J. T. Henderson and his associate, Prof. George T. Burnette, whom Walters Johnson terms "A knife-blade afire", have conducted a number of schools each running through five or six days for the study of missions and stewardship. It has been their policy to locate these schools at points easily accessible to groups of churches, and in them they especially stress the study of the scriptural qualifications and duties of the Deacon. The secretaries have also aided a number of churches in putting on the Every-Member-Canvass, spending about five days in each church conducting a course of study, effecting an organization and directing the canvass. They emphasize the importance of a well balanced budget. They truly say "It is not to the credit of Southern Baptists that they expended on local expenses eleven million dollars more in 1927 than in 1921,but six million dollars less in the support of the missionary and benevolent enterprises of the Kingdom." Only when our churches are engaged in a worthy effort to give the Gospel to the whole world do they have any assurance of the fulfillment to them of our Lord's promise "Lo, I am with you alway".

In the last annual report of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention we look in vain for any mention of the work of the Baptist Brotherhood. In reporting the accomplishments for the year in their Department of Training Activities, encouraging reports of the work of the Woman's Missionary Union, of the Sunday Schools, and of the Baptist Young People's Union are made, but not one word about any work that may have been done in the State by the Baptist Brotherhood. Our own Association, however, may be typical of the conditions with respect to this work throughout the State, for certain it is that it has created no great commotion among the laymen of the Chowan Association. The possibilities of the Brotherhood for awakening a deeper interest and creating greater activity upon the part of our laymen in the local and missionary work of the churches should make us think more seriously of making it one of the agencies of the Association.

T. L. BROWN.

The report was adopted.

The Clerk read the

REPORT ON WOMEN'S WORK.

The year 1928 commemorates the fortieth anniversary of the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. During these forty years the work of the Union has so prospered and grown that our women today are thinking in larger terms than ever before; and so, in arranging to fittingly observe their fortieth birth-year, they have named it the Ruby Anniversary. The value of a one carat ruby is $1,000.00, and as its minimum aim for the year, the Union set the value of 4,000 perfect one carat rubies. Four million dollars for the various causes represented in the Co-operative Program is the goal the women of the South have set for themselves this year. During the two years 1927 and 1928 they propose to add 40,000 new members, and to increase the number of organizations among the women and young people 40 per cent. At the beginning of this year the membership of the 26,151 societies totaled 440,009. All these organizations are found in 9,393 of the 21,242 churches co-operating with the Southern Baptist Convention. In 11,849 churches there are no missionary societies.

As contributing to the triumphant achievements of our women we direct attention to the fact that there are 67,792 W. M. U. Tithers in the seventeen states of the Southern Baptist Convention.

At the meeting of the State W. M. U. in March reports showed the number of societies in 1,304 of the 2,217 churches in the State was 2,781, with a membership of 45,063—an increase of 4,737 members over the previous year. There were 708 new societies organized during the year. In 913 churches there are no societies. The gifts for the year to the several causes of the State Convention amounted to $278,085.60; the State's proportion of the South-wide goal of $4,000,000.00 for 1928 is $401,600.00. There are 4,425 W. M. U. Tithers in the State. The women have given about $25,000.00 for the Blanche Barrus Nurse's Home at our hospital in Winston-Salem, and they are co-operating fully in the effort to raise $1,500,000.00 to pay on the debts of the Convention.

In fifty-five of the sixty-four churches of the Chowan Association there are 148 missionary organizations with a membership of 1,500. Twenty-seven new societies were organized during the year 1927. Nine churches of the Association report no societies. Forty-six societies observed the week of prayer, and forty-one had mission study classes during the year. The total contributions were $9,713.41; and to raise the Associational Union's proportion of the state's goal for this year the societies will contribute about $12,600.00 during 1928. Five of the societies—two of them in country churches—are A-1 societies.

In view of the small beginning made back in 1888, the achievements of the Woman's Missionary Union and its allied organizations among the young people are truly marvelous, but in this Association, in the State, and in the South, there remains in the hosts of unenlisted women and organized churches much virgin soil yet untouched. We call our pastors to a manifestation of sympathetic interest in arousing these dormant thousands, and to a cultivation of a close co-operation with all these organizations from the Sunbeams to the Woman's Missionary Society itself. Not the least of their accomplishments has been the missionary interest in the churches.

T. L. BROWN.

The report was adopted.

G. H. Payne was elected Associational Delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

Jesse McCarter was elected Associational Delegate to the Baptist State Convention.

The Clerk was voted the usual compensation of $40.00 for services rendered.

On motion, the meeting adjourned with benediction by N. G. Duncan.

OUR DEPARTED ONES

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—
MRS. SARAH E. WARD
MRS. ROSETTA BAKER
MISS MARY ANN EASON

BELHAVEN—
J. H. SHAVUCHS
L. J. RICE

BEREA—
W. P. PRITCHARD
W. T. FOREHAND
D. H. PRITCHARD
MRS. MARTHA V. HARRIS

BETHEL—
MRS. MARGARET SMITH
MRS. MYRTLE ELLIOTT

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—
MRS. MINNIE FEREBEE
MRS. E. V. DAVENPORT
MRS. LUCIAN SAWYER

CALVARY—
MISS SUSIE DAVIS

CENTER HILL—
RAY TOPPING

CHAPPELL'S HILL—
WILLIAM H. PARRISH

COOL SPRING—
WILLIAM CADY
K. PARKER,
ROY PERRY
MISS M. M. STORY

CORINTH—
MRS. SARAH E. THOMAS

CRESWELL—
CARNEY PHELPS

EDENTON—
B. F. ELLIOTT
A. A. HARRELL,
J. S. LEARY
W. M. BOND
L. P. MIZELLE
G. L. PERRY
MRS. J. H. ROBERSON

ELIZABETH CITY—
J. F. HARRELL
MRS. W. A. BEALS
MRS. ENOCH SPEIGHT
MISS CLIN. CARTWRIGHT
MRS. ELIAS WILLIAMS
MISS IDA STEGER

ENGLEHARD—
WILLIAM NIXON
J. G. NEAL
MISS ANNIE B. JACKSON

EUREKA—
EDWARD B. WARD
MISS M. C. RIDDICK
MRS. EMMA BRINKLEY
MRS. MARY A. BRINKLEY
MRS. ELIZABETH BRINKLEY

GATESVILLE—
W. J. BROWN

GREAT HOPE—
MRS. C. A. PERRY

HERTFORD—
W. H. WHITE
J. S. BASS
J. T. SHANNONHOUSE

HOBBSVILLE—
JESSE HOBBS

MACEDONIA—
MRS. BESSIE SAWYER
G. A. BOWEN

MANTEO—
MRS. MATILDA LESTER

MIDDLESWAMP—
W. E. BUNDY
MRS. JOHN BROWN
D. W. WORRELL

MOUNT PLEASANT—
SOLOMON ARMSTRONG
MISS THELMA O'NEAL

MOUNT SINAI—
MRS. KATE M. HARRELL

MOYOCK—
MRS. ARKANN CHARLTON

OAK RIDGE—
MRS. BETTIE NEEDHAM
MISS MARY TOXEY

PROVIDENCE—
ZERO WILLIAMS
MRS. LEROY SAWYER

OUR DEPARTED ONES.

RAMOTH GILEAD—
MRS. W. E. TEMPLE
MRS. G. W. MORGAN

REYNOLDSON—
MRS. G. R. EURE

ROCKY HOCK—
JOEL H. WHITE
MRS. MARY E. WHITEMAN
MRS. FANNIE HASTE

RODUCO—
J. T. HOLLAND

ROPER—
J. D. CRAFT
MRS. O. N. CRADDOCK

SALEM—
ELISHA COPPERSMITH

SANDY CROSS—
ALEXANDER PERRY

SAWYER'S CREEK—
N. W. JENNINGS
LUKE SAWYER
MRS. J. M. BELL
MRS. ANNIE BOUSHALL
HUGH ARNOLD

SHILOH—
WILLIAM WEST
N. B. WALKER
W. K. BURGESS
MRS. JENNIE TOXEY

SOUND SIDE—
J. W. BRICKHOUSE
JOSEPH BRICKHOUSE
MRS. LENA SWAIN
MRS. MARGARET BELANGIA
MRS DORCAS JACKSON
MRS. JESSIE ROUGHTON

WARWICK—
MRS. ALLEN SPIVEY
LUTHER BUNCH

WHITEVILLE GROVE—
MRS. CHARLOTTA RIDDICK
MRS. FLORENCE BAGLEY
MRS. MARY S. LAYDEN
EROY CHAPPELL

WOODVILLE—
MISS EMERALD OWNLEY

YEOPIM—
W. J. BRATTEN
J. S. GOODWIN
MRS. PENNIE W. SPRUILL

ELDER JOSIAH ELLIOTT

Whereas, it has pleased our Heavenly Father to call from its tenement of clay the spirit of our beloved Brother Josiah Elliott, who in the early morning hours of September 12th, 1928, fell on sleep, at the ripe old age of nearly eighty-one years; and

Whereas, for half a century he had been a faithful minister of the gospel, giving all his time and strength to the work of the churches in the Chowan Association; organizing and building, at great personal sacrifice, many of these churches; serving as pastor from time to time most of them and ever deeply interested in the spiritual welfare and growth of them all—at the same time, with a world vision, he strove for the spread of the truth to earth's remotest bounds; and

Whereas, Brother Elliott lived, to the extent that few men have lived, the gospel that he so faithfully preached, ever adorning that gospel by his life of consecration, of sacrifice, of humility, of piety, of love, of prayer and of faithful ministrations to the poor, the sick and the sorrowing—like his Master ever going about doing good; and

Whereas, our dear Brother is now gone from us and we shall see his saintly face no more nor hear again in our convocations the eloquent and earnest pleadings of his heart for the churches and the brethren nor listen again to his wise fatherly counsels;

Therefore be it

Resolved, That while our hearts are sad and we keenly feel our loss at his going, we humbly bow to the will of our Master, having the blessed assurance that our loss is the unending gain of our brother. We will pray that the mantle of his faith and devotion may fall on us to abide and inspire our lives to follow on as he has led.

Resolved 2—That this Chowan Association hereby expresses its gratitude to God for the gift of such a long and useful life as our brother lived among us; for what he has meant to this Association and to the Kingdom at large; for what he has meant to those young men whom he led into the ministry and whose success in large measure has been due to his counsels and prayers; for what he has done in helping many boys and girls to prepare themselves for higher service in the world and for the influence he has exerted in the home for the lives and hearts of so many people who rise up to call him blessed. We know a great man has fallen among us and we wonder if we shall see his like again.

Resolved 3—That in memory of the faith and loyalty, the love and piety of our dear Brother and for the sake of the Master he loved so well and in answer to the silent call of his spirit which we believe will linger with us even unto the end, we will the harder strive to bring to pass that Kingdom power for which he lived and strove and prayed.

Resolved 4—That this Association hereby extends its deepest sympathy to all the relatives of our dear Brother; to his "Preacher Boys" he loved so well and to all his many friends, who by his death are bereft. We assure all of these that their sorrow is our sorrow and we beg that together we may find comfort in Jesus Christ our Lord.

Resolved 5—That these resolutions be incorporated in our minutes and that a copy be sent to the Biblical Recorder for publication.

Respectfully submitted by Committee,

W. F. CALE R. K. KENDRICK
A. A. BUTLER R. S. MONDS.

J. F. LOVE, D.D.

Whereas, God has seen fit to take to Himself the immortal Spirit of Dr. J. F. Love—the much beloved and highly efficient Secretary of our Foreign Mission Board, and

Whereas, Brother Love was born and reared in this Association, thereby being our gift to the Kingdom of our Lord—a gift of which we are unspeakably proud because of his great and wonderful leadership and consecrated life; and

Whereas, he so loved the work of the kingdom in general and the cause of Foreign Missions in particular, to which latter work he dedicated the best years of his strength and service, and so carried its burdens and so bore its discouragements as to bring himself to an untimely grave: and

Whereas in the going of our brother the whole kingdom work and in a very special sense, the cause of Foreign Missions, sustained the loss of a great leader and, all who knew and loved him, a choice friend.

Therefore be it Resolved:

First: That while we mourn his departure, we meekly bow to the will of Him who doeth all things well.

Second. That as a memorial to him and in recognition of the great service he rendered and through love for the cause in which he died, the Chowan Association hereby gives itself anew to the work of sending the gospel to the ends of the earth.

We will pray God to speedily call to the place left vacant by Brother Love a worthy successor, that the blessed cause may not suffer too long, and when he comes we pledge to him our best support.

Third: We hereby express our heartfelt sympathy for the family, the relatives and friends of our deceased brother as well as the Foreign Mission Board and the faithful missionaries all of whom loved him and so keenly feel their loss.

Fourth: That these resolutions be incorporated in our Minutes, that copies be sent to the family of our brother and to the Foreign Mission Board.

Respectfully submitted.

W. F. CALE
A. A. BUTLER,
R. G. KENDRICK
R. S. MONDS. Committee.

MINUTES OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—CHOWAN ASSOCIATION.

The twenty-fourth annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association met with the Society of the Baptist Church at Columbia, N. C., May 9, 1928.

The meeting opened with Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, the Superintendent, presiding. The devotional was conducted by Mrs. Jerry Brickhouse of Columbia. Following this Mrs. Smith of South Norfolk, Va, led in prayer.

Mrs. T. S. Crutchfield gave a very cordial welcome to all the visitors. In the absence of Mrs. W. T. C. Briggs, Miss Maud Brock gave the response to the address of welcome.

After this the regular order of business was taken up. The Secretary, Mrs. I. A. Ward, read the Minutes of the previous session, and called the roll of the churches. Recommendations of the Executive Committee were read and adopted. The Treasurer's report was also read and adopted. The amounts contributed by the organizations are as follows.

Woman's Missionary Societies	$ 8,494.21
Young Woman's Auxiliaries	581.28
Girl's Auxiliaries	261.01
Royal Ambassadors	156.03
Sunbeams	573.86
Total	$10,066.39

The Junior Superintendent, Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, gave her report on the Young People's work.

The A-1 Societies were then recognized and read.

The hymn, "Jesus Calls Us", was sung. After this Mr. Litchfield led in prayer.

Mrs. Will Dale of Edenton, the Personal Service Chairman, read her report, which was a very good one. At this time Mrs. Dale resigned as Chairman of the Personal Service Committee. Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Sr., our Superintendent, read her report. This was also a fine report. Everyone then stood and repeated together the W. M. U. watchword for the year.

Next came the sermon of the day by Rev. J. L. Carrick, the pastor of Blackwell Memorial Church. He gave a splendid sermon from the text in Luke 24:46-49. His subject was "Christ's Program of World Redemption." Following this Mr. T. S. Crutchfield, the pastor of the Columbia Church led in prayer.

The following committees were named:

Nomination—Mrs. S. M. Combs, Chairman.
Time and Place—Mrs. Hersey Sawyer, Chairman.
Resolutions—Miss Maud Brock, Chairman.

A very cordial invitation to dinner was given by Mr. Crutchfield.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The meeting was opened by singing, "Publish Glad Tidings". The devotional was led by Mrs. W. D. Cox. After this Mrs. S. M. Combs led in prayer.

The resolutions of esteem and appreciation of Mrs. J. L. Carrick, which

were sent from the Peninsula Association, were read and were directed to be spread on our Minutes.

A telegram was received from our Divisional Superintendent, Mrs. H. M. Finch, of Rocky Mount.

A letter was then read from Mrs. S. M. Boettcher, and another from Mr. Dan Hayman offering us a lot on Virginia Dare Shores on which a building could be erected for the Chowan Camp. A motion was made that the Executive Committee be given the power to act for the W. M. U. with reference to this lot. Mrs. S. M. Boettcher, Mrs. S. M. Combs, Mrs. T. S. Gardner, Rev. J. L. Carrick, and Rev. R. W. Prevost constitute this Committee.

Following this the By-Laws were submitted and adopted as a working permanent basis for the W. M. U. of the Chowan Association.

Next Miss Elsie K. Hunter, our State Secretary, conducted a conference which was very instructive and inspiring.

After this Blackwell Memorial Church presented a playlette, "The Antidote for Listless Leader's Poison", which was quite good.

Then Mrs. W. G. Smith, a returned missionary from China, gave a wonderful talk on her work in China, which was mostly with the blind children.

Next on the program was a talk by Mrs. S. E. Leigh, on "Stewardship" which was very good.

Next came the report of the Committees. All of the reports were adopted, and the following officers were elected:

Resolution: Read by Mrs. C. T. Doughtie.

Time and Place: Meet with Hertford the last Friday in July.

Nomination: Superintendent—Mrs. I. A. Ward.
Assistant Superintendent—Mrs. J. P. Mercer.
Secretary and Treasurer—Miss Maud Brock.
Mission Study—Mrs. P. F. Walston.
Personal Service—Miss Essie Ferebee.
Stewardship—Mrs. S. E. Leigh.
Ruby Anniversary—Mrs. T. E. Gardner.
Junior Superintendent—Mrs. L. D. Bond.

The Miessionary Educational Camp held at Virginia Beach from August 6-11, was a real success in every way, sixty-two girls and boys registered, thirty-eight certificates and ninety-one seals were awarded. We hope to make this an Annual Camp for the Association.

STATISTICS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	Presidents and Leaders of Woman's Organizations and Post Offices	W. M. S.	Y. W. A.	G. A.	R. A.	Sunbeams.	Total.	M. S. C.	Gifts.
Ballard's Bridge ..	Mrs. W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton, N. C.....	1		1	1	1	4		$ 199.24
Belhaven	Mrs. R. W. Jones, Belhaven, N. C.....	1				1	2		104.21
Berea	Mrs. R. W. Prevost, Elizabeth City, N. C.	1		1	1		3	12	148.27
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. J. M. Weeks, Elizabeth City, N. C....	1	1	2	1	2	7	106	1658.96
Bethel	Mrs. Ambrose Proctor, Hertford, N. C.....	1		1		1	3		70.35
Beulah	Mrs. W. W. Hofler, Bosley, N. C.....	1					1		54.35
Calvary	Mrs. M. F. Booe, Elizabeth City, N. C.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	45.30
Center Hill.....	Mrs. W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C.....	1				1	2		149.57
Columbia	Mrs. T. S. Crutchfield, Columbia, N. C....	1	1	1		1	4	10	157.79
Cool Spring	Mrs. E. C. Story, Eure, N. C.....	1					1		25.60
Corinth	Mrs. W. T. Jackson, Elizabeth City, N. C.,	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	207.35
Creswell	Mrs. Ida L. Bateman, Creswell, N. C.....	1					1		36.50
Ebenezer	Mrs. C. S. Williams, South Mills, N. C....	1					1	20	153.27
Edenton	Mrs. T. W. Gardner, Edenton, N. C.....	1	1	1		1	4	122	1552.68
Elizabeth City....	Mrs. S. E. Leigh, Elizabeth City, N. C....	1	1	2	2	1	7	150	1559.15
Eure	Mrs. Evie L. Church, Eure, N. C.....	1					1		19.55
Eureka	Mrs. L. M. Rountree, Corapeake, N. C....	1		1	1	1	4		75.23
Fairfield	Mrs E. R. Stewart, Fairfield, N. C.	1	1			1	3	3	106.60
Gatesville	Mrs. J. G. Cross, Gatesville, N. C.....	1	1			1	3		133.14
Great Hope	Mrs. A. J. Parrish, Hertford, N. C.....	1		1		1	3		41.85
Hertford	Mrs. J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	426.91
Hobbsville	Mrs. T. W. Blanchard, Hobbsville, N. C....	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	101.77
Macedonia	Mrs. I. E. Halsey, Edenton, N. C.....	1					1		47.60
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo, N. C.....	1				1	2	6	236.46
Middleswamp	Mrs. G. E. Hollowell, Corapeake, N. C.....	1	1		1	1	4		77.49
Mount Pleasant...	Mrs. W. H. Stillman, Creswell, N. C.....	1				1	2		46.50
Mount Sinai	Mrs. T. E. Morgan, Winfall, N. C.....	1		1	1	1	4		136.16
North Lake	Mrs. Ronald Ballance, Fairfield, N. C.....	1					1		7.66
Providence	Mrs. J. T. Addison, Shawboro, N. C.....	1					1		71.50
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Mary Temple, Elizabeth City, N. C.,	1	1	1	1		4	18	70.38
Reynoldson	Mrs. T. L. Brown, Gates, N. C.....	1		1		1	3		201.68
Riverside	Mrs. N. P. Jennings, Elizabeth City, N. C.,	1		1	1	1	4	9	166.58
Roanoke Island ..	Mrs. Horace A. Dough, Manteo, N. C.....	1				1	2		23.55
Rocky Hock	Mrs. Will Dale, Edenton, N. C.....	1	1	1		1	4	3	185.30
Roduco	Mrs. G. M. Brown, Roduco, N. C.....	1				1	2		2.35
Roper	Mrs. E. N. Riddle, Roper, N. C.....						1		16.95
Salem	Mrs. J. G. Brown, Weeksville, N. C.....	1		1		1	3	14	64.02
Sandy Cross.....	Mrs. B. H. Ward, Bosley, N. C.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	304.19
Sawyer's Creek.....	Miss Essie Ferebee, Camden, N. C.....	1		1		1	3	9	225.46
Shiloh	Mrs. Fanny Sawyer, Shiloh, N. C.....	1	1				2	12	349.10
Warwick	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden, N. C.....	1	1	1	1		4	50	454.74
Whiteville Grove..	Mrs. E. T. Chappell, Hertford, N. C., R. 2	1		1	1	1	4	12	108.25
Coinjock	Mrs. J. B. White, Coinjock, N. C.....	1					1		.....
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Willis Dowdy, Grandy, N. C.....	1					1		.....
Powell's Point	Mrs. B. J. Gibbs, Powell's Point, N. C....	1				1	2		.....
Oak Ridge.....	Mrs. W. H. Luck, Shiloh, N. C.....	1					1		15.60
Moyock	Mrs. S. G. Swann, Moyock, N. C.....	1				1	2	5	90.85
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter, N. C....	1				1	2	6	65.33
Sound Side	Mrs. Jerry Brickhouse, Columbia, N. C....	1	1	1	1	1	5		52.35
Rehoboth	Mrs. J. L. Brumsey, Currituck, N. C.....	1					1		.....
Rose Bay	Mrs. A. C. Credle, Swan Quarter, N. C....	1				1	2		1.70
Oak Grove	Mrs. Ida Brickhouse, Mackeys, N. C.....					1	1		17.20
Olivet	Mrs. C. L. Harris, Elizabeth City, N. C., R. 1					1	1		.....
Totals	.....	51	17	26	18	37	149	653	10066.39

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meeting.	Revival Meetings Held	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Members Reported Last Year.	Gains				Losses				Total Present Members.				
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters.	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths					
1. Ballard's Bridge...	Co	1781	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton, R.1	Each	324	20	6	....	2	10	2	....	3	337	No	1	4	....
2. Belhaven	T	1902	R. H. Lucas. Belhaven.....	Each	99	....	9	....	....	6	....	....	2	100	Yes	....	10	6
3. Berea	Co	1856	R. W. Prevost, Elizabeth City	Each	376	16	4	3	3	9	....	....	4	389	No	1	4	10
4. Bethel	Co	1806	A. A. Butler, Hertford.....	1—3	268	15	....	....	....	9	....	....	2	272	No	1	4	48
5. Beulah	T	1885	J. R. Taylor. Whaleyville, Va	1—3	56	3	18	....	....	4	....	6	1	66	Yes	1	1	....
6. Blackwell Memorial	C	1903	J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City.	Each	623	60	30	18	....	13	....	3	3	712	Yes	2	9	50
7. Calvary	C	1921	M. F. Booe, Elizabeth City..	Each	94	6	7	1	....	2	....	....	1	105	Yes	1	4	7
8. Center Hill.....	V	1889	W. F. Cale, Tyner.....	1—3	284	16	1	....	....	6	....	8	1	286	Yes	1	4	....
9. Chappell's Hill....	Co	1869	W. F. Cale, Tyner.....	2nd	88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	87	No	1	2	....
10. Coinjock	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....
11. Columbia	T	1869	T. S. Cruchfield, Columbia..	1—3	135	20	6	....	....	3	....	....	1	157	Yes	1	4	6
12. Cool Spring.....	Co	1828	E. C. Andrews, Winton.....	1—3	428	3	....	....	....	3	3	....	4	421	No	1	4	1
13. Corinth	Co	1891	R. W. Prevost, Elizabeth City	Each	298	13	4	1	....	5	....	1	1	309	No	1	1	12
14. Creswell	V	1829	N. G. Duncan, Creswell.....	2nd	67	1	5	....	....	2	....	....	1	70	No	1	4	3
15. Ebenezer	V	1829	G. P. Harrill, South Mills....	Each	134	12	3	....	1	4	....	....	....	146	Yes	1	4	12
16. Edenton	C	1816	E. L. Wells, Edenton.	Each	757	138	119	....	....	9	....	....	7	908	Yes	1	12	40
17. Elizabeth City.....	C	1786	G. H. Payne, Elizabeth City.	Each	818	45	19	8	....	6	....	....	6	878	Yes	1	11	80
18. Englehard	V	1923	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	2nd	48	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	44	No	1	2	3
19. Eureka	Co	1879	J. R. Taylor, Whaleyville, Va.	2—4	284	27	1	1	1	4	....	6	5	299	No	1	4	8
20. Eure	V	1912	E. C. Andrews, Winton.....	2—3	156	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	160	No	1	4	4
21. Fairfield	T	1924	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	1—2	36	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	No	1	....	4
22. Gatesville	V	1854	K. C. Horner, Gatesville....	2—4	219	31	6	....	....	2	1	....	1	252	Yes	1	4	10
23. Geneva	Co	1898	Jesse McCarter, Belcross....	2—4	68	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	65	No	1	1	....
24. Great Hope.....	Co	1860	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton....	1—3	151	23	2	....	....	....	1	....	2	173	No	1	3	....
25. Gum Neck.....	..	....	No activity of any sort.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....
26. Hertford	T	1855	R. G. Kendrick, Hertford....	Each	351	8	6	1	....	14	....	48	3	301	Yes	1	12	15
27. Hobbsville	V	1916	K. C. Horner, Gatesville....	1—3	201	13	6	....	....	3	....	1	1	215	No	1	4	6
28. Macedonia	Co	1850	W. T. C. Briggs. Edenton, R.1	2—4	218	6	1	....	3	10	1	24	2	191	No	1	4	1
29. Manteo	T	1905	H. B. Hines, Manteo.....	Each	78	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	76	Yes	1	4	4
30. Middleswamp	Co	1806	K. C. Horner, Gatesville....	2—4	181	2	....	....	....	10	....	1	3	169	No	1	2	6
31. Mount Pleasant...	Co	1862	N. G. Duncan, Creswell.....	3rd	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	89	No	1	4	10
32. Mount Sinai	Co	1888	R. G. Kendrick, Hertford....	4th	84	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	85	No	1	4	4
33. Moyock	V	1889	S. G. Swann, Moyock.....	1—3	71	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	79	No	1	4	5

34. North Lake	Co	....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	1—3	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	25	No	....	....	....
35. Oak Grove	Co	1913	N. G. Duncan, Creswell	4th	54	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	63	Yes	1	4	2
36. Oak Ridge	Co	....	Jesse McCarter, Belcross	Each	151	10	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	157	No	1	4	9
37. Olivet	Co	1889	.....	1—3	83	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	Yes	1	....	....
38. Pantego	..	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	...	....	....	....
39. Pleasant Grove	..	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	...	....	....	....
40. Poplar Branch	Co	1866	G. W. Sawyer, Portsmouth, Va.	2—4	99	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	109	No	1	1	20
41. Powell's Point	.	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	...	....	....	....
42. Providence	V	1825	S. G. Swann, Moyock	2—4	135	1	....	....	....	1	3	....	2	130	No	1	4	12
43. Ramoth Gilead	Co	1808	M. F. Booe, Elizabeth City	2—4	181	6	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	185	No	1	4	8
44. Rehoboth	..	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	...	....	....	....
45. Reynoldson	Co	1827	T. L. Brown, Gates	2—4	256	22	8	....	1	3	11	....	1	272	No	1	4	50
46. Riverside	Co	1906	M. F. Booe, Elizabeth City	Each	153	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	157	No	1	4	7
47. Roanoke Island	Co	1808	H. B. Hines, Manteo	Each	73	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	74	Yes	1	....	....
48. Rocky Hock	Co	1835	W. F. Cale, Tyner	1—3	667	17	8	1	....	27	10	....	3	653	No	1	4	....
49. Roduco	V	1917	T. L. Brown, Gates	1—3	36	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	40	No	1	4	2
50. Roper	T	1884	N. G. Duncan, Creswell	1st	52	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	49	No	1	4	2
51. Rose Bay	Co	1895	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	3—4	26	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	No	1	3	3
52. Salem	Co	1803	.....	Each	242	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	241	No	1	3	25
53. Sandy Cross	Co	1828	K. C. Horner, Gatesville	1—3	430	14	2	....	6	4	....	11	1	436	No	1	4	20
54. Sawyer's Creek	Co	1790	Jesse McCarter, Belcross	Each	242	12	5	....	1	5	2	1	5	247	No	1	4	29
55. Shady Grove	..	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	...	....	....	....
56. Shiloh	V	1727	W. L. Barrs, Shiloh	Each	476	2	2	....	....	6	2	....	6	466	Yes	1	4	25
57. Sound Side	Co	1852	.....	2—4	319	1	....	1	1	6	....	...	6	310	No	1	3	....
58. Swan Quarter	V	1910	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	4th	19	9	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	No	1	1	1
59. Travis	Co	1910	N. G. Duncan, Creswell	3rd	24	2	3	....	....	2	....	8	1	18	No	1	3	1
60. Warwick	Co	1869	W. F. Cale, Tyner	2—4	479	16	5	....	....	2	3	....	2	493	No	1	4	19
61. Whale's Head	..	1775	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	...	....	....	....
62. Whiteville Grove	Co	1851	A. A. Butler, Hertford	2—4	159	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	4	152	No	1	4	12
63. Woodville	V	1873	.....	2—4	193	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	190	No	....	2	....
64. Yeopim	Co	1775	.....	1—3	167	8	....	....	....	8	....	....	3	164	No	1	4	3
Total	....	....	.....	.....	11828	642	306	37	20	212	39	120	110	12352	...	....	....	6[illegible]

* Equity.

CHURCH PROPERTY OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, SEPTEMBER, 1928.

CHURCHES.	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES.	Does your Church own Its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used.	Persons Seated.	Number of Rooms.	Are All Departments In Sunday School Provided For?	Are all Sunday School Classes Provided For?	Value of Church House and Grounds.	Value of Mission Chapel if any?	Value of Pastor's Home.	Total Value All Church Property.	Indebtedness on All Church Property.	Insurance Carried.
1. Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Leary, Edenton, R. 1	Yes	1913	W	500	2	No	No	$ 6000	$	$ 6000	$12000	$ 2500	$ 3000
2. Belhaven	G. A. Thomas, Belhaven	Yes	1900	W	300	3	No	No	8000		3000	11000		
3. Berea	B. F. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, R.3	Yes	1891	W	700	9	No	No	6000			6000		5000
4. Bethel	A. D. Thatch, Hertford	Yes		W	750	1	No	No	10000			10000		
5. Beulah	S. W. Hofler, Rosley	Yes	1928	W	400	4	No	No	8000			8000	2840	4500
6. Blackwell Memorial	R. M. Sawyer, Elizabeth City	Yes	1903	B	400	42	Yes	Yes	75000		8000	83000		25000
7. Calvary	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City	Yes	1898	W	350	7	Yes	Yes	5000			5000	275	3000
8. Center Hill	W. T. Forehand, Tyner	Yes	1889	W	400	6	Yes	Yes	7000		2500	9500	1000	5000
9. Chappell's Hill	A. W. Winslow, Belvidere	Yes	1890	W	400	1	No	No	2500			2500		
10. Coinjock														
11. Columbia	E. P. Cohoon, Columbia	Yes	1906	W	500	6	Yes	No	5500			5500		3000
12. Cool Spring	E. C. Story, Eure	Yes	1925	W	500	6	Yes	No	6000			6000		
13. Corinth	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City 3	Yes	1893	W	450	22	Yes	Yes	15000			15000	3500	4000
14. Creswell	Perla J. Hopkins, Creswell	Yes		W	150	1	No	No	2000		750	2750		
15. Ebenezer	C. S. Williams, South Mills	Yes	1922	W	300	10	Yes	Yes	18000			18000		11000
16. Edenton	N. K. Rowell, Edenton	Yes	1916	B	1000	15	No	No	65000		5000	70000		20000
17. Elizabeth City	Kenyon Bailey, Elizabeth City	Yes	1889	B	650	6	No	No	100000		15000	115000	25000	50000
18. Englehard	R. S. Cox, Englehard	Yes	1884	W	350	3	Yes	No	3000			3000		
19. Eureka	R. V. Knight, Cypress Chapel, Va.	Yes	1926	W	400	8	Yes	No	12000			12000	3500	4000
20. Eure	R. Hill, Eure	Yes	1913	B	350	2	No	No	3500			3500		2000
21. Fairfield	Mrs. A. G. Harris, Fairfield	Yes	1928	W	350	9	Yes	Yes	5000			5000		1000
22. Gatesville	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville	Yes	1916	B	400	6	No	No	12000		5000	17000		7000
23. Geneva	J. J. Nash, Camden	Yes	1908	W	200	1	No	No	2000			2000		
24. Great Hope	C. A. Perry, Hertford	Yes	1925	W	300	5	No	No	5000		5000	10000		2000
25. Gum Neck	No activity of any sort													
26. Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	Yes	1855	B	365	18	Yes	Yes	70000		7000	77000	21675	25500
27. Hobbsville	W. H. Speight, Hobbsville	Yes	1920	W	800	6	No	No	10000			10000		4000
28. Macedonia	J. C. Pearce, Edenton	Yes	1850	W	400	1	No	No	2000			2000		
29. Manteo	J. P. Crawford, Manteo	Yes	1905	W	400	3	No	No	2500		* 2000	4500		750
30. Middleswamp	T. B. Rountree, Drum Hill	Yes	1913	W	400	3	No	No	3000			3000		

31. Mount Pleasant	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell	Yes	1893	W	300	1	No	No	3000			3000		
32. Mount Sinai	E. U. Morgan, Winfall	Yes		W	400	1	No	No	1000			1000		
33. Moyock	Mrs. M. A. Charlton, Moyock	Yes	1889	W	300	1	No	No	2000			2000		
34. North Lake	Ronald Ballance, Fairfield	Yes	1922	W	160	1	No	No	1000			1000		
35. Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Mackeys	Yes	1913	W	300	5	Yes	Yes	1500		* 500	2000		
36. Oak Ridge	J. B. Burgess, Old Trap	Yes	1890	W	400	1	No	No	4000			4000		
37. Olivet	Conroy Harris, Elizabeth City	Yes	1889	W	250	1	No	No	1500			1500		
38. Pantego														
39. Pleasant Grove														
40. Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Bertha	Yes		W	400	1	No	No	1500		* 500	2000	15	
41. Powell's Point														
42. Providence	E. F. Morgan, Shawboro	Yes		W	250	2	No	No	5000			5000		
43. Ramoth Gilead	R. C. Hewitt, Elizabeth City, R.4	Yes	1896	W	500	1	No	No	2500			2500		
44. Rehoboth														
45. Reynoldson	T. B. Parker, Gates	Yes	1920	W	250	5	No	No	7500		2500	10000		
46. Riverside	J. O. Mercer, Elizabeth City	Yes	1906	W	500	9	Yes	Yes	6000			6000	950	3000
47. Roanoke Island	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo	Yes		W	300	1	No	No	1000		* 2000	3000		750
48. Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	Yes	1922	W	500	13	Yes	Yes	11000		* 833	11833		5000
49. Roduco	A. J. Eure, Roduco	Yes	1917	W	300	1	No	No	3000			3000		
50. Roper	H. W. Tarkenton, Roper	Yes	1887	W	400	1	No	No	2500			2500		
51. Rose Bay	C. P. Mason, Swan Quarter	Yes		W	200	1	No	No	1500			1500		
52. Salem	J. G. Brown, Weeksville	Yes	1926	W	600	18	Yes	Yes	15000			15000	3000	7000
53. Sandy Cross	J. L. Hofler, Trotville	Yes	1910	W	500	1	No	No	5000			5000		2000
54. Sawyer's Creek	H. S. Gilbert, Belcross	Yes		W	500	10	No	No	6000		2500	8500	100	
55. Shady Grove														
56. Shiloh	J. W. Ferrell, Shiloh	Yes	1916	W	450	10	Yes	Yes	20000		2000	22000	175	10000
57. Sound Side	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia	Yes	1912	W	500	1	No	No	5000			5000	550	
58. Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Perry, Swan Quarter	No		W	200	3	No	No	5000			5000		
59. Travis	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia	Yes	1919	W	200	1	Yes	No	1500		* 700	2200		
60. Warwick	F. I. White, Gliden	Yes	1901	W	300	2	No	No	6000		* 833	6833		2000
61. Whale's Head														
62. Whiteville Grove	Carroll V. Ward, Belvidere	Yes		W	200	1	Yes	No	2500			2500		
63. Woodville	E. E. Bateman, Hertford, R. 3	Yes		W	400	4	No	No	5000			5000		
64. Yeopim	W. J. Webb, Edenton	Yes		W	400	1	No	No	1000			1000		
Total					22895	317			596500		71616	668116	65225	211100

* Equity.

CHURCHES	Gifts to the Cooperative Program	These Columns to be Used for "Specials"					
		City Missions.	Association Missions.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Ministerial Education.
1. Ballard's Bridge	$.....	$.....	$.....	$	$ 48.00	$	$ ....
2. Belhaven	220.00	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Berea	247.01	.....	.....	22.96	.....	8.70	.....
4. Bethel	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Beulah	87.03	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....
6. Blackwell Memorial	2671.83	.....	.....	173.43	203.80	115.00	.....
7. Calvary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.89	.....
8. Center Hill	435.73	.....	72.00	6.00	8.00	65.00	.....
9. Chappell's Hill	214.25	.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Coinjock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Columbia	132.21	.....	.....	7.00	8.25	19.50	.....
12. Cool Spring	85.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Corinth	247.62	.....	.....	4.18	5.32	5.31	.....
14. Creswell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15. Ebenezer	242.97	.....	.....	67.09	73.71	94.70	11.00
16. Edenton	31.00	.....	268.40	460.69	830.84	1126.36	.....
17. Elizabeth City	4178.02	.....	.....	81.22	61.53	116.72	.....
18. Englehard	68.85	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	7.82
19. Eureka	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Eure	100.00	.....	.....	28.60	.....	.....	.....
21. Fairfield	145.50	.....	.....	4.70	1.00	1.00	26.60
22. Gatesville	288.23	.....	.....	.....	1.60	12.50	.....
23. Geneva	4.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24. Great Hope	71.50	.....	11.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
25. Gum Neck	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. Hertford	606.22	.....	57.00	36.00	152.50	67.97	.....
27. Hobbsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28. Macedonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Manteo	213.71	.....	.....	14.15	15.73	13.20	.....
30. Middleswamp	47.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Mount Pleasant	25.00	.....	.....	25.00	5.00	.....	.....
32. Mount Sinai	159.90	.....	.....	.....	22.00	.....	.....
33. Moyock	90.25	.....	.....	15.00	7.33	7.34	.....
34. North Lake	40.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35. Oak Grove	.....	.....	18.96	.....	.....	.....	.....
36. Oak Ridge	51.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37. Olivet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38. Pantego	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Pleasant Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40. Poplar Branch	26.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41. Powell's Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
42. Providence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
43. Ramoth Gilead	11.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
44. Rehoboth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
45. Reynoldson	348.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46. Riverside	306.57	.....	.....	.....	5.71	.....	146.22
47. Roanoke Island	43.90	.....	.....	10.57	2.50	2.50	.....
48. Rocky Hock	991.84	.....	.....	6.50	44.39	66.62	.....
49. Roduco	.....	.....	.....	21.94	.....	.....	.....
50. Roper	72.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51. Rose Bay	46.87	.....	.....	4.00	3.00	.....	.....
52. Salem	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53. Sandy Cross	160.00	.....	.....	28.00	25.00	20.00	.....
54. Sawyer's Creek	576.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55. Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56. Shiloh	40.05	.....	.....	.....	21.67	.....	.....
57. Sound Side	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58. Swan Quarter	45.59	.....	4.00	6.00	7.82	6.40	.. ..
59. Travis	.....	.....	.....	10.00	5.00	10.00	.....
60. Warwick	.....	.....	.....	5.00	10.11	20.05	.....
61 Whale's Head	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62. Whiteville Grove	132.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ...
63. Woodville	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.02	30.00	.....
64 Yeopim	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	13606.11	30.00	446.36	1040.02	1609.83	1819.76	191.64

or Designated Gifts Only.										
Schools and Colleges.	Hospitals.	Orphanages	Aged Ministers' Relief.	Foreign Relief.	Total All Missions Education and Benevolence	Grand Total for All Local Church Expenses and All Missions and Benevolence	Tithers in Our Church	Budget for Local Expenses Adopted.	Budget for All Missions, Etc., Adopted.	Pledged to Co-operativ Program Next Year.
$.....	$.....	$ 120.00	$.....	$.....	$ 168.00	$ 1869.57	....	....	....	.....
.....	18.71	110.00	.....	.....	378.71	1979.46	....	....	....	.....
.....	35.44	234.32	.....	.....	548.43	2410.13	....	....	....	.....
.....	102.00	105.00	75.00	.....	382.00	1780.25	....	....	....	.....
.....	6.17	40.00	.....	.....	145.20	398.20	....	....	....	.....
.....	75.00	525.00	.....	.....	3764.06	14341.64	25	Yes	Yes	.....
.....	.....	9.36	.....	.....	20.25	1441.82	9	....	....	.....
.....	....	40.00	.....	.....	626.73	1912.90	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	75.78	.....	.....	305.03	477.89	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
.....	....	.....	.....	.....	166.96	1536.96	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	119.11	25.00	.....	229.11	1073.78	....	....	....	.....
.....	21.62	263.38	.....	26.00	573.43	3362.74	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	13.64	.....	.....	13.64	734.32	....	....	....	.....
500.00	53.82	331.00	.....	.....	1374.29	5391.14	14	....	....	.....
703.89	177.73	1124.29	355.45	124.49	5203.14	11610.11	....	....	....	.....
142.00	.....	446.96	.....	.....	5026.45	23093.45	55	Yes	Yes	.....
.....	4.65	.....	.....	.....	83.32	189.17	3	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	936.11	....	....	....	.....
.....	5.80	24.15	.....	.....	158.55	674.27	....	Yes	Yes	.....
.....	8.21	6.79	.....	.....	193.80	379.55	....	Yes	Yes	160.00
.....	32.21	146.11	.....	.....	480.65	1610.39	3	....	....	.....
5.00	.....	15.36	.....	.....	24.38	201.12	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.50	646.00	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
266.00	.....	305.00	.....	71.00	1561.69	11247.36	....	Yes	Yes	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3058.25	10	Yes	....	.....
.....	.....	25.00	24.00	.....	49.00	503.38	....	....	....	.....
39.50	28.41	112.88	.....	.....	437.58	1401.37	....	....	....	.....
.....	4.50	25.71	24.00	.....	101.56	688.56	....	....	....	.....
38.00	3.00	100.00	.....	.....	196.00	746.00	....	....	....	.....
33.00	9.30	84.07	9.00	.....	317.27	730.06	....	....	....	.....
93.00	12.65	40.00	9.00	.....	274.57	856.68	....	....	....	.....
.....	2.25	7.11	.....	.....	49.51	112.46	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	45.04	.....	.....	64.00	669.13	....	....	....	.....
14.80	5.64	38.87	.....	.....	110.81	1141.42	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	18.00	.....	.....	18.00	189.00	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	33.00	.....	.....	59.00	786.48	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
.....	15.50	25.00	.....	.....	40.50	1155.50	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	103.92	.....	.....	115.42	807.42	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
17.50	75.00	117.30	.....	.....	558.30	1334.30	....	....	....	.....
.....	10.00	102.15	.....	.....	570.65	3954.23	....	....	....	.....
7.50	26.66	39.47	.....	.....	133.10	769.03	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	71.40	120.00	35.81	1336.56	3451.84	....	....	....	.....
5.50	.....	9.00	3.50	.....	39.94	241.94	....	....	....	.....
25.00	....	20.00	.....	.....	117.00	436.55	....	Yes	Yes	75.00
.....	4.63	4.50	.....	.....	63.00	339.58	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	88.37	.....	.....	88.37	1234.40	....	....	....	.....
.....	20.54	26.46	48.00	.....	328.00	1540.50	....	....	....	.....
845.50	.....	71.50	.....	.....	1493.12	3675.42	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
50.00	32.62	110.00	.....	.....	254.34	3807.75	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	109.24	.....	.....	109.24	2487.88	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	11.75	.....	.....	81.56	220.18	....	....	....	.....
.....	10.00	24.00	.....	.....	59.00	294.00	....	....	....	.....
.....	27.80	136.18	3.00	.....	202.14	1828.89	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
.....	3.00	39.57	36.00	.....	210.89	1150.99	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	24.38	.....	.....	92.40	837.00	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	14.00	471.00	....	....	....	.....
2786.19	832.86	5733.12	731.95	257.30	29095.15	130219.52	....	....	....	.....

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK.									
		Pastor's Salary.	Other Salaries.	Ministerial Help and Supply.	Building and Repairs.	Incidentals.	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor.	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association.	Other Objects.	Total for Support Local Church Work.
1. Ballard's Bridge	J. L. Savage, Edenton, R. 1	$ 1300.00	$ 118.77	$ 67.00	$ 5.00	$ 133.45	$ 54.98	$ 17.00	$ 5.37	$	$ 1701.57
2. Belhaven	T. A. Jordan, Belhaven	1444.00	.....	.....	40.00	.....	83.75	30.00	3.00	.....	1600.75
3. Berea	C. C. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, R. 3	1250.00	.....	82.33	78.25	167.40	182.47	.....	4.20	97.05	1861.70
4. Bethel	J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton	850.00	.....	100.00	209.30	99.00	81.08	58.87	.....	.....	1398.25
5. Beulah	L. F. Hofler, Sunbury	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....	253.00
6. Blackwell Memo	Mrs. R. T. Venters, Elizabeth City	4000.00	1630.00	611.00	1310.79	1282.78	913.42	435.50	5.00	389.09	10577.58
7. Calvary	L. B. Twiford, Elizabeth City	851.36	.....	61.25	189.84	148.98	65.21	105.83	.....	.....	1421.57
8. Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner	470.00	.....	90.00	500.00	102.00	39.17	82.00	3.00	.....	1286.17
9. Chappell's Hill	J. A. Lane, Hertford	108.11	.....	28.25	.....	15.00	20.00	.....	1.50	.....	172.86
10. Coinjock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Columbia	Clyde W. Swain, Columbia	900.00	.....	100.00	.....	200.00	150.00	15.00	5.00	.....	1370.00
12. Cool Spring	Q. R. Eure, Jr., Eure	480.00	.....	75.00	.....	85.00	184.67	15.00	5.00	.....	844.67
13. Corinth	P. A. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, R. 5	1250.00	.....	265.80	701.75	249.18	250.00	.....	4.00	68.58	2789.31
14. Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	276.00	.....	91.00	214.00	91.68	48.00	.....	.....	.....	720.68
15. Ebenezer	G. F. Riggs, South Mills	1000.00	120.00	107.00	2386.46	155.82	81.23	31.00	3.50	131.84	4016.85
16. Edenton	N. K. Rowell, Edenton	3000.00	230.00	883.75	309.68	1427.05	405.36	138.13	10.00	3.00	6406.97
17. Elizabeth City	Miss Louise McDaniel, Elizabeth City	2550.00	1535.00	828.15	9814.46	2282.34	530.87	402.29	5.00	118.89	18067.00
18. Englehard	R. S. Cox, Englehard	72.05	.....	.....	.....	10.80	15.00	3.00	1.00	4.00	105.85
19. Eureka	G. C. Hollowell, Corapeake	750.00	.....	100.00	.....	20.00	63.71	.....	2.40	.....	936.11
20. Eure	M. D. Harrell, Eure	300.00	.....	52.00	.....	74.98	88.74	.....	.....	.....	515.72
21. Fairfield	Miss Ethel Jones, Fairfield	111.75	.....	22.50	.....	28.00	22.50	.....	1.00	.....	185.75
22. Gatesville	W. R. Hofler, L. Hofler, Gatesville	500.00	.....	85.00	.....	144.96	225.33	12.00	5.00	157.45	1129.74
23. Geneva	Mrs. R. M. Mansfield, Camden	81.54	.....	55.30	.....	22.65	15.00	.....	2.25	.....	176.74
24. Great Hope	.....	300.00	.....	23.00	139.00	27.00	25.00	.....	1.26	48.24	563.50
25. Gum Neck	No activity of any sore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. Hertford	L. W. Norman, Hertford	2000.00	.....	145.00	6494.55	650.75	294.62	10.00	3.00	87.75	9685.67
27. Hobbsville	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville	300.00	49.00	156.00	2408.00	100.00	40.00	.....	5.25	.....	3058.25
28. Macedonia	I. E. Halsey, Edenton	350.00	.....	70.00	7.00	.....	27.38	.....	.....	.....	454.38
29. Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	470.13	.....	.....	131.76	123.63	40.41	.....	2.00	195.86	963.79
30. Middleswamp	J. D. Rountree, Corapeake	400.00	.....	38.00	.....	.....	24.00	125.00	.....	.....	587.00
31. Mount Pleasant	F. W. Brickhouse, Creswell	400.00	.....	85.00	.....	10.00	55.00	.....	.....	.....	550.00
32. Mount Sinai	W. J. Stanton, Winfall	150.00	.....	46.61	22.50	20.00	35.45	.....	.....	138.23	412.79
33. Moyock	W. M. Gray, Moyock	360.00	.....	56.00	37.50	31.49	43.02	10.00	3.00	41.10	582.11

34. North Lake.....	Mrs. Archie Berry, Fairfield.....	25.65	.....	.....	33.29	.....	.....	.....	1.50	2.51	62.95
35. Oak Grove.....	Mrs. M. M. Aumack, Mackey's.....	325.00	.....	60.00	.....	3.85	56.28	.....	.....	160.00	605.13
36. Oak Ridge.....	B. G. Bray, Riddle.....	800.00	.....	83.00	.....	23.75	77.46	20.00	3.50	22.90	1030.61
37. Olivet	Thomas Stevenson, Elizabeth City.....	.....	.....	39.00	.....	24.00	108.00	.....	.....	.....	171.00
38. Pantego	.. ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Pleasant Grove.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40. Poplar Branch..	Mrs. Martha A. Bateman, Poplar Branch	487.50	.....	60.00	54.48	60.00	53.50	12.00	.....	.....	727.48
41. Powell's Point..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro.....	500.00	.....	.....	550.00	20.00	43.00	.....	2.00	.....	1115.00
43. Ramoth Gilead..	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, R. 4	500.00	.....	55.00	.....	60.00	75.00	.....	2.00	.....	692.00
44. Rehoboth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45. Reynoldson	R. M. Parker, Gates.....	550.00	.....	60.00	.....	50.00	50.00	60.00	6.00	.....	776.00
46. Riverside	J. H. Perry, Elizabeth City.....	1020.00	.....	108.90	2058.01	109.55	47.52	2.60	4.00	13.00	3383.58
47. Roanoke Island.	Mrs. A. R. Creef, Manteo.....	306.35	.....	.....	.....	1.40	30.46	238.92	2.00	76.80	635.93
48. Rocky Hock....	Rodney T. Harrell, Edenton.....	1140.00	52.00	193.75	9.26	245.27	95.94	122.90	10.00	246.16	2115.28
49. Roduco	LeRoy Carter, Drum Hill.....	150.00	.....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00	.....	2.00	.....	202.00
50. Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper.....	200.00	.....	40.15	.....	15.00	62.40	.....	2.00	.....	319.55
51. Rose Bay.....	Mrs. J. R. Mason, Swan Quarter.. ..	32.30	.....	17.44	178.50	28.17	20.17	.....	.....	.....	276.58
52. Salem	J. M. Scott, Weeksville.....	300.00	.....	398.00	.....	225.00	223.03	.....	.....	.....	1146.03
53. Sandy Cross....	George W Riddick, Trotville.....	525.00	.....	125.00	.....	138.00	36.50	10.00	2.00	376.00	1239.50
54. Sawyer's Creek.	J. E. Cook, Belcross.....	1000.00	.....	94.00	600.00	200.00	170.80	20.00	5.00	92.50	2182.30
55. Shady Grove....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56. Shiloh	J. B. Williams, Shiloh.....	1800.00	.....	50.00	862.13	530.17	216.00	.....	.....	86.11	3553.41
57. Sound Side.....	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia.....	900.00	.....	100.00	900.00	50.00	100.00	.....	.....	328.64	2378.64
58. Swan Quarter..	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter.....	51.21	.....	35.23	6.00	10.46	32.50	.....	.50	2.72	138.62
59. Travis	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia.....	150.00	.....	40.00	.....	25.00	20.00	.....	.....	.....	235.00
60. Warwick	Floyd I. White, Gliden.....	1140.00	125.00	65.00	23.00	110.00	25.85	30.00	10.00	97.90	1626.75
61. Whale's Head..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62. Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbel, Belvidere.....	750.00	.....	53.00	.....	37.10	.....	.....	.....	100.00	940.10
63. Woodville	W. J. Bray, Hertford, R. 3.....	600.00	.....	.....	.....	55.00	61.10	.....	2.00	26.50	744.60
64. Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton.....	350.00	25.00	50.00	.....	10.00	22.00	.....	.....	.....	457.00
Total	.....	40147.95	3884.77	6077.41	30274.51	9743.76	5737.88	2007.04	138.23	3112.82	101124.37

SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, SEPTEMBER, 1928.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION									
	Officers and Teachers.	Beginners 3-5 Years.	Primaries 6-8 Years.	Juniors 9-12 Years.	Intermediates 13-16 Years.	Young People 17-24 Years.	Adults 25 Years and Up.	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years.	Home Department.	Total Enrollment.	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas.	Baptisms from School.	Gifts to Local Church Work.	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, Etc.	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School.	Did you hold a Daily Vacation Bible School
1. Ballard's Bridge	13	17	14	10	29	31	39	....	....	153	99	No	No	....	....	$.....	$ 120.00	No	....	No
2. Belhaven	9	14	14	12	...	24	20	....	....	93	51	No	No	4	....	.....	86.23	No	....	No
3. Berea	14	33	30	43	51	41	120	13	....	345	193	Yes	No	3	16	295.09	263.34	No	....	Yes
4. Bethel	15	20	18	25	23	33	42	....	....	176	115	Yes	No	....	9	.....	102.00	No	....	No
5. Beulah	9	18	17	....	18	20	28	....	....	110	75	Yes	No	....	....	.....	.....	No	....	No
6. Blackwell Memorial	75	62	99	131	96	107	246	59	30	875	455	Yes	No	35	58	1087.77	403.00	No	....	Yes
7. Calvary	18	8	14	40	12	19	28	8	....	147	80	No	No	4	6	.....	.....	**No**	....	No
8. Center Hill	14	....	15	23	46	....	39	....	....	137	60	Yes	No	....	16	39.17	74.70	No	....	No
9. Chappell's Hill	8	....	12	10	....	8	15	....	....	53	35	No	...	....	....	20.00	11.06	No	....	No
10. Coinjock	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.....	.....	...	....	...
11. Columbia	12	30	34	14	20	34	66	12	22	244	150	Yes	**No**	4	20	163.96	88.03	No	....	No
12. Cool Spring	13	20	15	20	25	27	45	4	....	169	105	Yes	No	....	3	184.67	119.11	**No**	....	No
13. Corinth	26	15	16	43	20	47	100	19	34	320	162	Yes	No	18	3	298.58	438..	No	....	Yes
14. Creswell	10	14	6	10	6	8	6	....	....	60	35	No	...	....	....	.....	.....	**No**	....	No
15. Ebenezer	15	9	18	26	26	30	32	....	6	162	93	Yes	No	9	12	93.40	679.90	No	....	No
16. Edenton	35	....	126	76	94	144	80	....	....	555	350	Yes	No	....	100	375.36	367.13	No	....	No
17. Elizabeth City	64	54	73	118	74	57	80	102	32	654	410	Yes	No	26	43	1573.77	508.74	**No**	....	Yes
18. Englehard	6	....	11	....	16	6	6	4	....	49	30	Yes	No	1	....	13.00	14.03	No	....	No
19. Eureka	12	23	22	23	30	20	39	....	....	169	85	No	...	4	....	63.71	68.84	**No**	....	No
20. Eure	11	....	15	24	46	....	39	....	....	135	65	No	...	....	3	.....	.....	**No**	....	No
21. Fairfield	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.....	.....	...	....	...
22. Gatesville	11	15	16	31	23	16	48	....	....	160	90	No	...	....	25	225.33	65.76	No	....	No
23. Geneva	7	4	4	6	12	15	17	....	....	65	39	No	...	....	....	15.00	5.3	**No**	....	No
24. Great Hope	10	30	10	26	15	20	27	....	....	138	83	No	...	....	....	25.00	.....	No	....	No
25. Gum Neck	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.....	.....	...	....	...
26. Hertford	20	30	35	50	50	50	65	50	....	350	175	Yes	No	10	8	343.82	346.00	No	....	No
27. Hobbsville	15	....	31	15	35	60	45	5	....	206	120	No	...	....	....	.....	.....	No	....	No
28. Macedonia	8	10	6	17	17	15	27	....	....	100	60	No	...	....	....	27.38	25.00	No	....	No
29. Manteo	9	4	12	6	14	18	13	....	....	76	42	No	...	....	....	.....	.....	**No**	....	No
30. Middleswamp	9	12	12	19	12	40	26	....	....	130	75	No	...	3	....	24.00	.....	No	....	No
31. Mount Pleasant	13	....	12	10	12	24	20	....	....	91	65	No	...	1	....	96.00	70.00	**No**	....	No
32. Mount Sinai	9	10	12	14	12	10	16	....	....	83	48	No	...	....	3	30.85	31.47	No	....	No
33. Moyock	10	12	6	7	7	15	27	15	1	100	50	No	...	6	5	49.50	38.04	**No**	....	**No**

CHURCHES	SPECIAL INFORMATION	
	Enrollment Daily Vacation School.	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
1. Ballard's Bridge	....	....
2. Belhaven	....	....
3. Berea	45	39
4. Bethel	....	....
5. Beulah	....	....
6. Blackwell Memorial	181	135
7. Calvary	....	....
8. Center Hill	....	....
9. Chappell's Hill	....	....
10. Coinjock	....	....
11. Columbia	....	....
12. Cool Spring	....	....
13. Corinth	50	35
14. Creswell	....	....
15. Ebenezer	....	....
16. Edenton	....	....
17. Elizabeth City	212	170
18. Englehard	....	....
19. Eureka	....	....
20. Eure	....	....
21. Fairfield	....	....
22. Gatesville	....	....
23. Geneva	....	....
24. Great Hope	....	....
25. Gum Neck	....	....
26. Hertford	....	....
27. Hobbsville	....	....
28. Macedonia	....	....
29. Manteo	....	....
30. Middleswamp	....	....
31. Mount Pleasant	....	....
32. Mount Sinai	....	....
33. Moyock	....	....

34. North Lake	6	....	5	15	6	....	25	10	....	67	40	No	...	....	....	.....	.....	...	....	...	....	....
35. Oak Grove	7	3	10	13	....	8	16	....	....	57	34	Yes	No	....	8	59.40	47.90	No	....	No	....	....
36. Oak Ridge	15	9	13	14	21	7	49	6	....	134	70	No	...	6	10	73.36	23.79	No	....	No	....	....
37. Olivet	7	....	4	13	12	10	42	....	....	88	40	No	...	....	7	80.00	18.00	No	....	No	....	....
38. Pantego	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	.....	.....	...	....	...	....	....
39. Pleasant Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	.....	.....	...	....	...	....	....
40. Poplar Branch	14	10	19	17	37	....	39	....	....	136	65	Yes	No	....	5	53.50	61.00	No	....	No	....	....
41. Powell's Point	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	.....	.....	...	....	...	....	....
42. Providence	13	20	18	25	23	33	43	....	....	175	104	No	...	....	1	90.89	25.00	No	....	No	....	....
43. Ramoth Gilead	18	9	19	23	25	27	33	2	....	156	83	Yes	No	....	5	111.73	103.92	No	....	No	....	....
44. Rehoboth	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	.....	.....	...	....	...	....	....
45. Reynoldson	8	10	15	20	25	30	12	....	....	120	75	No	...	....	15	40.00	10.00	No	....	No	....	....
46. Riverside	16	14	20	8	19	45	40	....	....	162	87	Yes	No	8	4	170.40	78.42	No	....	No	....	....
47. Roanoke Island	6	5	9	8	10	8	9	....	....	55	25	No	...	....	2	57.46	26.51	No	....	No	....	....
48. Rocky Hock	18	30	40	50	58	88	120	30	....	434	30	Yes	No	....	13	95.94	310.07	No	....	No	....	....
49. Roduco	8	5	6	8	8	12	10	....	....	57	30	No	...	....	3	35.00	6.80	No	....	No	....	....
50. Roper	8	5	5	8	7	8	14	....	....	55	36	No	...	....	....	40.00	20.00	No	....	No	....	....
51. Rose Bay	7	7	7	6	4	....	1	3	....	35	19	Yes	No	2	3	.....	2.38	No	....	No	....	....
52. Salem	24	21	17	43	23	46	20	....	....	194	118	Yes	No	7	....	241.84	88.37	No	....	No	....	....
53. Sandy Cross	9	....	21	20	26	17	19	....	....	112	75	No	...	....	5	36.50	16.12	No	....	No	....	....
54. Sawyer's Creek	17	20	23	34	26	25	86	22	25	278	140	Yes	No	9	10	166.70	259.49	No	....	No	....	....
55. Shady Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	.....	.....	...	....	...	....	....
56. Shiloh	25	30	20	30	30	40	75	20	....	270	200	No	...	19	....	.....	83.13	No	....	No	....	....
57. Sound Side	14	5	9	10	19	32	34	....	....	123	70	Yes	No	....	....	160.93	72.59	No	....	No	....	....
58. Swan Quarter	6	14	....	8	5	....	12	....	....	45	26	Yes	No	....	8	76.39	19.15	No	....	No	....	....
59. Travis	7	2	3	6	4	7	12	2	....	43	27	No	...	....	2	20.00	20.00	No	....	No	....	....
60. Warwick	12	22	22	....	46	45	47	....	....	194	107	No	...	....	....	25.85	19.07	No	....	No	....	....
61. Whale's Head	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	....	....	.....	.....	...	....	...	....	....
62. Whiteville Grove	10	12	18	16	16	19	23	6	7	127	75	Yes	No	6	....	.....	.....	No	....	No	....	....
63. Woodville	11	9	17	31	25	33	24	....	....	150	72	No	...	2	....	61.10	34.38	No	....	No	....	....
64. Yeopim	8	....	8	10	17	17	20	....	....	80	30	No	...	....	8	22.00	14.00	No	....	No	....	....
Total	794	726	1073	1285	1333	1496	2226	362	157	9452	5429	...	...	187	439	6764.35	5286.29	...	....	...	488	369

TABLE —SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORY.

CHURCHES.	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES
1. Ballard's Bridge	Co	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner, R. 1.
2. Belhaven	T	H. R. Keaton, Belhaven.
3. Berea	Co	Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City, R. 3
4. Bethel	Co	J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton.
5. Beulah	T	S. W. Hofler, Bosley.
6. Blackwell Memorial	C	E. F. Aydlette, Sr., Elizabeth City.
7. Calvary	C	D. L. Mann, Elizabeth City.
8. Center Hill	V	George W. Ellis, Tyner.
9. Chappell's Hill	Co	M. D. Lane, Tyner.
10. Coinjock	..	.....
11. Columbia	T	S. J. Holloway, Columbia.
12. Cool Spring	Co	O. R. Spivey, Eure.
13. Corinth	Co	W. H. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, R. 5.
14. Creswell	V	H. W. Spruill, Creswell.
15. Ebenezer	V	W. S. Bartlett, South Mills.
16. Edenton	C	Charles H. Wood, Edenton.
17. Elizabeth City	C	M. P. Jennings, Elizabeth City.
18. Englehard	V	Earl Berry, Englehard.
19. Eureka	Co	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake.
20. Eure	V	C. E. Sawyer, Eure.
21. Fairfield	T	No Sunday School.
22. Gatesville	V	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville.
23. Geneva	Co	Lem Sawyer, Camden.
24. Great Hope	Co	A. J. Parrish, Hertford.
25. Gum Neck	..	No activity of any sort.
26. Hertford	T	J. P. Perry, Hertford.
27. Hobbsville	V	T. B. Hollowell, Hobbsville.
28. Macedonia	Co	J. C. Pearce, Edenton
29. Manteo	T	Mrs. G. W. Creef, Manteo.
30. Middleswamp	Co	J. D. Rountree, Corapeake.
31. Mount Pleasant	Co	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell.
32. Mount Sinai	Co	W. J. Blanton, Winfall.
33. Moyock	V	W. T. Aydlette, Moyock.
34. North Lake	Co	W. E. Lewis, Fairfield.
35. Oak Grove	Co	Mrs. Ida E. Brickhouse, Mackeys.
36. Oak Ridge	Co	D. E. Bray, Shiloh.
37. Olivet	Co	Thomas Stevenson, Elizabeth City.
38. Pantego	..	.....
39. Pleasant Grove	..	.....
40. Poplar Granch	Co	A. F. Lane, Bertha.
41. Powell's Point	..	.....
42. Providence	V	B. B. Flora, Shawboro.
43. Ramoth Gilead	Co	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, R. 4.
44. Rehoboth	..	.....
45. Reynoldson	..	J. C. Holland, Drum Hill.
46. Riverside	Co	D. V. Pritchard, Elizabeth City.
47. Roanoke Island	Co	W. T. Basnight, Manteo.
48. Rocky Hock	Co	R. P. Hollowell, Edenton.
49. Roduco	V	A. J. Eure, Roduco.
50. Roper	T	E. W. Riddle, Roper.
51. Rose Bay	Co	T. E. Bridgman, Swan Quarter.
52. Salem	Co	N. T. Halstead, Weeksville.
53. Sandy Cross	Co	F. D. Grey, Trotville.
54. Sawyer's Creek	Co	E. L. Hale, Belcross.
55. Shady Grove	..	.....
56. Shiloh	V	L. B. Godfrey, Shiloh.
57. Sound Side	Co	Emanuel Bateman, Columbia.
58. Swan Quarter	V	H. W. Spencer, Swan Quarter.
59. Travis	Co	M. H. Williams, Creswell.
60. Warwick	Co	G. A Hobbs, Hobbsville.
61. Whale's Head	..	.....
62. Whiteville Grove	Co	T. R. Ward, Hertford, R. 2.
63. Woodville	V	John White, Hertford, R. 3.
64. Yeopim	Co	J. H. Harrell, Edenton.

CHURCHES.	PRESIDENTS.	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.												
		Adult Unions.	Senior Unions.	Intermediate Unions.	Junior Unions.	Total Unions.	Standard Unions.	Adults Enrolled.	Seniors Enrolled.	Intermediates Enrolled.	Juniors Enrolled.	Total Enrolled.	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions.	Total Number Daily Bible Readers.
Bethel	Henry Mansfield, Hertford	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	97	....	....	97	....	....
Beulah	H. B. Hofler, Bosley	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	9	....	....	9	....	....
Blackwell Memorial	Elgin White, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	2	6	....	28	25	32	34	119	63	44
Corinth	Seth Morgan, Elizabeth City, R. 5	....	1	1	1	3	2	....	26	12	19	57	41	48
Ebenezer	Miss Wilma Bartlett, South Mills	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	20	....	14	34	8	9
Edenton	J. L. Chestnut, Edenton	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	28	60	40	128	....	....
Elizabeth City	Miss Josie Gordon, Elizabeth City	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	19	22	33	74	....	....
Englehard		....	1	....	....	1	....	....	16	....	....	16	10	10
Eure	Miss Nellie R. Green, Eure	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	34	....	34	....	....
Fairfield	Miss Ruby Jones, Fairfield	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	16	....	....	16	10	10
Hertford	Miss Jessie T. Newby, Hertford	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	25	....	30	55	....	....
Mount Pleasant	H. R. Stillman, Creswell	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	25	....	....	25	....	....
Mount Sinai	Miss Jessie Stanton, Winfall	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	32	....	....	32	....	....
Moyock	Cecil Bundy, North West, Virginia	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	16	....	....	16	....	....
Oak Ridge	C. D. Bray, Shiloh	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	13	....	13	....	....
Reynoldson	M. H. Harrell, Gates	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	41	....	....	41	....	8
Rocky Hock	W. C. Hollowell, Edenton, R. 1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	36	....	....	36	36	16
Rose Bay	Miss Gladys Mason, Swan Quarter	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	15	....	....	15	....	....
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. G. Williams, Belcross	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	20	16	....	36	15	20
Shiloh	Miss Ruth Barrs, Shiloh	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	36	....	20	56	....	....
Total		1	18	8	8	35	2	28	502	189	190	909	183	165

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies.	Number of Y.W.A.'s.	Number of G.A.'s.	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams.	Total W.M.U. Organizations.	W.M.S. Members.	Y.W.A.'s. Members.	G.A.'s Members.	A.A.'s Members.	Sunbeam Members.	Total Members Enrolled.	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses.	Gifts to Local Church Work.	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences.	Total Gifts All Purposes.
1. Ballard's Bridge	1	..	..	..	1	2	25	....	....	....	18	43	.....	$ 171.70	$ 27.06	$ 198.76
2. Berea	1	..	1	1	1	4	30	....	12	18	25	85	6	375.88	83.88	459.76
3. Bethel	1	..	..	..	1	2	18	....	....	....	21	39	.....	.....	70.93	70.93
4. Beulah	1	..	..	..	..	1	15	....	....	....	....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Blackwell Memorial	1	1	2	1	2	7	87	16	22	30	64	219	130	165.00	1214.00	1379.00
6. Calvary	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	12	10	6	23	73	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Center Hill	1	..	..	..	1	2	28	....	....	....	27	55	.....	85.13	85.12	170.25
8. Columbia	1	1	1	..	1	4	39	12	15	....	20	86	.....	16.00	.....	16.00
9. Cool Spring	1	..	..	..	1	2	27	....	....	....	15	42	.....	.....	30.76	30.76
10. Corinth	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	18	16	15	40	119	20	250.00	258.65	508.65
11. Ebenezer	1	..	..	..	1	2	14	....	....	....	12	26	10	32.84	118.37	151.21
12. Edenton	1	1	1	..	1	4	105	18	22	....	35	180	.....	.....	1031.63	1031.63
13. Elizabeth City	1	1	2	2	1	7	75	12	46	30	31	194	95	.....	373.44	373.44
14. Englehard	1	..	..	..	..	1	16	....	....	....	....	16	6	.....	.....	.....
15. Eure	1	..	..	..	..	1	12	....	....	....	....	12	.....	.....	12.30	12.30
16. Eureka	1	..	1	..	..	2	30	....	10	....	....	40	12	66.11	200.11	266.22
17. Fairfield	1	1	..	..	1	3	8	9	....	....	17	34	6	.....	.....	.....
18. Gatesville	1	..	1	..	1	3	24	....	10	....	13	47	.....	.....	56.00	56.00
19. Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	37	15	16	9	30	107	40	61.21	91.86	153.07
20. Macedonia	1	..	..	..	..	1	18	....	....	....	....	18	.....	.....	51.60	51.60
21. Manteo	1	..	..	..	1	2	24	....	....	....	35	59	5	8.34	218.98	227.32
22. Mount Pleasant	1	..	..	..	1	2	16	....	....	....	12	28	.....	.....	60.00	60.00
23. Mount Sinai	1	..	1	1	1	4	28	....	11	10	23	72	.....	30.93	138.30	169.23
24. Moyock	1	..	1	..	1	3	25	....	8	....	16	49	.....	38.10	148.75	186.85
25. Hertford	1	1	1	1	1	5	56	18	16	12	48	150	49	.....	539.21	539.21
26. Middleswamp	1	1	..	1	1	4	18	15	....	18	20	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	26	10	15	10	22	83	827	145	214	148	545	1879	379	1301.24	4810.95	6112.19

Years	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHERS OF INTRODUCTORY SERMONS	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv, 36	18	55	1750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi, 40	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Sonks viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	I Cor. vii, 13	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. 1, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter	...	R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 78	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	...	James Wright	I Peter, xxii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	...	John Brice	II. Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	Nathaniel Pruden	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.50
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	James Ross	Nahum 1, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	Psalms viii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith	...	John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	...	Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	Matt. xii, 27	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	I Chron. xii, 32	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Pelee	John Harrell	Zech. xii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edmond Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. 21, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	Mat. vi, 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I. Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb. vi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey	...	G. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii, 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey	...	John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Raxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Raxter	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	Heb. xviii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Raxter	James L. Grimes	...	A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Raxter	S. J. Wheeler	...	Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.60
1841	Connaritsa	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Saltonstall, Wm. Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv. 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q.A.Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Years	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHERS OF INTRODUCTORY SERMONS	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership.	Contributions
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	1 Peter 5	42	1329	8783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capehart's	G. C. Moore	R.R. Cobb,protem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	69.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. W. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. D. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. 1, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	1 Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond.	Aaron Jones	Col. 1, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W.D.Pritchard, G.W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W.D. Pritchard, T.C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	44	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyers Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	1012	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J.D.Boushall, W.W.Knight	Elder Wethely	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.90
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. H. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W.D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thess. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	R. D. Simpson, H.C.Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xi, 34	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter i, 23	52	506	10684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	922	10206	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere xvii, 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	T J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Connaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	N. L.Shaw,protem	L. L. Parker	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	T. E. Waff	D. B. Williams	II. Tim. iii, 5	65	739	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw.	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	Thos. G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	477	11040	11,387.95

1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning.	W. C. Parker...	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,640.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning.	W. C. Parker...	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp..	W. H. Manning.	W. C. Parker...	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville ...	W. H. Manning.	W. C. Parker...	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535	18,052.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning.	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning.	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer ..	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning.	T. E. Waff	G.B.D.Pritchard,7.F.Aydlette.	George Baker	John xvi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. B.D.Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick's	W. B. Shaw	G. B.D.Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek.	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlette	R. B. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas..	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi,10;Jno.xi,18	48	475	7480	43,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlette..	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell...	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Sandy Cross	E. F. Aydlette..	Lycurgus Hofler.	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott .. .	Phil. i, 27	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlette..	Lycurgus Hofler.	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi, 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell..	Lycurgus Hofler.	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell...	Jude i, 3	50	427	7472	14,478.99
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler.	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Sound Side	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler.	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat.xi,28Heb.iv,3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. B. Boushall..	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. 3-9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City..	E. F. Aydlette..	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	John xxi, 23	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler..	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. 1, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead.	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory	W. R. Cullom	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi, 9..	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield..	Heb. vii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	E. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zech. xiii, 1	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek.	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn..	John xvii, 18	59	110	9896	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler..	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield..	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson...	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	90	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlette..	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek.	E. F. Aydlette..	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson ...	Isaiah ix, 6	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp.	E. F. Aydlette..	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	Matt. vi, 33	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Sound Side	E. F. Aydlette..	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	Ex. xx, 5	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman.	James Gregory.	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	..	R. S. Monds	Gal. vi, 14	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlette..	James G. Gregory	..	J. H. Thayer	Rev. i, 9	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	..	S. H. Templeman..	Psalms cxix, 11	60	492	11470	145,452.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	..	M. L. Kesler	James i, 27	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	..	W. F. Cale	I Cor. ix, 16	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	..	A. A. Butler	II Cor. xi, 28	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Sound Side	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	..	T. L. Brown	I Tim. i, 11	64	642	12352	130,219.62

Donated by R. W. Prevost
Elizabeth City, N.C.

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church, Camden Co., N.C.
September 17th and 18th, 1929

OFFICERS:

Moderator—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—C. R. Holmes.....Hertford, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—E. S. Norman.....Edenton, N. C.
Clerk—R. W. Prevost.....Elizabeth City, N. C.

The next annual session will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September, 1930. The place will be selected by the Executive Committee.

Introductory sermon by Gerald H. Payne, Elizabeth City, N. C., or his alternate, E. R. Stewart, Fairfield, N. C.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1929

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church, Camden Co., N. C.
September 17th and 18th, 1929

OFFICERS:

Moderator—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—C. R Holmes.....Hertford, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—E. S. Norman.....Edenton, N. C.
Clerk—R. W. Prevost.....Elizabeth City, N. C.

The next annual session will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September, 1930. The place will be selected by the Executive Committee.

Introductory sermon by Gerald H. Payne, Elizabeth City, N. C., or his alternate, E. R Stewart, Fairfield, N. C.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1929

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS:

Moderator—J G. Gregory ..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—C R. Holmes..... Hertford, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—E. S. Norman..... Edenton, N. C.
Clerk—R. W. Prevost..... Elizabeth City, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

J G. Gregory, Chairman, E. F. Aydlett, Sr., C. R. Holmes, E. L. Wells, C. P. Morris. W. M. Hollowell for the Sunday School Association, D. J. Robinson for the B. Y. P U. Association, Mrs. S. M. Combs for the Woman's Missionary Union.

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS:

Superintendent of Sunday School Association—J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City.
Secretary—Dr. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City
President Associational B. Y. P. U.—R. W. Prevost, Elizabeth City.
Secretary—Mary Johnson, Elizabeth City.
Superintendent Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City
Secretary—Maude Brock, Elizabeth City.

STANDING COMMITTEES:

Order of Business—J. F. Colston, D. C Martin, J. G. Brown.
State Missions—R. L. Garrett. Christian Education—K. C. Horner.
Home Missions—C. R Holmes. Temperance—T. L. Brown
Foreign Missions—E. L. Wells. Ministerial Relief—W. F. Cale.
Mills Home—A. A. Butler. Baptist Brotherhood—E R. Stewart.
Religious Literature—R J. Litchfield. Hospitals—G. P. Harrill.
Sunday Schools—E. F. Aydlett, Sr. B. Y. P U.— Herman Sawyer.
Woman's Work—Mrs. I. A. Ward.

Associational Representative Mills Home—C. R Holmes, Hertford. N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS:

Andrews, E. C..... Winton, N. C.
Briggs, W. C. T..... Edenton, N. C., Rt. 1.
Burfoot, A W..... Fentress, Va
Butler, A. A..... Hertford, N. C.
Brown, T. L..... Gates, N. C.
Cale, W. F..... Tyner, N. C.
Carrick, J. L..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Colston, J. F..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Copeland, J. E..... Hertford, N. C.
Crutchfield, T. S..... Columbia, N. C.
Harrill, G P..... South Mills, N. C
Hines, H. B..... Manteo. N. C.
Hinton, C. R..... Wake Forest, N. C.
Horner, K. C..... Gatesville, N. C.
Kendrick, R. G..... Hertford, N. C
Lucas, R. H..... Belhaven, N. C
Morris, Desmond..... Sunbury, N. C.
Payne, G. H..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Prevost, R. W..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Robinson, D. J..... Weeksville, N. C.
Sawyer, E. F..... Elizabeth City, N. C.
Stewart, E. R..... Fairfield, N. C
Taylor, J. R..... Whaleyville, Va.
Wells, E. L..... Edenton, N. C.
Whidbee, E. M.....

DENOMINATIONAL DIRECTORY.

General Board of The Baptist State Convention: Headquarters, Raleigh. N. C.
Secretary of General Board—Chas. E. Maddry, Raleigh, N. C.
Mills Home, formerly Thomasville Orphanage, M. L. Kesler General Manager, Thomasville, N. C.
President Southern Baptist Convention—George W. Truett, Dallas, Texas.
Foreign Mission Board S. B. C., Richmond, Virginia—T. B. Ray, Secretary.
Home Mission Board S. B. C, Atlanta, Georgia—J. B. Lawrence, Secretary.
Sunday School Board S. B. C., Nashville, Tennesse—I. J. Van Ness, Secretary.
Relief and Annuity Board S B. C., Dallas, Texas—T. J. Watts, Secretary.

LIST OF MESSENGERS ENROLLED AT THE SESSION OF 1929.

Berea—B. F. Pritchard, G. C. Jennings
Bethel—A. F. Proctor, A. D. Thatch, Seth W. Long.
Beulah—J. D. Rountree.
Blackwell Memorial—C. J Ward. A. C. Bell, J. B. Ferebee.
Calvary—W. M. Hayman, S. S. Davis.
Center Hill—George W. Ellis, P. W. Belch.
Columbia—Mrs. S. W. Combs.
Corinth—D. W. Morgan, Mrs W. T. Jackson.
Ebenezer—G. F. Riggs, Mrs. G. F. Riggs, Sam Nash, W. S. Bartlett.
Edenton—W. J. Berryman, E. S Norman.
Elizabeth City, First—J. J. White, C. P. Harris, Mrs. S. E. Leigh, J. G. Gregory.
Englehard—E. R. Stewart
Eureka—H. A. Eure, J. A. Liles, Mrs. A. S Ward, R. V. Knight. J. G. Liles.
Fairfield—E. R. Stewart
Gatesville—K. C. Horner, Mrs K. C. Horner.
Great Hope—T A. Trueblood, A. J. Parrish.
Hertford—K. R. Newbold, J. J. Fleetwood.
Macedonia—J. A. Morgan, J. H Morgan, Mrs. J. H. Morgan, W. B. Hassell.
Mount Sinai—T. E. Morgan, Mrs. T E. Morgan, E. U. Morgan.
Moyock—R. E. Ferebee, Mrs. J. T Sivills, Thos. Charlton, Mrs. Thos. Charlton. W. T. Aydlett, L. R. Bundy.
North Lake—E. R Stewart.
Oak Ridge—E. S. Forbes, N. B. Williams, C. B. Riggs.
Olivet—J C. Etheridge, T. S. Stevenson.
Providence—John P. Barnard, B. B. Flora, J. S. Morgan, Mrs. R. E. Flora.
Poplar Branch—B. B. Bateman, C. H. Simpson, Noah Owens, J. T. Grandy.
Ramoth Gilead—W. O. Etheridge.
Reynoldson—W. P. Ellis, E. S. A. Ellinor, T L. Brown, I. A. Hines.
Riverside—R. S. Pritchard, J. P Mercer, W. T. Brickhouse. W. F. Jennings.
Rocky Hock—J. M. Harrell, G. V. Ashley.
Rose Bay—Mrs. A. C. Credle. Mrs Conall Gibbs.
Salem—Mrs. John Berry, N. T. Halstead, T. C. Halstead.
Sandy Cross—Otho Riddick, C. M. Riddick
Sawyer's Creek—J. E. Cooke, J W. Hastings, H. C. Ferebee, Jr.
Shiloh—M. M. Duncan, Z B. Berry, W. P. Barco.
Swan Quarter—E. R. Stewart.
Travis—M. H. Williams, W. H. Sawyer
Warwick—B. H. Ward, L. A. Rountree.
Whiteville Grove—Mrs. W. I. Winslow.
Woodville—J. A. Gregory. M. M. Carter, C. A. Ownley.
Yeopim—W. J Webb.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER.

(Adopted at the Session of 1929.)

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE 1

This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2.

This body shall be composed of white messengers, elected annually by the churches connected with it, and all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each one hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3.

The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty, to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds, and the world.

ARTICLE 4.

The Association shall have the following officers: A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Secretary-Treasurer and Assistant Secretary, who shall be elected annually, and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

ARTICLE 5.

Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messengers or a letter for two successive sessions of the Association, or upon application for dismission.

ARTICLE 6.

It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messengers and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least eight weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 7.

The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session, in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall run from August to August.

ARTICLE 8.

The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio, whose duty it shall be to transact whatever businses may require attention between sessions of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Associa-

tion which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church or churches to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the kingdom enterprises within the Association, and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year and render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

ARTICLE 9.

This constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting, by printing the proposed amendment.

RULES OF ORDER.

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual session without being excused by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

1. State Missions.
2. Home Missions.
3. Foreign Missions.
4. Sunday Schools.
5. Christian Education.
6. The Relief and Annuity Board.
7. Orphanage Work.
8. Temperance.
9. Baptist Young People's Union.
10. Woman's Missionary Union.
11. Religious Literature.
12. Baptist Brotherhood.
13. Hospitals.

Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with that particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body, and shall not contain more than three hundred words.

4 A Program Committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session, whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

5. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Conventions of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes the same to be sent to the clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

6. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

7. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

8 These rules of order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

One Hundred Twenty-Fourth Annual Session

OF THE

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

SAWYER'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, SEPT., 17, 18, 1929,

BELCROSS, N. C.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION.

The one hundred and twenty-fourth session of the Chowan Baptist Association met with Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church on Tuesday, September 17, 1929. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, W. J. Berryman, at 10:15 A. M. and proceeded in worship by singing "Higher Ground". A devotional talk was made by Rev. J. A. Campbell, of Campbell College, using as his text Psalms 37:4-5. After spending a season in prayer the congregation sang "There is a Fountain Filled With Blood."

After the enrollment of messengers the next order of business was organization. J. G. Gregory, of Elizabeth City, was placed in nomination for Moderator by R. W. Prevost. W. J. Berryman was nominated by W. T. C. Briggs. Brother Berryman requested that his name be withdrawn from nomination. The body then voted upon the nomination of Brother Gregory who was declared elected. C. R Holmes, of Hertford, was elected First Vice-Moderator and E. S. Norman, of Edenton, Second Vice-Moderator. R. W. Prevost, of Elizabeth City, was elected Clerk.

The Moderator then recognized and presented to the body the new pastors who had come into the Association since the last meeting. They were Rev. J. F. Colston, of Calvary, Ramoth Gilead, and Riverside churches, and Rev. D. J. Robinson, of Salem, and Woodville churches. Visiting brethren were then recognized. They were Dr. Chas E. Maddry, Secretary of the Baptist State Convention; Dr. J. A. Campbell, President of Campbell College; Dr. W. B. Edwards, President of Chowan College; Rev. B G. Early, Representative of the Biblical Recorder, and the following pastors from Norfolk and Portsmouth: J. T. Riddick, B. L. Rhodes, P. Rowland Wagner, H. B. Cole, and I. S. Harrell

The report of the Committee on Order of Business was then read by R. G. Kendrick. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON ORDER OF BUSINESS.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION.

10:00 A.M.—Worship—K. C. Horner.
10:15 A.M.—Enrollment of Messengers
Organization.
11:15 A.M.—Introductory sermon—R. W. Prevost.
12:00 Noon—Religious Literature—M P. Jennings.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

1:30 P.M.—Worship—G. P. Harrell.
1:45 P.M.—Report of Executive Committee.

2:00 P.M.—Missionary Activities.
State Missions—J. L. Carrick.
Christian Education—W. F. Cale.
Foreign Missions—E. R. Stewart.
4:00 P.M.—Miscellaneous Business.
Adjournment

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION.

9:30 A.M.—Worship—J. F. Colston.
9:45 A.M.—Sunday School—J. G. Gregory.
10:15 A.M.—Home Mission—W. H. Pritchard.
11:00 A.M —Orphanage—W. L. Barrs.
11:30 A.M.—B. Y. P. U.—R. W. Prevost.
12:00 Noon—Layman's and Woman's Work—G. H. Payne.
Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

1:30 P.M.—Worship—D. J. Robinson.
1:45 P.M.—Miscellaneous.
2:00 P.M.—Temperance—A. A. Butler
2:30 P.M.—Relief and Annuity Board—E. L. Wells.
3:00 P.M.—Obituaries—W. F. Cale.
3:30 P.M.—Miscellaneous.
Adjournment.

The report on religious literature was called for. The report not being ready, on motion the discussion proceeded without the report. The discussion was led by B. G. Early who discussed the Biblical Recorder and other denominational publications.

Rev. G. H. Payne made announcements for the Sawyer's Creek Church concerning dinner and other entertainment.

Rev. K. C. Horner led the meeting in prayer after which Rev. R. W. Prevost preached the introductory sermon from Revelation 3:16. The morning session adjourned with prayer by Dr Chas. E. Maddry.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON.

The congregation assembled during the singing of "God Will Take Care of You." Rev. R. G. Kendrick led in prayer. The congregation then sang "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross." After which Rev. G P. Harrill made a brief talk from Psalms 23:6.

Following the order of the day J. G. Gregory read the report of the Executive Committee. As a part of this report G. H. Payne read the proposed Constitution and By-Laws E. F. Aydlett proposed to amend Article nine of the Constitution by striking out all the article following the word. "Provided." The amendment was lost. W. C. T. Briggs moved to amend Article eight by striking out the reference to the Executve Committee rendering assistance to pastorless churches in the matter of securing a pastor. The amendment was lost. J. L. Carrick moved to amend Article seven by fixing the Associational year from August 1st to August 1st providing for the churches to be advised accordingly. The amendment carried. The amended report of the Executive Committee was then adopted.

G. H. Payne moved the appeal of the old Constitution, Standing Resolutions, Standing Committees and Order of Business. Motion carried.

The report on State Missions was read by J. L. Carrick. The report on Christian Education read by W. F Cale. The report on Foreign Missions read by E. R. Stewart. After motion to adopt these reports discussion was

called for. The local brethren yielded the floor in the discussion to the visiting brethren. Dr. Chas. E. Maddry discussed missions, Dr. J. A. Campbell and Dr W. B. Edwards discussed Christian Education.

During the period of miscellaneous business the Moderator appointed the following committees:

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher—G. P. Harrill, B. H. Ward and S' S. Davis.

Committee on Committees—J. L. Carrick, R. G. Kendrick, D. J. Robinson, W. J. Berryman, H A. Litchfield.

Committee on Resolutions—E. R. Stewart. R. L. Garrett, J. P. Barnard.

On motion the session adjourned.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

A down pour of rain greeted the meeting Wednesday morning The meeting opened at 9:45 with singing "Stand Up For Jesus." A devotional talk was made by Rev. J. F. Colston from Matthew 28:16-20. Prayer was led by Dr. M. L. Kesler The congregation then sang "Trust and Obey."

The report on Sunday Schools was read by J. G. Gregory. After motion to adopt, discussion was led by J. G. Gregory and J L. Carrick. Motion carried.

The report on Home Missions was read by the Clerk. After motion to adopt. the discussion was led by G. P. Harrill and E. R. Stewart Motion carried.

The report on the Mills Home was read by D. C. Martin. After motion to adopt, Brother Martin yielded the floor to Dr M. L. Kesler, Manager of The Mills Home, for discussion. Motion carried.

The report on Baptist Young People's Union was read by R. W. Prevost. After motion to adopt, the discussion was given by R. W. Prevost, D. J. Robinson. Miss Maude Brock and Herman Sawyer. Motion carried.

The report on Layman's and Woman's Work was read by G. H. Payne. After motion to adopt, Brother Payne discussed the report Motion carried.

After brief announcements concerning entertainment the morning session adjourned.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

During the devotions prayer was led by Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Superintendent of Public Welfare of Pasquotank County.

The Moderator appointed C R. Holmes, of Hertford, as Representative of the Mills Home in the Association

The report on Time, Place, and Preacher was read by G. P. Harrill and adopted.

The report on Resolutions was read by E. R. Stewart and adopted.

G H. Payne discussed the response of the churches to the Executive Committee's request for pro rata contribution from the several churches to the associational minute and expense fund. A few churches had still not reported.

Report on Temperance was called for. Rev. A. A. Butler being absent on account of illness. the report was not presented. Rev. J. F. Colston was appointed by the Moderator to prepare the report and forward same to the clerk for insertion in the minutes. The subject of Temperance and Law Enforcement was discussed by E. R Stewart. G. H. Payne and B. G Early.

The report of the Relief and Annuity Board was read by the clerk. After motion to adopt J. J. White discussed the report Motion carried.

Rev. E. R. Stewart was given time to discuss the work of State Missions in Hyde County. After the discussion a motion was made and carried to

take up an offering for the work there. The amount of the offering received was $82.51

Rev. W. F. Cale reported that he had no special report on obituaries and suggested that the names of all the departed ones be printed on a special page in the minutes. It was so ordered.

A motion was made by Rev. J. L Carrick and carried requiring the clerk to prepare next year a digest of the church letters on a large chart and display same at the next meeting of the Association.

The report of Committee on Committees was made by J. L. Carrick and adopted.

Motion was made and carried to substitute "Hospitals" for "Obituaries" in Article 3 of the Rules of Order.

J. L. Carrick was appointed Associational delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention. R. G. Kendrick was appointed Associational Delegate to the Baptist State Convention

Motion was made and carried to pay the Clerk fifty dollars for his services.

Motion was made and carried that the Executive Committee select an assistant clerk.

After motion was made and carried the congregation arose and sang, "Blest Be the Tie that Binds." R. G. Kendrick then led in a closing prayer.

SUMMARY OF THE PROCEEDINGS AND PROGRAM OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATIONAL B. Y. P U. CONVENTION, EDENTON BAPTIST CHURCH, MAY 25, 1929.

The third annual B. Y. P. U. Convention was called to order at ten o'clock May 25, 1929. The devotional service was led by Miss Ethel Mae Lowrie, of Salem W. S. Privott, of Edenton, extended a cordial welcome to the visiting B. Y. P. U's. The subjects discussed at the morning session were as follows:

Music in the B. Y. P. U. Program—Miserere Hetrick

Posters and Poster-making—Gussie Lee Harrell.

Program Planning—R. P. Downey.

Special Music—Evelyn White, Severn, N. C.

The Associational Program—James A. Ivey, State Secretary.

The meeting then adjourned for lunch.

The afternoon program was as follows:

Conventions—D. J. Robinson.
Special Music—Delma Ward.

Conference led by James A. Ivey.

The B. Y. P. U. Training in Stewardship—Marie Spivey.

B. Y. P. U. Opportunities in the Chowan—J. L. Carrick.

Posters from the different unions were displayed and awards for the best posters were given to the Miller and Faithful Worker Intermediate Unions of Blackwell Memorial Church and to the Junior Union of Corinth Church.

The Convention adjourned to meet July 17. 1930, at Rocky Hock Baptist Church.

SUMMARY OF THE PROCEEDINGS AND PROGRAM OF THE FIRST CONVENTION OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION. WARWICK BAPTIST CHURCH. APRIL 23-24, 1929.

The Convention opened Tuesday morning at 10:30 with devotional led by T. L. Brown after which the Chairman of the Executive Committee made a statement concerning the calling of the Convention and the program. The following subjects were then discussed:

Jesus and the Multitudes—Jesse McCarter.

Reaching People for the Sunday School—Perry Morgan.

Making Provision for the Children in the Sunday School—G. H. Payne.

Doctrinal Teaching in the Sunday School—J. L Carrick.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Committee on Nominations and Organization: J. L. Carrick, R. G. Kendrick, Jesse McCarter.

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher: K. C. Horner and G. A. Hobbs.

The Convention then had recess until one forty-five o'clock.

At one forty-five the congregation assembled and Chas. Wood led in the devotions. Temporary officers were elected: G. H. Payne, Moderator; W. A. Harrell, Secretary.

A motion to postpone organization until the last item on the program of the second day was made and lost. The program then proceeded as follows:

Finding and training real Bible Teachers—R. G. Kendrick.

Aids to Getting Good Bible Teaching—Perry Morgan.

Committee reports were then heard. The committee on nominations and organization offered the following report:

Superintendent, M. P. Jennings; Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. I. A. Ward; Associate Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. E F. Aydlett; Chorister, W. J. Daniels. It was recommended that the Association be divided into the following groups: Group One—Camden and Currituck; Group Two—Pasquotank; Group Three—Perquimans; Group Four—Chowan and Gates; Group Five—churches across the Sound.

Following these reports a general discussion concerning the best type of organization for the Association.

On motion, Perry Morgan was given five minutes to present the Sunday School Board's plan of work for an Associational organization.

On motion, the temporary organization was continued with the exception that F. I. White was elected secretary.

A collection was taken to defray expenses and amounted to $4.33.

The Convention then adjourned to meet at 7:30 P. M.

At 7:30 the devotional was conducted by K. C. Horner with prayer by F. I. White. Perry Morgan discussed "Making People Fall in Love With Your Sunday School." Then Rev. A. A. Butler preached the Convention sermon reading Matthew 28. Prayer by Perry Morgan. Dismissal by W. T. C. Briggs.

Wednesday morning the meeting opened at ten o'clock with devotions led by S. G. Swann. The following program was then carried out:

The Bible, the Sunday School Text Book, God's Inspired Word—W. F. Cale.

Holding the Sunday School to the Main Task—Perry Morgan.

The Sunday School as a Soul-Winning Agency—D. J. Robinson.

Getting the Bible Brought and Used in the Sunday School—R. L. Garrett.

Building Great Sunday Schools in the Rural Churches—R. W. Prevost.

General Conference on Elementary, Young People's, Adult and Home Department work led by Perry Morgan.

Adjournment for lunch.

Wednesday afternoon session opened at one forty-five with devotions led by E. C. Andrews. The committee on time, place and preacher for the next session reported as follows:

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in April, 1930.

Place—Salem Baptist Church.

Preacher—Rev. J. L. Carrick.

The Convention then voted its thanks to the Warwick church for its gracious hospitality.

A general discussion on Organizing the Association for Sunday School Work was led by Perry Morgan.

The committee then completed its report on organization as follows:

Group one—Miss Wilma Bartlett, Superintendent; Group two, Herbert Peele: Group three, N. W. Norman; Group four, W. M. Hollowell. The churches across the Sound, E. R. Stewart.

It was also recommended that the frequency of the meetings be in accordance with the Sunday School Board's Plan of Work and that the Associational Superintendent together with the group leaders decide upon the frequency of the Associational meetings suggesting however, that these meetings be held quarterly on a Sunday afternoon. It was recommended that one annual meeting of two days length be held. The report was adopted.

The following subjects were then discussed:

Making the Missionary Spirit Vital in the Sunday School—J. L. Carrick.

Doing the Difficult Task for Christ's Sake—D. J. Robinson.

Rev. Alphonso Jordan made a statement concerning his work as supply preacher in the Association.

A collection to defray expenses was taken amounting to $9 47

Adjournment.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

The Twenty-fifth Annual Session of the Chowan Associational Woman's Missionary Union met with the Baptist Church in Hertford, April 16, 1929. This was indeed a successful meeting The addresses and solos were inspiring, and the reports were encouraging. Mrs I. A. Ward, the Associational Superintendent, presided over the meeting.

Mrs. T. E. Gardner, of Edenton, led the devotional and read a part of the twenty-fourth chapter of Luke. Mrs S. M. Combs. of Columbia, led in prayer.

Mrs. J. E. White extended a cordial welcome to the delegates. To this Mrs. T. S Crutchfield, of Columbia, responded.

Following this the reports were given—the Secretary and Treasurer's by Miss Maud Brock; the Young Peoples' by Mrs. L. D. Bond; The Associational Superintendent's by Mrs. I. A. Ward; the County Leaders, by the Committee Chairmen: Mission Study by Mrs. P. F. Walston; Stewardship by Mrs. S. E. Leigh; Personal Service by Miss Essie Ferebee; and Ruby Anniversary by Mrs. T. E. Gardner All of these reports showed great development in the work during the past year.

Mrs. I. A Ward, in her report, gave a brief resume of the attainments during the twenty-five years of the Associational W. M. U.

Mrs. J. P Medlin, of South Mills, then sang "In the Hour of Trial."

The outstanding feature of the morning session was an address on

"Stewards Manifesting the Grace of God," by Miss Katie Murray, a returned missionary from Cheng-Chow, China.

Rev. R. W. Prevost, pastor of Berea and Corinth Churches, was the next outstanding speaker. His subject was "Christian Education."

The afternoon session was opened by singing "O Zion Haste", and Miss Gertie Rountree, of Hobbsville, leading the devotional.

Mrs. Edna R. Harris, State W. M. U. Secretary of Raleigh, led a conference period, and gave a splendid address on "Vision and Stewardship."

Mrs. J. L. Carrick, of Blackwell Memorial Church,, gave an address on "Young People's World." In an interesting way, Mrs. Carrick told of the responsibility of the W. M. S. in fostering the Junior Organizations.

The following officers were elected for 1929-1930:

Superintendent—Mrs. I A. Ward.
Assistant-Superintendent—Mrs. J. P. Mercer.
Young People's Superintendent—Mrs. D. J. Pritchard
Secretary-Treasurer—Miss Maud Brock.
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. P. F. Walston.
Personal Service Chairman—Miss Essie Ferebee
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. S. E. Leigh.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. I. A. WARD, Superintendent.
MAUD BROCK, Secretary.

STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE RECORD.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES—
A-1—Corinth.
A-1—Blackwell Memorial.
A-1—Elizabeth City, First.
A-1—Hobbsville.
A-1—Sandy Cross.
B —Columbia.
B —Calvary
B —Moyock.
B —Reynoldson.
B —Salem.
B —Whiteville Grove.
C —Ballard's Bridge.
C —Berea.
C —Ebenezer.
C —Eureka.
C —Rocky Hock
C —Shiloh.
D —Macedonia.
D —Providence.

YOUNG WOMAN'S AUXILIARIES—
A-1—Blackwell Memorial.
A-1—Sandy Cross.
B —Elizabeth City, First
B —Hertford.
C —Edenton.

GIRLS' AUXILIARIES—
A-1—Blackwell Memorial Intermediates.
A-1—Blackwell Memorial Juniors.
A-1—Elizabeth City, First, Juniors.

A-1—Warwick.
B —Corinth.
B —Riverside.
C —Elizabeth City, First, Intermediates
C —Sandy Cross.
D —Eureka.

ROYAL AMBASSADORS—
A-1—Blackwell Memorial.
A-1—Elizabeth City, First.
D —Sandy Cross.

SUNBEAMS—
A-1—Belhaven.
A-1—Corinth.
A-1—Blackwell Memorial.
A-1—Elizabeth City, First
A-1—Hertford.
C —Moyock.
C —Sandy Cross.
D —Sawyer's Creek.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER.

Ninety-five years ago the Baptists of North Carolina realized their need of a medium of communication. In 1833 Thomas Meredith, seeking to meet the need, founded the Biblical Recorder. Through these years the paper has served as the organ of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The paper is owned by a corporation composed of seventy-nine loyal Baptists who are willing to contribute to the on-going of our Baptist work in North Carolina. They not only believe in promoting our Baptist work, but they are willing to contribute to the same. And for the past five years this group has contributed more than $4,000 per annum in order that our people might have the Recorder without extra cost. The State Convention has never contributed to the Recorder, nor have other individuals contributed to it except in a few instances where forward-looking, generous Baptists have paid for the Recorder to be sent to poor, worthy Baptists

We think our people generally will agree that there ought to be consideration of and co-operation with the seventy-nine who are publishing the paper. We sincerely desire the co-operation in increasing the circulation. If our people will help in this one item they will aid in doing the work for which the paper is published—serve the Baptists of North Carolina.

Some of our state papers receive liberal donations from the Co-operative Program funds, and at least one has a price of $2.50 per year. Our price is $2.00 per year, or $1.00 for six months. We hope every delegate to this association who is not a subscriber will subscribe immediately, and that those who are subscribers will become helpers in increasing the circulation

E. S. NORMAN.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Your Executive Committee held four meetings during the year and attempted to hold another which failed for want of a quorum. Two members did not attend any of the meetings but all the others attended one or more.

At the first meeting held November 8th, 1928, J. G. Gregory was elected Secretary, and then the matter of time and place for the Sunday School Association was taken up and it was decided to hold it on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in April, 1929, at Warwick or Rocky Hock, depending upon the convenience of the brethren, and a committee composed

of G. H. Payne, Jesse McCarter and J. G. Gregory was appointed to prepare a tentative program.

The Secretary was instructed to write to the churches of the Association which have been receiving help from the State Mission Treasury that it is the sense of the committee that the amounts appropriated should be gradually decreased, and urging them to increase their gifts and thus strive to become self-sustaining.

Several churches having failed to send reports to the Association, G. H. Pane and Jesse McCarter were asked to look after the following churches in Camden and Currituck—Pleasant Grove, Powell's Point, Coinjock and Whale's Head; and W. J. Berryman and N. G. Duncan to look after Gum Neck.

A meeting was held December 4th to consider applications to the State Missions Board for help for several churches, and these were passed on as follows:

	Asked for	Approved
Roper	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
Belhaven	100.00	100.00
Roanoke Island	375.00	375.00
Manteo	375.00	375.00
Swan Quarter	350.00	350.00
Rose Bay	400.00	375.00
Fairfield	350.00	350.00
North Lake	400.00	375.00
Englehard	400.00	375.00
Total approved		$2775.00

The Secretary was instructed to write to Belhaven and ask them to try to come off the Board after this year; and to Roanoke Island and Manteo asking them to plan now for a smaller amount of help next year.

At the third meeting, March 19, 1929, final arrangements were made for the Sunday School Association.

The fourth meeting was called April 17th, 1929, at which time S. G. Swann was recommended as the pastor to attend the Preachers' School at Meredith, with N. G. Duncan as alternate.

The Association has been remiss in the matter of training a successor to the Clerk's office, and your committee had a rather hard time to secure some one to do the work, but finally persuaded Bro. R. W. Prevost to take the job of sending out the blanks and making preparation for this meeting.

Pursuant to your instructions at last year's session we have prepared a new Constitution and By-laws for your consideration and it will now be submitted by the Chairman of the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

J. G GREGORY, Secretary.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

During the past century of their organized life North Carolina Baptists have wrought well and the smile of God's approval has been upon them. They have grown from a weak struggling band of a few thousand to nearly 400,000; they have gone from extreme poverty to comparative riches; and from almost no facilities for training their leadership to seven colleges in this State and three South-wide institutions.

And yet our task of making North Carolina a great Baptist Commonwealth is far from being complete. Reliable statistics reveal the fact that more than one-half of all the people in North Carolina are not yet even nominal Christians. In other words, there are considerably more than a million peo-

ple in this good State who do not claim Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord and King.

Since about 48 church members out of every 100 in this State are Baptists, that fact places a tremendous responsibility on us to be faithful and diligent in evangelizing this great multitude that is looking to us for religious influence and guidance.

Our General Board is seeking to solve the mission problem in North Carolina through its 83 missionary pastors that are serving 165 churches, many of which could not have adequate pastoral service but for the timely aid of our Board. Approximately $3,500 of the $89,000 budget for State Missions was appropriated to this phase of the work this year.

The Board is still further attacking its mission problem in this State through its Evangelistic Staff of three men; through its Sunday School Department with three regular field workers; three Associational workers and numerous volunteer workers in Associational Enlargement Campaign; through its B. Y. P. U. Department with four regular field workers, three Associational workers and volunteer workers in Associational Campaigns; through its W. M. U Department with two regular workers in the field and other volunteer helpers; and through the Preachers' School, work among students in our colleges, etc.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That each church in this Association put forth its best efforts to win to Christ all the possibilities within its reach, and train its membership for the most effective service possible, utilizing such agencies of our General Board as may be necessary and available.
2. That the stronger churches in this Association help the weaker ones to get on their feet, noting as a kind of big brother, giving counsel and leadership, and if necessary, more substantial help. We recommend that our Executive Committee deal with this matter in an organized way.
3. That in the selection of the Executive Committee of this Association the different groups of our organizations, such as the Sunday School, W.M.S., and B.Y.P U., be represented, and that the various sections of the Association be represented.
4. That our churches co-operate with our General Board in solving our great mission problem at home and abroad, that they put on a thorough every member canvass in November or December that all our members be asked to contribute regularly, according to the Bible plan, to the Co-operative Program, and that our church treasurers be urged to forward promptly, at least once a month, such funds to Walters Durham, Treasurer, Raleigh, N. C.
5. That we endorse the effort the General Board is putting on to raise $25,000 on State Mission Day in October through our Sunday Schools with which to wipe out the debt on State Missions.

J. L. CARRICK, Chairman.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

By Christian Education we do not mean teaching the philosophy of the Christian religion. In this we differ from secular education, for instance, a business education is secured by mastering the sciences and methods of business. A medical education is secured by mastering anatomy, diseases and their treatment, but Christian education is teaching the ordinary branches of culture under Christian auspices. In other words, its superiority over secular education lies not in the character of the subject studied, but in the character of the teacher. Everyone recognizes the importance of the

influence of a Christian teacher, but we should not lose sight of the fact that such influence is likewise valuable in the home, in social life and in business.

There seems to be some confusion in some minds as to the relation of education to evangelism. Evangelism produces civilization and a desire for culture can never evangelize. For this reason we should ever place in the forefront and uppermost the commission of our Lord to make disciples, baptize disciples and teach disciples all things that Jesus commanded.

The summary of the schools of Southern Baptists follows:

Number enrolled in theological schools, senior and junior colleges, and academies 29,403; total faculty members 1.841; ministerial students 2,086; property valuation $40,136,689.17; endowment $19,977,762.45; total valuation $60,125,451.72.

W. F. CALE.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Foreign Missions is a timely subject to study. Many are availing themselves of the opportunity of learning more about our debt upon ourselves and that the people have failed to put into the treasury a sufficient amount of money to carry on our work as it should be, our Foreign Board made the 1929 appropriations the lowest they have been in ten years. Out of this appropriation $100,000.00 is to be applied to our debt. In fact only current expenses are provided for. Nothing is provided for the up-keep of our property or for the maintaining of the personnel of our mission force. Even no provision was made for the repair of our property in China which was geatly damaged by the war.

Many of our missionaries are at home sick or on furlough but we still have approximately three hundred missionaries now at work on our various fields. Four of our missionaries died last year. Mrs. Carrie Bostic Lake died of malarial fever July 29, 1928 Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Jackson went down at sea November 12, 1929, when the steamship Vestris enroute for South America sank. Then on March 2. 1929, Miss Hazel Andrews died of diphtheria. In the last four years we have lost eighty-two missionaries by resignation and nine by death. During the same period we have sent out only twelve new ones.

Those left on the firing line have double work to do and recruits are needed. Approximately one hundred and fifty have volunteered. These we should send out within the next twelve months. We should put into God's treasury enough money to make it possible for our board to send them. We should also raise enough to liquidate our debts and still have enough to repair and keep our property in good condition

A word about debts. Our Foreign Mission debt was reduced during the period from January 1st, 1928 to May 1st, 1929, from $1,145,000.00 to $802,-560.88. The plan now being used to pay off this indebtedness is to apply upon it ten per cent of all receipts from the Co-operative Program, all special gifts made for this purpose,and money derived from the sale of property owned by the Board that is not now being used. One third of the present indebtedness could be paid by the sale of such property. Certainly we should raise the other two-thirds and get on our feet again.

Our work is being carried on in three ways: teaching, preaching and healing. The aim in every undertaking in the schools, hospitals, the printed page and churches is to permeate all by preaching salvation for all men through Jesus Christ We must continue our educational program and train our workers. Too, we must minister to the physical needs.

We are now doing work in China, Brazil, Argentina, Africa, Japan, Mexico, Spain, Palestine, Chile, and Europe. The doors are wide open. Opportunities are many and the tide is rising. Shall we sit still and lose our opportunity?

There is a new day for China as the anti-foreign and anti-Christian sentiment is dying out. Missionaries have returned to all our stations and have received a warm welcome. Latin America is more hopeful than ever before. The revolt against despotic autocracy in both politics and religion has caused many to turn away from Romanism and seek Christ Africa with its wonderful development affords new opportunities. What shall we do with them? Europe is facing a rebirth. The entire continent is going through a change. In Roumania alone last year we baptized 4,525, the largest number of baptisms we have ever reported in any year on any field.

Think of it, these open doors with the many opportunities! One hundred and fifty volunteers ready to go. Thousands dying without God and without hope. "How can they believe in him whom they have not heard? How can they hear without a preacher? How can they preach except they be sent?" The reason why these volunteers are here at home is, we have not given and made it possible for our Board to send them. "Lift up your eyes and look upon the fields" Behold the needs and help to send other helpers. God is still saying, "Whom shall I send and who shall go for us?" "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." We are to be witnesses in Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria, and unto the uttermost parts of the world. Many are giving their lives. Shall we not give our prayers and our money?

We should as disciples of Christ love what God loves. "God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten Son that whosoever believeth on him should not perish but have everlasting life." Then let us work and pray, give and go, love and serve. May His Kingdom come and His will be done on earth as it is in heaven.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLIOT R. STEWART

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

In recent years we have witnessed large expansion, swift growth, and marvelous improvement in Sunday School organization and method, in management and equipment. The Sunday School has become powerful in organic life and outreach of efficiency. And with all this its mission remains unchanged though the perspective grows larger and larger, and its energies move with statelier and more commanding sweep.

Its text book, its purpose and aim, its glorious course of instructon in revealed truth and redemptive grace—these remained unchanged through the changing years. The open Bible and the uplift of the cross must hold with increasing emphasis the center of Sunday School life and effort, of efficiency and conquest.

To that end the Sunday School makes its contribution for culture in the things of Christ—culture in His saving grace and service, in His doctrine and spirit, in the personal likeness of His character and for the triumph of His Kingdom.

The modern Sunday School is a real school—a gathering for instruction. It has all the elements of a school, with some elements which make it distinct in character, unique in purpose, method and curriculum. It is in the church, of the church, and for the church—a church school in every true and commanding sense. It is a church institution, a church service and a church agency. It is a mighty instrument for bringing things to pass in the Kingdom of God, but gets its life, power and directing energy in the church of which it forms an organic part. No words can portray the Sunday School in its present commanding character, or its unmeasured power for God as seen in its threefold relation to the church as institution agency and service. Dr. William E. Hatcher in his book "The Pastor and the Sunday School" states beautifully, forcefully and picturesquely the imperial rank of the Sunday School in the community of Christian enterprises. He says: "In

many respects the Sunday School is a modest institution. It is a vast improvement on the past, and is one of the phenomenal products of Christianity, worthy of universal recognition as the most flexible, far-reaching institution ever yet devised for the conversion of this world. It came into existence without flourish of trumpets, gained admission into the Christian heart of the world, and has received a welcome from every creed and sect. It wears about it the loftiest dignities, and yet comes with a smile for every child and a message of peace for every inquirer after the way of life.

"It is not an easy task to estimate the value of the Sunday School. It is a school with a single text-book, and that the word of God, and this invests it with an interest all its own. It has calmly chosen the entire human family as its constituency, and is enrolling its students by the millions. I stand uncovered before the achievements of the Sunday School. What mammoth organizations it has called into existence to do its bidding and minister to its wants. It has created a literature of its own, and is fast learning how to appropriate to itself all true literature. It has kinship for all noble things, and draws from every quarter material for its own achievement. Itself a peerless educational power, it infuses its broadcasting educational spirit into all other things.

"What royal friends and supporters it has—Ministers, scholars, eminent teachers from college and universities, men of every noble profession, men of affairs, men of wealth and power in the large walks of trade and finance, and better yet, women chosen of God and in living fellowship with the Son, Jesus Christ, millions of these, whose perpetual joy is the study of the word which God has spoken unto us.

"No statistician will ever be able to count up its contribution to the kingdom of heaven. Think of the countless thousands which year by year are conducted to the gates of the Celestial Kingdom and introduced into the Master's service by this benign Christian force. Think of the armies upon armies of the young who have gone to heaven shouting the Redeemer's praises as they went. They were the fruit of the Sunday School, and yet the schools, like the orchards of God, are bearing twelve manner of fruit every month."

"Such is the commanding place of this school in its threefold character. It is a church institution, living, powerful, and growing, an agency of the church mighty in doing things for the kingdom, a church service of teaching and worship exalted and pre-eminent in place and purpose."

Your Committee would urge anew the supreme importance of the Sunday School and ask that our people in all the churches interest themselves more and more in its work. The program of the modern Sunday School as outlined by our Southern Baptist Sunday School Board and the Department of Sunday Schools of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention is applicable to every type of church in our Association. It can be used to reach the people, to teach them the scriptures, to win them to Christ, to enlist and utilize them in service, to train them in stewardship and doctrine, to visit absentees and the unenrolled, to finance the church program, and to hold people and keep them true and loyal to the church. The great work of the kingdom of God is crippled in many churches because of lack of a program that is constant, permanent, and all-inclusive. We commend such a program to all our churches and urge its diligent use in them.

The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is located in Nashville, Tenn., and Dr. I. J VanNess is the Secretary. The office of our State Sunday School work is in Raleigh, N. C., and Mr. Perry Morgan is the Secretary. Miss Gladys H. Beck is our State Secretary of Elementary Sunday School work, and Mr L. L. Morgan is State Field Worker. Their headquarters are in Raleigh. All needed information concerning the work of the Sunday School can be had from these.

Realizing the need and importance of the Sunday School work we should make it our business

1. To help every church in the Chowan Association to have a good Sunday School and to have a good report at every meeting of the Association, and the Sunday School Convention of the Association.

2. To reach the great unreached throngs that constitute a very large part of our constituency.

3. Build or remodel church houses to meet the need of the Sunday School. Rev. J. M. Page, Building Evangelist, of Raleigh, will render valuable service to the churches in this way, also Sunday School Secretary. Perry Morgan, will give free assistance.

4. To carry on through our State and the Association training all our workers in co-operation with the State Sunday School Department a great program of reaching, teaching, and winning to Christ the multitudes of unreached people.

J. G. GREGORY, Chairman.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The 84th report of the Home Mission Board at Memphis last May showed that the board elected in 1928, had two objectives for their year's work. Quoting from their report:

(1) Those of us who have served on the Board this year have felt very profoundly that, at all hazards, the Board must get out from under the unbearable burden of its accumulated obligations. It is our belief that a program of intensive and intelligent liquidation ought to be followed up, as rapidly as good business will permit, so as to reduce not only the general obligations outstanding but to retire the Board's bonded indebtedness just as speedily as possible. We believe, also, that there should be a drastic curtailment of our operations, so as to permit the allocation of a large part of the Board receipts to the steady retirement of the Board's debts.

(2) The other objective this present Board has had in mind is the reestablishment of a more distinct emphasis upon the genuinely missionary opportunity and appeals, instead of permitting the Board's income to be absorbed caring for huge institutional experiments. There are countless fields in our territory already "White unto harvest" and we believe that the task of this agency is essentially a missionary task—a task of evangelizing these millions that are at our doors. This is meant not to discredit our institutional work of many kinds, as fostered by the Convention. We are merely meaning to give our convictions; that the resources of our Board are not sufficiently large for them to undertake the operation of any great institutions with large financial requirements We believe that this Board ought to be held the more specifically to its primary task as a real home mission agency.

These objectives were strictly adhered to until last September when the greatest tragedy that ever befell the Home Mission Board occurred. That of the defalcation of the treasurer C. S. Carnes, of the stupendous amount of $909,461. After this calamity the Home Mission Board Committee and the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention met in joint session and selected three members from each of the two Boards This committee was given charge of the Home Board activities for the balance of the year. Bro. Arch Cree of the Georgia Home Mission Board was asked to take the Secretaryship which he did and held until J B. Lawrence of Missouri, was elected to fill this position last May. After the Carnes calamity the committee had to resort to more drastic measures, which resulted in the cutting of the salaries of the Board's employees.

The Board's work is done through the departments of Co-operative Missions, Independent and Direct missions, Evangelists, Mountain mission

schools, Cuba and Panama, Church Extension and the Tuberculosis Sanitorium at ElPaso, Texas. In all these departments retrenchments were made in operating expenses and the department of evangelism dissolved.

Although the gloom has been deep and obstacles seemingly insurmountable the sunshine of God's love has shown brightly in the tireless energy of the Board's workers and the gifts of God's people throughout the Southland.

On November 11 Honor Day was observed. On this occasion $397,444.23 was raised. Emergency gifts amounting to $28,518.77 have been received. The Christmas Thank Offering amounting to $29,472.38 was raised making a total of $455,435.40 outside the regular channel of the co-operative program.

The outstanding incident of the year was the gift of Mrs. George W. Bottoms, of Texarkana, Ark., in the gift of nearly $500.000 for the development and maintenance of the Baptist school in Havana, Cuba.

After noting the tragedy and its consequent handicap of the Home Board we still point with humble pride to some of its achievements the past year:

(1) All obligations on this year's work paid promptly.
(2) All interest charges paid promptly.
(3) All due payments paid promptly.
(4) Notes payable reduced from $1,248,000,00 to $882,000.00.
(5) Restored to the Church Building Loan Fund $99,872.00.
(6) Restored and deposited to Bottoms Fund $50,000.00.
(7) Balance on hand for other obligations $92,416.63
(8) No new money borrowed since last September.

Realizing that there is another side to the workings of the Home Board than the financial, let us notice some of the work now accomplished for our Master. There were:

151 missionaries of the Home Board. 2,185 additions by baptism, 1,180 additions by letter, making a total addition of 3,026; 22 churches constituted, 50 Sunday Schools organized, 84 societies organized, 5,728 Bibles distributed.

These results show us that the field is indeed "White unto harvest". The Board has done what it could in cutting expenses so it is up to us to make our gifts to the cause of missions as large as possible and pray that the Lord may thrust forth enough workers to gather the harvest in.

W. H PRITCHARD.

REPORT ON MILLS HOME.

The care and training of children constitute our finest human interest. They are at once our greatest asset or liability.

In an improving civilization this interest has become so pronounced that the public has asserted the right to interfere even with the supposed rights of parents, and demand that children everywhere have a fair chance at life. This found completest expression when the Master set the child in the midst and declared, "Of such is the Kingdom of heaven."

Forty-four years ago J. H Mills began the work of the institution which now bears his name.

It has been a haven of refuge for a shorter or longer time, for more than three thousand children.

We have now in the home 635 children—135 of these are in the Kennedy Home, our eastern branch.

There are now 273 children with their own mothers, being cared for by our Mother's Aid plan. We are working on the larger idea of saving the home, when it can be done, in order to better save the child.

Quoting the report of the general manager we agree with his suggestion, "Let me again, on the principle of Cato's daily cry in the Roman Senate, "Delenda est Carthago," refer to our crowded condition in the cottages. It must be remedied I make some suggestions. One is a larger and more

complete field service. Hundreds of cases can be adjusted so that they need never come to the institution. Many can be handled by Mother's Aid. We ought to have two workers in the field. Our experience gives increasing proof of the need of this work. The public must be educated to see that every other means should be exhausted before children are placed in the institution. This can not be determined in most cases without a careful and patient investigation. Our General Board in response to a statement I made to a special committee, approved of this enlargement of our field force as early as we found it possible to do so.

There is behind every child in our care some element of tragedy and sorrow that appeals to the best within us. The workers in the Home have direct responsibility of caring for these, but, it is a vast co-operative task appealing to every Baptist in North Carolina.

Our people have been liberal, but this continued depression and the strange indifference on the part of many, make a distressing financial situation. We are rolling up a heavy debt. The demands for help grow with the hard times.

Sending the children away is unthinkable. So we urge again the once-a-month collection in every Sunday school, a club of Charity and Children in every school possible, and a great Thanksgiving offering that will wipe out our debt. We recommend that every Association appoint an Orphanage representative. However this does not relieve our obligation for every forward looking man and woman in the Association is challenged to this blessed task.

Respectfully,

D. C. MARTIN, for Committee.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

The work of the Baptist Young People's Union is rapidly becoming one of the most important departments of our church life. It is the one service set apart for the training and development of young christians in their duties as church members, in the field of Christian service and in the enrichment of their own spiritual life. It is now an integral part of our denominational program in the State with a secretary and a number of field workers giving their entire time to the work.

In the Chowan Association B. Y. P. U has never been given serious consideration by any large number of our churches. As a consequence of this only a small number of churches have any B. Y. P. U activities at all and a still smaller number are adequately supporting and developing a B. Y. P. U. department in their churches

We have an Associational organization which has held three annual conventions and it is hoped that through this organization something may be done to extend and develop this phase of our work here in the Association.

A few suggestions that will help:

1. That our pastors seek through every means possible to get a large number of their young people to the Associational and District Conventions.
2. That we avail ourselves of the help of our State workers.
3. That the opportunity offered in this field be laid upon the hearts of our laymen and women.
4. That we enter upon the enlargement and extension of this work to the limit of our opportunities.

Respectfully submitted.

R. W. PREVOST.

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD AND WOMEN'S WORK.

THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD.

During the past year the Baptist Brotherhood of the Southern Convention has sought to promote a larger knowledge and acceptance of the Scriptural doctrine of Stewardship, including the Stewardship of both life and substance, and emphasize the obligation of laymen to support all the enterprises of the Kingdom, both by loyal service and generous gifts, has devoted more attention than formerly to the Scriptural qualifications and duties of deacons, has stressed the primary claim of missions and sought to install Scriptural methods of finance. This work has been done through the distribution of literature, conferences, study classes, and public addresses.

An effort has been made to induce the churches to give the Co-operative Program a larger share in the annual budget. There has never been a time when so many churches have been engaged in the erection of new buildings, calling for vast sums of money; the Brotherhood has claimed that a large outlay for local interests at the expense of missions is an expression of selfishness with which the Lord is not pleased and upon which He will not bestow his blessing. It has been further urged that the Lord promised "to be with his disciples alway, even unto the end of the world" only on condition that they are loyal to the great commission.

The course of study provided covers six subjects, Stewardship, Church efficiency, Scriptural Finance, The Deacon, Home Missions, and Foreign Missions. These courses are sorely needed in the churches of the Chowan Association, that the men of the churches may be more efficient in the Master's business, and equipped to carry the banner of the Cross of Jesus Christ to the ends of the habitable globe.

The Brotherhood recognizes that the year of 1929 has been designated as Stewardship year and great emphasis is being laid upon the tithe, they believe the Bible command should be practiced by every member of every Baptist church "bring the tithe into the storehouse upon the first day of the week."

We would lay great stress upon the importance of organizing a Brotherhood in every church of the Association. This will greatly help the churches in all their work, and emphasize the importance of the task of the men in the Kingdom of God.

THE WOMAN'S WORK.

Too much cannot be said in praise of the work done for the Master by the women of the Chowan Association, the State of North Carolina and our great Southern Baptist Convention. The Ruby Anniversary has been an eminent success. They have heard the call of the Master, and are nobly answering that call. From the time the women ministered to our Lord's bodily needs when He was upon the earth, and from their experience at the tomb, they have given themselves to the great task of telling the story of a risen Lord. The writer of this report knows of several churches where the gifts of the women have been the only contributions to the Co-operative Program in that church

During the calendar year of 1927-1928 the General Union of the Southern Baptist Convention sought to win 40,000 new members for the societies in existence, and increase the number of societies among the women and young people by 40 per cent. It is no wonder therefore that the General Union has on roll 311,255 women and 212,481 young people, a total of 523,736. Large also is the number of new organizations—a total of 6,405, of which 1,431 are for women and 4,974 for the young people. The total number of organi-

zations in the Convention is 30,415. of which nearly two thirds are among the young people.

The writer of this report heartily commends to the pastors the missionary, soul-winning purposes of personal service, it cannot be amiss to call attention to much charity thus done. The work of training the youth of the churches in missions, and the blessed task of the great commission. We would also urge the members of the churches to subscribe to Home and Foreign Fields, Royal Service, World Comrades, and the Biblical Recorder. The informed Baptist is the co-operative Baptist, and the co-operative Baptist is the pastor's loyal supporter in the great business of spreading the glorious gospel of the Son of God.

Paul said to the Phillippian Church "I entreat thee also, true yokefellow, help those women which labored with me in the gospel, with Clement also, and with other my fellow labourers, whose names are in the book of life." Surely every pastor of every church, will not only co-operate, but assist in leading the way to larger things for the Kingdom of God's sake.

Respectfully submitted,
GERALD H. PAYNE,
MRS. E. F. AYDLETTE,
MISS BESSIE STAFFORD, Committee.

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS.

Whereas, we began one and a half years ago to raise a million dollars to pay off the indebtedness of the Baptist Schools and colleges, and whereas the notes continue to fall due at intervals, and the entire amount will be due October 1st, 1930.

Be it Resolved, That each Church in the Chowan Association put forth extra efforts to raise its quota and more if possible.

Be it Resolved, That we request each Pastor to lead his Church to put on the every member canvass in each one of his churches on or before December 10th.

Be it Resolved, That each Church make a strenuous effort to raise one-twelfth of the Budget on pledges to Benevolent objects and forward same to Walters Durham at Raleigh, N. C., the first of each month.

Due to the fact that some of the churches in Roanoke Association are agitating the forming of a new Association South of the Albemarle Sound—whereas, some of the churches in Tyrrell, Hyde and Washington Counties also are discussing this; be it Resolved, That the Executive Committee of this Association be empowered to grant letters to these Churches if asked for.

Whereas, We believe that the greatest need of our churches today is a revival of Bible reading and establishing or re-establishing family altars in the home.

Be it Resolved, That the Pastors lead their members to read their Bibles daily and to practice the family altar.

Whereas, many church members are guilty of dealing with and using intoxicating drinks, and whereas, this is causing criticism and leaves its bad effects upon the church and the non-christians, whereas, Baptist church-rules of discipline do not stand for the use of intoxicating liquors Be it Resolved, That each church use corrective discipline to help the situation.

Whereas, the delegates and those attending this Association at Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church have been splendily entertained and provided for: Be it Resolved, That this Association thank each and every one for their hospitality, good service and kindnesses.

Respectfully submitted,
E. R. STEWART,
J. P. BARNARD,
R. L GARRETT, Committee.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

It is a fact that temperance is one of the greatest problems confronting the American people today. How is this gigantic problem to be solved? It is said that the majority of the law-makers of this great country are against the 18th Amendment to our National Constitution. Some of our Congressmen support the 18th Amendment because the people they represent are for National Prohibition while these Congressmen themselves oppose the law I believe our President is doing the best he can to enforce the Prohibition law but one man, alone, can never hope to enforce it as it should be done. It is said that, "No chain is stronger than its weakest link," neither is any law stronger than the sentiment for it. The indictment is brought against some of our State and County officers that they are not in sympathy with Prohibition. When an officer of the law openly declares himself against any law of the Government, I think he should be removed from office I believe to impose fines upon the transgressors of the Prohibition law will never cause the proper respect for it. For one who has set himself to the task of making and selling a product that is ruinous to the young people of a country, a road sentence is none too light and is the only punishment that will adequately meet the need. It is reported, there are forty-one organizations in the United States organized for the specific purpose of overthrowing the Prohibition law. Men and women everywhere, who are not in sympathy with Prohibition, are crying, "It does not prohibit." It is not prohibiting as we could wish it might be but it is prohibiting much more than they want it to and than they are willing to give it credit for The great burden of seeing that it does prohibit, and that this country is made a safe place in which one can live without being troubled with alcohol and its effects, rests on the church folk. May we strive to save our people to the church and for Christ. It will take work, but it will be worth it.

Respectfully submitted.

J. F. COLSTON, for committee.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The Relief and Annuity Board, under the splendid leadership of the Rev. William Lunsford, now in heaven, was started eleven years ago The Board now has its headquarters in Dallas, Texas. During these years the Board has paid to its beneficiaries in round numbers one million three hundred thousand dollars. Part of this in Relief work and the rest in Annuities. During the last Conventional year 1,338 beneficiaries received aid. These received the small pittance of one hundred and ten dollars each. From this it will be seen that this Board needs larger relief endowment and larger current contributions from the churches. The Board at its last meeting in Memphis, Tennessee, reported the list of beneficiaries growing and at the same time the contributions through the Co-operative program falling off.

Your committee would call attention to some facts which should be seriously and prayerfully considered by all the churches of our Association. We call attention to an important paragraph found on page 396 of the minutes of the meeting of the last Southern Baptist Convention

"Since 1924 the Co-operative Program receipts have dropped for relief purposes from $146,162.36 to $114,000 plus in 1925; to $132.000 plus in 1926; to $95,000 plus in 1927; to $94,000 plus in 1928, and $88,400 plus in 1929.

Now, while the sums received from the denominational program for the past few years have been 33 per cent to 40 per cent less than the amount received in 1924, the aggregate sum paid by us to our relief beneficiaries has decreased only in an amount varying from 3 to 6 per cent during two of

those years. And the fact that the relief payments to individual beneficiaries have been decreased is to be explained by the fact that we have been paying benefits to an ever increasing number of people, the number aided regularly and temporarily has increased from 804 in 1921-1922 to 1,336 in 1928-1929.

It should be clear to our people that in order to aid this ever-increasing number it has been necessary for the Board either to receive money from the churches in ever-increasing amounts or to reduce the average amounts paid to beneficiaries. The latter has necessarily been the result.

The aggregate amount paid has suffered but little reduction, but the sums paid to individuals have become smaller."

Your Committee recommends the following:

First: That all our churches renew their interest in, and pledge their hearty co-operation in this relief work.

Second: That special attention be called to this very important denominational work and wherever possible—without interfering with the regular gifts of our people—special offerings be secured and sent to the Board for this work.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. WELLS.

THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF OUR COMRADES WHO HAVE ANSWERED THE LAST ROLL CALL SINCE SEPTEMBER, 1927.

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—
EPHRAIM HOLLOWELL
M. H. PARRISH
JESSE JORDAN
MRS. C. P. FOREHAND

BEREA—
EARL SMITHSON
MRS. MAGGIE SPRINGER

BETHEL—
W. T. WILLIAMS

BEULAH—
L. F. HOFFLER
MRS. L. F. HOFFLER

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—
M. M MORISETTE
J W. SHERLOCK
R. C. JACKSON
WILTON BUNCH
C. T. SNOW
J. W. EDNEY
MRS. J. L STRAHL
MRS. K. R. BELL
MRS. AMBER ROGERSON
MRS. W. E McCOY
MRS. JENNIE WEYMOUTH
MRS. W. C. BROWN

CHAPPELL'S HILL—
ELDER JOSIAH ELLIOTT
A. M. WHITE
MRS REBECCA MONDS

COLUMBIA—
T. H. WOODLEY
D. O. NEWBERRY

COOL SPRING—
MRS. SALLIE G. PERRY
MRS. CAROLINE EURE

CORINTH—
GRAHAM RIDDICK
MRS. SARAH E. PRITCRARD
MRS. MARINDA DAVIS

EBENEZER—
JOHN W. JACOBS
ROBERT SAWYER

EDENTON—
WALTER S. WHITE
MRS. GEORGIA BUNCH
MRS. W. D REA

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST—
W. J. BROUGHTON
P. C. COHOON
W. H. CARTWRIGHT
MRS BETTIE GARRETT
MRS. TOM WILLIAMS
MRS. C. F. GARRETT

EUREKA—
T. M. MATTHIAS
ERNEST SPEIGHT
FLOYD WILKINS

EURE—
J. B. HARRELL
R B. HARRELL

GATESVILLE—
J. H. HOWELL

GREAT HOPE—
GEORGE SMITH
MRS. EMMA JANE GOODWIN

HERTFORD—
W. J. BROUGHTON
BRUCE BRINKLEY
R. S. JORDAN

HOBBSBILLE—
MRS L. HOLLOWELL

MACEDONIA—
MRS. ALETHIA C. SMALL

MANTEO—
WILSON WARD
MISS R. MARIE MEEKINS

MOUNT SINAI—
M. B. WHITE

MOYOCK—
S. F. AYDLETT

POPLAR BRANCH—
JESSE CARTWRIGHT
C. W. OWENS

THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF OUR COMRADES WHO HAVE ANSWERED THE LAST ROLL CALL SINCE SEPTEMBER, 1927—(Continued)

PROVIDENCE—
MRS. CLARA W. BALLANCE

REYNOLDSON—
T. T. PITMAN

ROANOKE ISLAND—
W. T. BASNIGHT
MRS. W. H KNIGHT
MRS. ROSE MIDGETT

ROCKY HOCK—
HENDERSON LAYTON
RALEIGH HARRELL
G T. CALE
MRS. JOEL H. WHITE

ROPER—
W. H TARKENTON
B. F. BAILEY

SALEM—
MRS. JENNIE FERRELL

SANDY CROSS—
MRS. MARY A. STALLINGS

SAWYER'S CREEK—
J. M. SAWYER
H C. FEREBEE
MRS. HARRIET D. SPENCE

SHILOH—
J. S. FERRELL
MRS. W. D. FRIAS
MRS. H F. BARTLETT
W. B. TOXEY

SOUND SIDE—
W. D. BIRD
W. S. HASSELL
MRS. FRANCES A PHELPS
MRS. FRANCES BATEMAN
MRS. CAROLINE COOPER
MRS. RITTIE BRICKHOUSE

WARWICK—
J. T. SPIVEY
J. W. WINSLOW
MRS. ZYPHER BRINKLEY

WHITEVILLE GROVE—
MRS. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS
MRS. NANCY TURNER

WOODVILLE—
J. N. COFIELD
W. J. BRAY
MRS. ELIZA SMALL

YEOPIM—
L. L. CHESSON

CHOWAN ASSOCIATION—CENTENNIAL QUOTA: $60,000.00

SUBSCRIBED: $22,139.50

Payments began March 1, 1928—should be 7-10 paid now.

Church	Quota	Subscribed	Paid to 9-7-29
Ballard's Bridge	$ 350.00	$ 21.00	$ 21.00
Belhaven	600.00	410.00	117.00
Berea	1,360.00	119.00	.....
Bethel	.....	40.00	10.00
Beulah	360.00	100.00	.....
Blackwell Memorial	8,560.00	8,496.00	3,201.79
(Subscribed amount of quota, but there have been some transfers—hope will raise all.)			
Calvary	290.00	100.00	10.00
Center Hill	1,826.00	5.00	5.00
Chappell's Hill	433.00	.....	.....
Coinjock	1,400.00	190.00	42.50
Columbia	216.00	175.00	141.81
Cool Spring	314.00	.....	1.35
Corinth	1,360.00	824.00	159.00
Creswell	20.00	30.00	36.00
Ebenezer	1,800.00	.....	.....
Edenton	11,000.00	2,410.00	1,169.25
Elizabeth City, First	12,500.00	994.00	268.00
Englehard	240.00	26.00	11.42
Eureka	800.00	.....	.....
Eure	60.00	.....	.....
Fairfield	120.00	122.50	62.90
Gatesville	1,218.00	1,110.00	236.02
Geneva	100.00	70.00	5.00
Great Hope	314.00	.....	.....
Hertford	954.00	1,325.00	585.50
Hobbsville	300.00	250.00	187.83
Macedonia	230.00	140.00	15.00
Manteo	540.00	280.00	145.00
Middleswamp	360.00	.....	.....
Mount Pleasant	554.00	190.00	38.00
Mount Sinai	434.00	110.00	33.00
Moyock	463.00	215.00	149.50
North Lake	246.00	12.50	7.50
Oak Grove	120.00	15.00	15.00
Oak Ridge	120.00	202.00	19.80
Olivet	.....	.....	.....
Pantego	.....	15.00	.....
Poplar Branch	1,370.00	130.00	130.00
Powell's Point	1,360.00	.....	.....
Providence	300.00	245.00	164.25
Ramoth Gilead	170.00	.....	34.25
(Think this was paid by W.M.S.—made no pledge)			
Rehoboth	60.00	120.00	.....
Reynoldson	800.00	93.00	71.25
Riverside	1,440.00	50.00	10.00
Roanoke Island	220.00	38.00	.....
Rocky Hock	2,010.00	109.00	22.00
Roduco	70.00	.....	5.50
Roper	240.00	.....	70.00
Rose Bay	.....	28.00	23.47
Salem	.....	322.50	70.50
Sandy Cross	1,057.00	225.00	119.00
Sawyer's Creek	1,730.00	1,730.00	1,197.50
Shiloh	1,560.00	753.50	189.50
Sound Side	150.00	105.00	50.00
Swan Quarter	.....	17.50	7.76
Travis	50.00	.....	.....
Warwick	2,068.00	.....	.....
Whiteville Grove	504.00	.....	.....
Woodville	214.00	126.00	6.00
Yeopim	120.00	50.00	.....
		$22,139.50	$8,865.15

CHURCH DIRECTORY.

Church.	Sunday School Superintendent and Address.	Clerk and Address.	Pastor and Address.
Ballard's Bridge....	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner.....	G. H. Baker, Tyner.....	.....
Belhaven	R. S. Pinner, Belhaven.....	G. A. Thomas, Belhaven.....	R. H. Lucas, Belhaven.
Berea	Dennis Morgan,Elizabeth City,3	B. F. Pritchard,Elizabeth City,R 3	R. W. Prevost, Elizabeth City.
Bethel	J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton,R.F.D	A. D. Thatch, Hertford.....	A. A. Butler, Hertford.
Beulah	S. W. Hofler, Bosley.....	S. W. Hofler, Bosley.....	J R. Taylor, Whaleyville, Va.
Blackwell Memorial.	E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City..	Roscoe Wynne, Elizabeth City..	J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City.
Calvary	L B. Twiford, Elizabeth City..	S S. Davis, Elizabeth City.....	J. F. Colston, Elizabeth City.
Center Hill.....	George W. Ellis, Tyner.....	W. T. Forehand, Tyner.....	W. F. Cale, Tyner.
Chappell's Hill.....	M. D. Lane, Tyner.....	A. N. Winslow, Belvidere.....	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton.
Coinjock	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	S. J .Holloway, Columbia.....	S. J. Holloway, Columbia.....	.....
Cool Spring.....	O. R. Spivey, Eure.....	E. C Story, Eure.....	E. C. Andrews, Winton
Corinth	W. H. Pritchard,Elizabeth City,5	W. F. Pritchard,Elizabeth City.R.3	R. W. Prevost, Elizabeth City.
Creswell	H. W Spruill, Creswell.....	.....	.....
Ebenezer	D. P. Medlin, South Mills.....	C. S. Williams, South Mills.....	G. P. Harrill, South Mills.
Edenton	C. H. Wood, Edenton.....	N. K Rowell, Edenton.....	E L. Wells, Edenton.
Elizabeth City, First	R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City..	Kenyon Bailey, Elizabeth City..	G. H. Payne, Elizabeth City.
Englehard	Early Berry, Englehard.....	R. S. Cox, Englehard.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.
Eureka	J. B Spivey, Corapeake.....	R. V. Knight, Cypress Chapel,Va.	J. R. Taylor, Whaleyville, Va.
Eure	L. H. Koon, Eure.....	R Hill Eure.....	E. C. Andrews, Winton.
Fairfield	.....	Mrs. A G. Harris, Fairfield.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.
Gatesville	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville...	J. L. Hoffler, Gatesville.....	K C. Horner, Gatesville.
Geneva	.....	.....	.....
Great Hope.....	A. J. Parrish, Hertford.....	C. A. Perry, Hertford.....	A. A. Butler, Hertford.
Gum Neck.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	J P. Perry, Hertford.....	I N. Hollowell, Hertford.....	R. G. Kendrick, Hertford.
Hobbsville	W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville...	W H. Sneight, Trotville.....	K. C Horner, Gatesville.
Macedonia	L. E. Eminniger, Edenton, Rt.	W. B. Hassell, Edenton.....	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton.
Manteo	Mrs. G. W. Creef, Manteo.....	J P. Crawford, Manteo.....	H. B. Hines, Manteo
Middleswamp	Judson Eleanor, Drum Hill....	T. B. Rountree, Drum Hill.....	K. C. Horner, Gatesville.
Mount Pleasant.....	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell....	F. N Brickhouse, Creswell.....	.....
Mount Sinai.....	W. J. Stanton, Winfall.....	E. U. Morgan, Winfall.....	R. G. Kendrick, Hertford.

Moyock	W T. Aydlett, Moyock	Mrs. M. A. Charlton, Moyock	
North Lake	Miss Elizabeth Baum, Fairfield	Donald Ballance, Fairfield	E R. Stewart, Fairfield.
Oak Grove	Mrs. Ida E. Brickhouse, Mackeys	C. L. Everett, Mackeys	R. H. Lucas. Belhaven.
Oak Ridge	D. E. Bray, Shiloh	J. B. Burgess, Old Trap	
Olivet		Conroy Harris, Elizabeth City, Rt.	D. J. Robinson, Weeksville.
Pantego			
Pleasant Grove		R. W. Anderson, Shawboro	
Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Bertha	A F. Lane, Bertha	
Powells Point			
Providence	B. B. Flora, Shawboro	E. F. Morgan, Shawboro	
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City 4	R. C. Hewitt, Eliz. City, R 4	J. F. Colston, Elizabeth City
Rehoboth			
Reynoldson	J. C. Holland, Drum Hill	T. B. Parker, Gates	T. L. Brown, Gates.
Riverside	J P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	J P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	J. F. Colston, Elizabeth City.
Roanoke Island	Mrs. J. F. Wilson, Manteo	J. P. Crawford, Manteo	H B. Hines, Manteo.
Rocky Hock	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, R. 1	W. A. Harrell, Edenton, R. 1	W. F. Cale, Tyner.
Roduco		A J Eure, Roduco	
Roper	E. N Riddle. Roper	H. W. Tarkenton, Roper	
Rose Bay	T. E. Bridgman, Swan Quarter	C. P .Mason, Swan Quarter	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.
Salem	N. T. Halstead, Weeksville	J. G Brown, Weeksville	D J. Robinson, Weeksville
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Trotville	J L. Hoffler, Trotville	K. C. Horner. Gatesville.
Sawyer's Creek	Will Sawyer, Belcross	J. W. Hastings, Camden	
Shiloh	L B. Godfrey, Shiloh	J. W Ferrell, Shiloh	
Sound Side	Emmanuel Bateman, Columbia	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia	
Shady Grove			
Swan Quarter	H. W Spencer, Swan Quarter.	Mrs D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.
Travis	M. H. Williams, Columbia	W W. Sawyer, Columbia	
Warwick	G. A. Hobbs, Hobbsville	F. I. White, Gliden	W F. Cale, Tyner.
Whale's Head			
Whiteville Grove	T. R Ward, Hertford	Carroll V. Ward, Belvidere	A. A. Butler, Hertford.
Woodville	W. E. Bogue, Hertford, R.F.D.	E E. Bateman, Hertford, R 3	D. J. Robinson, Weeksville.
Yeopim	Miss Thelma Baker, Edenton, R.	W. J. Webb, Edenton, R.F.D	A. A. Butler, Hertford.

STATISTICE OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

Church	President and Address.	W.M.S.	Y.W.A.	G.A	R.A.	S.B.	Total	M.S.C.	Gifts
Ballards Bridge	Mrs. W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton	1	..	1	1	1	4	..	$ 175.00
Belhaven	Mrs. C. R Bishop, Belhaven	1	..	1	..	1	3	1	137.32
Berea	Mrs. W. S. Stafford, Elizabeth City, R 3	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	112.05
Bethel	Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Edenton, R. 3	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	52.85
Beulah	Mrs. L A. Rountree, Sunbury	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	58.60
Center Hill	Mrs. W. F. Cale, Tyner	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	92.98
Columbia	Mrs. T. S. Crutchfield, Columbia	1	1	1	..	1	4	1	173.79
Cool Springs	Mrs. E C. Story, Eure	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	63.57
Corinth	Mrs. W T. Jackson, Elizabeth City, R.5	1	1	1	1	1	5	..	279.09
Creswell	Mrs. Ida Bateman, Creswell	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	30.20
Ebenezer	Mrs. C. S. Williams, South Mills	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	106.26
Edenton	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	1	1	1	..	1	4	4	1,830.85
Elizabeth City:									
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs James M. Weeks, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	2	1	7	7	1,987.20
Calvary	Mrs. S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	3	53.35
First	Mrs. R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	2	1	7	10	2,307.28
Eure	Mrs. W. R Hofler, Eure	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	17.30
Eureka	Mrs. L. M. Rountree, Corapeake	1	..	1	..	1	3	..	97.50
Fairfield	Mrs. E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	1	1	..	..	1	3	..	71.61
Gatesville	Mrs J. G. Cross, Gatesville	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	120.20
Great Hope	Mrs. A. J. Parrish, Hertford	1	..	1	..	1	3	..	52.71
Hertford	Mrs. W. H. Cannon, Hertford	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	604.30
Hobbsville	Mrs. T. W. Blanchard, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	154.76
Macedonia	Mrs. I. E. Halsey, Edenton	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	35.00
Manteo	Mrs R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	243.10
Middle Swamp	Mrs. H. A. Brown, Drum Hill	1	1	..	1	1	4	..	31.23
Moyock	Mrs. R. F. Fiske, Moyock	1	..	1	..	1	3	2	192.21
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. E. R Davenport, Columbia	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	45.80
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Tom Maddry, Hertford	1	..	1	1	1	4	1	145.58
North Lake	Mrs. Ronald Ballance, Fairfield	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	.....
Oak Grove	Mrs. Ida Brickhouse, Mackeys	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	21.15

Oak Ridge	Mrs. W. H. Luck, Shiloh	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	7.50
Olivet	Mrs C. L. Harris, Elizabeth City	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	4.50
Powell's Point	Mrs. B. J. Gibbs, Powell's Point	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	5.00
Providence	Mrs. J. T. Addison, Shawboro	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	63.95
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. J. F. Jones, Elizabeth City, R. 4	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	34.40
Reynoldson	Mrs. R. A. Hinds, Gates	1	..	1	..	1	3	1	162.80
Riverside	Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	1	..	1	1	1	4	5	191.69
Roanoke Island	Mrs Horace A. Dough, Manteo	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	32.80
Rocky Hock	Mrs. Will Dale, Edenton	1	1	1	..	1	4	1	145.39
Rose Bay	Mrs A. C. Credle, Swan Quarter	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	.80
Salem	Mrs. J. G. Brown, Weeksville	1	..	1	1	1	4	1	54.92
Sandy Cross	Mrs. C. M. Riddick, Trotville	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	314.69
Sawyer's Creek	Miss Effie Forebee, Camden	1	..	1	..	1	3	1	867.72
Shiloh	Mrs. Sam Gregory, Shiloh	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	87.08
Soundside	Mrs. Jerry Brickhouse, Columbia	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	19.41
Swan Quarter	Mrs D. L. Perry, Swan Quarter	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	61.12
Warwick	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	1	1	1	1	1	5	3	463.24
Whiteville Grove	Mrs W. T. Smith, Belvidere	1	..	1	1	1	4	1	47.90
Totals		48	13	24	16	33	134	57	$11,856.77

SUMMARY TABLE. STATISTICS OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH DIRECTORIES				BAPTISMS AND MEMBERS, Etc.						S. S.		B.Y.P.U	
CHURCHES	When Constituted	City(C), Town(T), Village (V), Country Church(O)	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Regular Days of Meetings	Baptisms	Total Membership	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Number of Schools	Total Enrolled	Total Number B.Y.P.U.'s	Total Enrolled in B.Y.P.U.'s
1. Ballards Bridge	1781	Co		Each	6	303	1	4	....	1	138	....	....
2. Belhaven	1900	T	R. H. Lucas, Belhaven, N. C.	Each	9	92	1	12	4	1	78	....	....
3. Berea	1856	Co	R. W. Prevost, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Each	19	401	1	4	10	1	345	1	17
4. Bethel	1806	Co	A. A. Butler, Hertford, N. C.	1st and 3rd.	12	272	1	4	48	1	143	1	68
5. Beulah	1885	T	J. R. Taylor, Whaleyville, Va.	1st and 3rd	....	94	1	4	6	1	135	1	53
6. Blackwell Memorial		T	J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Each	36	747	1	11	35	1	944	6	119
7. Calvary	1921	T	J. F. Colston, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Each	....	119	1	4	7	1	147	....	....
8. Center Hill	1880	Co	W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C.	1st and 3rd	16	304	1	4	....	1	101	....	....
9. Chappell's Hill	1869	T	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton, N. C.	1st and 3rd	3	86	1	3	....	1	64	....	....
10. Coinjock	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11. Cool Spring	1828	Co	E. C. Andrews, Winton, N. C.	1st and 3rd.	22	418	1	4	1	1	216	....	....
12. Corinth	1891	Co	R. W. Prevost, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Each	9	302	1	1	12	1	346	3	60
13. Creswell	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
14. Columbia	1869	T	....	Each	19	144	1	2	15	1	240	....	....
15. Ebenezer	1829	V	G. P. Harrell, South Mills, N. C.	Each	2	149	1	4	14	1	101	1	20
16. Edenton	1816	T	E. L. Wells, Edenton, N. C.	Each	....	989	....	12	40	1	500	3	110
17. Elizabeth City, First	1786	T	G. H. Payne, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Each	47	912	1	12	23	1	806	3	74
18. Englehard	1923	T	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield, N. C.	2nd	7	57	1	2	....	1	51	....	....
19. Eureka	1874	Co	J. R. Taylor, Whaleyville, Va.	2nd and 4th	2	278	1	4	8	1	177	....	....
20. Eure	1913	V	E. C. Andrews, Winton, N. C.	2nd and 4th	7	162	1	4	2	1	157	1	51
21. Fairfield	1923	T	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield, N. C.	1st and 2nd	1	35	1	....	5	....	....	1	18
22. Gatesville	1854	V	K. C. Horner, Gatesville, N. C.	2nd and 4th	14	263	1	4	8	1	175	....	....
23. Geneva	1860	Co	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
24. Great Hope	1860	Co	A. A. Butler, Hertford, N. C.	2nd and 4th	21	165	1	4	6	1	143	....	....
25 Gum Neck	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
26. Hertford	1854	T	R. T. Kendrick, Hertford, N. C.	Each	6	285	1	12	15	1	383	2	45
27. Hobbsville	1916	V	K. C. Horner, Gatesville, N. C.	1st and 3rd	6	223	1	3	6	1	200	....	....
28. Macedonia	1850	Co	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton, N. C.	2nd and 4th	8	192	1	4	2	1	125	....	....
29. Manteo	1905	T	H. B. Hines Manteo, N. C.	Each	....	74	....	3	4	1	81	....	....
30. Middleswamp	1806	Co	K. C. Horner, Gatesville, N. C.	2nd and 4th	....	145	1	4	2	1	44	....	....
31. Mount Pleasant	1850	Co	....	3rd	11	98	1	4	7	1	101	1	30
32. Mount Sinai	1888	Co	R. G. Kendrick, Hertford, N. C.	4th	6	85	1	4	3	1	78	1	32
33. Moyock	1888	V	....	Each	6	85	1	4	5	1	109	....	....

34	North Lake	1922	Co	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield, N. C.	1st and 3rd	....	35	1	3	2	1	62	....	....
35.	Oak Grove	1915	Co	R. H. Lucas, Belhaven, N. C.	4th	3	70	1	3	4	1	80	....	....
36.	Oak Ridge	1889	Co			....	108	1	4	4	1	108	....	....
37.	Olivet	....	....			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
38.	Pantego	....	....			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
39.	**Pleasant Grove**	1892	Co			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40	Poplar Branch	1866	Co			3	109	1	....	20	1	116	....	....
41.	Powells Point	....	....			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
42.	Providence	1825	V		2nd and 4th	10	149	1	4	5	1	210	....	....
43.	Ramoth Gilead	1808	Co	J. F. Colston, Elizabeth City, N. C.	2nd and 4th	5	185	1	4	9	1	156	....	....
44.	Rehoboth	....	....			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
45.	Reynoldson	1827	Co	T. L. Brown, Gates, N. C.	2nd and 4th	11	281	1	4	....	1	120	2	56
46.	Riverside	1906	Co	J. F Colston, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Each	9	162	1	4	8	1	166	....	....
47.	Roanoke Island	1808	Co	H. B. Hines, Manteo, N. C.	Each	....	71	....	2	....	1	55	....	....
48.	Rocky Hock	1835	Co	W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C.	1st and 3rd	9	646	1	4	....	1	429	1	33
49.	Roduco	....	....			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50.	Roper	1887	T		1st	....	44	1	4	2	1	67	....	....
51.	Rose Bay	1922	V	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield, N. C.	3rd and 4th	4	28	1	1	2	1	45	2	34
52.	Salem	1790	Co	D. J. Robinson, Weeksville, S. C.	Each	24	269	1	4	25	1	215	2	40
53.	Sandy Cross	1828	Co	K. C. Horner, Gatesville, N. C.	1st and 3rd	24	453	1	4	10	1	110	....	....
54.	Sawyers Creek	1790	Co		Each	1	214	....	4	20	1	223	....	....
55.	Shady Grove	....	....			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
56	Shiloh	1727	V		Each	....	448	....	4	20	1	269	2	50
57.	Sound Side	1852	Co		2nd and 4th	....	293	1	....	....	1	112	....	....
58.	Swan Quarter	1910	V	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield, N. C.	4th	....	34	....	....	3	1	41	....	....
59.	Travis	1910	Co			2	22	1	....	1	1	48	....	....
60.	Warwick	1860	Co	W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C.	2nd and 4th	11	477	1	4	21	1	182	....	....
61.	Whales Head	....	....			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
62.	Whiteville Grove	1851	Co	A. A. Butler, Hertford, N. C.	2nd and 4th	1	160	1	4	10	1	85	....	....
63.	Woodville	1873	V	D. J. Robinson, Weeksville, N. C.	2nd and 4th	10	163	2	3	....	1	130	....	....
64.	Yeopim	1775	Co	A. A. Butler, Hertford, N. C.	2nd and 4th	....	102	1	4	6	1	93	....	....
	Totals	....	....			422	12,050	47	209	459	51	9270	34	910

SUMMARY TABLE. STATISTICS OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Church Finances		Missions, Etc.		Tithe and Budget		CHURCH PROPERTY		
	Pastor's Salary	Total Local Church Expenses Including Pastor's Salary	Gifts to Co-operative Program	Total for all Missions, Including Co-operative Program and "Specials" or Designated Gifts to Missions, Orphanage.	How many Members are Tithers?	Is Church on Budget for Local Expenses and All Missions	Value of Church Houses and Grounds	Value of Pastors' Homes	Total Value all Church Property
1. Ballard's Bridge	$ 1300.00	$ 1565.50	$	$ 39.50	$	.....	$ 5000.00	0 5000.00	$ 10000.00
2. Belhaven	1440.00	1552.15	61.32	431.15	8	Yes	8000.00	3000.00	11000.00
3. Berea	1250.00	1844.99	258.46	545.11	6	Yes	6000.00	.....	6000.00
4. Bethel	850.00	1125.00	.....	306.31	....	Yes	10000.00	.....	10000.00
5. Beulah	400.00	541.00	.....	190.33	.....	Yes	8000.00	.....	8000.00
6. Blackwell Memorial	4000.00	8938.69	1731.59	6853.34	33	Yes	7500.00	8000.00	83000.00
7. Calvary	760.00	1268.08	5.50	39.08	8	....	5000.00	.....	5000.00
8. Center Hill	470.00	1276.48	298.50	830.53	....	....	7000.00	2500.00	9500.00
9. Chappell's Hill	86.60	108.60	.....	8.75	....	....	2500.00	.....	2500.00
10. Coinjock	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
11. Cool Spring	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
12. Corinth	480.00	650.71	84.00	243.28	.....	....	6000.00	.....	6000.00
13. Creswell	1250.00	2939.86	153.21	723.76	....	Yes	15000.00	.....	15000.00
14. Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
15. Ebenezer	675.00	1151.24	.....	216.99	....	....	6000.00	.....	6000.00
16. Edenton	1000.00	1734.57	270.61	919.99	12	....	18000.00	.....	18000.00
17. Elizabeth City, First	3000.00	5420.66	.....	5698.22	....	Yes	180[illegible].00	15000.00	195000.00
18. Englehard	4000.00	21366.99	3518.03	4480.25	60	....	2000.00	.....	2000.00
19. Eureka	29.90	157.19	45.40	68.88	4	....	12000.00	.....	12000.00
20. Eure	750.00	1642.45	.....	173.99	3	....	3500.00	.....	3500.00
21. Fairfield	300.00	507.68	100.00	158.99	....	....	5000.00	4500.00	95000.00
22. Gatesville	102.66	418.94	133.91	187.35	6	Yes	65000.00	5000.00	70000.00
23. Geneva	500.00	1192.19	362.26	741.63	3	....	12000.00	5000.00	17000.00
24. Great Hope	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
25. Gum Neck	250.00	941.05	64.53	108.57	....	....	4000.00	.....	4000.00
26. Hertford	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
27. Hobbsville	2000.00	3114.41	218.50	1087.55	....	Yes	70000.00	7000.00	77000.00
28. Macēdonia	300.00	610.25	.....	84.35	6	Yes	10000.00	.....	10000.00
29. Manteo	400.00	535.09	150.00	218.58	.....	....	3000.00	.....	3000.00
30. Middleswamp	470.19	914.16	73.50	578.15	....	....	2500.00	2000.00	4500.00
31. Mount Pleasant	300.00	353.00	22.12	49.52	....	....	3000.00	.....	3000.00
32. Mount Sinai	300.00	477.00	45.00	207.00	....	....	3000.00	3000.00	6000.00
33. Moyock	150.00	410.22	79.25	263.98	3	Yes	10000.00	.....	10000.00
34. North Lake	360.00	555.84	134.85	411.48	3	....	3000.00	.....	3000.00
	14.75	103.40	24.45	77.80	2	Yes	1000.00	.....	1000.00

35. Oak Grove	325.00	994.50	11.17	82.56	5	....	2000.00	700.00	2700.00
36. Oak Ridge	600.00	675.52	.....	28.04	....	....	4000.00	.....	4000.00
37. Olivet	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
38. Pantego	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
39. Pleasant Grove	.....	.....	.....	32.65	....	....	.....	.....	.....
40. Poplar Branch	487.50	621.53	16.56	59.43	....	.....	1500.00	2000.00	3500.00
41. Powell's Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
42. Providence	500.00	893.50	3.62	152.57	....	....	5000.00	.....	5000.00
43. Ramoth Gilead	400.00	644.98	38.00	149.78	....	....	2500.00	.....	2500.00
44. Rehoboth	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
45. Reynoldson	550.00	801.00	181.34	532.34	....	....	10000.00	2500.00	12500.00
46. Riverside	859.00	1285.47	285.47	590.87	....	....	6000.00	.....	6000.00
47. Roanoke Island	374.90	651.21	21.00	117.18	....	....	1000.00	2000.00	3000.00
48. Rocky Hock	1140.00	1773.81	630.10	1398.77	....	....	11000.00	833.00	11833.00
49. Roduco	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
50. Roper	200.00	232.44	68.50	108.50	....	....	2500.00	.....	2500.00
51. Rose Bay	31.90	262.16	37.25	62.30	....	....	2500.00	.....	2500.00
52. Salem	1300.00	1905.25	.....	132.86	....	....	10000.00	.....	10000.00
53. Sandy Cross	550.00	923.28	140.25	404.00	....	....	5000.00	.....	5000.00
54. Sawyer's Creek	1000.00	1497.07	680.02	1205.20	3	Yes	6000.00	2500.00	8500.00
55. Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
56. Shiloh	1800.00	3592.95	52.31	118.35	....	....	20000.00	2000.00	22000.00
57. Sound Side	.....	703.59	50.00	148.45	....	....	5000.00	.....	5000.00
58. Swan Quarter	45.20	195.16	46.77	97.01	3	....	2000.00	.....	3000.00
59. Travis	50.00	120.00	.....	30.60	1	....	1400.00	750.00	2150.00
60. Warwick	1140.00	1712.80	106.43	678.04	13	....	6000.00	833.00	6833.00
61. Whale's Head	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
62. Whiteville Grove	750.00	964.00	5.75	55.75	....	....	2500.00	.....	2500.00
63. Woodville	400.00	64.40	9.50	82.00	....	....	5000.00	.....	5000.00
64. Yeopim	350.00	350.00	.....	5.26	....	....	1000.00	.....	1000.00
Totals	40052.60	84793.01	10217.03	32216.97	182	....	673400.00	74116.00	747516.00

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Years	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHERS OF INTRODUCTORY SERMONS	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv, 36	18	55	1750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	1 Cor. xvi, 40	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs, viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	I Cor. vii, 13	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 78	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	I Peter, ii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	II Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	Nathaniel Pruden	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.50
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	James Ross	Nahum i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	Psalms viii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.05
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	Matt. xii, 27	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	I Chron. xii, 32	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Pelee	John Harrell	Zech. xii, 1	24	751	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edmond Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. 21, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	Matt. vi, 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb. vi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Aboskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii, 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	Heb. viii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connaritsa	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Saltonstall, Wm. Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q.A.Trotman, Dr. Lillyoridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25

1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	1 Peter 5	42	1329	8783	$ 65.50			
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50			
1845	Capehart's	G. C. Moore	R.R. Cobb,protem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	60.75			
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. W. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii,3-6	42	378	6470	69.75			
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. D. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36			
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7081	69.75			
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi. 15	45	792	7901	84.00			
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75			
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80			
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J.B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50			
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W.D. Pritchard, G.W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50			
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T.C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	44	638	8975	93.00			
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii,5-6	47	606	10057	98.00			
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50			
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	1012	9958	100.00			
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00			
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. H. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10580	99.55			
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thess. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50			
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	R. D. Simpson, H.C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50			
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00			
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50			
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xi, 34	52	625	9436	316.00			
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter i, 23	52	506	10684	286.50			
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21			
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	922	10200	18,154.93			
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere xvii, 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14			
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85			
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84			
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53			
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521	15,002.23			
1873	Connaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Baib	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97			
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25			
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	N.L.Shaw,protem	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68			
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim. iii, 5	65	730	10098	14,991.13			
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12			
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	Joshua xiv. 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79			
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	1 Peter ii. 9	68	477	11040	11,387.95			
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,640.24			
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003	13,623.37			
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18			
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535	18,652.84			
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81			
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43			
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	G.B.D.Pritchard, E.F.Aydlette	George Baker	John xvi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09			
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D.Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90			
1888	Warwick's	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D.Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70			
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlette	R. B. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65			
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.53			
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi,10;Jno.xi,18	48	475	7480	43,562.92			

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Years	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHERS OF INTRODUCTORY SERMONS	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions.
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill....	T. J. Riddick....	W. V. Savage.....	R. T. Vann.....	Eph. v, 32.....	48	404	7187	39,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlette...	T. J. Riddick....	C. S. Vann.....	C. S. Blackwell...	Ex. xiv, 30.....	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Sandy Cross....	E. F. Aydlette...	Lycurgus Hofler.	W. B. Felton.....	Josiah Elliott.....	Phil. i, 27.....	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlette...	Lycurgus Hofler.	C. E. Cross.....	J. E. White.....	I Cor. vi, 9.....	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell..	Lycurgus Hofler.	C. E. Cross.....	C. S. Blackwell...	Jude i, 3.....	50	427	7472	14,478.99
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill....	Lycurgus Hofler.	A. W. Burfoot.....	J. G. White.....	Rev. iii 7-8.....	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Sound Side.....	J. A. Spruill....	Lycurgus Hofler.	W. Majet.....	W. S. Penick.....	Mat.xi,28Heb.iv,3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. B. Boushall..	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory.....	W. B. Waff.....	I Cor. 3-9.....	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City..	E. F. Aydlette...	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory.....	C. F. J. Anderson	John xxi, 23.....	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler.	R. W. Simpson.....	C. W. Duke.....	Col. i, 18.....	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead.	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory.....	W. R. Cullom.....	Romans x, 1-15....	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory.....	W. A. Ayers.....	II Tim. i, 13.....	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory.....	H. C. Moore.....	Matt. xxv. 24....	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren.	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory....	J. W. Rose.....	II Chron. xvi, 9..	59	555	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock....	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry.....	J. R. Perebee.....	John xiv, 2.....	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis.....	T. S. Crutchfield..	Heb. vii. 16.....	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence....	E. W. Stone.....	Luke xviii, 1.....	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	W. B. Morton.....	Zech. xiii, 1.....	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek.	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	H. H. Mashburn..	John xvii, 18.....	59	110	9896	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross....	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	A. A. Butler.....	John xii, 26.....	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	E. L. Wells.....	I Sam. x, 26-27....	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring....	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	I. N. Loftin.....	Eph. iv, 4-6.....	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	T. C. Cuthbfield..	James i, 25.....	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	J. K. Henderson..	I Thess. ii, 12....	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	P. C. Hening.....	II Cor. viii. 7.....	90	666	11385	50,704.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlette...	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward.....	D. P. Harris.....	John xiv. 17.....	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek.	E. F. Aydlette...	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman.....	W. N. Johnson....	Isaiah ix, 6.....	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlette...	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman.....	W. F. Cale.....	Matt. vi. 33.....	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Sound Side.....	E. F. Aydlette...	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman.....	G. W. Clarke.....	Ex. xx, 5.....	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings.....	No Sermon.....	.....	60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	.....	R. S. Monds.....	Gal. vi. 14.....	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlette...	James G. Gregory	.....	J. H. Thayer.....	Rev. i, 9.....	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick.	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	.....	S. H. Templeman.	Psalms cxix, 11...	60	492	11470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	.....	M. L. Kesler.....	James i, 27.....	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross....	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	.....	W. F. Cale.....	I Cor. ix, 16.....	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	.....	A. A. Butler.....	II Cor. xi, 28.....	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Sound Side.....	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	.....	T. L. Brown.....	1 Tim. i, 11.....	64	642	12352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek.	J. G. Gregory...	R. W. Prevost..	.....	R. W. Prevost.....	Rev. iii. 76.....	64	422	12050	117,009.98

Donated by Mr. J. G. Gregory
Elizabeth City, N.C.

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

Reynoldson Baptist Church,

September 23, and 24, 1930

OFFICERS:

Moderator—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—J. L. Carrick.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Secretary—C. R. Holmes.....Hertford, N. C.

The next annual session will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September, 1931. The place will be selected by the Executive Committee.

Introductory Sermon by Dr. J. S. Johnson, Shiloh, or Alternate W. H. Hollowell.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Book and Job Printers
1930

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

Reynoldson Baptist Church,

September 23, and 24, 1930

OFFICERS:

Moderator—J. G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—J. L. Carrick.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Secretary—C. R. Holmes.....Hertford, N. C.

The next annual session will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September, 1931. The place will be selected by the Executive Committee.

Introductory Sermon by Dr. J. S. Johnson, Shiloh, or Alternate W. H. Hollowell.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Book and Job Printers
1930

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS:

Moderator—J G. Gregory.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—J. L. Carrick.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Secretary—C. R. Holmes.....Hertford, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City; J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City; C. R. Holmes, Hertford; F. I. White, Gliden; Mrs. Fannie W. Kelly, Corapeake; S. J. Johnson, Shiloh; R. G. Kendrick, Hertford; W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden; O. N. Marshall, Belcross; and E. S. Norman, Edenton.

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS:

Superintendent of Sunday School Association—D C. Martin, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Secretary—Tom Love, Elizabeth City.

President Associational B. Y. P. U.—Hermon Sawyer, Elizabeth City; Secretary—Miss Josephine Spence, Elizabeth City.

Superintendent W M. U.—Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City; Secretary—Maud Brock, Elizabeth City.

STANDING COMMITTEES:

Program—R. G. Kendrick, W. F. Cale, and D. J. Robinson.
State Missions—W. H. Hollowell.
Home Missions—W. J. Berryman.
Foreign Missions—Charles Ward.
Christian Education—J. S. Johnson.
Relief and Annuity Board—F. T. Horner.
Hospitals—J. T. Byrum.
Sunday Schools—R. L. Garrett.
Religious Literature—J. F. Colston.
Orphanage—T. L. Brown.
Temperance—A. A. Butler.
W. M. U.—Mrs. J. E. White.
Baptist Brotherhood—J. M. Everett.
B. Y. P. U.—L H. Sawyer.

Church	Sunday School Superintendent and Address.	Clerk and Address.	Pastor and Address.
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	G. H. Baker, Tyner	J. T. Byrum, Edenton.
Belhaven	H. R. Keaton	G. A. Thomas, Belhaven	J. M. Everett, Columbia.
Berea	Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City	B. F. Prichard, Eliz. City, R. 3	
Bethel	J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton	A. D. Thatch, Hertford	A. A. Butler, Hertford.
Beulah			
Blackwell Memorial	Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City	Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City	J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City	J. T. Byrum, Edenton.
Center Hill	Joseph F. McNider, Tyner	W. T. Forehand, Tyner	W. F. Cale, Tyner.
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Tyner	A. N. Winslow, Belvidere	W. T. C. Briggs, Tyner.
Coinjock			
Columbia	S. J. Holloway, Columbia	S. J. Holloway, Columbia	J. M Everett, Columbia.
Cool Spring	O. R. Spivey, Eure		E. C. Andrews, Winton.
Corinth	W. H. Prichard, Elizabeth City	W. F. Prichard, Elizabeth City	O. J. Murphy, Elizabeth City
Creswell	W. H. Spruill, Creswell	Ray Hopkins, Creswell	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell.
Ebenezer	W. S. Bartlett, South Mills	C. S. Williams, South Mills	J. F Colston, South Mills.
Edenton	C. H. Wood, Edenton	N. K Rowell, Edenton	E. L. Wells, Edenton.
Elizabeth City, First	R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City	J. D. Sykes, Elizabeth City	G. H. Payne, Elizabeth City.
Englehard			E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.
Eureka	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	R. V. Knight, Cypress Chapel, Va.	J. R. Taylor, Whaleyville, Va
Eure	L. H. Koon, Eure	R Hill, Eure	E. C. Andrews, Winton.
Fairfield			E. R. Stewart, Fairfield
Gatesville			K. C. Horner, Gatesville.
Geneva			
Great Hope	C. A. Perry, Hertford	C. A. Perry, Hertford	A. A. Butler, Hertford
Gum Neck			
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	L. N. Hollowell, Hertford	R. G. Kendrick, Hertford.
Hobbsville	W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville	W. H. Speight, Trotville	K. C. Horner, Gatesville
Macedonia	J. G. Foxwell, Edenton	W. B Hassell, Edenton	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton.
Manteo	Mrs. G. W. Creff, Manteo	J. P. Crawford, Manteo	H. B Hines, Manteo.
Middleswamp			K. C. Horner, Gatesville.
Mount Pleasant	L. A. Litchfield, Creswell	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell.
Mount Sinai	W. J. Stanton, Winfall	E. U. Morgan, Winfall	R G. Kendrick, Hertford.

Church.	Sunday School Superintendent and Address.	Clerk and Address.	Pastor and Address.
Moyock	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	Mrs M. A. Charlton, Moyock	O. N. Marshall, Belcross.
North Lake			E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.
Oak Grove			
Oak Ridge	Mrs. C. B. Williams, Shiloh	C. R. Foster, Shiloh	J. S Johnson, Shiloh.
Olivet			
Pantego			
Pleasant Grove			
Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Bertha	A. F. Lane, Bertha	G. H. Payne, Elizabeth City.
Powell's Point			
Providence			
Ramoth Gilead			J. F. Colston, South Mills.
Rehoboth			
Reynoldson	J. C. Holland, Drum Hill	T. B. Parker, Gates	T L. Brown, Gates.
Riverside	D. V. Prichard, Elizabeh City.	J P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	J. F. Colston, South Mills.
Roanoke Island	Mrs. J. F. Wilson, Manteo	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo	H. B. Hines, Manteo.
Rocky Hock	R. B Hollowell, Edenton	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	W. F Cale, Tyner.
Roduco	A. J. Eure, Eure	A. J. Eure, Eure	T. L. Brown, Gates.
Roper			
Rose Bay			E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.
Salem	Norman Trueblood, Eliz. City	J G. Brown, Weeksville	D J. Robinson, Weeksville.
Sandy Cross	F. D. Bray, Trotville	J. E. Hofler, Trotville	K. C. Horner, Gatesville.
Sawyer's Creek	Willie Sawyer, Belcross	J. W. Hastings, Camden	O. N. Marshall, Belcross.
Shiloh	L. B. Godfrey, Shiloh	J. W. Ferrell, Shiloh	J. S Johnson, Shiloh.
Sound Side	Emmanuel Bateman, Columbia	J. G Brickhouse, Columbia	J. M Everett, Columbia.
Shady Grove			
Swan Quarter			E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.
Travis	W H. Williams, Columbia	W W. Sawyer, Columbia	W H. Hollowell, Creswell.
Warwick	W O. Spivey, Hobbsville	I. J. White, Gliden	W. F. Cale, Tyner.
Whale's Head			
Whiteville Grove	T. R. Ward, Belvidere	C. V Ward, Belvidere	A. A. Butler, Hertford.
Woodville	W. E. Bogue, Hertford	E. E. Bateman, Hertford	D J. Robinson, Weeksville.
Yeopim	Miss Thelma Baker, Edenton	W. J. Webb, Edenton	A. A. Butler, Hertford.

DENOMINATIONAL DIRECTORY.

General Board of the Baptist State Convention: Headquarters, Raleigh, N. C.
Secretary of General Board: Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh, N. C.
Mills Home, M. L. Kesler, General Manager, Thomasville, N. C.
President Southern Baptist Convention—Dr. McGlouthin, Greenville, S. C.
Foreign Mission Board S. B. C., Richmond, Va.—T. B. Ray, Secretary.
Home Mission Board S. B. C, Atlanta, Ga.—J. B. Lawrence, Secretary.
Sunday School Board S. B. C., Nashville, Tenn.—I. J. Van Ness, Secretary.
Relief and Annuity Board S. B. C., Dallas, Texas—T. J. Watts, Secretary.

LIST OF MESSENGERS ENROLLED AT THE SESSION OF 1930.

Ballard's Bridge—J. T. Byrum, Alfonzo Jordan, J. C. Leary.
Beulah—J. H. Hofler, Mrs. Milton Byrum, Mrs. M. H. Byrum.
Belhaven—J. M. Everett.
Berea—P. G. Prichard, W. L. White, W. J. Spence.
Blackwell Memorial—J. L. Carrick, D. C. Martin, C. H. Brock, C. J. Ward, G W. Price.
Calvary—L. B. Twiford, W. N. Hayman, Mrs. W. N. Hayman, Mrs. H. G. Davenport.
Center Hill—L. A. Belch.
Calumbia—Mrs. Davenport, J. M. Everett.
Cool Springs—E. C. Andrews, J. G. Heltons.
Creswell—W. H. Hollowell, Mrs. W. H. Hollowell.
Corinth—G. R. Harrell.
Elizabeth City, First—G. H. Payne, J. G. Gregory, J. D. Sykes, J. J. White, Sr., Dr. G. W. Gregory, S. G. Scott, Mrs. S. E. Leigh, Miss Effie Sawyer, Miss Mary Lou Sawyer.
Ebenezer—Sam Nash, J. F. Colston, G. F. Riggs, W. S. Bartlett.
Eureka—A. R. Joyner, L. M. Rountree, P. H. Ralson.
Edenton—W. J. Berryman, E. S. Norman.
Hertford—R. G Kendrick, C. R. Rolmes, W. F. C. Edwards, Mrs. T. W. Perry, Mrs. R. L. Kendrick, Mrs J. E. Everett, K. R. Newbold.
Hobbsvillle—J. M. Rea, W. J. Rountree, W. H. Speight.
Manteo—H. B. Hines.
Moyock—Mrs. J. T Sivills, A. C. Copeland, C. E. White.
Mount Sinai—W. F. Madre, Jr., C. H. Madre, T. E. Morgan.
Middle Swamp—Hersey Taylor.
Oak Ridge—C. R Foster.
Providence—B. B. Flora, Tim Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Barnard.
Rocky Hock—G. V. Ashley, M. B. Hollowell, R. W. Leary, Mark White, R. B. Hollowell, Sarah Parrish, Jessie Byrum, Louise Bunch.
Ramoth Gilead—W. O. Etheridge, H. B. Jones.
Riverside—C. T Smith, R. S. Prichard.
Reynoldson—J. W. Parker, I. A. Hines.
Sawyer's Creek—Willie Sawyer, Mrs. O. N Marshall, O. N. Marshall.
Sandy Cross—J. W. Overman, J. W. Riddick, Johnnie Riddick.
Salem—D. J Robinson, M. W. Scott, J. G. Brown, Mrs. Walter Berry.
Shiloh—Dr. J. S. Johnson, J. B. Berry, J. B. Williams, J. C. Wright.
South Shore—J. M. Everett.
Whiteville Grove—A. A. Butler.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER.

(Adopted at the Session of 1929)

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE 1.

This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2.

This body shall be composed of white messengers, elected annually by the churches connected with it, and all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each one hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3

The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty, to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

ARTICLE 4.

The Association shall have the following officers: A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Secretary-Treasurer and Assistant Secretary, who shall be elected annually, and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

ARTICLE 5.

Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present, and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messengers or a letter for two successive sessions of the Association, or upon application for dismission

ARTICLE 6.

It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messengers and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least eight weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 7.

The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session, in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall run from August to August.

ARTICLE 8.

The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio, whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between session of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct as far as possible, the failure of a church or churches to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the kingdom enterprises within the Association, and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year and render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

ARTICLE 9.

This constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting, by printing the proposed amendment.

RULES OF ORDER.

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual session without being excused by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

1. State Missions.
2. Home Missions.
3. Foreign Missions.
4. Sunday Schools.
5. Christian Education.
6. The Relief and Annuity Board.
7. Orphanage Work.
8. Temperance.
9. Baptist Young People's Union.
10. Woman's Missionary Union.
11. Religious Literature.
12. Baptist Brotherhood.
13. Hospitals.

Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with that particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body, and shall not contain more than three hundred words.

4. A Program Committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session, whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

5. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School, and B. Y P. U. Conventions of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

6. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

7. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

8. These rules of order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

—OF THE—

One Hundred Twenty-Fifth Annual Session

—OF THE—

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

—HELD WITH—

REYNOLDSON BAPTIST CHURCH, SEPT. 23--24, 1930.

The One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association met on September 23rd, 1930. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, J. G. Gregory with D. J. Robinson, Clerk pro tem. The devotional was led by Rev. O. N. Marshall.

The business of the morning proceeded by the enrollment of messengers. The program was then read by the chairman of the program committee. After which we went into the business of electing officers. The following were elected: Moderator, J. G. Gregory; Vice-Moderator, J. L. Carrick; Secretary, C. R. Holmes; Assistant Secretary, Floyd I. White.

The new pastors were then recognized; also a number of visiting brothers and sisters The program was then adopted by the Association.

We then discussed Christian Education. Brother Matthews spoke on Christian Education and gave us some interesting facts concerning the historical Background of Chowan College. He told us of the present financial crisis of Chowan College due to the fact that the State Board was forced to withdraw all aid for current support. He made a plea to the Association that we as an Association adopt and support Chowan College contingent on a similar acting by West Chowan Association. He told us of the wonderful influence Chowan had exerted over the surrounding country. Brother J. G. Gregory also highly recommended the College and spoke words of appreciation for the high type of student which it turns out Dr. Maddry then told us of the present situation of the Board. He said the Board would give aid as soon as possible. A motion was made and carried to delay the request of Chowan College and in the meantime appointed a committee to make recommendations to the Association later. The committee on recommendations concerning Chowan was as follows: A. A. Butler, J. L. Carrick, J. S. Johnson, E. S. Norman, W. J. Rountree.

The Annual Sermon Chowan Association was delivered by Rev. G. H. Payne. The Scripture lesson being Romans 8. The subject: The Spirit of Jesus. The text Rom. 8:9 He told us that Jesus is the world's supreme need. He said the test of one's Christianity was whether or not he had the spirit of Jesus in his life.

Dr. H. B. Edwards was asked to give a report on Christian Education. He declined to speak at that time but agreed to submit a written report later.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON.

Devotional led by Rev J. M. Everett. He read the 23rd Psalm. He interpreted it as showing the loving care of God for His children.

Report on Foreign Missions read by Rev. J. L. Carrick.

Report on State Missions by Dr. J. S. Johnson. Reports adopted.

Dr. Maddry then gave an inspiring talk and made a great plea for loyalty.

Report of Orphanage by Rev. A. A. Butler. It was adopted.

Dr. J. C. MacMillan then spoke on the Orphanage. He made a plea for us to make it possible, through our contributions, to take more children in the Orphanage.

A motion made and carried that we set the goal of Chowan Association $20,000, as our part toward the Co-operative Program.

The committee on Chowan College made recommendation as follows: That we recommend to Chowan Association that we contingent upon the action of West Chowan Association do adopt Chowan College as our institution to maintain it as a Standard Senior College. The following spoke on the recommendation: Rev. J. L. Carrick, Rev A. A. Butler, Dr. J. S. Johnson, Rev. G. H. Payne, and Rev D. J. Robinson. An announcement was then offered by Rev. G. H. Payne. The amendment was as follows: Urging our people to support the Co-operative Program and that the amount contributed be over and above The recommendation was adopted with the amendment.

Report of the Executive Committee read by the Chairman J. G. Gregory.

The following committees were appointed:

Time, Place, and Preacher—J. F. Colston, D. C Martin, and E. Bateman.

Committee on Committees: G. H. Payne, J. M Everett, J. R. Taylor, W. J. Berryman, and W. J. Rountree.

Committee on Resolutions: H B. Hines, G. F. Riggs, and G. V. Ashley.

A motion for adjournment was made and carried.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

Devotional was led by Rev. W. H. Hollowell. He stressed the idea of prayer for laborers in the Harvest. He said there was a real need.

A motion was made and carried to get Brother J. G. Brown, of Weeksville, to prepare a report on Religious Literature. Rev. J. G. Early spoke on the Biblical Recorder He urged all our people to take the Recorder.

Report on Bible School by Rev. R. G. Kendrick read and adopted.

Report on Relief and Annuity Board by Rev. J. R. Taylor

Report on Home Missions by C R. Holmes read and adopted.

Report on Temperance read by Rev. T. L. Brown and adopted. He said we must fight or lose results of the laborers of other years. A motion was made and carried that Brother A. P Godwin, of Gatesville, be allowed to speak. He gave a most interesting and inspiring talk on prohibition. He said if people would stop drinking, they would stop making it. The report was also spoken to by: J. F. Colston, J. G Early, C. R. Holmes, G. H. Payne, and others.

Motion was made and carried that the Foreign Mission report be printed in full.

A motion was made by G. H. Payne: That the Executive Committee be requested to get in touch with the churches asking them to contribute the same amount toward the Associational expenses as last year.

Motion for adjournment was made and carried.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

Devotional led by Rev. E. C. Andrews. He spoke on Blocking the Kingdom of God.

Report of W. M. U. in the absence of Mrs. I. A. Ward was made by Miss Maud Brock. It was adopted.

Report of B. Y. P. U. made by L. H. Sawyer. It was adopted.

Report on Hospitals was read by W. H. Hollowell and adopted.

A solo was beautifully rendered by Floyd I. White

Obituaries by J. T. Byrum.

Committee on Time and Place and Preacher made their report:

Time: Tuesday and Wednesday after the 3rd Sunday in September.

Preacher: Dr. J. S. Johnson; Alternate: W. H. Hollowell

Rocky Hock extended an invitation on the condition that no woman appear on the program. The invitation was unanimously refused. The other part of the report was adopted.

Committees read and adopted, which were as follows:

Executive Committee: J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City; J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City; C. R. Holmes, Hertford; and F. I. White, Gliden; Mrs. Fannie Ward Kelly, Corapeake; Dr. S. J. Johnson, Shiloh; R. G. Kendrick, Hertford; W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden; Rev. O. N. Marshall, Belcross; E. S. Norman, Edenton.

Program Committee: R. G. Kendrick, W. F. Cale, and D. J. Robinson.

Committee on Reports: State Missions, W. H. Hollowell; Home Missions, W. J. Berryman; Foreign Missions, Charles Ward; Christian Education, Dr. J. S. Johnson; Relief and Annuity Board, F. T. Horner; Hospitals, Rev. J. T. Byrum; Sunday Schools, R. L. Garrett; Religious Literature, J. F. Colston; Orphanage, T. L. Brown; Temperance, A. A. Butler; W.M.U., Mrs. J. E. White; Baptist Brotherhood, J. M. Everett; B.Y.P.U., Hermon Sawyer.

The Committee on Committees read their report and it was adopted.

The following delegates were appointed: J. T. Byrum, delegate to State Baptist Convention; G. H. Payne, delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

Motion made and carried that we change the order of business to the Co-operative Program and then the six children of the Convention.

Greetings from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary were extended to the Association by Rev. J. F. Colston.

A Memorial Service was held in memory of our departed Co-workers.

A motion for adjournment was made and carried. After which we arose and sang "Blest Be The Tie" and were dismissed with prayer.

SUMMARY OF THE PROCEEDINGS AND PROGRAM OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATIONAL B.Y.P.U. CONVENTION, ROCKY HOCK BAPTIST CHURCH, JULY 17, 1930.

The Fourth Annual B.Y.P.U. Convention was called to order at 10:30 A. M. by the Chorister, Rev. J. L Carrick.

B.Y.P.U. CONVENTION CHOWAN ASSOCIATION.

Rocky Hock Baptist Church,

Thursday, July 17, 1930.

Miss Dorothy Moore, Vice-President
Miss Mary Johnson, Secretary.

PROGRAM.

Song and praise Service—Led by Rev. J. L. Carrick, Chorister.
Devotional—Miss Ruth Jones.
Committees Appointed.
Sword Drill—Juniors of Association—Led by the Associational Leader, Miss Ruth Jones, Blackwell Memorial.
Solo—"Living for Jesus"—Miss Katherine White, Riverside.
Convention Sermon—Rev. D. J. Robinson, Salem
Adjourn.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional—Rev. E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.
Business:
1. Report on time and place.
2. Resolutions.
3 Nominations for new officers.
4. Roll call of churches.
5. Recognition of old officers with one minute reports.
Remarks by the new President (present goals and call for co-operation in district and associational rallies.)
Offering—Violin Solo—Miss Ethel Mae Lowry, Salem.
Five Minute Talks:
1. What Constitutes a Good Program—Mr. Hermon Sawyer, Blackwell Memorial.
3. The Joyous Habit of Reading God's Word Daily—Miss Evelyn Wright, Shiloh.
4. Its Christlike to Give—Mr. Raleigh Hollowell, Rocky Hock.
Playlette—Standard of Excellence—Corinth.
Installation of Officers.
Adjourn.
The Convention adjourned to meet on Thursday after the second Sunday in July, 1931, at Berea Baptist Church.

OUR DEPARTED ONES.

The following are those who have been called to their heavenly reward since the meeting of the Chowan Association in 1929.

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—
MRS. J. T. HOLLOWELL
MRS. J. B. HARRIS

BEREA—
MRS. LOVIE V. DAVIS
MRS. POLLY GODFREY

BETHEL—
MRS. A. B. SWAIN
MRS. MARY ELLIOTT
MRS. BLANCHE DOZIER

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—
MR. C. A. LONG
MR. GEORGE S. WHITE
HON. E. F. AYDLETT, SR., Deacon
MRS. GROVER WINSLOW
MRS. LUCY GARRETT
MISS SOPHIA MORISETTE
MRS. HATTIE HARRISON

CALVARY—
MR. THOMAS DAVENPORT

CHAPPELL'S HILL—
MR. C. C. COPELAND

COLUMBIA—
MRS. S. M. COMBS

COOL SPRING—
MR. JACKSON EURE
MR. W. J. PERRY
MR. EARLY CRAWFORD
MR. T. T. WILLIAMS
MRS. IRENE UMPHLETT

EDENTON—
DEACON JNO. M. ELLIOTT
MRS. D. J. COFFIELD
MRS. W. L. WHITEMAN

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST—
MRS. T. N. BANKS
MRS. J. S. SEELEY, Sr.
MRS. AXIE TWIDDY
MR. C. A. COOK
MR. W. H. H. COOPER

EUREKA—
MR. J. R. LEARY
MR. J. E. WHITE
MRS. IDA BRINKLEY

GREAT HOPE—
MRS. PENNY BOYCE
MRS. EMILY BYRD

HERTFORD—
MR. I. N. WHITE, Deacon
MR. L. A. NORMAN, Deacon
MR. TIM MUNDEN

MACEDONIA—
MR. BAKER H. WARD

MOYOCK—
MR. A. W. FLORA

OAK RIDGE—
MR. P. D. BURGESS
MR. WORTH WILLIAMS

POPLAR BRANCH—
MRS. KIZZIE CARTWRIGHT

REYNOLDSON—
MRS. T. T. PITMAN

RIVERSIDE—
MR. C. W. SMITH
MR. W. J. JENNINGS
MRS. CYNTHIA A. OVERMAN

OUR DEPARTED ONES—Continued

The following are those who have been called to their heavenly reward since the meeting of the Chowan Association in 1929.

ROANOKE ISLAND—
MR. WILLIAM MEEKINS
MR. J. B. TWINE

ROCKY HOCK—
MR. W. H. BYRUM
MR. CECIL JONES
DEACON F. V. BYRUM
MRS. M. DAVIDSON
MR. JOHN W. HOLLOWELL

SALEM—
MR. WALTER SCOTT
MRS. WALTER SCOTT

SANDY CROSS
MRS. MARTHA C. RIDDICK

SHILOH—
MR. W. F. BARCO
MR. BURVIL BURFOOT
MRS. BESSIE PERKINS

SOUND SIDE—
MRS. NANCY BRICKHOUSE
MR. W. A. SWAIN
MR. NATHAN COOPER
MRS. V. BRICKHOUSE

WHITEVILLE GROVE—
MR. EDMOND RIDDICK
MRS. LUVENIA RIDDICK

WOODVILLE—
MR. TOM OWNLEY

WARWICK—
W. O. SPIVEY

YEOPIM—
W J. WEBB
MR. R. A. SMITH
MRS. MARTHA A BUNCH

MINUTES OF THE SECOND ANNUAL SESSION OF THE CHOWAN SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION, SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH, MAY 6TH AND 7TH, 1930.

The second Annual Session of the Chowan Sunday School Convention opened Tuesday morning at 10:00 o'clock, May 6th, 1930, at the Salem Baptist Church; Rev. J. L. Carrick presiding. The devotional service was led by Rev. D. J. Robinson, his subject being, "Draw Near." Mrs. E. N. Ferebee was pianist.

In the absence of Dr. I. A. Ward, W. T. Love, Jr, was elected to act as Secretary-Treasurer.

The following program was then presented:

A survey of the Sunday School work in the Chowan Association—Rev. R. W. Prevost.

Hymn—"Take The Name of Jesus With You."

Impromptu speeches on "Teaching Stewardship in the Sunday School," were made by Rev. G. H. Payne, D. C. Martin, S. S. Davis, J. G. Brown and Rev. J. F. Colston; taking the place of Rev. W. F. Cale who was critically ill at the time.

The following committees were then appointed:

The Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher for next Convention—Rev. J. F. Colston, Mrs. I. A. Ward, and Mr. Seth Scott.

Committee on Nominations—Rev. G. H. Payne, Mr Halstead, and Mr. S. S. Davis.

Rev. D. J. Robinson, Pastor of Salem Church, extended to the Convention a hearty welcome and a cordial invitation to all to remain for dinner.

The Annual Sermon was then delivered by Rev. J. L. Carrick. His subject, "Christian Progress" was taken from Hebrews 10:23-25. Hymn—"Am I a soldier of the Cross," was sung and the morning session was closed with prayer by Rev. D. J. Robinson. The Convention was given recess until 2:00 o'clock, during which time a delectable dinner was served by the ladies of Salem Church.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON.

The following session opened promptly at 2:00 o'clock, with the following program:

Hymn—"I Am Resolved," was sung.

Devotional service was led by D. C. Martin.

Hymn—"Have Thine Own Way, Lord."

Prayer—W. H. Hollowell.

The influence of the Teacher—D. C. Martin.

Prayer—Rev. J. L Carrick.

The first address of the afternoon was, "Developing the Spirit of Worship

in the Sunday School"—Dr. J. S. Johnson.

Hymn—"Jesus Shall Reign".

Some Fundamental Doctrines—Rev. J. F. Colston.

Offering was then taken which amounted to $6.72.

Open Forum led by Rev. J. L. Carrick.

The Secretary was instructed to wire Rev. W. F. Cale, expressing the love and sympathy of the Convention during his critical illness.

Closing Prayer—Dr. J. S. Johnson.

Convention adjourned to meet at 8:00 o'clock.

TUESDAY NIGHT.

Tuesday night at 8:00 o'clock the Convention convened for the Inspirational Hour which was conducted by W. H. Hollowell.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

The Convenion was called to order Wednesday morning at 10:00 o'clock by Rev. J. L. Carrick, who presided throughout the day. Mrs. J. L. Carrick presided at the piano. W. T. Love, Jr., acted as Secretary-Treasurer.

"Shall We Gather At The River" was sung as the opening hymn, after which the following program was rendered.

W. H. Prichard had charge of the devotional exercises. He spoke on "Ambition." The following subjects were discussed:

The Superintendent and His Work—R. L. Garrett.

The Home Department—Rev. J. L. Carrick.

The Young People's Department—Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr.

The Intermediate Department—Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Sr.

The Junior Department—Mrs. L. R. Davis.

Hymn—"He Is Able to Deliver Thee."

The Primary Department—Mrs J. L. Pritchard.

The Beginners Department—Mrs. J. P. Marcer.

The Cradle Roll—Mrs. J. F. Colston.

Rev J. L. Carrick then advised all Sunday Schools to take advantage of the free literature published by the Baptist Sunday School Board, assuring them it would help solve most of their problems. He had an ample supply on hand and urged every one to get what they needed before leaving the Convention. He also urged every one who could possibly do so, to attend the State Sunday School Conention at Meredith College, Raleigh, June 4th-6th.

Adjournment until 2:00 o'clock.

A splendid dinner was served.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

The Wednesday afternoon session was called to order at 2:00 o'clock and hymn—"Since Jesus Came Into My Heart," was sung. The devotional service was led by Mr Morris, who spoke on "The Rich Young Ruler."

The Nominating Committee then recommended D. C. Martin for Superintendent and W. T. Love, Jr., for Secretary-Treasurer, and Miss Wilma Bartlett, Superintendent of Camden District. These were elected to serve one year. Other District Superintendents to be appointed by Associational Superintendent.

Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher reported as follows:

Time—May 4th and 5th.

Preacher—Dr. J. S. Johnson; E L. Wells as alternate.

As the Committee received no invitation, the place of meeting was left for the Executive Committee to decide upon.

Rev. R. W Prevost made a motion that the Association have a Convention of one day duration every six months instead of one annual convention of two days duration. Motion was lost; 36 voting for; 37 voting against motion.

Hymn—"Rescue The Perishing," was sung.

The first address of the afternoon was "Some Fundamental Habits in Sunday School Life," by Rev. G. H. Payne

Miss Ella Bartlett then spoke on "How to Run a District Convention."

Offering for the day amounted to $7.39.

The following churches were represented in the Convention:

Berea	7	Riverside	5
Blackwell Memorial	10	Ramoth Gilead	3
Corinth	12	Salem	43
Elizabeth City, First	16	Warwick	5
Ebenezer	5	Woodville	7
Middle Swamp	1	Yeopim	1
Providence	1		

The Convention unanimously expressed its appreciation for the wonderful hospitality extended by Salem Baptist Church.

The minutes of the Convention were then read by W. T. Love, Jr., and adopted.

D. C. Martin led in prayer. Then the singing of "Blest Be The Tie That Binds" brought the Convention to a close.

W. T LOVE, JR., Secretary.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS—1930.

The blessing of God has been upon our work in foreign lands. While there have been many difficulties, yet through the help of the Lord, there have been many encouragements.

Good progress has been made towards the further reduction of the debt which has burdened the Board. The debt was reduced $187,423.56 during the year closing May 1, 1930.

The plan for reducing the debt is to apply 10 per cent of all receipts from the Co-operative Program all special gifts made for this specific purpose, and all moneys received from the sale of properties owned by the Board which are not now being used for mission purposes.

On the foreign field there are 1407 churches with a membership of 161,059. The native contributions amounted to $472,820.12.

Southern Baptists should catch the inspiration of the throbbing life of the work in foreign lands The past year has been marked by great revivals in many fields. Thirteen thousand, two hundred and fifty baptisms were reported, a thousand more than have ever been reported in a single year Progress along all lines has been made in all missions. The power of the gospel has been demonstrated everywhere.

In Africa there were thirty requests for the eight graduates from the Theological Training School last June. There was a great revival in the Lagos school which resulted in the conversion of over one hundred students in the upper grades. The hospital and college at Ogbomoso had the greatest year in their history. The Nigerian Baptist Convention made fine progress. It has now 200 churches in its membership practically all of which are self-supporting.

In Argentina there are 59 churches with 4,059 members. These churches gave last year a total of $41,083.00. There were 380 baptisms The Publishing House prospers. It published 1,520,000 pages of tracts.

In North Brazil the work has grown from 120 churches with 6 203 members to 149 churches with 8,348 members in the last decade. Ten years ago there were 215 baptisms during the year, last year there were 876. The religious life in the schools was strong during the year. There were 510 students in the College and Seminary at Pernambuco.

In South Brazil 1930 marks the fiftieth anniversary of the opening of Baptist work in Brazil Dr. and Mrs. W. G. Bagby were the first missionaries. They are still active in the service. One of the greatest revivals ever conducted in Brazil was held during the year in Rio College One hundred and fifty made profession of conversion.

Chile is the newest field the Foreign Board has entered in Latin America. There were special evangelistic meetings held in every church in the country with fine results.

In Central China the Soochow field had the most encouraging year it has ever experienced. At Shanghai splendid meetings were held in the North Gate School and church. Twnty-three were baptized In Grace Church there were 41 baptisms. At the Paoshing Road Compound center the Ming Jang Boys' School enrolled 248 students and the Eliza Yates Girls' School enrolled 240. A revival was held in this center in which 97 were baptized. At the opening service of this revival 20 were baptized.

In interior China which was torn by war, one new church was organized

and two others are waiting to be when the missionary can get to them. The six churches in and around Chengchow formed themselves into a Baptist Association. The Boys' School and the Girls School at Kaifeng had a good year. The Boys' School is the only school of any denomination in operation in the whole Province of Ronan.

In North China on account of the warring conditions, the number of students was reduced, but the work was good and there were many conversions among students. Hospitals were interfered with but helped soldiers.

In South China there were about 600 baptisms. Pooi To Girls' School celebrated its fortieth anniversary by the opening of a new building which cost $40,000.00. This building was given entirely by the Chinese.

In Hungary the Baptists have grows in ten years from 7,000 to 12,000 members. They baptized last year 763.

In Italy, 1929 was the best year in the Italian Mission work. There were 294 baptisms, an increase of 49 per cent. There was a 30 per cent increase in the amount contributed to the support of the work.

In Japan, the Publishing House has a record year. It published 1,750,000 tracts, 250,000 books, a total of 66,576,000 pages There were 700 students in Seinan Gakuin, the Boys School at Fukuoka. There were forty baptisms amongst the students. The Girls' School at Kokura had 400 students. There were 67 converts amongst the student body during the year

In Jugo Slavia three new chapels were added during the year. The Baptists have grown from 600 in 1922 to 1,148.

In Mexica, the Seminary at Monterrey had 14 students, 3 in graduating class. The Girls' School at Chihuahua, and the school at Culiacan were disturbed somewhat by the revolution, but were able to carry out a successful year's work. A chapel building was erected at Rosita through the aid of the Sarah Hale Church Building Loan Fund.

The building for the Women's Training School in Bucharest, Roumania,is so nearly completed that it was possible to use the building during the latter part of the year for the opening of the school. There were 4,925 baptisms of Roumania. This is the largest number ever reported to our Foreign Mission Board fom any one of its fields.

In Spain the Spanish Baptist Convention was organized at Barcelona. The Spanish Baptists are beginning to realize their responsibility toward evangelizing their own country. They had 107 baptisms.

Thus reads, like added pages of the Acts of the Apostles, the story of our work in foreign lands. Out among the countless hosts of lost men our Father has set his seal of approval and blessing upon the labors of our missionary messengers. He has kept his promise to be with those who GO. The needs of the unredeemed world, the command of our divine Saviour, the favor of our Heavenly Father marvelously manifested upon our labors in all fields, should speak with irresistible force to Southern Baptists "that they go forward."

REPORT ON EDUCATION.

North Carolina is enjoying an unparalleled era in the matter of education, not only in its state schools but in its denominational schools, as well. interest on the part of boys and girls is running at a high tide both in regards to High School and college. We must be prepared and equipped to meet the situation. As they turn toward these institutions we are constrained to answer this question: What kind of school shall we patronize? The one that trains the intellect and moral side or shall we go a step further and look after the development of the Christian side?

Shall our state in its various activities be dominated by Christian standards of conduct? The answer lies with our churches and Christian schools. We must support them or they will die.

The value of education depends on the attitude of the heart which is developed simultaneously with the acquisition of useful knowledge. Again, the value of any education is not measured by what effect it may have on us, but rather what effect we may have on others. We need to be taught the stewardship of service. The real question should be not what it will do for me but what it will help me do for others.

We Christians, and especially Baptists, have a challenging opportunity. What is the opportunity? and what steps are taken to meet the challenge? Men and women of thought and action everywhere are asking the questions: To whom shall we go? Culture and consecrated leadership is the need of the hour. Our state has not allowed the Bible to be taught in our public schools. It too has taken charge of the elementary schools and practically all the high schools, we have but one left, Boiling Springs. On the other hand we have institutions of collegiate grade as follows: Wake Forest, Meredith, and Chowan which are standard A-grade institutions Mars Hill, Wingate, and Campbell, which are standard Junior Colleges.

We have a large number of students in our Christian colleges despite of the times of depression; but even so there are more Baptist students in other institutions than in all our colleges combined. That offers a great challenge. It is true that it cost a little bit more to educate them in the colleges, but what is that to compare with what they are and will mean to the Kingdom of God.

Again some of our institutions are conducting summer schools for teachers and that gives them a chance through these teachers to spread their influence to the uttermost parts of the state. It is absolutely essenial that these teachers be not only moral but Christian as well.

Just this final word. Our schools must continue to grow or they will continue to go backward for they have already started.

We have the ideal, eager minds searching for truth, hearts aglow for service. We have the money. What we need is a new consecrated vision and the sacrifices will be made. Can we afford not to support our schools?

Respectfully submitted, W. B. EDWARDS.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE.

I don't like the term religious literature; for that includes literature of all the heathen religions. I prefer to call it Christian Literature.

The foundation of Christian Literature is the Bible. It is fundamental in the life of every Christian. We need to come back to the Bible and study it in our homes. "Thy word have I hid in mine heart that I may not sin against Thee" said the Psalmist. If our young people would hide more of the word of God in their hearts they would have a much stronger defense against the temptations which come their way. It truly is the sword of the Spirit and if we know how to handle that sword we will be able to overcome the fiery darts of the devil.

Then every church should have a library of books which are interesting and at the same time those which will build character. If we would encourage our people to read the right kind of books then they would not have time for the wrong kind There is a real need of mental Hygiene in our age. The Bible says as a man thinks in his heart so is he. It is almost true that as a man reads so he thinks.

Then there are the periodicals of our denomination. They are published in every realm of our work. These are well worth while, and the price is reasonable. It would also be well if each church would publish a parrish paper of its own. It can be done in most places at a very small expense if someone will really do the work. By all means every church should have Bulletins for the regular services. These may be had from the Baptist Pro-

gram Commission, Nashville, Tenn. With appropriate material on two sides leaving two for local material. The local church can print the local material with a very cheap miltistamp machine.

Respectfully submitted,

J. G. BROWN.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

North Carolina Baptists are this year completing one hundred years of organized effort. At the very beginning our fathers made plans for evangelizing North Carolina. If the record of these one hundred years were examined, it would be found that many of our strong and generous churches in the leading towns and centers of the state, were organized and planted through the sacrificial labors of faithful state missionaries.

Sometimes we hear the idea advanced that soon we will have finished the job of State Missions and that all the needy and promising fields will be occupied. But with the ever changing conditions and the rapid growth of the state in industrialism, in good roads, in public education, in the rapid shift of the population from the country to the town and city, there comes with every new generation new opportunities and new responsibilities for evangelizing and saving our own people.

In the percentage division of our Co-operative funds. State Missions received twenty cents out of the dollar. In addition to this, all funds given through the Sunday Schools on State Mission Day, the last Sunday in October, goes to State Missions as an extra amount.

This year there are eighty-four missionaries in the employ of the Board, serving about one hundred and fifty churches. The Board is caring for the Sunday School, W.M.U., B.Y.P.U and Student Work. This year we took the Indian Work among the Indians in Robeson County and the Cherokee Work in Swain County

The task is greater and the need is more imperative today than when our fathers began the work one hundred years ago. We hope every pastor will preach on State Missions during October, which is State Mission month throughout the South, and that every Sunday School will put on the State Mission program the last Sunday in October. Our Board is heavily handicapped with a debt, and every church and Sunday School is urged to have a worthy part in this great statewide effort to lift the burden from our State Mission work.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

Not since the adoption of the 18th Amendment have the enemies of prohibition been so defiantly and so brazenly active as they are today. Millions of money are being poured out in an effort to discredit and destroy that which took the forces of righteousness fifty years to accomplish The ear of the politician is already to the ground: he is ready to flap the moment he decides that the people have been sufficiently fooled by the pretentious claims of the Association against the Prohibition Amendment. The leaders of the liquor forces piously proclaim their opposition to the return of the saloons; but they well know that with the repeal of the 18th Amendment, "a first long step has been made toward the saloon's again laying its strangling hold upon American politics and life. In the return of such conditions they see millions of dollars for themselves. Truly the "love of money" is the root of this evil.

While churches take no interest in party politics as such, yet they must not allow themselves to quietly sleep amid all this activity of the hosts of satan They are duty bound to take notice of any movement that threatens the moral welfare of the people. All measures favoring the liquor traffic in

any way whatever must be energetically opposed by all adherents to prohibition. The fallacies in the liquor propaganda must be exposed. The country as a whole is overwhelmingly dry, and the people must not be deceived, through the sheer lying of the liquorites, into believing that it has again become wet. The time is here when the friends of prohibition must be as outspoken in its defense as they were in the long battle which won it. The fate of prohibition rests either in the alertness or in the indifference of Christian people. A militant church constituency will put to route this arch enemy of the race, which "has never contributed an idea, an ideal or an ounce of energy to human progress," but which, on the other hand, has done untold human damage. T. L BROWN.

REPORT ON THE MILLS HOME.

All of the figures given in this report are taken from the report of the General Manager to the 1929 session of the Baptist State Convention. No other figures are now available to the writer.

According to the above mentioned report 895 children were cared for in all of the departments: 500 at Thomasville, in round numbers, 135 at the Kennedy Home, and 270 with their mothers. And from Nov. 11, 1885, when the first child was received, to the present time, in the Home and by Mother's Aid, 3,544 children have received the kindly and healing touch of North Carolina Baptists

The farming and other industrial interests of the home make a fair showing.

The health of the children has been reasonably good; no epidemics have caused alarm or distress.

There has been ceaseless knocking at the door of the institution during the year of an unusual number of children in abject destitution. We have had as many applications before, but never quite so many desperate cases as now.

The debt is larger than it ought to be, and is discouraging to say the least of it. This can easily be wiped out with our Thanksgiving offering in November. Let us hope that it will be. In the opinion of the writer of this report, if North Carolina Baptist Sunday schools would make a worthy offering once each month, and all of our Baptist people would contribute the value of one day's work Thanksgiving, the Home would easily be able to provide for twice the number now being cared for Your committee earnestly urges that more attention be given by the churches to this wise and efficient method of providing for the needs of the Home. A. A. BUTLER,
For Committee.

REPORT OF RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD.

Your committee feels that the churches should rally to the support of our old ministers, their widows and orphans.

To the 661 ministers and 664 widows with 150 children and emergency relief for 19 ministers and three widows the board sent them $1,300,000.00 to relieve suffering, want and hunger.

Your committee would ask the endorsement of this Board by the old Chowan Association, and that we pledge to give more this year of the Lord's money to these worthy men, women and children.

The Service Annuity part of this Board is having hard sailing. Your committee was a hearty believer in the states taking care of their old ministers and has never seen but one benefit from the merging of our state boards into one at Dallas—namely cutting overhead expense.

Under present financial conditions but few of the preachers and churches can meet the requirements of that Board. It would be a grand thing for them if it were true. J. R. TAYLOR.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—CHOWAN ASSOCIATION.

The Executive Committee has been called to meet twice since the last session of the Association.

The first meeting was held December 5, 1929, principally to pass upon the applications of Belhaven, Roper, Swan Quarter, Rose Bay, Fairfield, North Lake, Englehard, Manteo, and Roanoke Island churches for aid from the State Board of Missions. These applications were carefully considered and approved.

In view of the fact that at the last session of the Association there was no invitation for the meeting of this session the Clerk was directed to write to the pastors of the Association requesting them to lay the matter before their churches with the view of securing an invitation for this meeting.

The second meeting was called to meet May 22, 1930. At this meeting, the Clerk, Rev. R. W. Prevost, presented his resignation on account of his leaving the Association for work at Andrews, N. C. His resignation was accepted and the Chairman of the Committee was instructed to communicate with Rev. D. J. Robinson and ask him to serve as Clerk until this meeting, and in the event Brother Robinson could not serve, the Chairman was authorized to try to secure some other brother to do this necessary work. Brother Robinson consented to serve, for which we are grateful.

We had, in the meantime, received invitations from Reynoldson church and the churches of the Hyde County field to meet with them for this session and after due consideration and discussion, the committee voted to accept the invitation of Reynoldson church.

The Executive Committee has not performed what the writer feels the Association may reasonably expect of it. Only three members (including the Chairman) responded to the call for the first meeting and only two (including the Chairman) were present at the second meeting, and four members did not attend either meeting. It is not to be expected that a committee can accomplish much without getting together. It is hoped that the committee chosen at this meeting will take its duties seriously, and that its report to the next session will show greater accomplishment than this one. In extenuation for the lack of attendance, it is in order to suggest that these meetings involve not only loss of time but some expense in getting to them, for no matter where the meetings are held, some of the members have to travel a considerable distance to attend, and possibly the Association should bear at least the expense of transportation. Furthermore, it would seem desirable that the Executive Committee should visit the fields to which the Board of Missions is extending aid as well as other churches which do not appear to be making progress with the view of offering encouragement and such assistance as may be practicable. This, of course, would involve additional sacrifice of time and expense and it would seem reasonable that the Association should provide for the necessary expense if it wishes this work done.

During the year two members of the Executive Committee, Bro. E. F. Aydlett and Sister S. M. Combs have been transferred from their activities in this world to the place prepared for them, and their places here are vacant. The worker falls but the work must go on. May the Lord of the harvest thrust forward other workers to take their places.

Respectfully submitted,

J. G. GREGORY, Chairman.

REPORT ON HOSPITAL.

In every respect the past year has been the best in the history of our North Carolina Baptist Hospital. The report for the year 1929 shows 2,725 patients, 591 of whom were full charity and 1009 part pay. Hundreds of these

would have died had the Baptist Hospital failed to provide Hospital care for them. Among these were many of our ministers or members of their families, missionaries, students from our schools and scores of children, many of whom were deformed and crippled with disease. Only a very small percentage failed to return to their homes well and happy.

Last year $45,500.00 of this amount was contributed by the Baptists of our State. $8,750.00 came from the Duke Foundation Over $19,000.00 of the total amount spent for charity was taken from the operating account. Because of this the Hospital is having to suffer for needed equipment and repairs.

This year, up to June the first, 46 per cent of patient days were absolutely charity. The amount necessary to care for the increasing demand for this year will be at least $60,000.00. Thus you see that the caring for our sick is becoming more and more a problem.

How are we going to care for them and at the same time renew and enlarge the Hospital equipment to meet the demands of this growing institution, the progress of medical science and the ravages of age? There is but one solution of this problem. We must put the Hospital and its work heavily on the hearts of our people. It must have larger financial support for charity work. The officials of the Hospital are very lenient in their calls upon us for money, coming to us only once each year with a definite appeal.

Your committee would therefore recommend that since Mother's Day has been set apart as the annual season for this appeal, we shall continue to associate the two together.

We would further recommend that we bend every effort to increase the sum of $15,500.00 given to this purpose last year to the modest sum of $25,000.00, which is the amount asked of us for the year 1931.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. HOLLOWELL.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

In our own Association we have about forty-eight Baptist Young People's Unions with an approximate membership of 1100. We have eight general organizations. 279 Study Course Awards were granted in our Association last year. These are small numbers compared with the number of Young People we have that need this training

We now have a fully graded B. Y. P. U. taking care of the young people from nine years of age on up. The B. Y P. U. is the training department of the Baptist Church for its young people. The B. Y. P. U. has stood the tests all these years and pressed forward as it has because it had as its objects (1) Spiritual deveplopment; (2) Training inessential church activities; (3) Increase in Scripture knowledge; (4) Doctrinal instruction; (5) to help the young Christian find himself; (6) Cultivation of the Missionary spirit; (7) Training in church fellowship; (8) Social and recreational training.

According to the "Annual" of the Baptist State Convention for last year, there are 2,293 Baptist Young People's Unions in the state of North Carolina with a membership of 52,789. 16,084 Study Course Awards were given last year. 531 of these organizations were Standard.

There are approximately 24,000 Baptist Young People's Unions in the South with an enrollment of over 500,000 members.

Out of the sixty-four churches in the Chowan Association only eighteen of these reported last year of having B. Y P. U.'s—two other churches have organized a B. Y P. U., making twenty out of the sixty-four churches having B. Y. P. U.'s It is time for the pastors and Baptist Leaders in our Association to awake out of their slumber and provide a Training Department for their church members and leaders of to-morrow.

We are proud to say, there has gone out from these B. Y. P. U.'s of the

Chowan Association workers for the Master in various fields of service while others are preparing themselves now for greater service in His vineyard. May we not forget the words of the Apostle Paul in Second Timothy 2:15 "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the Word of Truth."

MINUTES OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF CHOWAN ASSOCIATION.

The twenty-sixth annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of Chowan Association was held on June 19, 1930, at Hobbsville Baptist Church. Mrs. I. A. Ward, the Superintendent of the W. M. U work, presided.

Rev. G. H. Payne, the pastor of the First Baptist Church in Elizabeth City, led the devotional for the morning session. He discussed the two-fold task of christian workers—winning the lost and building the Kingdom of God.

Mrs. T. W. Blanchard, the president of the W.M.S., welcomed all delegates and visitors . To this Mrs. J. E. White, of Hertford, responded.

Following this the reports were given. The Superintendent's by Mrs. I. A. Ward, the Stewardship by Mrs. S. E. Leigh. The Young People's report of Mrs D. J. Pritchard, the Mission Study of Mrs. P. F. Walston, and the Personal Service of Miss Essie Ferebee were read by the Secretary in their absence. The Secretary's report by Miss Maud Brock, and the County Leader's as follows: Chowan by Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gates by Mrs. E. A. Kelly, Pasquotank by Mrs. James M. Weeks, Perquimans by Mrs. J. E White, Tyrrell and Washington by Mrs. S. M. Combs.

Mrs. J. H Cartwright sang "The Way Divine" in the morning session, and "Have Thine Own Way" during the Memorial Service in the afternoon session.

The main feature of the program was an address by Mrs. Edna R. Harris, the State W. M. U. Corresponding Secretary of Raleigh, who spoke on "The Joy of Lifting Young People In the Work of the Master." She showed how lifting and enlisting the young people was a great task in that it is world-wide in its scope and vision.

Dr. J. S. Johnson, the pastor of Shiloh Baptist Church, led the devotional for the afternoon session. He stressed being steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord.

Following this Hobbsville W M.U. presented a pageant "An Open Window To The World." This demonstrated how a girl sought happiness in society until the Junior Organizations of the W.M.U. proved that happiness could be gotten from their ideals.

Mrs. J. F Colston, of South Mills, gave an address on "Enlistment," in this she told how to enlist by prayer and work.

After this Mrs. J. S. Johnson, of Shiloh, gave an interesting address on

"The Stewardship of a Leader" in which she proved that if one is a good steward she can be a good leader.

The annual camp is to be held at Virginia Beach from August 11-16. The total cost for the week is $7.25

The regular time for the annual meeting is Thursday after the first Sunday in April.

It was also voted to continue our Training School Fund for the benefit of the girls in the Association who will dedicate themselves for definite christian service at home or abroad.

The following officers were elected for 1930-1931:

Superintendent—Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City.

Assistant Superintendent—Mrs. J E. White, Hertford.

Young People's Superintendent—Mrs. D. J. Pritchard, Hertford.

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. P. F. Walston, Elizabeth City.

Personal Service Chairman—Mrs W. S. Privott, Edenton.

Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. S. E. Leigh.

The Executive Committee was given the authority to elect a Secretary-Treasurer at a later date.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. I. A WARD, Superintendent.

MAUD BROCK, Secretary.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT OF CHOWAN ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U.

In the Chowan Association we have 130 missionary organizations with 1054 active members including women and young people. 91 of these organizations are engaged in directing Personal Service work. 52 mission study classes were held in the Association, with four churches Blackwell Memorial, Elizabeth City, First Corinth and Salem holding Church Schools of Missions, with over 1,000 awards given.

Special seasons of prayer were held for State, Home, and Foreign Missions with a special offering by 130 organizations.

The following periodicals are taken: 69 Home and Foreign Fields, 283 Biblical Recorders, 341 Royal Service, and 75 World Comrades, and 18 Windows.

Special emphasis is placed on stewardship, and we have 170 tithers. The total gifts to all missionary objects amounted to $10,309.29.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. I. A. WARD, Supt.

STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE RECORD.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

A—1 Corinth
A—1 Blackwell Memorial.
A—1 Elizabeth City, First.
A—1 Manteo.
B— Moyock.
B— Hertford.
B— Reynoldson
B— Riverside
B— Sawyer's Creek
C— Belhaven.
C— Beulah.
C— Columbia.
C— Cool Springs.
C— Hobbsville.
C— Middle Swamp
C— Oak Grove.
C— Providence.
C— Rocky Hock.
C— Swan Quarter.
C— Whiteville Grove.
D— Ballard's Bridge.
D— Fairfield.

YOUNG WOMAN'S AUXILIARIES—

A—1 Blackwell Memorial
A—1 Elizabeth City, First.
B— Sandy Cross.

GIRLS' AUXILIARIES.

A—1 Berea.
A—1 Blackwell Memorial, Juniors.
A—1 Blackwell Memorial, Intermediates.
A—1 Elizabeth City, First, Juniors.
B— Moyock.
B— Riverside.
D— Columbia.
D— Elizabeth City, First, Intermediates.

ROYAL AMBASSADORS—

A—1 Blackwell Memorial, Juniors.
A—1 Blackwell Memorial, Intermediates.
A—1 Elizabeth City, First.
C— Sandy Cross.
D— Riverside.

SUNBEAMS—

A—1 Berea.
A—1 Blackwell Memorial.
A—1 Elizabeth City, First.
A—1 Sawyer's Creek.
B— Riverside.
C— Columbia.
C— Sandy Cross.

	W.M.S.	Y.W.A.	G.A.	R.A.	S.B.	Gifts
Ballard's Bridge	1	—	1	1	1	$121.83
Belhaven	1	—	—	—	—	85.39
Berea	1	—	1	1	1	112.91
Bethel	1	—	1	1	1	59.51
Beulah	1	—	—	—	—	79.97
Center Hill	1	—	—	—	1	110.40
Columbia	1	—	1	—	1	148.79
Cool Springs	1	—	—	—	—	51.87
Corinth	1	—	1	1	1	281.34
Creswell	1	—	—	—	—	23.00
Ebenezer	1	—	—	—	—	106.80
Edenton	1	1	1	—	1	1,685.67
Elizabeth City:						
Blackwell Memorial	1	1	2	2	1	2,051.85
Calvary	1	1	1	1	1	26.34
First	1	1	2	2	1	1,704.86
Eure	1	—	—	—	—	19.30
Eureka	1	—	1	—	—	73.44F
Fairfield	1	—	—	—	—	100.45
Gatesville	1	—	1	—	1	107.66
Great Hope	1	—	—	—	1	24.68
Hertford	1	1	1	1	1	581.25
Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	56.98
Macedonia	1	—	—	—	—	16.60
Manteo	1	—	1	—	1	209.06
Middle Swamp	1	1	—	—	—	21.63
Moyock	1	—	1	1	1	128.80
Mount Pleasant	1	—	—	—	—	40.50
Mount Sinai	1	—	1	1	1	128.84
Oak Grove	1	—	—	—	1	36.80
Providence	1	—	—	—	—	65.65
Ramoth Gilead	1	—	—	—	1	35.20
Reynoldson	1	—	1	—	1	131.07
Riverside	1	—	1	1	1	188.45
Roanoke Island	1	—	—	—	—	24.45
Rocky Hock	1	1	1	—	1	130.13
Salem	1	—	—	1	1	26.75
Sandy Cross	1	1	1	1	1	256.07
Sawyer's Creek	1	—	1	—	1	558.43
Shiloh	1	—	—	—	1	185.50
Scandside	1	—	—	—	—	29.52
Swan Quarter	1	—	—	—	1	86.89
Warwick	1	—	1	—	—	280.45
Whiteville Grove	1	—	—	—	1	56.34
Woodville	1	—	—	—	—	7.15
Totals	44	9	24	16	29	$10,309.29

FINANCIAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

NAME OF CHURCH.	When Organized	Members Enrolled on Church Roll.	Pastors' Salary	Number Members Gave to the Co-	Gave to other Benevolences	Number Baptisms	Number B.Y.P.U's.	Number enrolled in B.Y.P.U.
Ballard's Bridge	1781	....	$	$.....	$.....	....	....	....
Belhaven	1900	87	400.00	18.20	288.87	....	....	....
Berea	1856	368	937.50	224.99	191.18	....	....	....
Bethel	1806	285	850.00	53.95	144.53	14	1	....
Beulah	1885	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Blackwell Memorial	....	810	4000.00	3131.16	2971.55	32	6	120
Calvary	1921	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Center Hill	1880	112	470.00	133.80	5.81	6	....	....
Chappel's Hill	1869	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Coinjock	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Cool Spring	1828	416	500.00	111.03	95.30	6	....	....
Corinth	1891	320	937.62	252.37	122.14	9	3	67
Creswell	....	40	200.00	19.21	20.37	....	....	....
Columbia	1869	153	900.00	9.41	65.49	10	3	47
Ebenezer	1829	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Edenton	1816	989	3000.00	.....	3062.62	8	3	80
Elizabeth City, First	1786	895	3621.63	2724.52	523.69	4	4	89
Englehard	1923	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Eureka	1874	298	750.00	161 20	50.00	12	....	....
Fairfield	1923	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Eure	1913	161	150.00	.....	.....	....	....	....
Gatesville	1854	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Geneva	1860	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Great Hope	1860	179	250.00	.....	.....	14	....	....
Gum Neck	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Hertford	1854	304	1800.00	295.45	666.31	9	2	45
Hobbsville	1916	226	300.00	25 00	96.02	2	1	30
Macedonia	1850	183	400.00	.....	107.48	6	....	....
Manteo	1905	68	490.85	248.05	281.24	....	....	....
Middle Swamp	1806	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Mount Pleasant	1850	96	400.00	25.00	121.00	....	1	30
Mount Sinai	1888	85	150.00	101.23	185.68	....	....	....
Moyock	1888	82	400.00	135.28	618.56	....	....	....
North Lake	1922	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Oak Ridge	1889	101	500.00	12.50	28.55	1	....	....
Pantego	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Pleasant Grove	1892	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Popular Branch	1866	116	240.00	.....	57.64	7	....	....
Powell's Point	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Providence	1825	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Ramoth Gilead	1808	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Rehoboth	....	120	111.97	16.99	.....	....	....	....
Reynoldson	1827	250	550.00	214.45	327.90	7	1	20
Riverside	1906	182	870.00	480.39	157.57	17	....	....
Roanoke Island	1808	78	353.85	49.90	46.62	....	....	....
Rocky Hock	1835	641	1140.00	523.57	650.19	10	2	38
Roduco	....	42	86.74	.....	44.89	....	....	....
Roper	1887	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Rose Bay	1922	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Salem	1790	272	1200.00	147.90	94.96	4	3	47
Sandy Cross	1828	459	525.00	140.00	128.54	14	....	....
Sawyers Creek	1790	219	800.00	498.00	528.84	15	....	....
Shady Grove	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Shiloh	1727	493	1800.00	93.55	.....	29	3	53
Sound Side	1852	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Swan Quarter	1910	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Travis	1910	25	150.00	.....	8.00	....	....	....
Warwick	1860	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Whales Head	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....
Whiteville Grove	1851	157	750.00	.....	72.35	....	....	....
Woodville	1873	158	400.00	27.00	69.30	....	....	....
Yeopim	1775	141	350.00	.....	.....	....	....	....
Totals	....	9611	49436.13	9166.25	11972.79	245	34	709

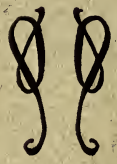
HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Years.	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHERS OF INTRODUCTORY SERMONS	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw...	Lemuel Burkitt..	James Ross	J. B. Wall.....	Luke xxxiv, 36...	18	55	1750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw...	Lemuel Burkitt..	James Ross	Martin Ross.....	1 Cor. xvi, 40.....	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw...	Aaron Spivey...	James Ross	James Ross.....	Songs viii, 40.....	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run.....	George Outlaw...	John Hamilton...	James Wright.....	James Nowell.....	1 Cor. vii, 13.....	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H..	George Outlaw...	Aaron Spivey....	William Dorsey.....	Aaron Spivey.....	Hag. I, 7.....	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H..	Aaron Spivey....	R. Poindexter...	.....	R. Poindexter.....	Psalms xcii, 78....	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1912	Elizabeth City.	Aaron Spivey....	James Wright...	.....	James Wright....	I Peter, ii, 7.....	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw...	James Wright...	.....	John Brice.....	II Tim. iv, 4.....	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey....	James Wright...	William Spence.....	James Wright.....	Cant. xi, 9.....	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw...	James Wright...	David Pritchard.....	Nathaniel Pruden..	Songs ii, 11-12....	23	71	1916	34.50
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw...	James Wright...	John Wheeler.....	James Ross.....	Nahum i, 7.....	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw...	James Wright...	John Wheeler.....	Martin Ross.....	Heb. xi, 13.....	22	178	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek.	T. Brownrigg....	James Wright...	Thomas Meredith.....	Luther Rice.....	Psalms viii, 4.....	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie.....	T. Brownrigg....	Thomas Meredith	.....	John Rowe.....	Isaiah iv, 5.....	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp.	T. Brownrigg....	James Wright...	.....	Aaron Spivey.....	Heb. xii, 1-4.....	22	75	1836	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw...	James Wright...	Eller Newbern.....	Martin Ross.....	Judges viii, 4.....	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg....	James Wright...	Edward Wood.....	Aaron Spivey.....	Matt. xii, 27.....	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw...	James Wright...	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross.....	I Chron. xi, 32...	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw...	James Wright...	John Pelee	John Harrell.....	Zech. xi, 1.....	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run.....	George Outlaw...	James Wright...	Simon Turner.....	Jeremiah Etheridge	John vii, 56.....	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross.....	James Wright...	James G. Hall.....	W. H. Jordan.....	I John i, 8.....	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross.....	James Wright...	James G. Hall.....	John Harrell.....	Mark i, 45.....	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City.	James Wright...	James G. Hall...	Edmond Hoskins.....	James Wright.....	Cant. iv, 12.....	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove..	James Wright...	James G. Hall...	John Pelee.....	James Ross.....	Rev. 21, 53.....	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove...	Martin Ross... .	James G. Hall...	John Pelee.....	Reuben Lawrence..	Matt. vi, 33.....	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross.....	James G. Hall...	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey....	G. M. Thompson..	I Cor. x, 4.....	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point.	Thomas Jordan..	James G. Hall...	A Spivey.....	Thomas Meredith..	Heb. vi, 6.....	31	414	5285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	Martin Ross.....	A. J. Spivey....	.....	G. M. Thompson..	Isaiah, xiii, 41....	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell.....	A. J. Spivey....	.....	John Harrell.....	Rev. xix, 9.....	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan..	A. J. Spivey....	William Darden.....	Q. H. Trotman....	I John iii, 2.....	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter ...	A. J. Spivey....	James Pruden.....	Reuben Lawrence..	Isaiah xi, 4.....	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter ...	John Pelee	R. P. Cobb.....	G. M. Thompson..	Heb. viii, 1.....	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek.	Isaac Baxter ...	James L. Grimes	.....	A. M. Craig.....	John x, 24.....	38	466	3228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter ...	S. J. Wheeler....	.....	Henry Speight.....	Malachi iii, 16-17.	38	238	3956	48.50
1840.	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore.....	S. J. Wheeler....	A. Darden, S. T. Bond.....	Evan Forbes.....	Matt. vii, 12.....	40	392	4308	56.00
1841.	Connaritsa	G. C. Moore.....	S. J. Wheeler....	C. Saltonstall, Wm. Darden.	Reuben Lawrence.	I Cor. xv, 58.....	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore.....	S. J. Wheeler....	Q A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson..	Acts iv, 13.....	42	609	5140	65.25

1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	1329	8783	$	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485		62.50
1845	Capehart's	G. C. Moore	R.R.Cobb, protem	Elder Waff. A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433		60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. W. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470		69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6630		1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7081		69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritcard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901		84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981		69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970		96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J.B.Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9060		92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W.D.Pritchard, G. W. Johns n	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031		90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T.C.Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	44	638	8975		93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057		98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542		92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	1012	9958		100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushal, W. W. Knight	Elder Wetherly	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977		102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. H. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10580		99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thess. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814		106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	R. D. Simpson, H.C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054		85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11054		41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10660		173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xi, 34	52	625	9436		316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter i, 23	52	506	10684		386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525		129.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	922	10200		18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Lake	Jere xvii, 9	53	327	10725		15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505		7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848		14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430		12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521		15,002.23
1873	Connaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691		15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612		21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	N.L.Shaw, protem	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064		14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim. iii, 5	65	730	10098		14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843		16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061		14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	477	11040		11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049		12,640.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003		13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327		17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	647	11575		18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491		10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216		12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlette	George Baker	John xvi, 15	40	356	6283		11,793.09
1887	Providence	**W. B. Shaw**	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360		10,969.90
1888	Warwick's	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772		6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlette	R. B. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863		10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690		10,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi,10;Jno.xi,18	48	475	7480		43,562.92

Years.	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHERS OF INTRODUCTORY SERMONS	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill.....	T. J. Riddick....	W. V. Savage.....	R. T. Vann.....	Eph. v, 32.....	48	404	7187	$19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlette...	T. J. Riddick....	C. S. Vann.....	C. S. Blackwell....	Ex. xiv, 30.....	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Sandy Cross....	E. F. Aydlette...	Lycurgus Hofler.	W. B. Felton.....	Josiah Elliott.....	Phil. i, 27.....	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlette...	Lycurgus Hofler.	C. E. Cross.....	J. E. White.....	I Cor. vi, 9.....	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell..	Lycurgus Hofler.	C. E. Cross.....	S. S. Blackwell....	Jude i, 3.....	50	427	7472	14,478.99
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill.....	Lycurgus Hofler.	A. W. Burfoot.....	J. G. White.....	Rev. iii, 7-8.....	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Sound Side.....	J. A. Spruill.....	Lycurgus Hofler.	W. Majet	W. S. Penick.....	Mat.xi,28Heb.iv,3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. B. Boushall...	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory.....	W. B. Waff.....	I Cor. 3-9.....	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City..	E. F. Aydlette...	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory.....	C. F. J. Anderson	John xxi, 23.....	56	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren..	Lycurgus Hofler.	R. W. Simpson.....	C. W. Duke.....	Col. i, 18.....	56	364	8150	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead.	J. E. J. Warren..	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory.....	W. R. Cullom.....	Romans x, 1-15...	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren..	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory.....	W. A. Ayers.....	II Tim. i, 13.....	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren..	Lycurgus Hofler.	J. G. Gregory.....	H. C. Moore.....	Matt. xxv, 24....	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren..	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory....	J. W. Rose.....	II Chron. xvi. 9..	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock....	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry.....	J. B. Ferebee.....	John xiv, 2.....	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	I. McCormis.....	T. S. Crutchfield..	Heb. vii. 16.....	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence....	E. W. Stone.....	Luke xviii. 1.....	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	W. B. Morton.....	Zech. xiii. 1.....	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek.	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	H. H. Mashburn...	John xvii. 18.....	59	110	9896	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross....	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	A. A. Butler.....	John xii, 26.....	60	255	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	E. L. Wells.....	I Sam. x, 26-27....	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring....	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	I. N. Loftin.....	Eph. iv, 4-6.....	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	T. S. Crutchfield..	James i, 25.....	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	J. K. Henderson...	I Thess. ii, 12....	60	429	10663	28,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler.	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight.....	B. C. Heming.....	II Cor. viii 7....	60	666	11285	50,304.36
1917	Columiia	E. F. Aydlette...	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward.....	D. P. Harris.....	John xiv. 17.....	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek.	E. F. Aydlette...	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman.....	W. N. Johnson....	Isaiah ix. 6.....	59	446	11235	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp.	E. F. Aydlette...	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman.....	W. F. Cale.....	Matt. vi. 33.....	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Sound Side.....	E. F. Aydlette...	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman.....	G. W. Clarke.....	Ex. xx, 5.....	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	W. P. Jennings.....	No Sermon.....	.....	60	527	11706	128,506.58
1923	Riverside.....	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	.....	R. S. Monds.....	Gal. vi 14.....	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Biverside	E. F. Aydlette...	James G. Gregory	.....	I. H. Thayer.....	Rev. i, 9.....	60	400	11679	118,295.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick.	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	.....	S. H. Templeman..	Psalms cxix, 11...	60	492	11470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	.....	M. L. Kesler.....	James i, 27.....	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross....	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	.....	W. F. Cale.....	I Cor. ix, 16.....	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	.....	A. A. Butler.....	II Cor. xi, 28.....	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Sound Side.....	W. J. Berryman.	James G. Gregory	.....	W. L. Brown.....	1 Tim. i, 11.....	64	642	12352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. G. Gregory....	R. W. Prevost...	.....	R. W. Prevost.....	Rev. iii, 76.....	64	422	12050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	J. G. Gregory....	D. J. Robinson..	.....	G. H. Payne.....	Rom. 8, 9.....	64	245	12900	70,575.17

MINUTES
of the
CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina



One Hundred Twenty-Sixth Annual Session

Held With the

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH, Route 3

Elizabeth City, N. C.

September 22. 23 .1931

Next Session to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September, 1932. Place to be selected by the Executive Committee

MINUTES
of the
CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-Sixth Annual Session

Held With the

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH, Route 3

Elizabeth City, N. C.

September 22, 23 ,1931

Next Session to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September, 1932. Place to be selected by the Executive Committee

---

ECONOMY PRINTING CO., UNION, S. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page No.

Associational Directory 3

Church Directory (Pastors, Clerks and S. S. Superintendents)..50-51

List of Messengers enrolled at the One Hundred Twenty-Sixth Annual Session of the Chowan Association..... 4

"Lest We Forget" 34-35

Constitution 5

Rules of Order 7

Proceedings 9

REPORTS:

- Executive Committee 16
- State Missions 19
- Home Missions 20
- Foreign Missions 20
- Hospitals 21
- Orphanage 21
- Christian Education 23
- Religious Literature 24
- Temperance 24
- Relief and Annuity Board 25
- Report on B. Y. P. U. Work in the Assocation 26
- Woman's Missionary Union 27

Minutes of the Chowan Associational W. M. U. Convention .. 29

Minutes of the B. Y. P. U. Associational Convention 31

Statistical Tables 36-51

Historical Table 52-54

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Dr. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice Moderator .....W. J. Berryman, Edenton, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer .....C. R. Holmes, Hertford, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. J. L. Carrick, Chairman, Elizabeth City, N. C.
C. R. Holmes, Hertford, N. C. F. I. White, Gliden, N. C.
Mrs. E. A. Kelly, Corapeak, N. C. Dr. J. S. Johnson, Shiloh, N. C.
T. L. Brown, Gates, N. C. W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville, N. C.
Mrs. A. A. Ward, Gliden, N. C. Rev. O. N. Marshall, Belcross, N. C.
E. S. Norman, Edenton, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEE FOR 1932

State Missions.....E. R. Stewart, Fairfield, N. C.
Home Missions.....O. Jack Murphy, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Foreign Missions.....J. C. Wicker, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Christian Education.....T. L. Brown, Gates, N. C.
Relief and Annuity Board.....J. T. Byrum, Edenton, N. C.
Hospitals.....W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C.
Sunday Schools.....D. C. Martin, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Religious Literature.....W. J. Berryman, Edenton, N. C.
Mill's Home, Kennedy Home.....E. L. Wells, Edenton, N. C.
Temperance.....J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. M. U. Work.....Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Baptist Brotherhood.....O. N. Marshall, Belcross, N. C.
B. Y. P. U.....L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON

Preacher.....Dr. J. C. Wicker, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Alternate ..... Rev. J. T. Byrum ,Tyner, N. C.

MESSENGERS ENROLLED AT SESSION OF 1931

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—Alphonso Jordan, Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Mrs. J. L. Sawyer.

BETHEL—S. W. Long, A. D. Thach.

BEULAH—M. W. Smith, M. E. Tuttle.

BEREA—W. L. White, G. C. Jennings, Mrs. H. C. Farrell.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—C. J. Ward, Mrs. Noah Bright, Mrs. J. M. Weeks, Mrs. J. L. Carrick.

CALVARY—L. B. Twiford.

CENTER HILL—L. W. Belch.

CHAPELL'S HILL—A. N. Winslow.

CORINTH—D. W. Morgan, Joseph Tuttle, W. F. Pritchard, Sr.

CRESWELL—W. H. Hollowell.

EBENEZER—W. S. Bartlett.

EDENTON—W. S. Privott, D. B. Liles, C. H. Wood, E .S. Norman.

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST—R. L. Garrett, L. W. Holloman, E. T. Burgess, S. G. Scott, J. D .Sykes, Mrs. S. E. Leigh, Mrs. J. L. Pritchard, Miss Effie Sawyer.

FAIRFIELD—E. R. Stewart, R. W. Jones, J. B. Daniels.

GATESVILLE—T. J. Carter.

HERTFORD—R. R. Moss, J. P. Perry, Z. A. Harris, C. R. Holmes.

HOBBSVILLE—N. F. Winslow, J. N. McRae, T. D. Hollowell.

MANTEO—G. W. Creef, H. B. Hines.

MOYOCK—L. R. Bundy, Mrs. Tom Charlton.

MT. PLEASANT—R. L. Litchfield, H. A. Litchfield.

PROVIDENCE—J. P. Bernard, B. B. Flora, T. B. Williams.

RAMOTH GILEAD—W. J. F. Spence.

REYNOLDSON, E. S. A. Ellanor, M. P. Ellis, E. L. Smith.

RIVERSIDE—R. S. Pritchard, C. T. Smith, W. F. Jennings.

ROCKY HOCK—R. B. Hollowell, W. A. Harrell.

ROSE BAY—A. C. Creeds.

SALEM—W. F. Berry.

SANDY CROSS—C. M. Riddick, Tommie Stallings, F. D. Gray.

SAWYER'S CREEK—J. E. Cooke, H. S. Gilbert, A. Sawyer.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

(Adopted at the Session of 1929)

THE CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1

This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2

This body shall be composed of white messengers, elected annually by the churches connected with it, and all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each one hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3

The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

ARTICLE 4

The Association shall have the following officers: A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Secretary-Treasurer and Assistant Secretary, who shall be elected annually, and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

ARTICLE 5

Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messengers or a letter for two successive sessions of the Association, or upon application for dismission.

ARTICLE 6

It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the

Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least two weeks before the annual sessian of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the association.

ARTICLE 7

The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session, in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall run from August 1st to July 31st.

ARTICLE 8

The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio, whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches, to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the kingdom enterprises within the Association, and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year and render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

ARTICLE 9

This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting, by printing the proposed amendment.

RULES OF ORDER

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual session without being executed by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

1. State Missions. 2. Home Missions. 3. Foreign Missions. 4. Sunday Schools. 5. Christian Education. 6. The Relief and Annuity Board. 7. Orphanage Work. 8. Temperance. 9. Baptist Young Peoples Union. 10. Woman's Missionary Union. 11. Religious Literature. 12. Baptist Brotherhood. 13. Hospitals.

Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words.

4. A Program Committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session, whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

5. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Conventions of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

6. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

7. That the Moderator and Clerk elected at Annual Sessions of the Association, shall not take office until the close of that Annual Session of the Association.

8. That the Associational Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the

expenses of the Association and the printing of the Minutes. This amount to be arrived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

9. That the names of our dead be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and that the names be printed in the Minutes.

10. That the Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the president of our B. Y. P. U. work and the superintendent of our Woman's Work be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

11. That the Association shall annuall yelect an auditor, who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

12. That the Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $50 for his services. His duties shall be, to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms as required by the Constitution . Make an annual digest of all church letters. Call all meetings of the Executive Committee, when requested by the Chairman. Record the proceeedings of the Association, and faithfully edit the Minutes; also to mail copies of the Minutes to the churches, and to other agencies desiring them and to have printed the program of the Association, at the request of the Program Committee, and mail a copy of the Program to every one on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

13. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

14. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parlimentary Law.

15. These rules of order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

First Day

Tuesday, September 22, 1931

Morning Session

The One Hundred Twenty-sixth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina convened with the Corinth Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, North Carolina, on Tuesday, September 22, 1931, at 10 A. M.

The Association came to order with Vice-Moderator Rev. J. L. Carrick, of the Blackwell Memorial Church in the chair. After devotional services led by S. S. McGregor, the Clerk called the roll of churches and messengers were enrolled. (See list of messengers on page 4).

The following officers were then elected for the year 1931-32: Moderator, Dr. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Vice-Moderator, Mr. W. J. Berryman, Edenton, N. C.; Clerk and Treasurer, Mr. C. R. Holmes, Hertford, N. C.; Assistant Clerk, Mr. F. I. White, Gliden, N. C.

The chair recognized several new pastors and visiting brethren from other associations and from our headquarters in Raleigh.

Mrs. J. S. Johnson sang a solo, "Blessed Name of Jesus."

The Associational Sermon was preached by Dr. J. S. Johnson, pastor of the Shiloh Baptist Church, using Phillipians 1:20 as his text.

Dr. I. A. Ward, newly elected moderator, took the chair and Rev. R. G. Kendrick, Hertford, led in prayer for the new officers at the request of Rev. J. L. Carrick, retiring moderator.

On motion of J. L. Carrick the report of the Program Committee on the Order of Business was adopted.

Dr. W. B. Edwards, president of Chowan College, in Murphreesboro, N. C., was recognized and presented the

cause of the college to the Association for its consideration. Dr. Edwards gave a historical review of the college, and urged the members of the churches in the Association to send their children, as well as dollars and sustenance to the College. He requested that each member of every church in the Association be requested and urged to contribute a penny a Sunday to the support of Chowan College; and that in each church a committee be appointed to build good-will for the College, and to endeavor to raise the fiftytwo cents per year for every member in each church in the Association. Dr. C. E. Maddry, Secretary to the General Board of the State, suggested a Chowan College Sunday in every church in the Association.

The Moderator appointed the following Committee on Chowan College: Rev. J. T. Byrum, Elizabeth City, as Chairman; J. L. Carrick, Ballard's Bridge; J. E. Cooke, Sawyers Creek, Mrs. J. L. Pritchard, Elizabeth City; Roy Litchfield, Mt. Pleasant.

The Moderator then appointed the following Committees:

Time, Place and Preacher for 1932: R. B. Hollowell, H. B. Hines, and J. D. Sykes.

Committee on Committees: W. H. Hollowell, J. J. Chappell, S. S. McGregor, C. J. Ward, B. H. Ward.

Rev. R. G. Kendrick conveyed to the Association greetings from Rev. A. A. Butler, Hertford, whose absence was occasioned by illness.

O. J. Murphy, pastor of the Corinth Church, was appointed to prepare a report on Temperance in the absence of Rev. A. A. Butler, who was assigned the Temperance report by the program committee.

The Association adjourned for lunch on the grounds.

First Day, Afternoon Session

Devotional services were conducted by Rev. O. Jack Murphy, after which Dr. L. E. M. Freeman, of Meredith College, led in prayer.

Rev. W. H. Hollowell read the report on State Missions. On motion the report was adopted and appended.

Mr. W. J. Berryman read the report on Home Missions, which was adopted and appended.

The absence of Mr. Chas Ward, who was to read the report on Foreign Missions, was called to the attention of the Moderator, who then appointed Rev. J. F. Colston, South Mills, to prepare the report and present it to the Association on Thursday.

Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, Secretary to the General Board, was recognized and presented the plan of the "Promotion Committee" of the State Convention to raise the funds necessary to meet the obligations of the Board and the Convention. He urged the adoption of God's plan in financing the work of His Kingdom, and the adoption by the Association of the plan of the Southern Baptist Convention for an "Every Member Canvas in Every church within the territorial limits of the Convention, during the week of November 29-December 6, 1931. On motion of J. F. Colston, it was ordered that the Association adopt the suggestions made by Dr. Maddry and that every church in the Association be requested to co-operate in the plan for an Every Member Canvas November 29-December 6, 1931.

Dr. L. E. M. Freeman, of Meredith College, was recognized and made a few remarks on Christian Education.

On motion of R. G. Kendrick, Hertford, directed that Rev. T. L. Brown, read the report on the Mill's Home and that Rev. J. A. McMillan, from the Home, be recognized for remarks, and that discussion of the reports of State and Home Missions go over to the Thursday session.

Report on Mill's Home was read, and on motion adopted. Rev. J. A. McMillan addressed the Association on the work being done in the Orphanage, and brought the greetings of the Home to the churches in the Chowan Association.

The Moderator appointed Rev. E. L. Wells to prepare report on Obituaries.

The report of the Committee on Committees for the Promotion Plan Committee of the Association was read as follows: J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City, Chairman; J. C. Wicker, Elizabeth City; E. R. Stewart, Fairfield; S. S. McGregor, Gatesville; W. H. Hollowell, Creswell; J. S. Johnson, Shiloh; E. L. Wells, Edenton; R. B. Hines, Manteo; W. F. Cale, Tyner; D. C. Martin, Elizabeth City; E. S. Norman, Edenton; W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City;, and the following ladies: Mesdames J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City; E. A. Kelly, Corapeak; Guy Gregory, Shiloh; R. E. Flora, Shawboro; J. E. White, Hertford; A. D. Ward, Gliden, and Miss Wilma Bartlett, South Mills, and L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City, and George Bond, Edenton. On motion the report was adopted.

Committee on Committees presented the following report for the Executive Committee: J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City, Chairman; D. C. Martin, Elizabeth City; C. R. Holmes, Hertford; F. I. White, Gliden; Mrs. E. A. Kelly, Corapeak; J .S. Johnson, Shiloh; T. L. Brown, Gates; W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden; O. N. Marshall, Belcross; E. S. Norman, Edenton .

The Committee on Committees then presented its report for the Program Committee as follows: J. C. Wicker, Elizabeth City, Chairman; J. T. Byrum, Edenton, and J. F. Colston, South Mills. The same Committee brought in its report on Standing Committees at follows:

State Missions ..... E. R. Stewart, Fairfield
Home Missions ..... O. Jack Murphy, Elizabeth City
Foreign Missions ..... J. C. Wicker, Elizabeth City
Christian Education ..... T. L. Brown, Gates
Relief and Annuity Board ..... J. T. Byrum, Edenton
Hospitals ..... W. F. Cale, Tyner
Sunday Schools ..... D. C. Martin, Elizabeth City
Religious Literature ..... W. J. Berryman, Edenton
Mill's Home ..... E. L. Wells, Edenton
Temperance ..... J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City
Baptist Brotherhood ..... O. N. Marshall, Belcross
B. Y. P. U. ..... L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City

On motion both reports were adopted.

The Committee on Chowan College then presented the following report:

"That the Association by its action recommend to the churches that a Committee of two or more be appointed in each church, to be known as the Chowan College Good Will Committee, who shall endeavor to work out in each church the plan whereby they may raise one cent per week per member of every church in the Association for the use and benefit of Chowan College; and that this Committee be appointed at once and begin work now; and that this contribution be outside of and in addition to the Cooperative Program."

J. T. BYRUM, Chairman,
J. L. CARRICK,
MRS. J. L. PRITCHARD,
ROY LITCHFIELD,
J. E. COOK,
Committee.

On motion the report was adopted.

After song and prayer, Association adjourned to meet at 9:30 A. M., Thursday, September 23rd.

Second Day, Morning Session

Devotional service was led by D. C. Martin, Elizabeth City.

The Report on State Missions was taken up for discussion as per motion made and carried on the first day. It was spoken to by W. J. Hollowell and J. L. Carrick, member of the General Board, dealing especially with the needs in the State and urgent need of contributions that the work may not be curtailed. Report on motion adopted.

Rev. J. T. Byrum read the report on Hospitals. The report was spoken to by W. H. Hollowell, J. T. Byrum and W. H. Dodd. On motion report was adopted.

O. Jack Murphy read the report on Temperance. Spoken to by O. J. Murphy, W. J. Berryman, O. N. Marshall, J. F. Colston. Some objection was made to a sentence in the report to the effect that defilement of the body (human) was a defilement of God. After considerable discussion, the report was allowed to be withdrawn by the author

and amended. As amended, it was on motion adopted. Rev. W. P. Upchurch, Superintendent of the State Anti-Saloon League, was recognized a nd he made a ten minute speech on Prohibition. Since the Committee on Baptist Brotherhood was not present to present its report, the time for consideration of the report on Temperance was extended.

Committee on Relief and Annuity Board was absent. Rev. R. G. Kendrick, of Hertford, was asked to prepare a report and submit it to the Clerk for inclusion in the Minutes.

Dr. J. S. Johnson read the report on Christian Education. Spoken to by Dr. Johnson. On motion adopted.

Rev. J .F. Colston read the report on Religious Literature. Spoken to by J. F. Colston and J. M. Early, representative of the Biblical Recorder. Mr. Early stated that there were only 293 subscribers to the Recorder in this Association. On motion report was adopted.

R. L. Garrett read the report on Sunday Schools, spoken to by R. L. Garrett, D. C. Martin and S. S. McGregor. On motion adopted.

Association adjourned for dinner on the grounds.

Second Day, Afternoon Session

Devotional services were led by Rev. H. B. Hines, of the Roanoke Island Field.

At request of the Moderator, the Clerk called the roll of churches and messengers not answering the first day.

Rev. J. L. Carrick presented the report o f the Executive Committee for the year 1930-1931. On motion of W. J. Berryman, Edenton, it was directed that the report be considered seriatim. Adopted.

The Chairman of the Executive Committee then read the report section by section, each and every section of the report being adopted as read. Then the report as a whole was adopted.

(It was moved and adopted that the Church Letter stand as first read.)

Mr. L. H. Sawyer read the report on B. Y. P. U. Work. Spoken to by Mr. Sawyer, and Mr. Litchfield.

Due to the absence of Mrs. J. E. White, the report on W. M. U. Work was not presented. Mrs. J. L. Carrick was requested to write a report on the W. M. U. and submit it to the Clerk for inclusion in the Minutes.

Miscellaneous: The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported as follows: That no invitation had been received for the Association next year, and recommended that selection of place be left with the Executive Committee. Time, the Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September, 1932. Preacher, Dr. J. C. Wicker, of the First Church, Elizabeth City; Alternate, J. T. Byrum, Tyner, N. C.

On motion resolution that at future meetings of the Association delegates and visitors bring their own lunch was defeated after considerable discussion.

"Whereas, entertaining the Chowan Association is quite an undertaking and a big expense to any church or community entertaining said Association, and whereas, largely, on this account churches are slow to invite the Association, therefore, be it resolved that in the future the church inviting the Association be authorized to do so with the understanding that all messengers and visitors be requested to bring their own lunch and that the entertaining church be requested to entertain only those messengers and visitors spending the night in the community."

Presented by request of M. P. Jennings.

This motion was defeated by vote viva voce.

On motion resolution of thanks and gratitude to the Corinth and Berea churches for their generous hospitality in the entertainment of the Association was adopted.

At direction of the Moderator, the Clerk called the roll of our Dead and prayer for the bereaved ones was offered by J. L. Carrick.

Motion for adjournment sine die. Song, "Blest Be the Tie," and benediction was pronounced by Rev. R. G. Kendrick, Hertford.

REPORTS

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

The Executive Committee has held two meetings this year. A number of things vital to the work of the Association were discussed and some effort made to accomplish some definite work. We have endeavored to be of service to the churches of the Association, when the opportunity presented itself, but we are sorry to say that very few opportunities have come either from the brethren or the churches.

We have written several letters in the interest of the work and have advised with some of our pastorless churches. We have sent several names of prospective pastors to the pulpit committees. We could only wish that the Executive Committee was permitted to advise more freely with the churches and especially those churches desiring help from the General Board. It is well to remember that your appropriation is made, as a rule, upon the advice and recommendation of the Executive Committee to the General Board. This being true, churches would do well to keep in touch with the committee. However, last year the General Board did not follow the recommendations of the Executive Committees of the various Associations, because there was not enough money to pay the amounts recommended.

The General Board in joint meeting with the Debt Commission, accepted a recommendation of the Debt Commission to raise a large fund, known as the Livingston Johnson Memorial Fund to be applied to the debts of our Convention. The Commission suggested that our people be asked to give one dollar per member of each church, exclusive of those who are connected with the W. M. U.

A special committee was appointed by the General Board to work out an apportionment goal for $150,000.00 to be raised between now and March 1st, 1932.

Then, the Executive Committee of each Association was asked to apportion among the churches the amount that was apportioned to the Association. The amount for this Association was five thousand dollars. Your committee met and made out this apportionment for the churches, taking in consideration the numerical strength of the church as well as their ability.

Let your committee remind you that this is not an assessment but merely a suggested amount which you are petitioned to do your best to raise.

This amount is to be raised by counting whatever may be collected on back Centennial pledges, by counting what is given by the B. Y. P. U.'s and by securing one or more dollars from every member of

our churches. Let us remind you that whatever the W. M. U. gives cannot be counted on this. The apportionments are as follows:

Ballard's Bridge	$300.00	Mount Sinai	50.00
Belhaven	100.00	Moyock	50.00
Beulah	100.00	North Lake	25.00
Berea	300.00	Oak Grove	25.00
Bethel	150.00	Oak Ridge	50.00
Blackwell Memorial	600.00	Pantego	5.00
Calvary	25.00	Popular Branch	75.00
Center Hill	150.00	Providence	100.00
Chapel Hill	50.00	Powells Point	25.00
Corinth	250.00	Ramoth Gilead	100.00
Columbia	100.00	Reynoldson	200.00
Coinjock	50.00	Rehoboth	100.00
Cool Springs	200.00	Riverside	100.00
Creswell	25.00	Roanoke Island	25.00
Ebenezer	100.00	Rocky Hock	200.00
Edenton	500.00	Ruduco	25.00
Elizabeth City First	600.00	Roper	25.00
Eure	50.00	Rose Bay	25.00
Eureka	200.00	Salem	100.00
Fairfield	25.00	Sandy Cross	300.00
Gatesville	200.00	Sawyer's Creek	200.00
Great Hope	100.00	Shiloh	300.00
Hertford	2.00.00	Soundside	200.00
Hobbsville	100.00	Swan Quarter	25.00
Macedonia	100.00	Travis	10.00
Manteo	50.00	Warwick	300.00
Middle Swamp	100.00	Whiteville Grove	100.00
Mount Pleasant	50.00	Woodville	100.00
		Yeopim	50.00

In accordance with the program adopted by our last Southern Baptist Convention to endeavor to put on an Every Member Canvass in every Baptist church throughout the borders of our Convention territory on Nov. 29th to Dec. 6th in a united effort to secure a pledge from every member for both the objects of the Convention and our local work, your committee recommends that our Association pledge itself to cooperate in this movement and that every church as nearly as possible endeavor to put on an Every Member Canvass at the above date.

Your committee recommends that the churches of the Association grouped together in fields, stand together with one another, in order to call and support a pastor. And that the Association go on record, as requesting churches not to call a pastor of a neighboring field to preach for them on Sunday afternoon, but that we earnestly beseech our churches to remain in a field and cooperate with the other churches in securing and keeping a pastor. Also that we request our pastors to labor to this end.

Your committee recommends that the minutes be revised to contain only essential matter of value to the pastors in the Association and the churches of this body. That all the reports made concerning the objects of the Convention be pruned to comply with the constitutional requirements of 30 words. And that the pruning of reports and deletions of minutes of other meetings be within the jurisdiction of the Executive Committee. That the committee approve the copy of the minutes before they are finally given to the printer for printing and binding.

Your committee would like to make the following recommendations as changes in wording of constitution and additions to Rules of Order:

1. That the last clause of Article 7 of the Constitution now reading, "The Associational year shall run from August to August," be changed to read, "The Associational year shall run from August 1st to July 31st."

2. That we insert the following rules of order. That which would be number 7. That the moderator and clerk elected at the annual sessions of the Association, shall not take office until the close of that annual session of the Association.

8. That the Associational Clerk is hereby authorized to send a sug,gested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes. This amount to be arrived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the associational letters.

9. That the names of our dead be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and that the names be printed in the minutes.

10. That the superintendent of our Sunday School work; the president of our B. Y. P. U. work and the superintendent of our Woman's Work be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

11. That the Association shall annually elect an auditor, who shall audit the books of the treasurer and report to the Association.

12. That the clerk shall receive an annual salary of $50.00 for his services. His duties shall be, to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms, as required by the Constitution. Make an annual digest of all church letters. Call all meetings of the Executive Committee, when requested by the chairman. Record the proceedings of the sessions of the Association, and faithfully edit the minutes; also to mail copies of the minute to the churches, and to other agencies desiring them and to have printed the programs of the Associations, at the request of the program committee, and mail

a copy of the program to every one on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

13. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is hereby severed.

That Rules of Order now numbered 7 and 8 be numbered 14 and 15.

Respectfully submitted

J. L. CONICK, Chairman C. R. HOLMES, J. SAMUEL JOHNSON, R. G. KINDRICK, MRS. E. A. KELLY, MRS. A. D. WARD, O. N. MARSHALL.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

One of the primary objects in the minds of our fathers in the organization of our Baptist State Convention was the employment of missionaries within the bounds of our state. Because of the aggressive work done by this agency we have experienced a marvelous growth in our denominational work. Its first great task has always been to extend the kingdom of our Lord in North Carolina through the evangelization of the unsaved. Our growth both in numbers and in power stand today as a living testimony to the wisdom of this policy. State Missions has ilved because it has helped. It can continue to live only as it helps. As true as this is our Board cannot continue to live if it helps beyond that which it receives. Therefore our Board is forced not only to turn a deaf ear to many clamorous appeals for needed help, but to retrench in its present field of operation. We must labor to carry on, for to falter in our task at this point will certainly result in disaster to everything in our denominational program.

Changing conditions have brought us pointedly face to face with some vexing problems that are destined to hinder our progress unless under the leadership of the Holy Spirit we shall be able to solve them. The coming of good roads, the automobile, the consolidation and growth of our rural grammar and high schools and the present economic conditions into which we have come are going to be the very acid test in the life or death struggle of many of our smaller rural churches. The necessity no longer exists for a Baptist church every three or four miles. Many of them are doomed to die. Others must consolidate in order to live.

Your committee would therefore recommend that we wisely but persistently encourage consolidation in every instance where the kingdom of our Lord can be better served by so doing.

W. H. HOLLOWELL.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

and prayerfully, can leave no doubt in the minds of His disciples that He gave it to the Church He built (Matt. 16:18 and 18:17), that is, to a Baptist church, and that this church and others like it, that is, Baptist churches, should until the end of the age. Evangelize, Baptize and Indoctrinate. And this is, as we see it, the whole mission of New Testament or Baptist churches everywhere and for all time. We are not surprised to see on page 279 of the Annual of the S. B. Convention, 1931, that the Home Mission Board sounds this helpful note.

"The Board has found it necessary to re-define Mission work. It is interpreting 'Missions' to mean primarily the 'making and baptizing of disciples,' The Board believes that God-called men speaking out of a heart of love to lost men about Christ and urging them to accept Him as their Saviour is primarily, fundamentally and essentially Mission work. Believing this, the Board is giving pre-eminence in its mission program to the work of preaching the gospel."

"The Board regrets to report that because of decreasing receipts the salary and expenses for a Commissioner of Evangelism could not be provided. The Board is committed to Evangelism and earnestly longs for the day to come when this department of work can be re-established, but under the present financial conditions it is impossible to undertake any new work.

W. J. BERRYMAN, Committee.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

In Mark 16:15 Jesus told the disciples to "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to the whole creation." and in Acts 1:8 he showed them how to do it, "And ye shall be my witnesses both in Jerusalem and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and to the uttermost part of the earth." The above scriptures, in conjunction with others, give us our authority for Foreign Missions. Paul taught by example that it was right and honorable to explore new territories for Jesus. Jesus said in John 3:16 "For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten son that whosoever believeth in him should not perish but have everlasting life." How are the people on the foreign Field to believe if they do not hear? And how are they to hear unless someone carries the message to them? Someone must go. There are many consecrated young people begging to go but they can't go unless somebody furnishes the money to support them. It is the duty of those of us who can't go to support those who have heard the call to go. Our offerings to Foreigh Missions are falling off until it looks as if some of those who are already on the firing line will have to be withdrawn.

Your committee would recommend and urge that we preach, pray and pay so that none of the missionaries now on the fields be withdrawn and that others may be sent to supplement those who are already there at the earliest moment possible.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. COLSTON, Committee.

REPORT ON HOSPITALS

It is the business of the churches to render service in the name of Jesus to the community. The Master went about doing good. He sent His disciples to preach, teach and heal the sick. To follow Him, the churches must render a real helpful healing ministry. Surely no one can offer a complete service to humanity in the name of Jesus who disregards human sickness, suffering and sorrow.

In an effort of Baptist to offer a well-rounded ministry to the people both at home and abroad, many hospitals have been established. Space forbids even the mention of their names and places of location.

The Southern Baptist Sanatorium at El Paso, Texas, failed to run without deficit, has been leased to private interest and is now being run by an El Paso doctor who has been running it successfully since.

The Southern Baptist Hospital at New Orleans, Louisiana, is doing a creditable business, doing practically the same volume of work it did the previous year, making a substantial operating profit.

We come now to note some facts concerning our own North Carolina Baptist Hospital located in the city of Winston-Salem under the superb management of Supt. G. T. Lumpkin.

It is well located in a thriving city, near the central part of the State, finely equipped, fireproof construction and prepared to take care of one hundred patients per day.

It was built by our Baptist people for the saving of human life and the relief of the suffering and deformed and for over eight years it has fulfilled its mission, never turning away a single applicant when the application was properly endorsed by the church and the attending physician. Up to this time about sixteen thousand patients have been admitted since the opening of this institution. Patients have come from every quarter of the State and from other States. Our missionaries, college students, ministers, and their families, widows and orphans have attended and received treatment and blessings we had to offer.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. BYRUM,
Committee.

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE

The word, "orphan", possesses an awful significance. It tells of death, of war and pestilence and famine, of desolate homes and broken hearts and crushing sorrow. In this one word, all the ills of life seem gathered up. The trouble is notsimply one of affec-

tion. The bread-winner and the home-maker are lost. Before the powers of self-help are developed, the child is deprived of both the father who earns for him and the mother who tends him. The prop and strength of the household are cut down. The protectors of the helpless are removed. The guides and counsellors of the young are no more. We sometimes wonder how a loving mother, who was wont to lavish her heart's deepest and tenderest love upon her children, can find joy and be happy in heaven whither she has been suddenly translated, leaving her heart-broken children behind. While here in the world, she could not be happy without them. How, then, can she be happy there, and they yet here? The only answer is she is with God, who is the Fountain of love, and so will himself gently care for those who are weeping over her grave, and missing and mourning her every hour.

There is no fact more interesting than the wonderful way in which orphan children are cared for. "A Father of the fatherless—is God." Moved by a piteous heart of compassion, he takes the bereft child under his special care. "He relieveth the fatherless." Unseen loving hands will be tending the orphan for his peace and blessedness. Across the path of orphans a dark shadow may long live; yet they are not forgotten by their heavenly Father. He raises up one friend here and another there; and, if a comparison could be made, it would probably be found that such children have been as well cared fo ras others; life has been as bright for them as for those whose earlier years were clouded over by no such bereavement.

A clear call to the churches is as yet only partially heard and heeded—is to give first place in their energies to this eleventh duty of Christianity. It is but meet that the compassion of his followers should be strongest when God's compassion is strongest. Their sympathy should be particularly large and active when the trouble is great, and the sufferers have not brought it upon themselves by their own folly or fault. True religion consists in clean living and the exercise of an active benevolence in a world of suffering. One great purpose of the church's existence is that it may become a ministry of spiritual and material help to orphans.

In the Mills and Kennedy Homes we have the answer of North Carolina Baptists to God's call to them to care for the fatherless. Here we have 635 children and, in addition to these, we have 265 children with their mothers cared for by Mothers' Aid, making in all cared for 900 children. Since November 11, 1885, in the building of organized orphanage work among North Carolina Baptists—we have cared for 3,682 children in the Homes and by Mothers' Aid.

The Orphanage's greatest need at present is a more loyal support. Due, doubtless, to the prevailing depression, receipts have so fallen off that the debt on the institution is growing at an alarming rate. A large increase in gifts or a curtailment in the work seems to be the only alternatives now facing us. But of this last we ought not even to think. Cases of distress, hitherto unheard of, now besiege the management. We are assured that a once-a-month contribution by all the Sunday Schools and a great Thanksgiving offering by all the churches will not only relieve present conditions, but enable our manager to heed at least some of these distress calls. We cannot too strongly urge the Sunday Schools and churches of this Association to give earnest consideration to these suggested ways of supporting our Orphanage.

T. L. BROWN.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian Education is a subject which demands the interest of every follower of Christ, though there may be a great difference of opinion as to what should be the content of our program and the educational policy of our denomination. Christ placed teaching along with evangelism in the great commission to His disciples, and teaching and training are emphasized by the Apostle Paul as things not to be neglected among those whom he had led to Christ and organized into churches. No thinking Christian can deny the obligation placed upon him and his fellow Christians to teach "others also." Christian education should rightly include all teaching and training which the churches of Christ attempt in preparing their constituency for more effective service in the Lord's Kingdom. This would include Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., and Daily Vacation Bible School work as well as work done in our denominational High Schools, Colleges and Seminaries.

Our State Convention has gone out of the High School business almost entirely. There are four Junior Colleges in North Carolina offering high school work, but there were in these four institutions only 468 high school pupils in 1929-30. Of the four Baptist Junior Colleges in the State, only two (Mars Hill College and Campbell College) are owned and controlled by the Baptist State Convention. Wingate Junior College was released by the Convention in 1930, and Boiling Springs Junior College is owned by the King's Mountain, Sandy Run, and Gaston County Associations. There were 883 college students in these Junior Colleges in 1929-30; in 1930-31 there were

1271 college and high school students, or 80 less than the previous year.

Our State Convention owns and controls three Senior Colleges (Wake Forest, Meredith and Chowan). The enrollment in these for 1930-31 was 1262, a gain of 42 over the previous year. It might be noted that Wake Forest was the only one of the three which made a gain, while both Chowan and Meredith had fewer students last year than the year before.

J. SAMUEL JOHNSON.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Why do we need Christian Literature? The answer is clear. This is an age when people are reading as, perhaps, they have never read before. Many papers and magazines are coming into our homes and being read that are poisoning the minds of our youth. If this poisonous literature is to be discarded, how can it be done? We can't say it shall not be read, but we can substitute something better for it. Do we have anything better to offer? Yes—We have our Bible School, Baptist Young People's Union, Woman's and Laymen's Work literature. We also have The Charity and Children, in our State, which gives information about our Orphanage. We are told that "Information breeds inspiration and inspiration breeds consecration." The Biblical Recorder, our State paper, gives information about all our work.

Your Committee would commend The Biblical Recorder to all our people and would urge the placing of this good paper in every Baptist home. Through the years it has been a most potent and wholesome influence, enlisting our people in support of our denominational work,, unifying our people in their doctrinal beliefs and religious activities and informing our constituency concerning the progress of the Redeemer's Kingdom. The paper, through the years, has been true to our State, advocating all that has been for the good of our people at large. It has wielded in our churches an influence far beyond our power to appraise. Week by week it has carried wholesome matter into the homes of our people. It was never better than it is today.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. COLSTON,
Committee.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

Thousands of years ago on the sixth morning of God's great

creation came forth a mighty and beautiful handiwork, created in the image of God Himself, having within his bosom the power of personality and endowed with the power of choice—a living soul came from the omnipotent hand of God. Man was given the privilege to rule the world. He held within his grips a portion of the destiny of the human race.

Since that time man has denied himself of the wonderful privileges of God. He was driven from the Garden of Paradise because he was not satisfied with his earthly home of glory. We are denying ourselves the privileges of our endowed rights today in many ways, one of which is the use of strong drink. As the generation of today lives so will the generation of tomorrow live. Thousands of homes are being wrecked and millions of lives are being burned into a mere shell today because of the use of strong drink. It was God's purpose for the body to be pure and undefiled, yea, a temple for the living soul, and it is the duty of man to keep it pure.

Through the devout efforts of our fathers this giant of strong drink was forced to surrender. He will forever be considered a conquered foe of Satan so long as we as Christian soldiers remain true to the faith of our fathers and to the Creator. The challenge comes to us to cast our votes for men whom the spoils of office cannot buy and whom the lust of office cannot fill. Even though the church cannot be interested in party politics, we as Christian soldiers must always be on duty and put to rout the giant of shame and the enemy to the oncoming generation.

Thousands of dollars are being wasted on this degrading enemy and if there has ever been a time that we need to promote high ideals and noble standards it is now. Prohibition is not a failure, but a glorious success, and if we remain loyal soldiers to Jesus and loving friends to the youth of tomorrow, we shall some day sing the victor's song—Victory! Victory! Conquers for Jesus!

Respectfully submitted,

REV. O. JACK MURPHY.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

This Board is located in Dallas, Texas. Dr. T. J. Watts is the Executive Secretary.

It is the agency through which Southern Baptists seek to discharge their responsibility to their old and disabled ministers, widows of ministers, and their dependent children.

As the name suggests this is done through the Annuity Fund and through the Relief Fund.

To become a beneficiary of the Annuity Fund one must pay a small

premium each year until he reaches the age of sixty-eight. At that time, or if he becomes permanently disabled before that age, he receives $500 per annum as long as he lives. At his death his widow receives $300 per annum until she dies or remarries. At her death or remarriage, the children receive the $300 per annum until the youngest child becomes twenty-one years old.

The number of annuitant members on the roll April 30, 1931, was 1525. The number entitled to annuities during the past year was 174—122 ministers, 67 widows and 5 dependent children. To these was paid $69,266.55.

Those needing financial aid who have not taken membership in the Annuity Fund are cared for through the Relief Fund. The number aided last year through this Fund was 1,493—691 ministers, 603 widows and 150 dependent children.

To these was paid the pitifully small sum of $129,026.45—less than $100 per beneficiary for a whole year.

In view of these facts, your Committee would urge all ministers under sixty years of age to take membership, if possible, in the new plan of this Board, known as the "Service Annuity Plan," thereby providing for the time of old age or of disability.

We would urge the churches to largely increase their offerings to the Relief Fund so that its beneficiaries may have at least the necessities of life.

Respectfully submitted,

R. G. KENDRICK.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

Our Baptist laymen and ministers awakened out of their slumber in the latter part of the nineteenth century and organized a training service for their young people. We should thank God for those noble laymen and ministers.

It was not until 1927 that the Chowan Association was organized into B. Y. P. U work. At present there are thirty-seven Unions in the entire Association—one Adult Union, sixteen Senior Unions, eight Intermediate Unions, twelve Junior Unions, and six of our churches have the General Organization. The Association is divided into seven districts with a leader in charge of the work of the young people in that immediate section.

At the Annual Session of the B. Y. P. U. Association, the president reported around four hundred miles traveled and about two hundred and seventy-five letters mailed in the interest of the B. Y. P. U. work of the Association. The above figures do not include the miles

traveled and letters mailed by the other officers of the Association. There were a number of meetings held during the past B. Y. P. U. year in various parts of the Association to stimulate and advance the work of this Organization in the Association.

Out of the sixty-four churches in the entire Association, there are only about twenty of these that have any B. Y. P. U. work at all, therefore, your Committee wishes to offer the following recommendations:

1. That the pastors of the Association give the B. Y. P. U. workers their full cooperation and help them to promote this phase of our work in the Association.

2. That those churches who have never had, or those who have not had a B. Y. P. U. for some time, organize and begin training their church members and leaders of tomorrow in the real fundamentals of church activities.

3. That those churches in which the B. Y. P. U. work has just ceased reorganize and start anew and afresh.

4. Study to show yourselves approved workmen of God, so that you may be a workman of authority, rightly dividing the Word of Truth.

Respectfully submitted,

L. HERMON SAWYER.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

When we think of the distressing condition of our country and of its effect on mission work, it is interesting to note that the work of Chowan Woman's Missionary Union is going steadily forward, and that our women are realizing, more and more, the great joy to be found in service.

More interest is being manifested in Mission Study, the women realizing that they must have missionary information if they are to be efficient in the Master's work.

Of great importance in arousing interest in our work are our County meetings, where we discuss the work and plan for the carrying on in a more efficient way the great missionary commands of our Lord.

As yet it seems as if we are not taking our Organized Personal Service work seriously, however, our quarterly reports show that the societies are becoming more efficient along this line. May we resolve to help actively in the evangelistic work of our churches and endeavor individually to win souls to Christ.

Our gifts for the year totaled $9,289.49. We failed to reach our ap-

portionment of $10,500.00. May we urge more liberal giving as a means of spiritual growth.

It is encouraging, indeed, to note the growth and work of the Junior Organizations. It is with a feeling of thanksgiving and pride that last year we won the state Young People's Banner for having the largest per cent. of organizations Standard and organizing the most new societies. The hope of the future lies in the youth of today, and if we would have the great missionary enterprise carried on with vigor and enthusiasm, the spirit and objects of missions must be instilled in the hearts and minds of our girls and boys.

A most successful Encampment was held at Chowan College July 27th to August 1st, with an attendance of 126, 64 registered, 62 visitors and day students.

The regular time for the Annual Meeting is Thursday after the first Sunday in April, at Warwick Baptist Church.

Let us go forward with increased earnestness and greater faith and trust, consecrating our lives anew to His service, as we strive to obey His command, "That the world may know."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. L. CARRICK,

Superintendent.

MINUTES OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. CONVENTION

The twenty-seventh annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of Chowan Baptist Association met at Shiloh Baptist Church on April 9, 1931. This was an all day meeting, and was well attended by W. M. U. workers. Mrs. I. A. Ward, the Superintendent, presided over the meeting.

Mrs. O. N. Marshall, of Sawyer's Creek, led the devotional for the morning session.

Mrs. J. S. Johnson gave the address of welcome, and Miss Annabelle Abbott the response.

The reports showed an improvement in all phases of the work. The Mission Study report was given by Mrs. P. F. Walston, the Personal Service by Mrs. W. S. Privott, the Stewardship by Mrs. S. E. Leigh, the Young People's by Mrs. D. J. Pritchard, and the County Leaders as follows: Camden by Miss Essie Ferebee, Chowan by Mrs. A. D. Ward, Currituck by Mrs. R. E. Flora, Gates by Mrs. E. A. Kelly, Pasquotank by Mrs. J. M. Weeks, and Perquimans by Mrs. J. E. White.

Mrs. D. J. Pritchard presented the State Young People's Banner which was won at the State W. M. U. Convention at Gastonia by the Young People for having the largest per cent of their organizations standard, and organizing the most new societies last year.

Mrs. W. S. Privott gave a discussion on Directed Personal Service.

Mrs. I. A. Ward, in her report, stated that the Associational work was better organized and was doing better work than ever before.

During the business period, upon the suggestion of Rev. J. L. Carrick, a motion was made that the Executive Committee investigate having a camp at Chowan College, and be given the power to act.

Miss Alva Lawrence, the State Young People's Leader of Raleigh, spoke on the subject "That the World May Know."

Miss Lawrence also told of the change in reporting our special missionary gifts. Hereafter all special gifts are to be sent to Miss Elsie K. Hunter, the State Treasurer, in order to receive proper credit. The Heck Memorial gift this year is to be applied on the Convention debt, and the program will be about our Baptist work.

Mrs. J. T. Byrum led the devotional for the afternoon session.

A demonstration called "The Tithing School" was given by the W. M. S. of Shiloh.

Following this the committees reported. The Place Committee received no invitation, so referred this to the Executive Committee. The Nominating Committee reported and the following were elected for 1931-1932:

Superintendent.....Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City
Assistant Superintendent.....Mrs. P. F. Walston, Elizabeth City
Young People's Superintendent.....Mrs. D. J. Pritchard, Hertford
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. Victor Morgan, Elizabeth City
Mission Study Chairman.....Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City
Personal Service Chairman.....Mrs. W. S. Privott, Edenton
Stewardship Chairman.....Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville
Pianist.....Mrs. D. P. Medlin, South Mills

The feature of the afternoon session was a talk "Consider the Lilies" by Mrs. J. L. Carrick of Blackwell Memorial.

The Shawboro male quartet then sang "Go and Tell."

The next speaker was Mrs. J. P. Perry, of Hertford, who spoke on Lam. 1:12.

Miss Lillie Grandy, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, then read her report.

The Consecration Service was led by Miss Maud Brock, who acted as Secretary pro tem in the absence of Mrs. R. T. Venters.

Rev. R. G. Kendrick, of Hertford, dismissed the meeting with a prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. I. A. WARD, Superintendent.
MAUD BROCK, Secretary Pro Tem.

MINUTES OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATIONAL B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION WHICH MET WITH BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH, ELIZABETH CITY, N. C., JUNE 25, 1931.

The Fifth Annual Session of the Chowan Associational B. Y. P. U. Convention met with Berea Baptist Church June 25th, 1931. Mr. Hermon Sawyer, of Elizabeth City, presided; Miss Mary Johnson acted as Secretary Pro Tem. The theme of the Convention was "Christian Living." The song service was led by Rev. J. L. Carrick, Miss Edna Sanderlin, of Salem, as pianist.

The morning session opened at 10:15 with George Bond, of Edenton, leading the devotional. He used as his Scripture Acts 1:8. Following this, Mrs. J. S. Johnson, of Shiloh, sang "It Pays to Serve Jesus." The appointment of the following committees was made: Nominating Committee, Time and Place Committee, and Resolution Committee. The Roll Call of churches resulted in the following:

1. Ballard's Bridge	1	26. Hertford	6
3. Berea	24	31. Mount Pleasant	5
6. Blackwell Memorial	4	35. Oak Grove	1
7. Calvary	10	36. Oak Ridge	1
12. Corinth	5	47. Rocky Hock	6
13. Creswell	1	51. Salem	7
16. Edenton	7	55. Shiloh	4
17. E. City First	3	58. Travis	1
22. Gatesville	3	62. Woodville	1

Seventeen churches represented at this meeting. Rev. O. Jack Murphy, pastor of Corinth Baptist Church, delivered the Convention Sermon, using as his subject "The Standards of Christian Living." Rev. J. T. Byrum then dismissed the morning session with prayer. A picnic lunch was enjoyed on the church grounds.

The afternoon session opened at 1:30 and the devotional was led by Miss Miserere Hettrick, of Elizabeth City First, using as her Scripture Philippians 3:13-14. Reports were then read by the various officers, after which Miss Marian Halstead, of Salem, sang "Satisfied with Jesus." The Minutes of the last meeting and also a

constitution, presented by the Executive Committee, were read and adopted. The reports of the Committees were given. Rev. J. L. Carrick, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, made the following report:

President.....Hermon Sawyer, Blackwell Memorial
Vice President .....George Bond, Edenton
Secretary-Treasurer.....Miss Addie Stafford, Berea
Junior Leader.....Miss Gussie Lee Harrell, Corinth
Intermediate Leader.....Miss Bertha Holmes, Edenton
Chorister.....Charles Overman, Corinth
Pianist.....Miss Edna Sanderlin, Salem

DISTRICT LEADERS

Camden-Currituck.....Everette Wright, Shiloh
Pasquotank.....Oscar Pritchard, Corinth
Perquimans.....Mrs. Norman Elliott, Hertford
Chowan.....Raleigh Hollowell, Rocky Hock
Gates.....Rev. S. S. McGregor, Gatesville
Tyrrell-Washington.....Roy L. Litchfield, Mount Pleasant
Hyde-Belhaven.....Rev. E. R. Stewart, Fairfield

Dr. J. S. Johnson, Chairman of the Time and Place Committee, made the following report: Place, Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Creswell, N. C.; Time, Thursday after the third Sunday in June, 1932.

Miss Madeline Elliott, Chairman of the Resolution Committee, read the resolutions. All reports were adopted.

Miss Winnie Rickett, of Raleigh, our State Junior and Intermediate Leader, brought a message of inspiration to each of us who heard her.

Conference periods were held as follows:

Pastors and General Officers, by Rev. J. L. Carrick, Blackwell Memorial; Senior and Adults, by Miss Medeline Elliott, Edenton; Juniors and Intermediates, by Miss Winnie Rickett, Raleigh.

Rev. W. H. Hollowell, of Creswell, conducted the Installation Service after which Rev. R. G. Kendricks dismissed the afternoon session with prayer. Picnic supper on the church grounds.

The evening session opened at 8 o'clock with the devotional being led by Miss Addie Stafford, of Berea, using as her Scripture James 1:22. Mr. Foster Ricketson, of Blackwell Memorial, sang "Face to Face." A demonstration was given. The opening period of the weekly meeting was given by E. City First, the quiz by Miss Winnie Rickett, of Raleigh, the program by the Pasquotank Senior B. Y. P. U., and the closing assembly by Blackwell Memorial. The evening session was dismissed by the President, Hermon Sawyer, leading in prayer.

HERMON SAWYER, President,
MARY JOHNSON, Sec. Pro. Tem.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Delay in getting out Minutes of the 1931 meeting has been due to inability of Clerk and Executive Committee to get together until late in the year. Also, the desire of the Clerk to get out as complete and accurate a Minute as possible, and to get the work done as cheaply as possible. The delay has resulted in a substantial saving to the Association in that original bids were far in advance of the bid at which the work was awarded to Economy Printing Company.

NOTICE

Attention to those on the program for the session in 1932 is especially called to the provisions of the "Rules of Order" respecting the LENGTH of "REPORTS" for the Minutes; and notice is given that these rules will be strictly adhered to by the Clerk and Executive Committee in approving reports for the Minutes hereafter. You are kindly, urgently and earnestly requested to submit your reports in type-written form.

CHURCH LETTERS

Church letters will go out from the office of the Associational Clerk before July 15th, 1932, and the Church Clerks are urged to complete and return to the Associational Clerk the Church Letters as early as possible in August, so that reports for the Minutes will be complete when the Association convenes in September. It is our desire to have the Minutes in the hands of the printer before October 1st, 1932. If these requests are complied with the Minutes can be approved by the Executive Committee before the Association adjourns and the work of the Clerk greatly expedited.

Lest We Forget..

BALLARDS BRIDGE—
Deacon J. C. Eason

BETHEL—
Mr. Edgar Matthews
Mr. Thos. Standing
Mr. Samuel S. Williams

BEULAH—
Mrs. Mary E. Byrum
Mr. Ralph Rice
Deacon S. W. Huyler

BEREA—
Mrs. Sarah F. Spence
Mr. Miles E. Russell, Sr.
Mr. D. S. Davis

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—
Mr. J. C. Perry
Mr. L. C. Culpepper

CALVARY—
Mrs. Charlie Evans

CENTER HILL—
Mrs. Alton Toppin

CHAPPELLS HILL—
Miss Ester P. Lane

COINJOCK—
Deacon John Mercer
Mrs. Lidia Roberts

CORINTH—
Mrs. Mattie Cox Jones

CRESWELL—
Mrs. Robert Bateman

EBENEZER—
Miss Ruth Alden Jones

EDENTON—
Deacon W. O. Elliott
Mr.B. W. Locke
Mr. W. W. Bunch
Mrs. C. D. Webb
Mrs. R. E. Bunch
Mr. Thomas W. White
Mrs. S. L. Kramer

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST—
Mrs. S. E. Sawyer
Mrs. J. R. Pinner
Mrs. John Williams
Mrs. E. R. Outlaw
Mrs. Mary Swain
Mrs. Jack Wells
Mrs. E. E. Etheridge
Mrs. Ned Casey
Deacon J. G. Gregory
Mr. W. B. West
Mr. Matt Baker
Mr. L. J. Pritchard
Mr. J .Walter Brothers
Mr. L. S. Whitson
Mr. C. H. Spencer

FAIRFIELD—
Miss Rena Bell Williams

GATESVILLE—
Miss Sallie R. Larence

HERTFORD—
Deacon K. R. Newbold
Mrs. D. J. Pritchard

Lest We Forget..

HOBBSVILLE—
Mr. D. J. Rountree
Mrs. Annie Harrell
MACEDONIA—
Mrs. Mary A. Smith
MOYOCK—
Mrs. Mary Creekmore
Mrs. Mary Ann Charlton
MT. PLEASANT—
Mrs. Sarah Stillman
MT. SINAI—
Mrs. John L. Ward
Mrs. W. J. Hendricks
OAK RIDGE—
Deacon W. H. Luck
Mrs. Ola Mae Shipley
POPULAR BRANCH—
Mrs. Annie Ownes
Mr. Arthur Smith
PROVIDENCE—
Mrs. Sero Williams
REYNOLDSON—
Mrs. J. T. Holland
Mr .H. F. Fanny
RIVERSIDE—
Mrs. J. H. Perry
Mr. William Randolph
ROANOKE ISLAND—
Mrs. Abia Etheridge
ROCKY HOCK—
Mrs. E .J. Harrell
Mr. W. L. Smith
ROSE BAY—
Mrs. W. L. McLain
SALEM—
Mrs. S. W. Scott
Mrs. Beatrice Bright
SANDY CROSS—
Mr. Louis King
Mrs. Seril King
Mrs. Missouri Pierce
Mr. R. W. Simpson
Mrs. Mary E. Twine
Mr. J. Q. King
Miss Evelyn Riddick
Mrs. Mary Rountree
SAWYERS CREEK—
Mrs. Bettie W. Sanderlin
Mrs. J. W. Downey
Mrs. Sarah A. Simpson
Mrs. Victoria Gallop,
Miss Nannie Burfoot
SHILOH—
Mrs. N. S. Burgess
TRAVIS—
Mr. Jerry Sawyer
WARWICK—
Mrs. Nora P. Welch
Mr. John M. Boyce
WHITEVILLE GROVE—
Mrs. Mary G. Ward
Mr. R. M. Onley
WOODVILLE—
Mrs. W. E. Bogue
YEOPIM—
Mr. W. J. Madre
Mr. T. W. Harris

TABLE I—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, 1931

CHURCHES	Location	When Constituted	Preaching Days	Members Last Year	MEMBERSHIP Additions				MEMBERSHIP Losses				Present Membership	Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Obs. of Supper	Subs. to State Paper
					Baptisms	Letter	Statement	Restoration	Letter	Exclusion	Erasures	Death					
Ballards Bridge	C	1781	1 2 3 4	338	24	5	...	1	5	...	...	1	362	...	1	4	5
Belhaven	T	1900	2 4	87	...	6	...	...	4	...	...	...	89	1	1	4	3
Berea	C	1856		368	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	3	360	...	...	4	10
Bethel	C	1806	1 3	285	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	279	...	...	4	...
Beulah	C	1885	1 3	98	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	98	...	1	4	6
Blackwell Memorial	Ci	1902	1 2 3 4	810	25	10	2	...	18	4	...	2	823	1	1	12	44
Calvary	Ci	1921	1 2 3 4	118	1	5	1	...	2	...	...	1	122	1	1	1	5
Centerhill	C	1880	1 3	300	11	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	314	1	2	4	...
Chappels Hill	C	1869	1 3	92	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	91	...	1	3	...
Coinjock	T	1893	1	.....	8	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	.....	...	2	1	...
Cool Spring	C	1828	1 2 3 4	320	19	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Corinth	C	1891	1 2 3 4	320	19	6	...	...	1	...	...	1	343	...	1	...	...
Creswell	T	1855	2 4	40	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	40	...	1	4	2
Columbia	T	1896	1 3	143	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	141	1	...	4	...
Ebenezer	T	1829	1 3	148	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	153	...	2	4	8
Edenton	Ci	1816	1 2 3 4	989	13	14	...	...	9	...	...	7	1000	1	...	12	40
Elizabeth City First	Ci	1786	1 2 3 4	827	10	9	...	...	20	...	16	15	795	1	...	12	40
Englehard	T	1923	2	58	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	1	4	...
Eureka	C	1874	2 4	298	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	307	...	1	4	6
Eure	T	1913	1	.....	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	.....	...	...	2	...
Fairfield	T	1923	1 2	40	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	44	...	1	4	4
Gatesville	T	1854	2 4	236	16	8	...	1	5	...	...	1	255	...	1	4	8
Geneva	C	1860		.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Great Hope	C	1860	2 4	179	...	4	...	...	4	...	10	...	175	...	1	4	6
Gum Neck	C			.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Hertford	Ci	1854	1 2 3 4	304	18	4	...	...	3	7	...	2	314	1	1	12	...

Hobbsville	T	1916	1 3	227	10	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	230	...	1	4	4
Macedonia	C	1850	2 4	184	31	...	...	...	1	8	...	1	205	...	...	...	...
Manteo	T	1905	1 2 3 4	68	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	67	1	...	4	4
Middle Swamp	C	1806	2 4	150	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	146	...	1	4	...
Mount Pleasant	C	1850	1 3	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	100	...	1	4	6
Mount Sinai	C	1888	4	85	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	87	...	1	3	3
Moyock	T	1888	1 3	82	2	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	84	...	2	4	6
North Lake	T	1922	1 3	29	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	1	3	1
Oak Ridge	C	1889	1	.....	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	.....	...	...	4	8
Pantego	C	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	C	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Popular Branch	C	1886	4	109	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	110	...	1	1	12
Powells Point	C	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Providence	C	1817	2 4	.....	2	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	154	...	1	4	2
Ramoth Gilead	C	1808	2 4	187	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	198	...	1	4	8
Rehoboth	C	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Reynoldson	C	1827	2 4	204	11	...	2	1	2	2	...	2	212	...	...	...	...
Riverside	C	1906	2 4	182	1	2	...	...	1	...	6	2	176	...	1	4	3
Roanoke Island	C	1808	1 2 3 4	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	77	1	1	2	...
Rocky Hock	C	1835	1 3	642	21	4	...	...	6	10	...	2	649	...	1	4	...
Ruduco	C	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Roper	C	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Rose Bay	C	1922	3 4	33	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	1	30	...	2	3	2
Salem	T	1790	1 2 3 4	275	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	276	...	...	...	...
Sandy Cross	C	1828	1 3	459	17	3	...	3	2	...	1	8	471	...	1	4	24
Sawyers Creek	C	1790	1 2 3 4	219	6	1	...	...	1	...	...	5	220	...	1	4	12
Shady Grove	C	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Shiloh	C	1727	1 2 3 4	493	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	506	1	1	4	10
Soundside	C	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Swan Quarter	T	1910	4	35	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	36	...	1	2	2
Travis	C	1910	2 4	21	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	1
Warwick	C	1860	2 4	477	6	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	476	...	1	4	...
Whales Head	C	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Whiteville Grove	C	1851	2 4	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	157	...	1	4	10
Woodville	T	1873	.....	158	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	161	...	1	3	...
Yeopim	C	1775	1 3	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	148	...	...	4	6
Oak Grove	C	.....	1 3	.....	4	...	2	...	1	...	...	2	.....	...	1	4	...
Totals				11,205	326	102	18	9	121	51	41	94	11,132		44	196	311

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS, CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, 1931

CHURCH	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 yrs.	Primaries 6-8 yrs.	Juniors 9-12 yrs.	Int. 13-16 yrs.	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 years up	Cradle Roll under 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Avg. Attendance	School Graded?	Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms From S. S.	Mission S. S?	Enrollment W. M. S.	D. V. B. S?	Enrollment D. V. B. S.	Average Attendance
Ballards Bridge	12	30	14	14	28	27	41	....	....	166	79	1	...	2	21	...	...	...	...	...
Belhaven	8	10	5	9	10	10	20	....	....	72	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	8
Berea	13	18	32	34	30	35	109	18	....	289	147	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethel	15	4	10	18	15	36	30	....	....	139	80	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beulah	10	13	16	12	20	15	34	....	....	121	75	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Blackwell Memorial	84	64	94	137	92	74	182	145	56	928	376	1	...	36	20	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary	18	10	10	10	16	15	27	12	6	124	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Centerhill	15	23	21	17	25	....	34	....	....	135	60	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Chappels Hill	7	....	15	12	....	12	10	....	....	56	30	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Coinjock	8	....	10	3	7	10	19	....	....	57	25	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
Cool Spring	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Corinth	23	20	23	36	43	53	107	12	21	338	181	1	1	20	19	...	...	1	50	48
Creswell	9	11	4	10	8	6	15	....	....	63	30	...	...	6	....	...	...	....	....	....
Columbia	14	17	14	27	24	35	57	25	17	206	127	1	...	...	6	...	...	1	....	....
Ebenezer	15	10	17	18	25	30	33	12	3	163	79	1	...	6	....	...	...	....	....	....
Edenton	35	....	110	65	50	40	70	....	....	350	300	...	...	15	13	1	40	....	....	....
Elizabeth City First	80	48	102	123	72	78	137	95	32	767	359	1	1	54	9	...	...	1	121	89
Englehard	13	4	6	8	7	20	10	10	....	78	40	1	...	60	1	...	...	....	....	....
Eureka	12	22	24	35	28	29	89	....	....	239	125	...	...	3	9	1	239	....	....	....
Eure	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	106	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fairfield	8	6	5	11	8	8	5	8	....	59	20	1	...	3	2	...	...	....	....	....
Gatesville	13	18	25	14	24	29	62	6	....	222	75	1	...	3	16	...	...	....	....	....
Geneva	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Great Hope	10	24	15	12	18	20	45	....	....	134	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....
Gum Neck	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hertford	30	26	32	35	53	32	55	....	....	263	129	1	...	6	12	...	...	....	....	....

Hobbsville	11	....	20	17	23	28	36	....	....	135	80	....	....	8	3	1	135	....	....	....			
Macedonia	12	15	13	10	12	25	25	....	....	112	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Manteo	15	4	13	20	10	4	21	5	....	92	55	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Middle Swamp	7	5	6	5	8	10	17	....	....	58	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Mount Pleasant	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	97	60	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Mount Sinai	6	5	8	10	8	10	19	....	....	66	40	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....			
Moyock	13	11	6	13	10	15	30	15	6	106	50	1	....	6	2	....	....	....	....	....			
North Lake	5	6	10	5	....	2	25	6	....	59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Oak Ridge	6	....	10	9	6	19	18	12	....	80	40	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Pantego	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Pleasant Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Popular Branch	12	8	6	18	10	25	33	....	....	112	55	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Powells Point	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Providence	12	7	29	21	34	49	82	7	....	241	103	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....			
Ramoth Gilead	18	9	8	30	18	30	30	....	....	125	64	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....			
Rehoboth	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Reynoldson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....			
Riverside	14	12	16	23	25	20	68	....	....	178	75	1	....	11	1	....	....	....	....	....			
Roanoke Island	4	6	12	14	11	14	4	....	....	65	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Rocky Hock	19	20	45	107	68	....	190	....	....	449	250	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....			
Ruduco	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Roper	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Rose Bay	7	6	11	12	13	5	15	6	....	74	40	1	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Salem	12	14	16	29	20	24	48	7	....	170	105	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Sandy Cross	27	18	28	18	28	54	95	32	....	286	80	1	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Sawyers Creek	17	15	24	20	21	23	85	16	8	229	110	1	....	9	6	....	....	....	....	....			
Shady Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Shiloh	25	30	25	30	30	42	80	20	....	282	160	1	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....			
Soundside	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Swan Quarter	5	5	3	4	6	....	5	....	....	28	....	1	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....			
Travis	7	5	4	7	5	3	22	3	....	49	23	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....			
Warwick	14	16	26	10	29	60	39	....	....	194	70	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Whales Head	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Whitsville Grove	9	....	19	13	9	16	22	....	....	79	50	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Woodville	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	127	60	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....			
Yeopim	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Oak Grove	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	35	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....			
	776	595	962	1105	1007	1092	2200	472	149	8630	4372			413	226		414		181	145			

TABLE III—CHURCH PROPERTY, CHOWAN ASSOCIATION, 1931

CHURCHES	Built When was it	Materials Used	Persons Seated	No. of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Separate Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Patsor's Home	Total Value all Church Property	Indebtedness on all Church Property	Insurance carried
Ballards Bridge	....	Wood	500	2	...	2	$ 5,000	$ 5,000	$10,000	$ 1,375	$ 4,000
Belhaven	1901	Wood	300	3	...	2	8,000	3,000	11,000	.....	.....
Berea	1856	Wood	500	9	9	8	6,000	.....	6,000	.....	5,000
Bethel	1806	Wood	500	1	7	7	10,000	.....	10,000	.....	.....
Beulah	1928	Wood	400	6	...	5	7,000	.....	7,000	2,489	3,000
Blackwell Memorial	1904	Brick	400	42	7	35	75,000	8,000	83,000	.....	25,000
Calvary	1898	Wood	350	7	6	6	5,000	.....	5,000	.....	3,000
Centerhill	1923	Wood	400	7	3	6	4,000	1,500	4,500	.....	4,000
Chappels Hill	1890	Wood	400	1	...	...	2,500	.....	2,500	.....	.....
Coinjock	1894	Wood	500	1	...	...	1,500	250	1,750	.....	.....
Cool Spring	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corinth	1891	Wood	450	16	2	16	15,000	.....	15,000	2,500	10,000
Creswell	1912	Wood	200	1	...	4	2,000	600	2,600	.....	.....
Columbia	1906	Wood	500	6	6	6	5,000	.....	6,000	150	.....
Ebenezer	1850	Wood	300	10	10	10	18,000	.....	18,000	.....	2,000
Edenton	1916	Brick	1000	15	2	15	65,000	5,000	70,000	.....	30,000
Elizabeth City First	1889	Brick	650	81	9	73	180,000	15,000	195,000	48,000	50,000
Englehard	1884	Wood	350	3	...	3	3,000	.....	3,000	250	1,000
Eureka	1925	Wood	500	...	6	6	8,000	.....	8,000	.....	4,000
Eure	1913	Brick	350	3	...	...	3,500	.....	3,500	550	.....
Fairfield	1929	Wood	335	9	3	9	6,000	4,000	10,000	530	1,000
Gatesville	1916	Brick	400	7	1	7	12,000	5,000	17,000	300	7,000
Geneva	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Hope	.....	Wood	400	5	5	...	.....	.....	.....	2,200	.....
Gum Neck	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	1855	Brick	300	18	3	18	35,000	5,000	40,000	15,500	25,000

Hobbsville	1921	Wood	800	6	6	6	10,000		10,000		4,000
Macedonia	1896	Wood	400	1			3,000		3,000		
Manteo	1905	Wood	300	3	1	2	2,000	2,000	4,000	287	750
Middle Swamp	1913	Wood	400	3	1	3	3,000		3,000		
Mount Pleasant	1893	Wood	300	1			3,000	3,000	6,000		
Mount Sinai	1889	Wood	400	1			1,000		1,000		
Moyock	1889	Wood	300	1		3	3,000		3,000		
North Lake	1922	Wood	125	1	3	3	1,000		1,000		
Oak Ridge	1890	Wood		1			1,500		1,500		
Pantego											
Pleasant Grove											
Popular Branch	1886	Wood	350	1			1,500	2,000	3,500		
Powells Point											
Providence	1825	Wood	250	2	1	1	5,000		5,000		
Ramoth Gilead	1896	Wood	500	1			2,500		2,500		
Rehoboth											
Reynoldson											
Riverside	1919	Wood	250	5		4	7,000	3,000	10,000		
Roanoke Island	1906	Wood	500	9		8	5,500		5,500	220	4,000
Rocky Hock	1808	Wood	200	1			1,000	2,000	3,000	287	750
Ruduco	1922	Wood	500	13		12	11,000	833	11,833		
Roper											
Rose Bay											
Salem	1901	Wood	250	1	6	6	2,000		2,000		
Sandy Cross	1924	Wood	500	18	5	18	12,000		12,000	2,100	7,000
Sawyers Creek		Wood	500	1		8	5,000		5,000		3,000
Shady Grove	1840	Wood	500	10	9	9	6,000	2,500	8,500	100	
Shiloh											
Soundside	1848	Wood	400	19	3	18	20,000	2,000	22,000		10,000
Swan Quarter											
Travis	1910	Wood	300	3		2	3,000		3,000		
Warwick	1913	Wood	300	1			1,500	500	2,000		
Whales Head	1860	Wood	300	2	1		6,000	833	6,833		3,000
Whiteville Grove											
Woodville	1852	Wood	300	1			2,500		2,500		
Yeopim	1876	Wood	300	4	2	2	5,000		5,000		
Oak Grove		Wood	400	1		1	1,000				
		Wood	150	6			2,500	750	3,250		
			19,660	370	117	344	604,000	71,766	698,166	76,829	208,500

TABLE IV—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK. CHOWAN ASSOCIATION. 1931

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	S. S. and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U. Lit.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Ass'n	Other Objects	Total Given by W. M. U.	Given by S. S.	Total Given to Local Work by all Organizations.
Ballards Bridge	$1,300.00	$.....	$ 96.47	$1,173.06	$ 111.00	$ 54.26	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 40.00	$.....	$2,734.79
Belhaven	600.00	.....	.....	69.00	59.81	54.10	.....	2.00	.....	88.40	82.57	784.91
Berea	.....	.....	177.00	94.57	282.00	.....	.....	6.00	.....	.....	192.29	559.57
Bethel	650.00	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	4.00	.....	.....	65.56	819.56
Beulah	400.00	.....	.....	2,480.00	31.00	.....	.....	3.50	.....	.....	50.00	433.50
Blackwell Mem.	4,000.00	1,127.50	275.72	948.64	1,054.85	610.73	385.08	12.50	574.03	237.22	1,019.52	8,980.05
Calvary	702.00	.....	.....	135.80	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....	.....	.....	840.80
Centerhill	379.09	.....	210.00	.....	260.00	41.02	52.04	3.00	.....	1.00	40.02	946.05
Chappels Hill	107.03	.....	21.00	.....	6.35	20.00	.....	1.00	12.35	.....	20.00	167.73
Coinjock	67.90	.....	97.00	.....	.....	10.00	.....	1.50	215.00	200.00	25.00	391.40
Cool Spring	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corinth	909.00	.....	75.00	242.55	543.46	159.39	.....	8.10	52.75	.....	315.50	1,990.17
Creswell	175.33	.....	28.00	12.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.30	58.88	299.47
Columbia	900.00	75.00	175.00	157.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.00	.....	.....	1,323.92
Ebenezer	800.00	.....	123.34	55.86	197.35	109.16	.....	2.00	6.78	5.00	160.02	1,294.49
Edenton	2,542.29	240.00	337.22	30.58	886.38	599.18	159.50	10.00	.....	.....	.....	4,805.15
Elizabeth City 1st	1,990.00	742.50	1,048.33	5,317.26	1,968.39	801.84	219.07	12.50	.....	42.80	692.95	12,099.89
Englehard	45.35	.....	20.20	.....	10.00	12.50	9.00	1.00	.....	20.00	.....	108.05
Eureka	675.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	77.91	.....	3.00	15.04	.....	770.95	770.95
Eure	150.00	.....	.....	.....	83.50	40.00	.....	.....	7.85	7.85	.....	281.35
Fairfield	136.08	.....	20.39	375.00	25.20	23.00	5.00	1.00	6.00	.....	18.80	591.57
Gatesville	350.00	.....	33.00	470.00	128.00	151.00	20.00	5.00	.....	.....	15.00	1,157.00
Geneva	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Hope	200.00	.....	32.25	322.76	27.60	.....	.....	.....	38.00	38.00	.....	618.66
Gum Neck	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	1,800.00	.....	150.00	.....	486.26	159.61	25.00	2.50	.....	.....	.....	5,190.93

Hobbsville	300.00	50.00			440.00	55.00						845.00
Macedonia	400.00	100.00			55.00			5.00				599.18
Manteo	527.35			254.16	115.76	57.70	7.53	2.00			39.18	980.15
Middle Swamp	200.00		12.50		5.00	12.00		2.50			84.45	232.00
Mount Pleasant	400.00		43.00		10.00	95.00		1.00				549.00
Mount Sinai	150.00		60.00	18.00	12.00	28.40					28.40	268.40
Moyock	392.00		150.00	.50	65.25	37.90	5.00	3.00		43.49	91.57	748.32
North Lake	17.70			9.00	2.00	16.00						44.94
Oak Ridge	180.00			24.00	5.00	23.00					28.00	232.50
Pantego												
Pleasant Grove												
Popular Branch	240.00		50.00	28.84	6.00	45.00		4.00	40.73	28.84		414.57
Powells Point												
Providence	600.00		40.00	44.00	44.20	62.02		2.00		47.50	95.52	792.22
Ramoth Gilead	400.00		26.00	8.00	50.00	71.13					150.33	581.33
Rehoboth												
Reynoldson	550.00	50.00	60.00	10.00		40.00						
Riverside	813.00		45.95	77.50	197.65	54.00		4.00		3.00	40.00	710.00
Roanoke Island	358.75		30.20		26.80	12.17		2.00			133.00	1,192.15
Rocky Hock	1,000.00	40.00	135.40	3.72	136.40	187.50	64.67	10.00	31.71	2.55	187.50	4,29.92
Roper												1,609.42
Rose Bay	7.85		26.01	18.00	5.00	16.00			8.41			
Salem	12.00		50.00	244.00	280.00	60.50		5.00			40.00	81.27
Sandy Cross	5.50		86.43		94.36			7.00			154.98	1,649.50
Sawyers Creek	800.00		66.30	100.00	200.00		22.00	5.00	112.23		221.23	737.79
Shady Grove												1,305.53
Shiloh	1,500.00		93.35	420.85	216.71		15.00				284.80	
Soundside												2,245.91
Swan Quarter	40.20	19.00		5.25	18.13							
Travis	150.00		20.00		25.00	15.00						82.58
Warwick	900.00		81.70	6.00	106.97	20.00	17.00	5.00	20.80			210.50
Whales Head												1,407.14
Whitsville Grove	750.00				24.00	30.00	25.00					
Woodville	400.00		47.71		66.15							825.00
Yeopim											83.15	597.01
Oak Grove	239.00		16.00		11.28			1.00			11.47	278.25
Totals	$1,944.82	2,444.00	4,060.27	13,158.07	8,479.81	3,862.02	1,030.91	140.10	1,184.28	829.95	5,060.62	66,568.65

TABLE V—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS AND BENEVOLENCE, CHOWAN ASSOCIATION, 1931

CHURCHES	Co-Operative Program	Special to Associational Miss.	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian Ministerial Edu.	Special to Orphanage	Specials to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total Gifts for all Missions	Given by W. M. U.	Given by S. S.	Grand Totals All Gifts for all Purposes
Ballards Bridge	207.68		5.65	16.75	23.42		120.00	8.00			381.50	162.97	128.00	3.116.29
Belhaven	84.00	4.00	8.96	17.25	21.15		27.14	36.87		126.45	352.82	104.21	95.16	994.82
Berea			9.11	9.00			80.39	24.17			122.67		66.48	941.01
Bethel							30.00				131.33	54.17	47.16	950.89
Beulah	102.42					44.43	44.94				191.69	69.95	34.52	625.18
Blackwell Memorial	2,458.72		41.30	76.46	322.89	512.35	402.16	52.70		305.70	4,172.28	1,981.63	558.65	13,161.33
Calvary	17.05			3.20			3.95				23.95	20.25	3.75	864.75
Centerhill	31.72		40.20	46.62	338.15	32.63	97.80		23.31		610.43	114.30	63.00	1,556.48
Chappels Hill					5.00		7.35				12.35			167.73
Coinjock														391.40
Cool Spring														
Corinth	236.95		21.32	25.41	31.80	62.50	220.65	35.91		68.08	702.62	144.52	290.75	2,691.69
Elizabeth City First	1,992.45	17.45	43.57	59.91	43.43	380.67	367.76	50.00		47.00	3,001.64	1,523.31	472.02	15,101.53
Edenton		350.00	296.77	29.05	1,055.62	205.00	608.74	50.00	70.00		2,665.18			7,470.33
Ebenezer	130.33	1.00	80.23	30.38		30.00	303.18	31.50	7.63	50.00	664.25	102.25	83.01	2,156.09
Englehard	49.20		2.45			14.60	12.00	4.28	1.75		84.28	18.00		164.27
Eureka	76.68		18.98	17.20	10.00		43.07	12.50		115.43	294.16	98.82	63.63	1,065.11
Fairfield	136.08		1.39	1.26		13.50	23.12	2.74		6.00	184.09		13.17	789.46
Eure														281.35
Gatesville	111.28			11.00			118.26	32.37	2.00	37.09	311.90	23.66	89.93	1,468.90
Geneva														
Great Hope	8.40					15.00					54.40			633.66
Gum Neck														
Creswell	28.96	1.00		1.50	2.47	6.10	6.00	6.15			86.60	34.42		386.07
Columbia	75.66			12.40	3.30						91.30	91.30		1,415.22
Hertford	436.98		159.21			33.00	134.74			23.50	787.43			

Hobbsville	15.00				15.00		20.00				50.00		50.00	895.00
Macedonia					49.55		29.73				79.28	22.69	39.09	678.46
Manteo	263.08		24.50	4.80	20.59	99.50	111.41	18.06		9.21	551.15	231.70	198.38	1,531.30
Middle Swamp	20.96			1.00				2.40			24.36	11.50		256.36
Mount Pleasant	52.00	2.00	3.00				70.00	5.00		7.00	139.00	27.00	25.00	688.00
Mount Sinai	80.75				11.30		58.26	3.77		48.20	201.78	67.67	22.53	470.18
Moyock	115.82		7.41	5.07	7.20	8.50	67.08	13.78		17.60	242.43	106.09	27.05	990.75
North Lake	23.20				1.92	3.99		12.72			41.83	10.00		86.47
Oak Ridge	14.86					4.00	10.00				18.86		28.00	250.86
Pantego														
Pleasant Grove														
Popular Branch	45.45						28.62				74.07		28.62	488.64
Powells Point														
Providence	21.00		3.55	9.90	20.50	5.00	19.25	19.10		26.40	124.70	75.70	23.01	916.92
Ramoth Gilead	53.00		5.25	4.31	3.65	3.85	60.47				132.43	19.06	60.47	713.76
Rehoboth														
Reynoldson	246.83						90.00	3.00		108.00	474.83	141.58	27.00	1,184.83
Riverside	433.77		3.05	7.10	44.88		92.35	11.62			592.77	64.45	71.62	1,784.92
Roanoke Island	24.60		3.10			16.00	4.88	5.00			53.58	6.30	5.38	483.50
Rocky Hock	485.74		16.50	46.14	328.79		148.60	12.90		18.45	10,57.12	136.89	164.44	2,666.54
Ruduco														
Roper														
Rose Bay	12.62		2.00		3.41						18.03			109.30
Salem	128.61						60.16	11.67			600.44			1,859.94
Sandy Cross	68.60		18.00	18.00	31.00	21.00	25.00	3.70			185.30			923.09
Sawyers Creek	371.41		29.00	32.50	7.54	128.55	125.22	28.05		55.44	777.71		144.57	2,083.21
Shady Grove														
Shiloh	285.00	2.00	28.37	35.00	35.00	19.00	100.00	17.73		88.20	610.30	212.29	130.37	3,141.01
Soundside														
Swan Quarter	44.85		3.89	4.71		6.95	1.00				61.40	5.50	3.10	143.98
Travis	3.00							3.00			5.00			215.00
Warwick	109.86		2.00		102.81		20.00			15.00	249.67	249.67		1,407.14
Whales Head														
Whiteville Grove	100.00										100.00			925.00
Woodville	36.55		1.50	1.50	1.80		1.50	1.50		225.00	93.84	36.55	57.29	690.85
Yeopim														
Oak Grove						2.33		2.42			29.97	15.45	11.77	308.72
Totals	9,239.12	377.45	880.26	526.42	2,592.18	1,667.76	3,694.58	523.10	104.67	1,175.00	21,516.72	5,982.79	3,126.84	81,455.15

TABLE VI—B. Y. P. U.'s CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Gen. Org.	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Int. Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrollment	No. Taking Study Courses	No. D. B. Readers	No. Systematic Giv'rs	Students in College
Ballards Bridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belhaven	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethel	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Beulah	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	19	...	14	33	...	...	...	...
Blackwell Memorial	1	1	1	1	2	6	1	24	30	33	55	142	53	44	71	2
Calvary	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	23	...	12	35	...	...	...	...
Centerhill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chappels Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coinjock	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cool Spring	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corinth	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	22	22	19	63	...	...	...	...
Creswell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Columbia	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	15	...	15	...	4	7	...
Ebenezer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Edenton	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	23	32	20	75	...	...	...	15
Elizabeth City First	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	15	25	10	58	25	30	32	1
Englehard	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	10	...	10	20	...	...	...	...
Eureka	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eure	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	53	...	...	53	...	...	...	...
Fairfield	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	6	4	10	...
Gatesville	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	18	...	...	24	42	...	...	...	3
Geneva	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Great Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gum Neck	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hertford	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	20	...	25	45	...	...	...	...

Hobbsville			1			1	1		35			35	15	15	12	3
Macedonia																
Manteo																
Middle Swamp																
Mount Pleasant																
Mount Sinai						1						35	12	6	15	
Moyock																
North Lake			1						18				12	4	14	
Oak Ridge																
Pantego																
Pleasant Grove																
Popular Branch																
Powells Point																
Providence																
Ramoth Gilead																
Rehoboth																
Reynoldson																
Riverside		1				1		20				20	15			
Roanoke Island																
Rocky Hock																
Ruduco			1		1	2			15		16	31	21		31	
Roper																
Rose Bay																
Salem																
Sandy Cross			1	1	1	3						47	20	40	27	
Sawyers Creek			1		1	2			36		22	58	58			
Shady Grove																
Shiloh																
Soundside			1	1	1	3			20	20	15	55	11	20	22	1
Swan Quarter																
Travis					1	1					11	11	4	7	3	
Warwick																
Whales Head																
Whitsville Grove																
Woodville																
Yeopim																
Oak Grove																
Totals	1	4	15	7	16	41	2	82	349	147	261	883	236	190	256	25

TABLE VII—WOMAN'S WORK OF CHOWAN ASSOCIATION. 1931

CHURCHES	No. W. M. S.'s	No. Y. W. A.'s	No. G. A.'s	No. R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members	Total Enrollment in Mission Study
Ballards Bridge	1	...	1	...	1	3	20	...	15	...	22	57	...
Belhaven	1	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	...	...	10	20	...
Berea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethel	1	...	1	1	1	...	17	...	22	10	20	69	...
Beulah	1	...	...	...	1	2	50	...	...	...	30	...	...
Blackwell Memorial	1	1	2	2	1	7	70	20	41	33	48	212	110
Calvary	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	13	8	10	20	74	...
Centerhill	1	...	...	...	1	2	32	...	...	...	25	57	...
Chappels Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coinjock	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cool Spring	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corinth	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	18	20	16	14	93	...
Creswell	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	4	4
Columbia	3	...	1	...	1	5	58	...	18	...	12	88	30
Ebenezer	1	...	1	...	1	3	10	...	11	...	20	41	...
Edenton	1	1	1	...	1	4	80	14	20	...	25	139	...
Elizabeth City First	1	1	2	1	1	6	64	21	28	17	22	152	80
Englehard	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eureka	1	...	1	1	1	4	33	...	18	...	21	54	18
Eure	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fairfield	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gatesville	1	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geneva	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Great Hope	...	...	...	...	1	1	25	...	...	...	25	25	...
Gum Neck	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hertford	1	1	1	1	1	5	50	16	17	12	25	120	...

Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	12	8	8	20	73	8
Macedonia	1	1	...	...	1	3	15	15	...	...	19	49	...
Manteo	...	1	1	...	1	3	17	...	10	...	19	46	...
Middle Swamp	1	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Pleasant	1	...	...	...	1	2	22	...	...	...	15	37	...
Mount Sinai	1	...	1	1	...	3	22	...	7	7	...	36	...
Moyock	1	...	1	1	1	4	25	...	12	12	12	45	...
North Lake	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pantego	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Popular Branch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Powells Point	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Providence	1	...	1	1	1	4	11	...	13	10	19	53	...
Ramoth Gilead	1	...	1	...	1	3	18	...	21	...	18	57	45
Rehoboth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reynoldson	1	...	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Riverside	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	9	12	11	15	62	59
Roanoke Island	1	...	...	...	...	1	33	...	...	...	...	33	...
Rocky Hock	1	1	...	...	1	3	12	18	...	...	51	81	...
Ruduco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rose Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sandy Cross	1	1	...	...	1	2	21	11	...	...	20	...	...
Sawyers Creek	1	1	1	1	1	5	37	16	14	17	38	122	58
Shady Grove	1	1	1	1	1	5	43	7	13	5	54	122	...
Shiloh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soundside	1	1	1	1	1	4	160	12	15	20	...	107	...
Swan Quarter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travis	1	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8
Warwick	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whales Head	1	1	1	...	1	4	45	13	17	...	46	121	75
Whiteville Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woodville	1	...	...	...	1	2	25	...	...	...	19	44	...
Yeopim	1	...	...	...	...	1	28	...	...	...	...	28	11
Oak Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	44	15	26	17	31	119	1140	215	360	188	704	2321	506

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Church	Pastor and Address	Clerk and Address	Sunday School Superintendent
Ballard's Bridge	J. T. Byrum, Edenton	Jennings Branch, Tyner	C. H. Hollowell, Tyner
Belhaven	W. H. Dodd, Belhaven	G. A. Thomas, Belhaven	H. R. Keaton, Belhaven
Berea	No pastor reported	B. F. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City
Bethel	J. T. Byrum, Edenton	A. D. Thach, Hertford, R. F. D.	A. D. Thach, Hertford
Beulah	J. R. Taylor, Whaleyville, Va.	W. G. Byrum, Sunbury	W. F. Morris, Sunbury
Blackwell Memorial	J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City	Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City
Calvary	J. T. Byrum, Edenton	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City	S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City
Center Hill	W. F. Cale, Tyner	W. F. Forehand, Tyner	J. P. McNider, Tyner
Chappell's Hill	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton	A. N. Winslow, Belvidere	M. D. Lane, Tyner
Coinjock	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City	Miss Ray Midgett, Coinjock	Mrs. David Lindsey, Coinjock
Cool Spring	O. Jack Murphy, Eliz. City, RFD		
Corinth	O. Jack Murphy, Eliz. City, RFD	W. F. Pritchard, Eliz. City, RFD	W. H. Pritchard, Eliz.City,RFD 5
Creswell	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell	R. T. Hopkins, Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell
Columbia	J. M. Everett, Columbia	S. J. Holloway, Columbia	S. J. Holloway, Columbia
Ebenezer	J. F. Colston, South Mills	D. P. Medlin, South Mills	W. S. Bartlett, South Mills
Edenton	E. L. Wells, Edenton	N. K. Rowell, Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton
Elizabeth City, First	J. C. Wicker, Elizabeth City	J. D. Sykes, Edenton	R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City
Englehard	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	R. S. Cox, Englehard	R. L. Shirlen, Englehard
Eureka	J. A. Taylor, Whaleyville, Va.	R.V.Knight,Cypress Chappell,Va	J. B. Spivey, Corapeak
Eure	E. P. West, Hobgood	R. Hill, Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure
Fairfield	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	Mrs. A. G. Harris, Fairfield	Capt. R. W. Johnson, Fairfield
Gatesville	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville	J .L. Hoffler, Gatesville	Lycurgus Hoffler, Gatesville
Geneva	No letter sent		
Great Hope	A. A. Butler, Hertford	C. A. Perry, Hertford	C. A. Perry, Hertford
Gum Neck	No letter sent		
Hertford	Pastor Resigned Sept. 1931	L. N. Hollowell. Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford
Hobbsville	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville	W. H. Speight, Trostville	W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville
Macedonia	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton	W. B. Hassell, Edenton	John C. Pierce, Edenton
Manteo	H. B. Hines. Manteo	J. P. Crawford, Manteo	Mrs. G. W. Creef, Manteo

Middle Swamp	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville	G. B. Rountree, Drum Hill, Va.	LeRoy Carter, Drum Hill, N. C.
Mt. Pleasant	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell	R. L. Litchfield, Creswell
Mt. Siani	Pastor Resigned Sept. 1931	E. U. Morgan, Winfall	T. E. Morgan, Winfall
Moyock	O. N. Marshall, Belcross	Mrs. R. E. Fiske, Moyock	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock
North Lake	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	Ronald Ballance, Fairfield	Miss Elizabeth Baum, Fairfield
Oak Ridge	J. S. Johnson, Shiloh	C. B. Williams, Shiloh	W. B. Williams, Shiloh
Oak Grove	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell	C. L. Everett, Mackeys	Roy Patrick, Mackeys
Pantego	No letter sent		
Pleasant Grove	No letter sent		
Popular Branch	G. H. Payne, Portsmouth, Va.	A. F. Lane, Bertha	Noah Owens, Popular Branch
Powell's Point	No letter sent		
Providence	O. N. Marshall, Belcross	T. B. Williams, Currituck	B. B. Flora, Currituck
Ramoth Gilead	J .F. Colston, South Mills	R. C. Hewett	
Rehoboth	No letter sent		
Reynoldson	T. L. Brown, Gates	T. B. Parker, Gates	
Riverside	J. F. Colston, South Mills	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	C. T. Smith, Elizabeth City
Roanoke Island	H. B. Hines, Manteo	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo	Mrs. H. A. Dough, Manteo, RFD
Rocky Hock	W. F. Cale, Tyner	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, RFD
Ruduco	No letter sent		
Roper	No letter sent		
Rose Bay	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	C. P. Mason, Swan Quarter	A. C. Creedle, Swan Quarter
Salem	Pastor resigned	J. G. Brown, Weeksville	Norman Trueblood, Weeksville
Sandy Cross	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville	Tommie Stallings, Trotville	F. D. Gray, Trotville
Sawyer's Creek	O. N. Marshall, Belcross	J. W. Hastings, Camden	Willie Sawyer, Belcross
Shady Grove	No letter sent		
Shiloh	J. S. Johnson, Shiloh	J. W. Ferrell, Shiloh	W. J. Burgess, Shiloh
Soundside	No letter sent		
Swan Quarter	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter	H. W. Spencer, Swan Quarter
Travis	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia	W. H. Williams, Creswell
Warwick	W. F. Cale, Tyner	F. I. White, Belvidere	Nellie O. Spivey, Gatesville
Whaleshead	No letter sent		
Whiteville Grove	A. A. Butler, Hertford	C. V. Ward, Belvidere	Joe Ownley, Belvidere
Woodville	Pastor resigned	J. A. Bray, Hertford	W. E. Bogue, Hertford
Yeopim	A. A. Butler, Hertford	W. J. Webb, Edenton	

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Years	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHER	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv, 36	18	55	1750	lb 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi, 40	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	I Cor. vii, 13	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 78	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	I Peter, ii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	II Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Brid	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.50
1816	Ballard's Brid	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	Nahum i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creel	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	Psalms viii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	I Chron. xi, 32	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	Zech. xi, 1	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Pelee	John Harrell	Zech. xii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edmond Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. 21, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	Matt. vi, 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A .Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb. vi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii, 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	Heb. viii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creel	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Brid	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connaritsa	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Saltonstall, Wm. Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25

1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	1329	8783	$ 65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capehart's	G. C. Moore	R.R.Cobb, protem.	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal v, 25	42	332	6433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. W. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii,3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond ,W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phfl. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7081	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J.B.Morgan.	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W.D.Pritchard,G.W.Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T.C.Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	44	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii,5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	1012	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. H. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thess. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	R. D. Simpson, H.C.Edwards.	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes, H.C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xi, 34	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter i, 23	52	506	10684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	922	10200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Connaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Baib	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	N.L.Shaw,protem.	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim. iii, 5	65	730	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	477	11040	11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,640.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	G.B.D.Pritchard,E.F.Aydlette	George Baker	John xvi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick's	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlette	R. B. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi,10Jno.xii8	48	475	7480	43,562.92

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Years	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHER	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1892	Ballard's Bridg	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v. 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlette	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Sandy Cross	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	Joshiah Elliott	Phil. i, 27	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi, 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude i, 3	50	427	7472	14,478.99
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. C. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Sound Side	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. E. Penick	Mat. xi,28Heb.iv,3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Gro	T. B. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. 3-9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	John xxi, 23	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. R. Collom	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. vii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	F. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zech. xiii, 1	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	John xvii, 18	59	110	9896	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridg	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	90	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Isiah ix, 6	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	Matt. vi, 33	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Sound Side	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	Ex. xx, 5	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monds	Gal. vi, 14	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	Rev. i, 9	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwic	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H .Templeman	Psalms cxix, 11	60	492	11470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	James i, 27	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale	I Cor. ix, 16	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	II Cor. xi, 28	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Sound Side	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	I Tim. i, 11	64	642	12352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. G. Gregory	R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	Rev. iii, 15	64	422	12050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	J. G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	Rom. 15:9				
1931	Corinth	I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	Phil. 1:20				

MINUTES

of the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-seventh Annual Session

Held With the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Elizabeth City, N. C.

September 20-21, 1932

Next Session to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September, 1933, Woodville Baptist Church, Perquimans County, N. C.

DIRECTORY OF CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

Moderator.....Dr. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice Moderator.....W. J. Berryman, Edenton, N. C.
Secretary and Treasurer.....C. R. Holmes, Hertford, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman, J. L. Carrick.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
M. L. Dixon.....Hertford, N. C.
W. F. Cale.....Tyner, N. C.
Mrs. B. H. Ward.....Beasley, N. C.
A. A. Butler.....Hertford, N. C.
O. J. Murphy.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Mrs. E .A. Kelly.....Corapeake, N. C.

Officers of the Association members ex-officio

STANDING COMMITTEES FOR 1933

State Missions.....A. S. Tomlinson, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Home Missions.....A. B. Hines, Manteo, N. C.
Foreign Missions.....E. L. Wells, Edenton, N. C.
Christian Education.....M. L. Dixon, Hertford, N. C.
Relief and Annuity Board.....Vance Havner, Weeksville, N. C.
Sunday Schools.....A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Religious Literature.....J. F. Colston, South Mills, N. C.
Mills and Kennedy Homes.....J. C. Wicker, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Temperance.....W. C. Morse, Jr., Elizabeth City, N. C.
Baptist Brotherhood.....S. S. McGregor, Gatesville, N. C.
B. Y. P. U.....John Elliott, Edenton, N. C.
W. M. U.....Mrs. J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.

AUDITOR

Chas. H. Wood.....Edenton, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON

Preacher.....J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Alternate.....M. L. Dixon, Hertford, N. C.

MINUTES

of the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-seventh Annual Session

Held With the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Elizabeth City, N. C.

September 20-21, 1932

Next Session to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September, 1933, Woodville Baptist Church, Perquimans County, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page No.
Associational Directory	Inside Front Cover
Church Directory	16-17
Messengers Enrolled	3
"LEST WE FORGET"	Inside Back Cover
Constitution	7-8
Rules of Order	8-9
Proceedings	4-7
Standard of Excellence Record	13-14
Reports:	
Executive Committee	9-10
Minutes of Chowan Associational W. M. U.	10-11
Minutes of Chowan Associational B. Y. P. U.	14-15
Statistical Tables	18-29
Historical Table	30-32

MESSENGERS WHO ANSWERED TO ROLL CALL

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—Alphonso Jordan, C. J. Hollowell, J. C. Leary.
BEREA—B. F. Pritchard, Paul Harris, Mrs. Cecil Pritchard.
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—C. J. Ward, Roscoe Wynn, Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Mrs. J. M. Weeks.
BEULAH—J. D. Rountree, J. H. Hoffler, G. D. Asbell.
CALVARY—S. S. Davis, Sr.
CHAPELL'S HILL—W .T. C. Briggs.
CORINTH—D. W. Morgan, W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Geo. Harrell, S. B. Carter, Mrs. Martha A. Jackson.
EUREKA—Mrs. E. A. Kelly, J. G. Liles, E. A. Kelly.
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST—I. A. Ward, J. J. White, Zenas Jennings, J. M. Bell, Mrs. S. E. Leigh, Miss Lillie Grandy, R. L. Garrett, S. G. Scott, J. M. LeRoy.
EDENTON—W. J. Berryman, C. H. Wood, G. W .Lassiter, W. S. Privott.
EBENEZER—C. S. Williams, G. P. Harrell, G. F. Riggs.
GATESVILLE—S. S. McGregor, Mrs. S. S. McGregor.
HERTFORD—D. J. Pritchard, J. P. Perry, Mrs. Chas. Johnson, Mrs. J. E. White, Mrs. T. W. Perry.
MACEDONIA—I. A. Morgan, H. J. White, W. B. Hassell.
MT. SIANI—T. E. Morgan, E. U. Morgan.
MOYOCK—Mrs. C. E. White, Mrs. Tom Charltan, Mrs. R. E. Fiske.
PROVIDENCE—Vernor Roberts, B. B. Flora.
POPLAR BRANCH—Noah Owens, B. B. Bateman, Orion Evans, Mrs. Martha A. Bateman, Mrs. M. Evans.
RAMOTH GILEAD—J. F. Jones, H. S. Hewett.
REYNOLDSON—J. E. Hayes.
RIVERSIDE—C. T. Smith, W. F. Jennings, Miss Catherine Benton.
ROANOKE ISLAND—A. D. Etheridge, Mrs. W. G. Etheridge, Mrs. T. A. Basnight.
ROCKY HOCK—R. B. Hollowell, R. W. Leary, W. A. Harrell.
SANDY CROSS—T. J. Stallings, J. W. Overman, C. M. Riddick, Mrs. J. W. Riddick.
SAWYER'S CREEK—H. C. Ferebee, R. F. Bray, H .S. Gilbert, W. Sawyer, W. S. Berry.
SHILOH—Mrs. J. C. Wright, Mrs. W. G. Gregory, Miss Evelyn Wright, Mrs. Bessie Dough, Mrs. J. M. Cartwright.
SALEM—W. B. Coppersmith, W. T. Halsted, C. B. Munden.
WARWICK—B. H. Ward.
WOODVILLE—W. E. Bogue, C. A. Ownley, J. A. Gregory.

FIRST DAY
Morning Session

1. Association called to order by Dr. I Alphonso Ward, Elizabeth City, N. C., Moderator, 10 A. M.
2. Hymn—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," by congregation.
3. Prayer, Dr. J. S. Johnson, Pastor Shiloh Church.
4. Devotional led by Rev. E. H. Wells, Pastor Baptist Church, Edenton. N. C.
5. Roll of churches called by clerk.
6. Election of officers:
   Moderator, Dr. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City, N. C.
   Vice Moderator, W. J. Berryman, Edenton, N. C.
   Secretary and Treasurer, C. R. Holmes, Hertford, N. C.
   Asst. Secretary and Treasurer, F. I. White, Warwick Church.
7. Prayer for new officers by J. L. Carrick.
8. New Pastors recognized:
   L. M. Dixon, Hertford Church, Hertford, N. C.
   A. S. Tomlison, Berea Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.
   Vance Havner, Salem, Weeksville, N. C.
9. Visiting Brethren recognized:
   J. T. Riddick, H. C. Cole, C. S. Sawyer, Tom Russell, W. H. Baylor, G. C. McGehee, B. L. Rhodes, G. H. Paipre, C. C. Cox, all from Norfolk and Portsmouth.
10. Solo—"Confidence," E. S. Barner, Mrs. J. H. Cartwright, Elizabeth City, N. C.
11. Associational Sermon, J. C. Wicker, Pastor of The First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C. Subject—"Triumphant Conquest." Text. 2 Timothy 4:7-8.
12. Hymn, "Stand up for Jesus," by congregation.
13. Chair recognized, G. G. Page representing Campbell College, Buie's Creek, N. C. for five minutes who brought greetings from College, officers and departments.
14. J. F. Colston, for the program committee, made report, moved adoption, seconded by J. L. Carrick, carried.
15. W. B. Edwards, President of Chowan College, recognized to open discussion on Chowan College.
16. The Moderator appointed the following committees.
    1. Committee on Committees:
       W. S. Privott
       J. P. Perry
       H. B. Hines
       C. J. Ward
       B. B. Flora
    2. Time, Place and Preacher.
       R. B. Hollowell, L. M. Belch, B. H. Ward.
17. Dr. L. E. Brewer, President of Meredith College recognized to speak for Meredith College.
18. C. A. Upchurch representative of Biblical Recorder recognized for a statement.
19. W. S. Privott announced meeting of Committees on committees at 1:30 P. M. in auditorium.
20. W. F. Cale, Tyner, made remarks on Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher and J. C. Wicker made announcements concerning lunch. Adjournment for lunch. Benediction, G. H. Payne, Portsmouth, Va.

FIRST DAY

Afternoon Session

21. Hymn—"My Faith Looks Up to Thee," by the congregation.
22. Devotional, led by Rev. O. N. Marshall, Pastor, Sawyer's Creek Church.
23. Roll call of Delegates and enrollment of Messengers.
24. D. J. Roberson, A. Billings, B. L. Rhodes, visitors from other associations and states, recognized.
25. Report on State Missions, prepared by E. R. Stewart, read by J. F. Colston in absence of Brother Stewart, adopted.
26. Report on Home Missions read by O. Jack Murphy, adopted.
27. Report on Foreign Missions read by Rev. J. C. Wicker, adopted.
28. Message by M. A. Huggins, acting General Secretary to the General Board and of the N. C. Baptist State Convention.
29. Chair recognized Brother Ed. Whedbee of West Virginia.
30. Rev. E. L. Wells, Pastor, Edenton Church read the report on the "Mills Home." Report was adopted. Rev. J. C. Huff, representative of the Mills Home and Kennedy Home, recognized for address. Misses Louise Evans, Esther, Virginia and Louise Fry of the Kennedy Home sang ,"Marvelous Grace." J. L. Carrick offered resolution for memorial to Dr. Kesler. Carried.
    O. N. Marshall spoke.
31. Report of Committee on Committees.
    1. Executive Committee, J. L. Carrick, Chairman.
       M. L. Dixon, Hertford, N. C., W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C., Mrs. B. H. Ward, Basley, N. C., A. A. Butler, Hertford, N. C., O. J. Murphy, Elizabeth City, N. C., Mrs. E. A. Kelly, Corapeake, N. C.
    2. Program Committee:
       O. N. Marshall, Belcross, N. C., J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C., W. T. Love, Elizabeth City, N. C.
    3. State Missions: A. S. Tomlinson, Elizabeth City, N .C.
       Home Missions: H. B. Hines, Manteo, N .C.
       Foreign Missions: E. L. Wells, Edenton, N. C.
       Christian Education: L. M. Dixon, Hertford, N. C.
       Relief and Annuity Board: Vance Havner, Weeksville, N. C.
       Hospitals: A. A. Butler, Hertford, N. C.
       Sunday Schools: A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City, N. C.
       Religious Literature: J. F. Colston, South Mills, N. C.
       Mills and Kennedy Homes: J. C. Wicker, Elizabeth City, N. C.
       Temperance: W. C. Morse, Elizabeth City, N. C.
       W. M. U.: Mrs. J. P. Perry, Hertford, N. C.
       Baptist Brotherhood: S. S. McGregor, Gatesville, N. C.
       B. Y. P. U.: John M. Elliott, Edenton, N. C.
       Auditor: Chas. H. Wood, Edenton, N. C.

    Report adopted.

SECOND DAY

Morning Session

32. Hymn No. 344, "Stand up for Jesus."
33. Rev. A. S. Tomlinson, Devotional Scripture, 13 Chapter of Cor.
34. Prayer by Rev. A. S. Tomlinson.
35. Report on Hospitals by Rev. W. F. Cale, not present, a motion was made by Rev. Wells to defer report on Hospitals and take up next report. Motion carried.

36. Report on Temperance, was read by Rev. J. L. Carrick, he read a newsaper clipping, and Rev. C. H. Chaswell, spoke to the report, representing the field work of the Anti-Saloon League of the Eastern District.
37. Program of Education by the Anti-Saloon League. On motion of A. A. Butler, Brother Carrick was requested to recast his report so as to eliminate any possible construction of the report to be a committment of the Association to the support of any political party.
38. Report on Relief and Annuity Board, submitted by J. T. Byrum. On motion report was adopted. Discussed by Brother J. T. Byrum who went into thorough discussion. A. A. Butler, S. S. Mcgregor, J. L. Carrick.
39. Report on Christian Education was read by Rev. T. L. Brown, Gates, N. C. On motion report was adopted. Discussion, T. L. Brown.
40. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher.
    Report as follows:
    Preacher: J. L. Carrick, Alternate, L. M. Dixon.
    Time: Tuesday after third Sunday in September, 1933.
    Place: No invitation.
41. R. L. Griffin read the report on Sunday Schools, who spoke to report. On motion it was adopted.
42. Rev. J. L. Carrick read the change in the report on Temperance and it was received as read.
43. Report on Religious Literature by W. J. Berryman, and spoke to report. On motion report was adopted. L. M. Dixon called attention to the publication of Home and Foreign Fields. Rev. C. A. Upchurch, representing the Recorder, spoke to the report.
44. Adjournment for lunch.

SECOND DAY

Afternoon Session

45. Hymn, "Love Divine All Love Excelling."
46. Devotional, led by Rev. M. L. Dixon, Pastor of the Hertford Church (in absence of E. R. Stewart, who had been assigned the devotional by the program committee.)
47. Report of Executive Committee was read by J. L. Carrick, Church moved and seconded that report be adopted.
48. Dr. J. C. Wicker spoke against the provision of the report requesting each church that entertains the association to charge 35c per meal for each person. A. S. Tomlinson spoke for the report. Chair called time. Motion carried to extend time. C. R. Holmes, S. S. McGregor, J. T. Byrum, White, J. C. Wicker.
49. Brother Wicker, extends an invitation to association for 1933 provided the association has not received an invitation elsewhere by July 1, 1933.
50. Moved that report of Executive Committee be considered seraitum, carried, taking question of pay plan first. Last section cut out.
51. Report on B. Y. P. U. by L. H. Sawyer. Moved and adopted. Discussed by L. H. Sawyer, adopted.
52. Report on W. M. U. read by Mrs. J. L. Carrick, report spoken to by Miss Emma Leachman, representative of the Home Mission Board on motion adopted.
53. Report on Baptist Brotherhood read by O. N. Marshall, on motion adopted.
54. Roll Call of dead. Prayer for bereaved ones offered by Rev. E. F. Sawyer.

55. O. N. Marshall offered resolution of thanks to First Church for its magnificient entertainment.
56. Motion to adjourn carried. Sang, "Blest Be The Tie." Benediction—J. R. Taylor, Whaleyville, Va.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

(Adopted at the Session of 1929)

THE CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1

This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2

This body shall be composed of white messengers, elected annually by the churches connected with it, and all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each one hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3

The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

ARTICLE 4

The Association shall have the following officers: A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Secretary-Treasurer and Assistant Secretary, who shall be elected annually, and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

ARTICLE 5

Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messengers or a letter for two successive sessions of the Association, or upon application for dismission.

ARTICLE 6

It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least two weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the association.

ARTICLE 7

The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session, in proportion to the

money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall run from August 1st to July 31st.

ARTICLE 8

The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio, whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches, to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the kingdom enterprises within the Association, and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year and render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

ARTICLE 9

This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

RULES OF ORDER

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual session without being executed by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

1. State Missions. 2. Home Missions. 3. Foreign Missions. 4. Sunday Schools. 5. Christian Education. 6. The Relief and Annuity Board. 7. Orphanage Work. 8. Temperance. 9. Baptist Young Peoples Union. 10. Woman's Missionary Union. 11. Religious Literature. 12. Baptist Brotherhood. 13. Hospitals.

Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words.

4. A Program Committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session, whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

5. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Conventions of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

6. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

7. That the Moderator and Clerk elected at Annual Sessions of the

Association, shall not take office until the close of that Annual Session of the Association.

8. That the Associational Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the Minutes. This amount to be arrived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

9. That the names of our dead be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and that the names be printed in the Minutes.

10. That the Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the president of our B. Y. P. U. work and the superintendent of our Woman's Work be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

11. That the Association shall annually select an auditor, who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

12. That the Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $50 for his services. His duties shall be, to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms as required by the Constitution. Make an annual digest of all church letters. Call all meetings of the Executive Committee, when requested by the Chairman. Record the proceedings of the Association, and faithfully edit the Minutes; also to mail copies of the Minutes to the churches, and to other agencies desiring them and to have printed the program of the Association, at the request of the Program Committee, and mail a copy of the Program to every one on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

13. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

14. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parlimentary Law.

15. These rules of order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE'S REPORT

The Executive Committee has held several meetings during the year and has tried to lend a helping hand to all the causes of the denomination.

The chairman has had a number of conferences with various brethren about many problems which we trust has resulted in some good.

We have endeavored to be of service to the pastorless church and are glad to report that a large majority of our churches have pastors.

In accordance with the program of the Southern Baptist Convention to put on an Every Member Canvass in every Baptist church throughout the borders of our Convention territory on November 27th to December 4th in a united effort to secure a pledge from every member for both the objects of the Convention and our local work, your committee recommends that our Association pledge itself to cooperate in this movement and that every church, as nearly as possible, endeavor to put on an Every Member Canvass at the above date.

The problem of supporting Chowan College has come before your committee several times during the year for consideration and we desire to bring the following recommendation. That we would ask, this Association to recommend to the churches, that each church, desiring to do so, set aside 25 per cent of the receipts of the Cooperative Program, as our share to Christian Education, and that this amount be sent directly to Chowan College. That any church not desiring to do this, be requested to open its doors to the representatives of Chowan College, and that the church cooperate and assist these representatives in securing contribution from their people for Chowan College. Also that they permit the college to set up

some form of financial service in their church, and that whatever may be contributed, be sent directly to Chowan College.

The Executive Committee would like to call the attention of the Association to the great need of an Associational Missionary for our Association. This missionary would be at the service of every organization in the Association. He would supply pastorless churches, until they could get a pastor. He would aid in promoting the Every Member Canvass in any church desiring his services, and would promote our Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. work. The need of such a man is paramount. The only question is how to pay such a man, and to that end we invite your earnest thought.

There are some five or six church buildings and grounds in our Association which is no longer used for the purpose of worship. The problem with your committee has been how to handle this delicate problem. Therefore, we bring the following request to this body. That the Chowan Association, go on record, as recommending to the members who still hold their names on the roll of these churches, that through your Executive Committee that they deed this property to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and that same act as a holding corporation until such time as may be advisable and necessary to sell such property, and the proceeds go to the Convention to be used in Missionary work.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. CARRICK

MINUTES OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

The twenty-eighth annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of Chowan Association met at Warwick Baptist Church on April 7th, 1932. This was an all day meeting and a large number of W. M. U. Workers attended. Mrs. J. L. Carrick, the Superintendent, presided over the meeting.

The entire program was unusually interesting, the topic being based on the W. M. U. Garden.

The devotional for the morning session was led by Mrs. Rupert E. West, of Moyock. She used as her subject, "Our Garden Enemies." Mrs. J. S. Johnson, of Shiloh, rendered a solo, "Beautiful Garden of Prayer."

Visitors and Pastors were recognized by the Superintendent.

A very interesting talk was given by Miss Nellie Sample, of Chowan College. She used as her subject "Garden Irrigation During Summertime." Dr. W. B. Edwards, President of Chowan College was present and made several remarks concerning the work of Chowan.

Mrs. H. G. Sawyer, of Blackwell Memorial, in a very interesting way introduced the W. M. U. Garden Tools.

Two demonstrations of the "W. M. U. Garden" were given by the following:

"The Standard of Garden Production," by W. M. U. of Blackwell Memorial.

"Sunbeam Value In Gardening," by Mrs. O. J. Murphy, of Corinth.

The Superintendent recognized A-1 Gardens for 1931. Twenty-seven organizations were recognized as A-1. The Superintendent also expressed regrets of the death of Mrs. D. J. Pritchard, who served so faithfully as Young People's Leader. Prayer remembering her loved ones was offered by Rev. J. S. Johnson, of Shiloh.

The following committees were appointed:

Time and Place:
Mrs. O. N. Marshall.
Mrs. J. S. Davis.
Mrs. M. P. Jennings.

Nominating Committee:
Mrs. P. P. Gregory

Mrs. R. E. Flora
Mrs. E. A. Kelley
Mrs. N. P. Jennings.
Mrs. J. E. White.

Committee on Delegates to District Association:
Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Superintendent.
Mrs. W. S. Privott.
Mrs. O. C. Turner.

An interesting talk was made by Mrs. Chas. Johnson, of Hertford. She used as her subject, "God's Garden in North Carolina."

The usual offering was taken. Amount of collection $21.87.

Prayer by Rev. W. H. Hollowell.

Adjournment for lunch.

Two conferences were held at the opening of the afternoon session:

"Gardening—W. M. S."—led by Mrs. I. A. Ward, First Church, Elizabeth City.

"Plant Cultivation—Young People"—led by Mrs. P. F. Walston, of Corinth.

After the conference period the Superintendent took charge of the program.

The features of the afternoon session were two playlets, as follows:

"Garden Stimulants"—by Riverside Baptist Church.

"Seed Time and Harvest"—by Warwick and Hobbsville Churches.

Very interesting reports from the County Gardeners were made by the following:

Mrs. P. P. Gregory, Camden.
Mrs. A. D. Ward, Chowan.
Mrs. R. E. Flora, Currituck.
Mrs. E. A. Kelley, Gates.
Mrs. J. E. White, Perquimans.
Mrs. N. P. Jennings, Pasquotank .
Mrs. L. S. Bray, Washington and Tyrrell.

Secretary-Treasurer's report given by Mrs. Victor Morgan, of Corinth.

The Executive Committee presented the following recommendations which were accepted by the Association:

1st. That the Association sponsor a W. M. U. Camp at Chowan College during the summer of 1932. Date set as July 18-23.

2nd.—That the Standard of Excellence be adopted as our plan of work for the year 1933.

3rd. That every County adopt a Constitution at their next County Meeting.

Following this the committees reported. The Time and Place Committee received no invitation; so referred this to the Executive Committee. The time for the next meeting was set for Thursday after the first Sunday in April. The Registration Committee reported a total enrollment of 388. The nominating Committee reported and the following were elected for 1932-33.

Superintendent, Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City.
Assn. Superintendent, Mrs. O. N. Marshall, Belcross.
Young People's Director, Mrs. Paul Walston, of Corinth.
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Victor Morgan, of Corinth.
Pianist, Mrs. D. P. Medlin, South Mills.
Mission Study Chr., Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Riverside.
Personal Service Chr., Mrs. W. S. Privott, of Edenton.
Stewardship Chr., Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, of Hobbsville.
Chorister, Mrs. J. S. Johnson, of Shiloh.

After the installation of the above officers Rev. J. L. Carrick of Elizabeth City dismissed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. L. CARRICK, Superintendent.
MRS. VICTOR MORGAN, Sec'y-Treasurer

Churches—1932	W.M.S.	Y.W.A.	G. A.	R.A.	S. B.
Ballard's Bridge	1	1	1	...	1
Belhaven	1	...	1	1	1
Berea	1	...	1	1	1
Bethel	1	...	1	1	1
Beulah	1	...	...	...	1
Blackwell Memorial	1	1	2	2	1
Calvary	1	1	1	1	1
Center Hill	1	...	...	...	...
Chapel's Hill	...	...	...	...	...
Coinjock	...	...	...	...	...
Cool Springs	1	...	...	...	...
Corinth	1	1	2	2	1
Creswell	1	...	...	...	...
Columbia	1	...	1	1	1
Ebenezer	1	...	1	...	1
Edenton	1	1	1	1	1
Elizabeth City, First	1	1	2	1	1
Englehard	...	...	...	...	...
Eureka	1	1	1	1	1
Eure	1	...	1	...	1
Fairfield	1	...	...	...	...
Gatesville	1	1	1	1	1
Geneva	...	...	...	...	...
Great Hope	1	...	...	...	1
Gum Neck	...	...	...	...	...
Hertford	1	1	1	1	1
Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1
Macedonia	1	...	...	...	1
Manteo	1	...	1	...	1
Mount Pleasant	1	...	...	...	1
Middle Swamp	1	...	...	...	...
Mount Sinai	1	...	1	1	1
Moyock	1	...	1	...	1
North Lake	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Grove	1	...	...	...	...
Pantego	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...
Poplar Branch	...	...	...	...	...
Powell's Point	...	...	...	...	...
Providence	1	...	1	1	1
Ramoth Gilead	1	...	1	...	1
Rehoboth	1	...	...	...	...
Reynoldson	1	...	1	1	1
Riverside	1	1	1	1	1
Roanoke Island	1	...	...	...	...
Rocky Hock	1	1	1	...	1
Roduco	...	...	...	...	...
Rose Bay	...	...	...	...	...
Roper	...	...	...	...	...
Salem	1	...	...	...	1
Sandy Cross	1	1	1	1	1
Sawyer's Creek	1	1	2	1	1
Shady Grove	...	...	...	...	...
Shiloh	1	1	1	1	1
Soundside	1	...	1	1	...
Swan Quarter	1	...	...	...	...
Travis	...	...	...	...	...
Warwick	1	1	1	...	1
Whaleshead	...	...	...	...	...
Whiteville Grove	1	...	...	...	1
Woodville	1	...	...	...	1
Yeopim	...	...	...	...	...

STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE RECORD

Woman's Missionary Societies—

A-1 Corinth.
A-1 Ebenezer.
A-1 Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memo.
A-1 Providence.
A-1 Ramoth-Gilead.
A-1 Sawyer's Creek.
B Ballard's Bridge.
B Belhaven.
B Elizabeth City, First.
B Moyock.
B Reynoldson.
B Riverside.
B Sandy Cross.
B Whiteville Grove.
C Elizabeth City, Calvary.
C Eureka.
C Hertford.
C Hobbsville.
C Macedonia.
C Shiloh.
C Swan Quarter.
C Warwick.
D Berea.
D Bethel
D Cool Springs.
D Mt. Pleasant.
D Woodville.

Young Woman's Auxiliaries—

A-1 Corinth.
A-1 Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memo.
A-1 Elizabeth City, First.
B Riverside.
C Hertford.
C Rocky Hock.
C Sandy Cross.
C Warwick.
D Sawyer's Creek.

Girls' Auxiliaries—

A-1 Corinth, Int.
A-1 Corinth, Jr.
A-1 Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memo., Int.
A-1 Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memo., Jr.
A-1 Elizabeth City, First, Jr.
A-1 Sawyer's Creek.
B Sandy Cross.
B Warwick.
C Moyock.
C Riverside.
D Eureka.
D Providence.

Royal Ambassadors—

A-1 Corinth, Int.
A-1 Corinth, Jr.
A-1 Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memo., Int.
A-1 Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memo., Jr.
A-1 Elizabeth City, First.
A-1 Shiloh.
C Moyock.
D Berea.
D Riverside.
D Sandy Cross.

Sunbeams—

A-1 Corinth.
A-1 Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memo.
A-1 Elizabeth City, First.
A-1 Ramoth-Gilead.
A-1 Warwick.
B Moyock.
D Columbia.
D Mt. Sinai.
D Providence.
D Riverside.
D Rocky Hock.
D Whiteville Grove.

MINUTES OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATIONAL B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION WHICH MET WITH MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH, CRESWELL, N. C., JUNE 23, 1932.

The Sixth Annual Session of the Chowan Associational B. Y. P. U. met with Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Creswell, N. C. ,June 23rd, 1932. Mr. L. Herman Sawyer of Elizabeth City, the president, presided. Miss Addie Stafford of Berea, Secretary. Rev. W. H. Hollowell of Creswell acted as Chorister and Miss Ruth Davenport of Mt. Pleasant acted as Pianist. The theme of the meeting was "Be Ye Transformed."

The devotionals for the three sessions were given by Rev. J. L. Carrick, Pastor of Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C., as a series using Romans 12:2.

Following the morning devotional Bill Cozart and Juanita Hayman, two juniors from Edenton, sang as a duet, "Give of your best to the Master."

Next was the president's address in which he gave a summary of the work done during the year.

A playlette, "The Monthly B. Y .P. U. Magazine" was given by the Intermediates of Columbia Baptist Church, while Miss Miserere Hettrick of the Elizabeth City First Baptist spoke on the HOME AND FOREIGN FIELDS and the BIBLICAL RECORDER, periodicals used in B. Y. P. U. work.

After the appointment of committee, Rev. J. F. Colston of South Mills, brought the Convention Sermon, using as his text, John 10:27.

The morning session was dismissed with prayer and all enjoyed a picnic dinner on the church lawn.

Following the afternoon devotional, Miss Minnie Cartwright of Berea sang as a solo, "Sundown."

During the business period the Roll Call of churches resulted in seventeen churches being represented.

A report was read for each Associational Officer in regard to the work

done in their field of labor, these reports were accepted and filed by the Convention.

The following committees made reports: Mrs. J. L. Carrick, chairman of the Nominating Committee made the following report:

President, L. Hermon Sawyer, Blackwell Memorial, Elizabeth City,N.C.
Vice-President, George Bond, Edenton, Edenton, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Addie Stafford, Berea, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Junior Leader, Mrs. Foster Ricketson, Blackwell Memorial, E. City, N.C.
Intermediate Leader, Miss Bertha Holmes, Edenton, Edenton, N. C.
Chorister, Robert Sutton, Hertford, Hertford, N. C.
Pianist, Miss Edna Sanderlin, Salem, Weeksville, N. C.

District Leaders:

Camden-Currituck, Miss Lois Sawyer, Shiloh, Shiloh, N. C.
Pasquotank, Miss Inez Cartwright, E. City First, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Perquimans, Mrs. Norman Elliott, Hertford, Hertford, N. C.
Chowan, Raleigh Hollowell, Rocky Hock, Edenton ,N. C.
Gates, to be elected by Executive Committee at a later date.
Tyrrell-Washington, Roy L. Litchfield, Mt. Pleasant, Creswell, N. C.
Hyde-Belhaven, Rev. E. R. Stewart, Fairfield, Fairfield, N. C.

Rev. J. F. Colston, chairman of the Time and Place Committee made the following report: TIME, Thursday after the third Sunday in June 1933. PLACE, Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Rev. A. S. Tomlinson, chairman of the committee on Resolutions, read the resolutions. All reports were adopted.

After the business period a Demonstration, " A JUNIOR PROCLAMATION" was given by the Junior Union of the Edenton Baptist Church, led by Miss Mildred Munden, leader of the Union.

Following the Demonstration the following talks were given: THE YOUNG RECRUIT, by Miss Maud Brock, Regional Junior-Intermediate Leader. THE ACHIEVING SOLDIER by George Bond of Edenton. THE FINISHED PRODUCT by Miss Nellie Sample of Corinth. THE CAPTAIN by Ray Williams, Blackwell Memorial.

The afternoon session was dismissed with prayer and all enjoyed eating again.

Following the evening devotional, a quartette from Mt. Pleasant sang.

Then Herman Sawyer discussed THE VALUE OF THE EIGHT POINT RECORD SYSTEM AS A TRAINING AGENCY.

Following this discussion Rev. O. N. Marshall of Belcross talked on WORSHIP ELEMENTS IN THE B. Y. P. U. MEETING.

The President then called attention to the Associational Standard, pointing out the few points that were not made. After this the convention was dismissed with prayer by the president.

L. HERMON SAWYER, President.

ADDIE STAFFORD, Secretary.

Church	Pastor and Address	Clerk and Address	Sunday School Supt. and Address
Ballards Bridge	J. T. Byrum, Edenton, N. C.	J. C. Leary, Edenton, N. C.	Not given.
Belhaven	W. F. Woodall, Belhaven, N. C.	G. A. Thomas, Belhaven,N. C.	G. A. Thomas, Belhaven, N. C.
Berea	A. S. Tomlinson, Elizabeth City	E. T. Stafford, Elizabeth City	D. S. Morgan, Elizabeth City
Bethel	J. T. Byrum, Edenton, N. C.	A. D. Thach, Hertford, N. C.	C. T. Phillips, Hertford, N. C.
Beulah	J. R. Taylor, Whaleyville, Va.	N. G. Byrum, Sunbury, N. C.	N. F. Morris, Sunbury,N. C.
Blackwell Memorial	J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City
Calvary	J. T. Byrum, Tyner, N. C.	S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City	S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City
Center Hill	W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C.	W. F. Forehand, Tyner, N. C.	J. P. McNider, Tyner, N. C.
Chappell's Hill	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton, N. C.	A. N. Winslow, Belvidere, N. C.	M. D. Lane, Hertford ,N. C.
Coinjock	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Ray Midgett, Coinjock,N.C.	Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock, N. C.
Cool Spring	O. J. Murphy, Elizabeth City, N. C.	Not Reported	Not Reported.
Corinth	O. J. Murphy, Elizabeth City, N. C.	W. F. Pritchard,Sr., Elizabeth City	W. H. Pritchard, Elizabeth City
Creswell	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell, N. C.	Lloyd Norman, Creswell, N. C.	W. H. Spruill, Creswell, N. C.
Columbia	None	J. E. Norris, Columbia, N. C.	J. E. Norris, Columbia, N. C.
Ebenezer	J. F. Colston, South Mills, N. C.	D. P. Medlin, South Mills, N. C.	W. S. Bartlett, South, Mills, N. C.
Edenton	E. L. Wells, Edenton, N. C.	N. K. Powell, Edenton, N. C.	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City, First	J. C. Wicker, Elizabeth City, N. C.	J. C. Abbott, Elizabeth City, N. C.	R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Eureka	J. R. Taylor, Whaleyville, Va.	R. V. Knight, Cypress Chapel,Va.	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake, N. C.
Eure	None	R. Hill, Eure, N. C.	C. F. Sawyer, Eure, N. C.
Geneva	J. F. Colston, South Mills, N. C.	R. M. Mansfield, Camden, N. C.	Clarence Meggs, Camden, N. C.
Gatesville	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville, N. C.	J. L. Hoffler, Gatesville, N. C.	Lycurgus Hoffler, Gatesville, N. C.
Great Hope	A. A. Butler, Hertford, N. C.	John L. Foxwell, Hertford, N. C.	John L. Foxwell, Hertford, N. C.
Gum Neck	No letter received		
Hertford	L. M. Dixon, Hertford, N. C.	L. N. Hollowell, Hertford, N. C.	L. N. Hollowell,Hertford, N. C.
Hobbsville	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville, N. C.	W. H. Speight, Trotville ,N. C.	W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville, N. C.
Macedonia	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton, N. C.	W. B. Hassell, Edenton, N. C.	J. C. Pearce, Edenton, N. C.
Manteo	H. B. Hines, Manteo, N. C.	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.	Mrs. G. W. Creef, Manteo, N. C.
Middle Swamp	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville, N. C.	G. B. Rountree, Drum Hill, Va.	LeRoy Carter, Drum Hill, Va.
Mt. Pleasant	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell, N. C.	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell, N. C.	R. L. Litchfield, Creswell, N. C.
Mt. Siani	J. T. Byrum, Tyner, N. C.	E. U. Morgan, Winfall, N. C.	T. E. Morgan, Winfall, N. C.

Moyock	O. N. Marshall, Belcross, N. C.	Mrs. R. E. Fiske, Moyock, N. C.	N.T. Aydlette, Moyock, N. C.
Oak Ridge	J. S. Johnson, Shiloh, N. C.	C. B. Williams,Shiloh, N. C.	W. B. Williams, Shiloh, N. C.
Oak Grove	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell, N. C.	C. L. Everett, Mackeys, N. C.	Ray V. Patrick, Mackeys, N. C.
Pantego	W. F. Woodall, Belhaven, N. C.	A. H. Snwder, Pantego, N. C.	A. H. Snyder, Pantego, N. C.
Pleasant Grove	No letter received		
Poplar Branch	G. H. Payne, Portsmouth, Va.	A. F. Lane, Bertha, N. C.	Noah Owens, Poplar Branch, N. C.
Powell's Point	No letter received		
Providence	O. N. Marshall, Belcross, N. C.	T. B. Williams, Shawboro, N. C.	B. B. Flora, Shawboro, N. C.
Ramoth Gilead	J. F. Colston, South Mills, N. C.	R. C. Hewett, Elizabeth City	R. B. Edney, Elizabeth City
Rehoboth	No letter received		
Reynoldson	T. L. Brown, Gates, N. C.	T. B. Parker, Gates, N. C.	J. C. Holland, Gates, N. C.
Riverside	A. S. Tomlinson, Elizabeth City	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City, N. C.	C. T. Smith, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Roanoke Island	H. B. Hines, Manteo, N. C.	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo, N. C.	Mrs. H. A. Dough, Manteo, N. C.
Rocky Hock	W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C.	W. A. Harrell, Edenton, N. C.	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, N. C.
Roduco	No letter received		
Roper	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell, N. C.	H. W. Tostauter, Roper, N. C.	Francis Blount, Roper, N. C.
Salem	Vance Havner, Weeksville, N. C.	J. G. Brown, Weeksville, N. C.	Norman Trueblood, Elizabeth City
Sandy Cross	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville, N. C.	T. J. Stallings, Trotville, N. C.	F. D. Gray, Trotville, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek	O. N. Marshall, Belcross, N. C.	J. W. Hastings, Camden, N. C.	Willie Sawyer, Belcross, N. C.
Shady Grove	No letter received		
Shiloh	J. S. Johnson, Shiloh, N. C.	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh, N. C.	W. B. Hughes, Shiloh, N. C.
Soundside	No letter received		
Travis	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell, N. C.	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia, N. C.	W. H. Williams, Creswell, N. C.
Warwick	W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C.	W. O. Spivey, Trotville, N. C.	W. O. Spivey,Trotville, N. C.
Whaleshead	No letter received		
Whiteville Grove	A. A. Butler, Hertford, N. C.	C. V. Ward, Belvidere, N. C.	Joe Onley, Hertford, N. C.
Woodville	O. J. Murphy, Elizabeth City, N. C.	J. A. Bray, Hertford, N. C.	W. E. Bogue, Chapanoke, N. C.
Yeopim	No letter received		

TABLE 1: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC. CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION for SEPTEMBER, 1932.

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or County?	When Constituted	Pastors and Post Offices	Days of Meeting	MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals held during year	Observ. Lord's supper during year	Fam. receiving State Bapt. paper
					Memb. reported last year	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Statements	Gains: Restorations	Losses: Letters	Losses: Exclusions	Losses: Erasures	Losses: Deaths	Total Present Members				
Ballard's Bridge	C	1781	J. T. Byrum, Tyner, N. C.	2-4	338	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	341	N	1	4	4
Belhaven	T	1800	W. F. Woodall, Belhaven, N. C.	1-3	88	7	3	0	0	6	0	1	0	91	Y	1	4	1
Berea	C	1856	A. S .Tomlinson, Eliz. City,	1-3	360	27	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	386	N	1	3	.....
Bethel	C	1806	J. T. Byrum, Tyner, N. C.	1-3	278	30	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	312	N	1	4	20
Beulah	V	1885	J. R. Taylor, Whaleyville, Va.	1-3	98	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	100	N	1	4	5
Blackwell Memorial	Ci	1902	J. L. Carrick, Eliz. City, N. C.	1-2-3-4	823	14	7	5	0	10	9	8	10	821	Y	1	12	41
Calvary	Ci	1921	J. T. Byrum, Eliz. City, N. C.	1-2-3-4	122	4	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	123	Y	1	1	.....
Center Hill																		
Chappell's Hill	C	1869	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton, N. C.	1-3	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	90	N	1	1	.....
Coinjock	V	1893	A. H. Outlaw, Eliz. City, N. C.	1		1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	70	.....	.....	2	.....
Cool Spring																		
Corinth	C	1891	O. J. Murphy, Eliz. City, N. C.	1-2-3-4	220	19	11	0	0	1	0	0	3	350	N	1	.....	.....
Creswell	V	1850	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell, N.C.	2-4	40	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	N	0	4	3
Columbia	T		None		197	14	5	2	0	2	0	0	2	218	Y	1	2	.....
Ebenezer	V	1850	J. F. Colston, South Mills,N.C.	1-3-4	153	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	Y	.....	4	.....
Edenton	T	1816	E. L. Wells, Edenton, N. C.	1-2-3-4	1000	14	8	0	0	12	7	0	12	991	Y	1	12	40
Elizabeth City, First	Ci	1876	J. C. Wicker, Eliz. City, N.C.	1-2-3-4	795	39	10	4	.....	2	0	2	16	828	Y	Y	12	11
Englehard	V	1924	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield, N. C.	2	58	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	N	2	2	4
Eureka	V	1879	J. R. Taylor, Whaleyville, Va.	2-4	295	17	1	1	0	0	0	40	2	269	N	1	4	4
Eure	V	1913	None	?	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	N	N	2	0
Fairfield	V	1923	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield, N. C.	1-2	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	N	1	4	4

Gatesville	V	1856	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville, N.C.	2-4	255	25	1	5	2	7	0	0	2	280	N	1	4	10
Geneva	C		J. F. Colston, South Mills,N.C.	1-3										51				
Great Hope	C	1860	A. A. Butler, Hertford, N. C.	2-4	165					1								
Gum Neck																		
Hertford	T	1855	L. M. Dixon, Hertford, N. C.	1-2-3-4	314	0	12	0	0	8	2	0	1	315	Y	0	10	12
Hobbsville	V	1916	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville, N. C.	1-3	230	4	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	232	N	1	4	5
Macedonia	C	1850	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton, N. C.		205	5	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	211	N	1	4	
Manteo	T	1905	H. B. Hines, Manteo, N. C.	1-2-3-4	67	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	78	Y	1	4	5
Middle Swamp																		
Mt. Pleasant	C	1852	W. H. Hollowell, Creswell,N.C.	1-3	101	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	101		1	4	8
Mt. Siani	C	1888	J. T. Byrum, Edenton (Supply)	4th	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	82	N	1	3	3
Moyock	V	1889	O. N. Marshall, Belcross,N.C.	1-3	84	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	88	N	1	4	
North Lake	C	1922	E. R. Stewart,Fairfield,Va.	1-3	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	N	1	1	1
Oak Ridge																		
Oak Grove	C	1913	W. H. Hollowell,Creswell,N.C.	2-4	66	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	64	N	1	4	1
Pantego	T	1880	W. F. Woodall, Belhaven,N.C.	2-4		1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	Y	1	0	0
Pleasant Grove																		
Poplar Branch	C	1886	G. H. Payne, Portsmouth,Va.	4	110	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	107	N	Y	3	12
Powell's Point																		
Providence	V	1817	O. N. Marshall, Belcross,N.C.	2-4	156	15	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	180	N	1	4	2
Ramoth Gilead	C	1808	J. F. Colston, South Mills,N.C.	2-4	198	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	196				6
Rehoboth																		
Reynoldson	C	1828	T. L. Brown, Gates,N.C.	2-4	263	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	1	262	N			
Riverside	C	1906	A. S. Tomlinson, Eliz. City,	2-4	176	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	172	N	1	4	
Roanoke Island	C	1808	H. B. Hines, Manteo, N.C.	1-2-3-4	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	Y			
Rocky Hock	C	1835	W. F. Cale, Tyner,N.C.	1-3	649	21	1	1	1	4	2		3	665	N	1	4	
Roduco																		
Roper																		
Rosebay																		
Salem	C		Vance Havner, Weeksville,N.C.	1-2-3-4	275	9	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	280	Y	1	4	
Sandy Cross	C	1828	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville,N.C.	1-3	471					3			3	465	N	1	4	24
Sawyer's Creek	C	1790	O. N. Marshall, Belcross,N.C.	1-2-3-4	220	6	1			0			1	222	N	1	4	12
Shiloh			J. S. Johnson, Shiloh,N.C.	1-2-3-4	506	16	1	1						524	Y	1	4	10
Shady Grove	C	1727																
Soundside																		
Swan Quarter	V	1910	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield,N.C.	4th	40	7	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	44	N	1	4	
Travis																		
Warwick	C	1860	W. F. Cale, Tyner,N.C.	2-4	476	6	2			5	7		4	485	N	1	4	
Whaleshead																		
Whiteville Grove	C	1851	A. A. Butler, Hertford,N.C.	1-2-3-4	157	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	154	N		4	
Woodville	V	1873	O. Jack Murphy, Eliz. City	2-4	159	13	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	169	N		4	
Yeopim																		

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS of CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSN., STATE of NORTH CAROLINA, for September, 1932.

CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	Superintendents and Post Offices	Sunday School Enrollment										Special Information									
			Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Rolls Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils.	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School.	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did you hold a Daily Vacation Bible Sch	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
Ballard's Bridge	C		11	13	10	9	9	32	25			109	65	Y	N					N		
Belnaven	T	G. A. Thomas, Belhaven,N.C.	13	11	3	10	10	0	29	7	0	83	48	N	N	0	7	N	0	N	0	0
Berea	C	D. S. Morgan, E.City,N.C.,R-3	12	18	30	56	45	42	76	16		295	170	N	N	6	27	N		N		
Bethel	C	C. T. Phillips, Hertford,N.C.	14		15	18	14	37	35			133	90	Y			24					
Beulah	V	W. F. Morris, Sunbury,N.C.	11										65%		N	0	3	N		N		
Blackwell Memo.	Ci	Roscoe Wynn, Eliz.City,N.C.	76	47	87	118	84	54	141	141	13	761	363	Y	N	40	7	N	0	N		
Calvary	Ci	S. S. Davis, Eliz.City,N.C.	18	12	12	12	8	24	32	12	6	136	70	N	N		2					
Center Hill																						
Chappell's Hill	C	M. D. Lane, Hertford,N.C.,r.f.d.	3		13	12			25			53	25	N	N	0	0	N		N		
Coinjock	V	MissMary Kinsey, Coinjock,N.C.	7	6	0	15	0	0	29	0	0	57	25	N	N	0	0	N		N		
Cool Spring																						
Corinth	C	W. H. Pritchard, E. City,N.C.	35	26	26	32	48	57	102	24	20	37	183	Y	Y		19			Y	92	65
Creswell	V	H. W. Spruill, Creswell,N.C.	15	14	14	27	5	14	16	7	0	112	65%	Y	N	3	0	N		N		
Columbia	T	J. E. Norris, Columbia,N.C.	14	24	16	18	22	52	54	0	0	200	125	Y	N	5	12	N		Y	25	23
Ebenezer	V	W. S. Bartlett, So.Mills,N.C.	8	9	16	22	30	18	29			123		N	N	6		N		N		
Edenton	T	Chas. H. Wood,Edenton,N.C.	35	50	60	65	50	40	70			370	300	N	N	15	14	Y	40	N		
Eliz. City, First	Ci	R. L. Garrett, Eliz.City,N.C.	85	50	99	139	87	100	164	95	38	857	380	Y	Y	54	38	N		Y	136	100
Englehard	V	R. L. Shirlen, Englehard,N.C.	7	4	6	8	7	15	10	10		67	50%	Y	N	10	7	N		N		
Eureka	V	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake,N.C.	12	18	25	32	26	71	57	0	0	241	90	N	N	4	18	N		N		
Eure	V	C. E. Sawyer, Eure,N.C.	12									125	75	N	N	N	N	N		N		
Fairfield	V	R. W. Jones, Fairfield,N.C.	7	1	5	8		11	18	10		60	50%	Y	N	5	1	N		N		
Gatesville	V	Lycurgus Hoffler, Gatesville	16	29	28	60	34	32	73	12	0	284	123	Y	N	6	25	N	0	Y	55	40

Geneva	C	Clarence Meggs, Camden,N.C.	7	10	13	14	23	10	23			100	67	N	N	1				N									
Great Hope	C	J. L. Foxwell, Hertford,N.C.	10	37	22	18	9	14	35			145	65	N	N	N	N	N		N									
Gum Neck																													
Hertford	T	L. N. Hollowell, Hertford,N.C.	22	25	28	30	43	27	31	30		236	125	Y	N	6	9	N		N									
Hobbsville	V	W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville	13											N	N	5	3												
Macedonia	C	J. C. Pearce, Edenton,N.C.	12	15	13	10	12	25	25			112	60	N	N	0	5	N	N	N									
Manteo	T	Mrs. G. W. Creef, Manteo,N.C.	15	4	13	20	10	4	21	5		92	49			3	11												
Middle Swamp																													
Mt. Pleasant	C	R. L. Litchfield, Creswell,N.C.	14																										
Mt. Siani	C	T. E. Morgan, Winfall,N.C.	8	4	6	12	10	10	20			96	60	Y	N		1												
Moyock	V	W. L. Aydlett, Moyock,N.C.	13	11	6	13	10	15	30	15	5	70	32	N	N	0	0	N	N	N									
North Lake	C	Alton Brown, Fairfield,N.C.	6	4	5	8	6	6	14	14	0	118	50	N	N	6	6	N	0	N									
Oak Ridge												63	15	Y	N	6	1	N		N									
Oak Grove	C	R. V. Patrick, Mackeys,N.C.	8	3	7	6	6	14	8																				
Pantego	T	A. H. Snyder, Pantego,N.C.	8	5	6	0	10	0	10		4	52	80%	Y	N	5	0	N		N									
Pleasant Grove												43	20	Y	N	5	1	N	0	N									
Poplar Branch	C	Noah Owens, Poplar Branch	12	8	6	18	10	25	33																				
Powell's Point												114	55	N	N	5	1	N		Y	40	36							
Providence	V	B. B. Flora, Shawboro,N.C.	14	36	18	10	33	55	99	12	0	277	138	N	N	0	15	N		N									
Ramoth Gilead	C	R. B. Edney, Eliz.City,N.C.,R-4	17	10	9	28	20	32	26			142	57	N	N	0		N		N									
Rehoboth																													
Reynoldson	C	J. C. Holland, Gates,N.C.	11	10	10	12	20	40	25			138	100	N	N		2												
Riverside	C	C. T. Smith, Eliz.City,N.C.	16	14	14	22	21	13	53			133	78	Y	N	11	0	N		N									
Roanoke Island	C	Mrs. H. A. Dough, Manteo,N.C.	4	6	12	14	11	4	14	0	0	65	25			1													
Rocky Hock	C	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton,N.C.	19	18	40	35	60	65	180			417	234	Y	N			N		N									
Roduco																													
Roper	T	Francis Blount, Roper,N.C.	8									45	20	N	N		0	0		N									
Rose Bay																													
Salem	C	Norman Trueblood, E.City,N.C.	28	12	17	22	23	20	41	7	0	170	88	Y	N	12	2	N		N									
Sandy Cross	C	F. D. Gray, Trotville,N.C.	19	32	25	41	49	75	130	8		379	142	Y	Y	13		N		N									
Sawyer's Creek	C	Willie Sawyer, Belcross,N.C.	16	26	25	25	26	22	113	9	17	279		Y	N	9	5	N		N									
Shady Grove																													
Shiloh	C	W. B. Hughes, Shiloh,N.C.	26	35	25	30	35	50	100	25	15	341	100	Y	Y	.75	16			Y	89	50							
Soundside																													
Swan Quarter	V	H. W. Spencer, Swan Quarter	9	6	8	8	7	9	5	6	0	58		Y	N	4	2	N											
Travis																													
Warwick	C	W. O. Spivey, Trotville,N.C.	15	10	32	3	25	40	40			168	100	N	N	0		N		N									
Whaleshead																													
Whiteville Grove	C	Joe Onley, Hertford,N.C.	9	10		13	13	16	21			82	40	N	N	0	0	N		N									
Woodville	V	W. E. Bogue, Chapanoke,N.C.	11											N	N	0	13	N		N									
Yeopim																													

TABLE III: CHURCH PROPERTY OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSN. MONTH of SEPTEMBER, 1932.

CHURCHES	Church Clerks and Postoffices	Does church own House of Worship	When was it built?	Materials used.	Persons seated.	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Separate Class Rooms	Val. Church House & Grounds	Val. Mission Chap. if any.	Value of Pastor's Home.	Total Val. all Church Prop.	Indebtedness on all Church Prop.	Insurance Carried
Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Leary, Edenton,N.C.	Y	.....	W	500	2	2	2	$ 5,000	.....	$ 5,000	$10,000	$ 1,200	$ 4,000
Belhaven	G. A. Thomas, Belhaven,N.C.	Y	1902	W	300	3	0	2	8,000	.....	3,000	11,000	0	0
Berea	E. T. Stafford, Eliz.City,N.C.	Y	1856	W	500	9	8	8	6,000	.....	.....	6,000	.....	5,000
Bethel	A. D. Thach, Hertford,N.C.	Y	1806	W	500	1	6	6	7,500	.....	.....	7,500	0	0
Beulah	W. G. Brown, Sunbury,N.C.	Y	1923	W	400	6	6	6	5,000	.....	.....	5,000	2,480	3,000
Blackwell Memo.	L. B. Pritchard, Eliz.City,N.C.	Y	1904	B	400	42	7	35	75,000	.....	8,000	83,000	0	25,000
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Sr., Eliz.City,N.C.	Y	1898	W	350	7	6	6	5,000	.....	.....	5,000	.....	3,000
Center Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chappell's Hill	A. N. Winslow, Belvidere,N.C.	Y	1890	W	400	1	.....	.....	2,500	.....	.....	2,500	.....	.....
Coinjock	Mrs. Ray Midgett, Coinjock	Y	1894	W	500	1	0	0	1,500	.....	250	1,750	0	0
Cool Spring	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corinth	W. F. Pritchard,Sr., Eliz.City	Y	1891	W	450	17	17	17	10,000	.....	.....	10,000	2,500	1,500
Creswell	Lloyd Norman, Creswell,N.C.	Y	.....	W	150	1	0	0	2,000	.....	625.00	2,625	0	0
Columbia	J. E. Norris, Columbia,N.C.	Y	1906	W	50	6	2	5	5,000	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....
Ebenezer	D. P. Medlin, So. Mills,N.C.	Y	1850	W	300	10	10	10	12,000	.....	.....	12,000	.....	2,000
Edenton	N. K. Powell, Edenton,N.C.	Y	1916	B	1000	15	2	15	65,000	.....	5,000	70,000	.....	30,000
Elizabeth City, First	J. C. Abbott, Eliz.City,N.C.	Y	1889	B	650	81	9	73	180,000	.....	15,000	195,000	48,000	50,000
Englehard	R. S. Cox, Englehard,N.C.	Y	1884	W	350	3	3	3	3,000	.....	.....	3,000	.....	1,000
Eureka	R.V.Knight, Cypress Chapel,Va.	Y	1925	W	400	7	7	7	8,000	.....	.....	8,000	0	4,000
Eure	R. Hill, Eure,N.C.	Y	1913	B	350	3	0	2	3,500	.....	.....	3,500	400	.....
Fairfield	Mrs. A. G. Harris, Fairfield	Y	1930	W	335	10	3	9	6,500	.....	3,500	10,000	443	1,000
Gatesville	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville, N.C.	Y	1916	B	400	6	6	6	14,000	N	3,000	17,000	385	7,000

Geneva	R. M. Mansfield, Camden,N.C.	Y		W	250	1	0	0	1,500			1,500		
Great Hope	J. L. Foxwell, Hertford,N.C.	N	1924	W	300	5		4	5,000			5,000	1,929	
Gum Neck														
Hertford	L. N. Hollowell,Hertford,N.C.	Y	1855	B	300	18	3	10	35,000		5,000	40,000	14,650	25,000
Hobbsville	W. H. Speight, Trotville,N.C.	Y		W	300	4	3	5	6,000			6,000		4,000
Macedonia	W. B. Hassell, Edenton,N.C.	Y	1896	W	400	1			3,000			3,000	0	0
Manteo	J. P. Crawford, Manteo,N.C.	Y	1905	W	300	3	2	3	2,000		2,000	4,000	212	750
Middle Swamp														
Mt. Pleasant	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell,N.C.	Y	1893	W	300	1			2,000		2,000	4,000	0	0
Mt. Siani	E. U. Morgan, Winfall,N.C.	Y	1889	W	400	1			800		0	800	0	0
Moyock	Mrs. R. E. Fiske, Moyock,N.C.	Y	1889	W	300	1	0	3	3,000			3,000	0	0
North Lake	Ronald Ballance, Fairfield,N.C.	Y	1922	W	100	1	3	3	1,000			500	0	0
Oak Ridge														
Oak Grove	C. L. Everett, Mackey's,N.C.	Y	1922	W	200	5	5		1,500		850	2,350	250	0
Pantego	A. H. Snyder, Pantego,N.C.	Y	1880	W	200	1	0	0	5,000			5,000		
Pleasant Grove														
Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Bertha, N.C.	Y	1886	W	250	1	0	0	1,500		500	2,000		2,000
Powell's Point														
Providence	T. B. Williams, Shawboro,N.C.	Y	1825	W	250	2	1	1	5,000		0	5,000	0	0
Ramoth Gilead	R. C. Hewett,Eliz.City,N.C.,R-4	Y	1896	W	400	1	0	0	2,500			2,500	0	0
Rehoboth														
Reynoldson	T. B. Parker, Gates, N.C.	Y	1918	W	300	5	4		5,000		1,500	6,500	0	0
Riverside	J. T. Mercer, Eliz.City,N.C.	Y	1906	W	500	9	0	8	5,000			5,000	500	4,000
Roanoke Island	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo,N.C.	Y	1808	W	200	1	1		1,000		2,000	3,000	212	750
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton,N.C.	Y	1922	W	500	13		12	11,000		833	11,833	0	0
Roduco														
Roper	H. W. Tastauter, Roper,N.C.	Y	1890	W	300	1	0	0	1,500			1,500		
Rose Bay														
Salem	J. G. Brown, Weeksville,N.C.	Y	1926	W	500	18	6	18	10,000			10,000	1,045	7,000
Sandy Cross	T. J. Stallings, Trotville,N.C.	Y	1908	W	500	9	0	8	5,000			5,000	168.42	3,000
Sawyer's Creek	J. W. Hastings, Camden,N.C.	Y	1840	W	500	10	10	9	6,000		2,500	8,500	0	0
Shady Grove														
Shiloh	J. W. Ferrel, Shiloh,N.C.	Y	1848	W	400	19	4	19	20,000		2,000	22,000	0	10,000
Soundside														
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry,Swan Quarter	N	1910	W	300	3	0	2	2,000			2,000	20	
Travis														
Warwick	W. O. Spivey, Trotville,N.C.	Y	1906	W	400	2			5,000		825	6,125	0	0
Whaleshead														
Whiteville Grove	C. V. Ward, Belvidere,N.C.	Y	1852	W	300	1			2,500			2,500		
Woodville	J. A. Bray, Hertford,N.C.	Y	1873	W	400	4	3	3					0	0
Yeopim														

TABLE IV: GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSN., MONTH OF SEPTEMBER, 1932.

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK												
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total Given by Church	Total Given by All W. M. U. Organizations	Total given by Sunday School.	Grand Total for Local Purposes given by the church and all its organizations.
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Roper,N.C.	$315.70		52.17		278.15	117.37				763.39	$	$	$763.39
Belhaven	T. A. Jordan, Belhaven	350.50	0	40.00	247.55	70.50	78.60	5.00	6.00	56.97	441.50	261.52	152.10	855.12
Berea	G. C. Jennings, E.City,R-3	260.00		70.00	55.17	123.61	129.06		5.00		513.78	6.75	122.31	642.84
Bethel	S. M. Long, Hertford,N.C.	500.00		66.00		95.00	66.34		4.00	3.88	668.88	15.00	51.34	735.22
Beulah	M. H. Byrum,Sunbury,N.C.	350.00	0	0	148.80	25.00					523.80			523.80
Blackwell Memo.	Miss Maud Brock, E.City	4000.00	1170.00	200.00	114.20	1354.53	761.56	443.60	30.00	536.10	7377.09	206.42	1026.48	8609.99
Calvary	L. B. Twiford, Eliz. City	650.00		25.10	50.00	118.05	38.84	12.50	3.00		755.65	21.50	120.34	897.49
Center Hill														
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford,R-2	180.00					16.00		1.25	24.20	221.45			221.45
Coinjock	Mrs. B. C. Kinsey,Coinjock	120.00	0	30.00	90.00	15.00	12.00	0	0	10.77	240.00		22.77	277.77
Cool Spring														
Corinth	Mrs. Mattie Brite, E. City	1200.00		38.15	446.05	153.23	177.94			81.87	1772.17		385.07	2157.25
Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	125.27	7.25	0	0	24.20	38.33	3.75	1.00	0	145.82		49.98	199.80
Columbia	A. L. Walker, Columbia	150.00		63.00	182.89	20.90	70.00			2.00	268.61	50.18	70.00	488.79
Ebenezer	G. F. Riggs, So. Mills,N.C.	725.00				189.95	82.12		2.50		999.57			999.57
Edenton	N. K. Powell, Edenton,N.C.	2050.00	205.00	182.75	92.92	554.49	349.42	131.83	10.00	21.14				3597.55
Elizabeth City, First	Mrs. R. L. Garrett, E. City	2700.00	640.00	273.25	3329.75	2330.05	585.09	112.85	12.50		9398.40	32.75	552.34	9983.49
Englehard	R. S. Cox, Fairfield, N. C.	58.26		73.82	36.13	27.57	15.93		1.00	10.50	206.28		15.93	223.21
Eureka	G. C. Hollowell, Corapeake	600.00	0	45.00			55.88		5.00	24.85	645.00		85.73	730.73
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure, N. C.	100.00			100.00	74.00	45.00			9.35	319.00	4.35	5.00	328.35
Fairfield	Mrs. A. G. Harris,Fairfield	111.12		13.79	92.81	28.06	43.80	5.00	1.25	5.00	278.93		21.90	300.83
Gatesville	J. B. Blanchard, Gatesville	360.00		50.00	18.89	143.40	206.63	75.00	5.00		858.92			808.92

Geneva	Mrs. Isaac Meggs, Camden							4.73					4.73	4.73
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	192.00			378.97	25.00	26.00	2.50	2.20	43.71	583.93	45.45	41.00	670.38
Gum Neck														
Hertford	D. J. Pritchard, Hertford	1200.00			2180.40	650.00	225.00	75.00	5.00		4335.40			4335.40
Hobbsville	L. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville	300.00		66.32		314.80	70.25	11.50		5.00	641.32	18.00	108.55	767.87
Macedonia	D. E. Halsey, Edenton,N.C.	300.00		67.00	10.00	36.00	22.98		2.00		433.00		22.98	437.98
Manteo	Mrs. R.B.Etheridge,Manteo	424.90		88.57	216.47	74.00	62.75		2.00	6.20	801.14		73.75	874.89
Middle Swamp														
Mt. Pleasant	F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell	350.00		35.00	25.00	100.00			1.00		511.00			511.00
Mt. Siani	Alvah Madrey,Winfall,N.C.	91.59				14.00	17.88				123.37		17.88	123.47
Moyock	Mrs.Rupert E.West,Moyock	350.00		35.25	6.25	70.65	77.13	2.00	3.00	45.53	453.56	34.90	101.35	579.81
North Lake	Miss E. Brown, Fairfield	26.62		8.01		7.69	22.73		.75	4.60	62.00		7.80	70.40
Oak Ridge														
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L. Everett,Mackeys	307.74		20.00	76.28	.60	52.00	4.00			332.34		128.28	460.62
Pantego	Mrs. F. Parker,,Pantego	59.41		5.00	650.00	18.00	12.00		1.00		733.41		12.00	745.21
Pleasant Grove														
Poplar Branch	Mrs. M. A. Bateman,Pop.B.	200.00		59.50	24.20	13.09	45.00				272.59	24.20	45.00	341.79
Powell's Point														
Providence	J. B. Barnard,Shawboro	500.00		50.00	11.00	47.00	62.85		2.00	10.00	570.00		112.85	682.85
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, E.City,R4	300.00				46.00	45.51		.65	35.00	315.50		101.66	427.16
Rehoboth														
Reynoldson	M. P. Elliss, Gates,N.C.	550.00		43.00		40.00	50.00	22.00			655.00		50.00	705.00
Riverside	D. V. Pritchard, E.City	460.00		34.46	79.46	167.95	52.20				636.26		157.81	794.07
Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. F. Dough,Manteo	216.27			118.59	4.77	18.27	1.00	2.00	19.75	362.38		18.27	380.65
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton,N.C.	688.44		127.00	58.55	124.75	207.22		10.00	62.16	1083.27		194.85	1278.12
Roduco														
Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper	150.00	12.00			15.00	25.00				202.00			202.00
Rose Bay														
Salem	None given	800.00		40.50	977.34	460.29	88.17	10.50	5.00	63.50	2349.11		96.09	2445.30
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Trotville,N.C.	550.00			17.50	62.35	52.73		5.00		687.58			687.58
Sawyer's Creek				66.30	100.00	108.01	65.38	9.14	5.00	4.50	944.00		93.29	1027.29
Shady Grove														
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriel, Shiloh,N.C.	1500.00		66.41		91.72	171.69	15.00		242.79	1915.92		171.69	2087.61
Soundside														
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D.L.Berry,Swan Quar.	44.80	2.40	33.94		12.66	1.64			3.25	98.69			98.69
Travis														
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere			61.87			24.00	23.05			108.92			108.92
Whaleshead														
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell,Belvidere,N.C.	750.00				24.00	25.00	25.00	1.50		825.50			825.50
Woodville	C. A. Ownley, E.City,N.C.	329.18	28.09			64.85	45.83				392.94	37.98	37.03	467.95
Yeopim														

TABLE V.: GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, CHOWAN BAPT. ASSN. September 1932.

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS and POSTOFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special to Old Minister's Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total for all Missions, Education and Benevolence by the Church Only.	Total given by W.M. U. Organizations	Total given by the Sunday School	Grand Total for Missions and Benevolences given by the Church and all Departments
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell,Tyner,N.C.	$104.60	$ 5.92	$	$	$	$	30.00	6.30	.....	15.36	153.18	.....	.....	162.18
Belhaven	T. A. Jordan,Belhaven,N.C.	52.80	5.80	8.40	5.70	9.00	0	55.81	10.00	0	10.75	.....	92.45	65.81	158.26
Berea	G. C. Jennings, Eliz.City	39.69	.....	.....	18.48	.....	.....	113.05	18.60	.....	20.00	58.29	20.00	131.53	209.82
Bethel	S. M. Long,Hertford,N.C.	47.69	.....	2.25	.....	.....	2.55	43.66	12.00	0	12.33	22.67	60.77	37.04	120.48
Beulah	M. H. Byrum,Sunbury,N.C.	101.00	.....	11.73	.....	.....	.....	28.81	3.46	.....	.....	154.20	.....	.....	154.20
Blackwell Memorial	Miss Maud Brock,Eliz.City	2303.21	.....	31.81	61.77	166.60	60.00	378.50	37.00	.....	517.60	1300.79	1846.20	415.80	3556.79
Calvary	L. B. Twiford, Eliz. City	17.28	.....	1.00	1.00	2.35	0	3.50	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.13
Center Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chapel's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford,N.C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coinjock	Mrs. B. C. Kinsey,Coinjock	4.90	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	13.20	.....	.....	.....	13.20	.....	.....	13.20
Cool Spring	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.00	.....	.....	.....	9.90	.....	6.00	15.90
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite,Eliz.City	199.19	214.23	11.90	6.71	6.71	13.08	177.26	21.68	.....	15.22	214.41	214.48	237.34	665.98
Creswell	H.W. Spruill,Creswell,N.C.	29.76	1.00	4.35	1.07	1.41	0	7.48	7.48	0	17.00	22.48	25.72	20.85	69.55
Columbia	A. L.Walker,Columbia,N.C.	68.58	.....	11.20	.....	.....	.....	60.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....	79.78	65.00	144.28
Ebenezer	G. F. Riggs, S. Mills, N. C.	88.67	.....	43.40	21.38	54.25	23.50	189.83	19.00	.....	.....	166.03	117.00	189.85	440.63
Edenton	N. K. Rowell,Edenton,N.C.	12.45	456.05	41.00	64.65	975.84	190.00	539.41	2.50	77.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2358.90
Eliz. City, First	Mrs. R. L. Garrett, E. City	1335.25	7.50	45.57	60.07	31.03	30.00	334.77	35.60	.....	75.82	581.35	957.56	417.20	1956.11
Englehard	R. S. Cox, Englehard, N. C.	60.26	.....	.....	.20	2.10	9.00	.....	2.30	.....	.....	62.56	.....	11.30	73.86
Eureka	G. A. Hollowell, Corapeake	106.31	1.50	15.00	10.09	7.61	23.04	101.16	10.40	.....	19.80	131.28	82.69	81.44	295.41
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfield	Mrs. A. G. Harris,Fairfield	126.85	.....	3.36	4.22	2.04	6.00	16.50	2.00	.....	5.00	150.12	2.04	13.81	165.97
Gatesville	J. P. Blanchard, Gatesville	189.95	.....	.....	.....	72.77	115.82	.....	16.32	.....	2.13	172.54	65.00	154.82	346.99

Geneva	Mrs. Isaac Meggs,Camden															
Great Hope	A. J. Parish,Hertford,N.C.	24.66						18.75				8.50	19.91	15.00	43.41
Gum Neck															
Hertford	D. J. Pritchard, Hertford	395.40	85.40					88.93	15.00			584.73			584.73
Hobbsville	L. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville	69.20	1.75	7.66	4.00		5.00	81.82	26.17	3.50	11.25	45.00	58.95	106.40	210.35
Macedonia	D. E. Halsey, Edenton,N.C.	3.00	1.00	4.30	2.00			30.47			41.66	30.00	19.40	26.03	82.43
Manteo	Mrs. R.B.Etheridge,Manteo	208.11		29.29	18.51	30.26	8.50	81.52	20.28			133.21	161.67	101.59	396.47
Middle Swamp															
Mt. Pleasant	F. N. Brickhouse,Creswell	50.00		10.00	3.00	13.00		34.00	5.00			74.00	41.00		115.00
Mt. Siani	Alvah Madrey,Winfall,N.C.	57.01				32.50		51.25	2.36		5.11	59.87	65.00	23.36	148.23
Moyock	Mrs. R. E. West,Moyock	22.66		17.08	22.62	3.80		60.14	10.53		25.70	43.86	68.11	49.90	161.87
North Lake	Miss Eliz. Brown, Fairfield	22.85			1.10	1.92	3.97	14.40	9.61		2.45	38.88		17.42	56.30
Oak Ridge															
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. L.Everett,Mackeys				3.60	3.60		22.30			7.00	36.50			36.50
Pantego	Mrs. F. Parker, Pantego	8.75					5.00	5.00				13.75			18.75
Pleasant Grove															
Poplar Branch	Mrs. M. A. Bateman,P.Br.	72.91			2.10	2.09	1.78	19.41			1.24	78.01		19.41	99.53
Powell's Point															
Providence	J. P. Barnard,Shawboro	11.83		14.40	4.88	26.43	5.35	57.84	41.98		1.50	7.85	76.11	81.25	164.21
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Eliz.City	24.29		5.50	3.55	7.00		35.25	4.63		2.38	82.60	44.47	38.13	82.60
Rehoboth															
Reynoldson	M. P.Ellis, Gates, N. C.	367.63			6.14			67.82	24.19			206.87	214.60	45.29	465.78
Riverside	D. V. Pritchard,Eliz.City	326.15					36.69	58.05	8.28			371.12		58.05	429.17
Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. F. Dough,Manteo	24.55		4.28	.83	1.42		23.54			1.00	4.75	24.55	26.82	56.62
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton	192.38		70.10	96.19	376.10	44.44	133.50	16.46	35.05	155.56	824.35	80.41	164.02	1069.78
Ruduco															
Roper	Mrs. W. A. Blount,Roper	58.00						13.00	5.00			76.00			76.00
Rose Bay															
Salem	None given	48.70						40.77	5.00			48.70		45.77	94.47
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Trottville,N.C.	59.14		8.30	2.00	9.65		25.00	9.73		20.65	64.67	70.00		134.47
Sawyer's Creek		416.40		21.70	30.11	17.08		13.14	18.00		22.42	290.92	266.45	121.48	538.85
Shady Grove															
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh,N.C.	276.02			10.28	21.00		112.78	12.66		167.73	276.76	210.93	112.78	600.47
Soundside															
Swan Quarter	Mrs. D. L. Berry, S. Quart.	40.65		5.81	10.35	3.75	2.95	11.73	1.57		20.31	50.41	14.70	31.01	97.12
Travis															
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere			6.84	2.61	250.00		22.79			59.77	200.00	119.22		342.01
Whaleshead															
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	27.00	100.00									100.00	27.00		127.00
Woodville	C. A. Ownley, Eliz City	26.44		1.00	1.00	1.00		32.71	1.40		15.00		30.84	47.71	78.55
Yeopim															

TABLE VI.: B. Y. P. U's of Chowan Baptist Association, Sept. 1932

CHURCHES	Does Ch. have Gen. B.Y.P.U. Org?	The Young People's Work														
		Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	No. Taking B.Y.P.U. Study Co	Total No. Daily Bible Readers	To. Syst. Givers in all Unions.	Stud. in Col. from your Ch.
Ballard's Bridge																
Belhaven			1			1			20			20	8		10	0
Berea																2
Bethel			1			1			72							
Beulah																
Blackwell Memorial	Y	1	1	2	2	6	0	19	22	41	58	140	46	51	61	0
Calvary			1			1			12			12	0	4	10	
Center Hill																
Chapel's Hill																
Coinjock																
Cool Spring																
Corinth		1	1	2	1	5	4	18	20	38	20	96	53	49	59	
Creswell			1	0	0	1	0	0	30	0	0	30	0	9		
Columbia				1	1	2	0	0	0	20	10	30	0	14		
Ebenezer																
Edenton			1	2	2	5			15	35	36	86	75	58	70	15
Eliz. City, First																
Englehard					1	1					15	15				
Eureka																
Eure			1		1	2			20		25	45				
Fairfield				1		1								6		
Gatesville			1		1	2			20	0	20	40	8	9	9	

TABLE VII.: Womans Work of Chowan Baptist Assn., Sept. 1932

CHURCHES	No. of W.M.S.'s.	Number Y. W. --.s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams.	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in M. S. Course
Ballard's Bridge	1		1		1	3	20		15		22	57	
Belhaven	1	0	1	1	1	4	20	0	5	5	8	28	18
Berea	1					1	23						
Bethel	1	0	1	1	1	4	21	0	26	10	30	87	
Beulah	1				1	2	15				10	25	
Blackwell Memorial	1	1	2	2	1	7	77	12	28	14	45	176	
Calvary	1			1	1	3	23			10	20	53	
Center Hill													
Chapel's Hill													
Coinjock													
Cool Spring													
Corinth	1	1	2	2	1	7	25	23	30	14	22	114	55
Creswell	1				1	2	5	0	0	0	12	17	7
Columbia	1	0	1	1	1	4	51	0	10	19	9	89	51
Ebenezer	1				1	2	15				15	30	
Edenton	1	1	1	1	1	5	80	15	20	15	25	155	140
Eliz. City, First	1	1	2	1	1	6	78	20	38	7	46	189	122
Englehard	1					12							6
Eureka	1	1	1	1	1	5	30					30	
Eure	1												
Fairfield	1	0	0	1	0	2	9	0	0	5			9
Gatesville	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	14	9	10	14	68	38

| | | |

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHER	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv, 36	18	55	1750	lb. 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi, 40	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	I Cor. vii, 40	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 78	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	I Peter, ii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	II Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	Nahum i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	Psalms viii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22.	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	I Chron. xi, 32	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	Zech. xi, 1	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Pelee	John Harrell	Zech. xii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edmond Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. 21, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	Matt. vi, 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb. vi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii, 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	Heb. viii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connoritsa	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Saltonstall, Wm. Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25

1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	1329	8783	$	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485		62.50
1845	Capehart's	G. C. Moore	R.R.Cobb, protem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal v, 25	42	332	6433		60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. W. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470		69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330		1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981		69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901		84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981		69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col i, 14	47	644	7970		96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9060		92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031		90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	44	638	8975		93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057		98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii 20-21	48	542	9542		92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	1012	9958		100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977		102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	Jas H. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10580		99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thess. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814		106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054		85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034		41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669		173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xi, 34	52	625	9436		316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter i, 23	52	506	10684		386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525		149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	922	10200		18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725		15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505		7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848		14,102,84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430		12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521		15,002.23
1873	Connaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Baib	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691		15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612		21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, protem	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064		14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim. iii, 5	65	730	10098		14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843		16,119,12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061		14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	477	11040		11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049		12,640.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003		13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327		17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535		18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491		10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216		12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	John xvi, 15	40	356	6283		11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaih iv, 10-11	39	512	6360		10,969.90
1888	Warwick's	W. B. Shaw	G. B. D. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772		6,441.70
1889	Sawyers Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlette	R. B. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863		10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690		19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat. xvi,10Jno.xii18	48	475	7480		43,562.92

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHER	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlette	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823,68
1894	Sandy Cross	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	Joshiah Elliott	Phil i, 27	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi, 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude 1, 3	50	427	7472	14,478.99
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Sound Side	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat. xi,28Heb.iv,3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. B. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. 3-9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hoffler	J. G. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	John xxi, 23	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col.i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	J. G. Gregory	W. R. Collom	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. vii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	F. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zech. xiii, 1	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	John xvii, 18	59	110	9896	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	90	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Isiah ix, 6	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	Matt. vi, 33	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Sound Side	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	Ex. xx, 5	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monds	Gal. vi, 14	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	Rev. i, 9	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	Psalms cxix, 11	60	492	11470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	James i, 27	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale	I Cor. ix, 16	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	II Cor. xi, 28	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Sound Side	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	I Tim. i, 11	64	642	12352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. G. Gregory	R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	Rev. iii, 15	64	422	12050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	J. G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	Rom. 15:9				
1931	Corinth	I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	Phil. 1:20				
1932	Elizabeth First	I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	II Tim. 4:7-8				

Lest We Forget

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—Mr. J. F. Hobbs, Mr. H. N. Ward, Mrs. Agatha Forehand, Mrs. Bettie Twine.

BEREA—Mrs. Maggie Springer, Mrs. Virginia Jackson.

BETHEL—Mr. Jessie Flanagan, Mrs. Sarah P. Thach.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—Mr. Walter Eason, Mr. R. M. Sawyer, Mr. J. C. Ferrell, Mr. E. V. Davenport, Mrs. B. F. Emmett, Mrs. J. W. Randolph, Mrs. J. F. Spence, Mrs. C. W. Norris, Miss Margaret Wright, Miss Clara Davenport.

CALVARY—Mrs. Bell Hudson.

CHAPPELL'S HILL—Mr. Linford Chappell.

COINJOCK—Mr. J. B. White, Mr. D. B. Jones, Mrs. Thelma Johnson.

CORINTH—Mr. Henry Hobbs, Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, Miss Charity Jackson.

CRESWELL—Deacon J. L. Norman.

COLUMBIA—Mr. Jefferson Davis, Miss Estelle Selby Woodley.

EUREKA—Mr. Robt. Brinkley.

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST—Mr. Joe Ivey, Mr. W. H. Keats, Mr .T. N. White, Mr. S. J. Overman, Sr., Mr. Enoch Speight, Mr. W. J. Simmons, Mrs. T. W. Whaley, Mrs. L. S. Whitson, Mrs. W. H. Cartwright, Mrs. Sadie Sawyer, Mrs. Jerry Sawyer, Mrs. W. D. Shepherd, Mrs. M. J. Hughes, Mrs. Charlie Sawyer.

EDENTON—Mr. B. B. Cobb, Mr. J. A. White, Mr. R. L. Norris, Deacon J. H. Pruden, Mrs. J. W. Hollowell, Mrs. Annie M. Ward, Mr. William Small, Mrs. M. J. Chappell, Mrs. S. J. White, Mrs. H. C. Privott, Mr. J. H. Rogerson, Mrs. W. J. Harris.

GATESVILLE—Rev. K. C. Horner.

HERTFORD—Mrs. W. H. Cannon.

HOBBSVILLE—Mrs. L. R. Trotman.

MACEDONIA—Mrs. Pennie Shallcross.

MT. SIANI—Mrs. Lula M. Briggs, Miss Elinor Stanton.

MOYOCK—Mr. W. T. Holt.

POPLAR BRANCH—Mr. W. H. Gregory, Mrs. Bruce Outlaw, Mrs. Annie E. Bateman.

RAMOTH GILEAD—Mrs. Victoria Davis, Mr. Newton Jones.

REYNOLDSON—Mr. E. S. Smith.

RIVERSIDE—Mrs. W. Q. Jennings.

ROANOKE ISLAND—Mr. W. S. Dough.

ROCKY HOCK—Mrs. Lovie M. Tynch, Mr. J. P. Ashley, Deacon G. V. Ashley.

SANDY CROSS—Mr. J. A. Gregory, Mrs. T. J. Blanchard, Mrs. K. F. Riddick.

SAWYER'S CREEK—Miss Nannie Burfoot.

SALEM—Mrs. Lurinda White.

WARWICK—Mr. J. B. White, Mrs. Sarah Modlin, Mrs. Celia White, Mrs. Ella Spivey.

WHITEVILLE GROVE—Mrs. Mary E. Simpson, Mrs. Mary E. Nixon.

WOODVILLE—Mr. James Gregory, Mr. J. B. Cartwright, Mrs. Hattie Cofield.

MINUTES

of the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-eighth Annual Session

Held With the

WOODVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Perquimans County, N. C.

September 19-20, 1933

INDEX

		Page
1.	DIRECTORY FOR 1933-34	2
2.	MESSENGERS IN ATTENDANCE	3
3.	CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER	4-5-6
4.	HISTORICAL TABLES	7-8-9
5.	PROCEEDINGS	10 to 13
	(a) Including Minutes of Executive Committee	12-13
6.	CHURCH OFFICIALS AND STATISTICAL TABLES	14 to 21
	(a) List of Pastors and Membership Table	14-15
	(b) List of Clerks and Church Property Table	16-17
	(c) List of Treasurers and Gifts for Local Work Table	18-19
	(d) List of Mission Treasurers and Gifts for Missions, Education and all Benevolences	20-21
7.	SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK	22 to 25
	(a) Report to the Association	22
	(b) Proceedings of the Convention	22-23
	(c) Statistical Table	24-25
8.	B. Y. P. U. WORK	26 to 28
	(a) Report to the Association	26
	(b) Proceedings of the Convention	26-27
	(c) Statistical Table	28
9.	WOMAN'S WORK	29 to 30
	(a) Statistical Table	29
	(b) Report of Woman's Missionary Union	30
10.	OTHER REPORTS	31 to 34
	(a) Christian Education	31
	(b) Religious Literature	31
	(c) Temperance	32
	(d) Baptist Hospital	32
	(e) Foreign Missions	33
	(f) Home Missions	33
	(g) State Missions	34
	(h) Relief and Annuity	34
11.	LEST WE FORGET	35

MINUTES

of the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-eighth Annual Session

Held With the

WOODVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Perquimans County, N. C.

September 19-20, 1933

DIRECTORY FOR THE YEAR

Officers

Moderator.....Dr. I. Alphonso Ward, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice-Moderator.....W. J. Berryman, Edenton, N. C.
Clerk and Treasurer.....Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Executive Committee

Rev. J. L. Carrick, Chairman.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Rev. L. M. Dixon.....Hertford, N. C.
Rev. W. F. Cale, Jr.....Tyner, N. C.
Rev. A. A. Butler.....Hertford, N. C.
Rev. O. J. Murphy.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. J. Rountree.....
Mrs. J. P. Barnard.....Shawboro, N. C.

(Officers of the Association members ex-officio)

———o———

Standing Committees

State Missions.....Rev. H. B. Hines, Manteo, N. C.
Home Missions.....Rev. J. T. Byrum, Tyner, N. C.
Foreign Missions.....Rev. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Christian Education.....Rev. W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C.
Relief and Annuity.....Rev. T. L. Brown, Gates, N. C.
Sunday Schools.....Rev. O. J. Murphy, Elizabeth City, N. C.
B. Y. P. U.....Herman Sawyer, Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. M. U.....Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Program

Rev. E. L. Wells.....Edenton, N. C.
W. J. Berryman.....Edenton, N. C.
J. P. Perry.....Hertford, N. C.

Auditor

Chas. H. Wood.....Edenton, N. C.

Associational Sermon

Preacher.....J. T. Byrum, Tyner, N. C.
Alternate.....Vance Havner, Weeksville, N. C.

MESSENGERS WHO ANSWERED TO ROLL CALL

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—O. C. Ward.

BEREA—Mrs. W. H. Harris.

BETHEL—J. M. Fleetwood, A. F. Proctor.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—Mr. C. J. Ward, Mr. J. M. Hopkins, T. J. Stevenson, Miss Maud Brock.

CALVARY—S. S. Davis.

CENTER HILL—J. I. Boyce, L. W. Belch.

COOL SPRING—Paul Parker.

CORINTH—D. W. Morgan, W. H. Pritchard, Mrs. R. E. Wynee, Mrs. J. F. Tuttle.

EBENEZER—G. F. Riggs, G. P. Harrell, Mrs. G. F. Riggs.

EDENTON—W. J. Berryman, C. H. Ward, G. W. Lassiter.

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST—Dr. I. A. Ward, J. J. White, Sr., Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., R. L. Garrett, Mrs. S. E. Leigh, Mrs. I. A. Ward, C. P. Harris, Mrs. J. L. Pritchard, Mrs. R. L. Garrett, W. T. Love, Jr., Mrs. C. A. Banks, Miss Minnie Gaskins.

EUREKA—A. R. Joyner, E. A. Kelly, Mrs. E. A. Kelly.

GATESVVILLE—C. E. Lang, Mrs. K. C. Horner.

GREAT HOPE—A. J. Parrish, E. P. Roberson.

HERTFORD—Mr. J. P. Perry, Mrs. J. E. White, Mrs. E. W. Mays.

HOBBSVILLE—P. D. Hobbs, G. W. Reddick, W. J. Rountree.

MANTEO—H. B. Hines.

MT. SINAI—E. U. Morgan, W. J. Stanton, Mrs. H. D. Hurdle.

MOYOCK—Mr. W. T. Aydlette, Mrs. R. E. Fiske, Jno. Jennings, Mrs. Jno. Jennings, Mrs. L. R. Bundy.

POPLAR BRANCH—A F. Lane.

PROVIDENCE—Mr. B. B. Flora, Wilson Mansfield, J. P. Barnard, Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Mrs. R. E. Flora.

RAMOTH GILEAD—J. F. Jones, H. S. Hewitt, Mrs. J. F. Jones.

REHOBOTH—Mrs. Lillie West.

RIVERSIDE—Mrs. J. P. Mercer, W. F. Jennings, C. T. Smith.

ROCKY HOCK—W. A. Harrell, R. B. Hollowell, Sr., J. R. T. Perry.

SALEM—M. N. Scott, C. T. Halstead, J G Brown.

SANDY CROSS—C. M. Reddick, Maxie Stallings.

SAWYER'S CREEK—H. S. Gilbert, Willie Sawyer, J. W. Hastings, Mrs. J. W. Hastings.

SHILOH—J. C. Wright, E. D. Cohoon, J. M. Pugh, Mrs. J. M. Pugh, Mrs. J. M. Cartwright.

WARWICK—B. H. Ward, W. O. Spivey, J. T. White.

WHITEVILLE GROVE—William Riddick.

WOODVILLE—W. E. Bogue, J. A. Gregory, W. G. Swayne.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

(Adopted at the Session of 1929)

The Constitution

Article 1.—This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Article 2.—This body shall be composed of white messengers, elected annually by the churches connected with it, and all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each one hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

Article 3.—The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigible. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

Article 4.—The Association shall have the following officers: A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Secretary-Treasurer and Assistant Secretary, who shall be elected annually, and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

Article 5.—Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messengers or a letter for two successive sessions of the Association, or upon application for dismission.

Article 6.—It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least two weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the association.

Article 7.—The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall run from August 1st to July 31st.

Article 8.—The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committeee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio, whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the kingdom enterprises within the Association, and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year and render a written report to the annual sessions of tnis body.

Article 9.—This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the

Association, provided notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

Rules of Order

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of tne annual session without being executed by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

1. State Missions. 2. Home Missions. 3. Foreign Missions. 4. Sunday Schools. 5. Christian Education. 6. The Relief and Annuity Board. 7. Orphanage Work. 8. Temperance. 9. Baptist Young Peoples Union. 10. Woman's Missionary Union. 11. Religious Literature. 12. Baptist Brotherhood. 13. Hospitals.

Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words.

4. A Program Committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session, whose duty its shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

5. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and P. Y. P. U. Conventions of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

6. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

7. That the Moderator and Clerk elected at Annual Sessions of the Association, shall not take office until the close of that Annual Session of the Association.

8. That the Associational Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the Minutes. This amount to be arrived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

9. That the names of our dead be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and that the names be printed in the Minutes.

10. That the Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the president of our B.Y.P.U. work and the superintendent of our Woman's Work be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

11. That the Association shall annually select an auditor, who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

12. That the Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $50 for his services. His duties shall be to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms as required by the Constitution. Make an annual digest of all church letters. Call all meetings of the Executive Committee, when requested by the Chairman. Record the proceedings of the Association, and faithfully edit the Minutes; also to mail copies of the Minutes to the

churches, and to other agencies desiring them and to have printed the program of the Association, at the request of the Program Committee, and mail a copy of the program to every one on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

13. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

14. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

15. These rules of order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

———o———

HISTORICAL TABLE of THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHER	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv, 36	18	55	1750	lb. 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi, 40	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	I Cor. vii, 40	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 78	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	I Peter, ii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	II Tim, iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.00
1816	Ballards Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	Nahum i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi. 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	Psalms viii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii, 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	I Chron. xi, 32	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	Zech. xi, 1	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Pelee	John Harrell	Zech. vii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edmond Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smiths Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. 21, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	Matt. vi, 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1931	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb. vi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii, 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	Heb. viii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard'sBridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connoritsa	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv, 13	42	609	5140	65.25

HISTORICAL TABLE of THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHER	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	1329	8783	$ 65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, protem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. W. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	44	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	1012	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. H. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thes. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mtchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	John Mtchell	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xi, 34	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert'sChapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter i, 23	52	506	10684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mtchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	992	10200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	1075	15,925.11
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell M	J. D. Huhman	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Connaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Baib	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, protem	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N.L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim. iii, 5	65	730	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	447	11040	11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,640.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81

1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	G. B. D. Pritchard E. F. Aydlette	George Baker	John xvi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette]	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick's	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlette]	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyers Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlette]	R. B. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi, 10, Jno.xil 18	48	475	7480	43,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlette	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Sandy Cross	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 27	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude 1, 3	50	427	7472	14,478.99
1897	Shiloh	J. A Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Sound Side	J. A Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat. xi, 28 Heb. iv, 3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. B. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. 3-9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlette	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	C. F. J.Anderson	John xxi, 23	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Collom	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. vii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	F. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zech, xiii, 1	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	John xvii, 18	59	110	9896	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Springs	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballards Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	90	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Issiah ix, 6	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	Matt. vi, 33	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Sound Side	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	Ex. xx, 5	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monds	Gal. vi, 14	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlette	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	Rev. i, 9	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	Psalms cxix, 11	60	492	11470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	James i, 27	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale	I Cor. ix, 16	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	II Cor. xi, 28	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	I Tim. i, 11	64	642	12352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	Rev. iii, 15	64	422	12050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	J. G. Gregory	C. R. Homes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	Rom. 15:9	64	320	12911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	I. A. Ward	C. R. Homes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	Phil. 1:20	62	339	12657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth, First	I. A. Ward	C. R. Homes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	II Tim. 4:7-8	64	316	11873	67,418.66
1933	Woodville	I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	Jno. 13:3	45	301	10709	56,757.65

PROCEEDINGS

First Day—Morning Session

The 128th Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association met with the Woodville church, September 19-20, 1933, and was called to order by the Moderator, Dr. I. Alphonso Ward.

Devotionals were conducted by Rev. Frank Cale.

In the absence of the Clerk, C. R. Holmes, Rev. A. S. Tomlinson was appointed acting Clerk.

Election of officers:

Moderator, Dr. I. Alphonso Ward; Vice-Moderator, W. J. Berryman; Clerk and Treasurer, Rev. A. H. Outlaw; Assistant Clerk and Treasurer, Rev. A. S. Tomlinson.

On motion the roll call of churches was deferred until 12 o'clock.

Rev. O. N. Marshall, Chairman, reported for the Program Committee and the following revisions were made: Dr. I. A. Ward was asked to report on hospitals as Rev. A. A. Butler declined to make the report; Mrs. J. P. Perry was unable to make the report on W. M. U. and the President of that organization was asked to write the report and submit to the Clerk; and W. T. Love, Jr. was asked to make the report on the Mills and Kennedy Homes in the place of Rev. J. C. Wicker who was unable to attend. On motion the program was adopted as amended.

New Pastors presented:

W. S. Tillman and Frank Cale, Jr.

Visitors welcomed:

Rev. A. C. McCall, Durham, N. C.; President W. B. Edwards, Chowan College; Dr. B. W. Spillman, Kinston, N. C.; J. C. Hough, Kinston, N. C.; Dr. J. C. Owens, Murfreesboro, N. C.; R. A. McKae, Denby, Va.; M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, N. C. and B. Y. Tyner, Raleigh, N. C.

On motion by Rev. J. L. Carrick those present knowing themselves to be Messengers shall compose the Association.

Rev. O. N. Marshall called attention to a new item on the program for this year—the Report on the State of the Churches, by W. J. Berryman. Brother Berryman stated he did not know he was on the program and that he was not prepared to make the report. He was requested to prepare the report and submit to the Clerk.

Note: The Clerk received a letter from Brother Berryman later stating that he could not be responsible for the report since it had to be limited to 300 words. Therefore, this report does not appear in these minutes.

Rev. O. J. Murphy, pastor of Woodville Church, in well selected words welcomed those in attendance.

Hymn: The Wondrous Story.

Prayer by Dr. B. W. Spillman.

Rev. J. L. Carrick preached the Associational sermon. Subject: "The Journey of Jesus." Text: Jno. 13:3.

Prayer by Rev. A. A. Butler.

Hymn: My Jesus, I Love Thee.

The Moderator appointed committees as follows:

Committee on Committees: Rev. A. A. Butler, W. J. Rountree, J. C. Wright, D. W. Morgan and W. T. Love, Jr.

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher: S. S. Davis, J. G. Brown and Chas. M. Reddick.

Roll call of churches.

S. S. Davis announced a meeting of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the noon hour.

Rev. J. L. Carrick announced a meeting of the Executive Committee during the noon hour.

Rev. O. J. Murphy made announcement concerning lunch and expressed thanks to the membership of Mt. Sinai for their assistance in entertaining the Association.

Dismissed for lunch with prayer by C. J. Ward.

First Day—Afternoon Session

Reassambled at 2 P. M.

Hymn No. 44.

Devotional by Rev. W. S. Tillman who called upon Rev. A. C. McCall to lead the prayer.

Dr. I. A. Ward read the report on hospitals. The report was discussed by Revs. W. S. Tillman and O. N. Marshall. Adopted.

The Clerk read the report on Religious Literature by Rev. J. T. Byrum, Brother Byrum being absent. It was discussed by Rev. A. C. McCall who made a plea for subscriptions to the Recorder. Also by Rev. J. L. Carrick. Adopted.

Home Mission report by Rev. H. B. Hines after which the congregation sang Hymn No. 90 and the report was spoken to by Dr. J. C. Owen. Adopted.

On motion since there was no report to be made on Baptist Brotherhood this period was given to Dr. B. W. Spillman and J. C. Hough to discuss the work of the orphanages. Brother Hough was recognized. He discussed the work at Kennedy Home and stressed the value of investing in youth and child training. Then Dr. Spillman spoke in the interest of Mills Home and explained the Mother's Aid plan. He also urged the first Sunday offering in all the Sunday schools.

Dr. Spillman and Brother Hough were granted the time that would have been taken in discussing the report on the State of the Churches, had there been such a report made.

Rev. L. M. Dixon made the report on Christian Education. (See page It was spoken to by Brother Dixon, W. B. Edwards who represented Chowan College, and Dr. J. C. Owen. Adopted.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher made the following report:

We recommend meeting at this same time in 1934 at some suitable place to be decided by the Executive Committee as we have no invitations at the present time. Rev. J. T. Byrum to preach the associational sermon and Rev. Vance Havner to be his alternate. Report accepted.

Adjournment for the day.

Second Day—Morning Session

Called to order at 10 A. M.

Hymn: Come, Thou Almighty King.

Devotional by Rev. O. N. Marshall in the absence of Rev. R. S. Monds. Brother Marshall called upon Rev. O. J. Murphy to lead the prayer.

Hymn: Jesus Saviour, Pilot Me.

The Committee on Committees made the following report:

Committee on Program: Rev. E. L. Wells, J. B. Perry and W. J. Berryman.

Auditor: Chas. H. Wood.

Executive Committee: J. L. Carrick, L. M. Dixon, W. F. Cale, A. A. Butler, O. J. Murphy, W. J. Rountree and Mrs. J. P. Barnard.

Standing Committees: State Missions, Rev. H. B. Hines; Home Missions, Rev. J. T. Byrum; Foreign Missions, Rev. J. L. Carrick; Christian Education, W. F. Cale; Relief and Annuity Board, Rev. T. L. Brown; Sunday Schools, Rev. O. J. Murphy; B. Y. P. U., Herman Sawyer and W M. U., L. M. Dixon.

A motion by Rev. L. M. Dixon to amend the report to ask the President of the W. M. U. to make the report on that work was discussed by Rev. J. L. Carrick, for, and Rev. A. A. Butler, against, was carried. The report was accepted with the amendment.

Rev. A. S. Tomlinson made the report on State Missions, which was spoken to by M. A. Huggins who outlined the work of the Cooperative Program. Adopted.

Dr. B. Y. Tyner, of Meredith college was recognized who spoke in the interest of Meredith.

The report on Sunday schools was read by Rev. A. H. Outlaw, spoken to by Rev. A. S. Tomlinson and adopted.

Report on Relief and Annuity by Rev. Geo. Harrell, discussed by Bro. Harrell and M. A. Huggins was adopted.

On motion W. C. Morse not being present to make the report on Temperance was asked to submit report to the Clerk and that this time be taken to discuss Temperance. Discussed by Rev. A. A. Butler who at the close of his discussion made a motion that we by standing vote register our protest against the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment of the U. S. Constitution and any form of legalized liquor traffic. The vote was unanimous in the affirmative—both messengers and visitors voting.

The clerk was authorized to report the foregoing action to the newspapers.

Rev. O. J. Murphy expressed grateful appreciation to the Crystal Ice and Coal Co. and the Wright Purity Ice and Coal Co. for the ice used in keeping cool water for the Association and made announcement concerning lunch.

Dismissed for lunch.

Second Day—Afternoon Session

Called to order at 2 P. M.

Hymn: I Love to Tell the Story.

Devotional by Roscoe Wynn. Brother Wynn asked Rev. O. N. Marshall to lead the prayer.

The Foreign Mission Report prepared by Rev. E. L. Wells was read by the Clerk in the absence of Brother Wells. It was spoken to by Rev. A. A. Butler and adopted.

The Report on B. Y. P. U. was read by John M. Elliott, discussed by Revs. O. J. Murphy and L. M. Dixon and adopted.

Executive Committee's Report

Your Executive Committee has held several meetings during the year, in an effort to try to carry on the work of the Association.

We have tried to be of service to the churches of the Association. We are sorry to report that several of our churches are without pastors just now. These churches seem to be earnestly seeking some one to lead them.

Your committee wishes to recommend to the Association that the following churches, which have been granted letters to form the Pamlico Association be dropped from the roll of the churches. Belhaven, Creswell, Columbia, Englehard, Fairfield, Gum Neck, Mt. Pleasant, North Lake, Oak Grove, Pantego, Roper, Rosebay, Soundside, Swan Quarter and Travis.

We also wish to recommend that the names of the following churches which seem to be dead, either be stricken from the roll or a special committee be appointed to investigate and report back at the next Association. Olivet, Oak Ridge, Pleasant Grove and Shady Grove. Geneva should be investigated for we think there is a little life there.

We would recommend the following change in the Rules of Order. Rule 3, that number 9 which now reads, Baptist Young Peoples Union, be changed to read, Baptist Young Peoples Union to be reported on by its president. Number 10, which now reads Woman's Missionary Union, be changed to read, Womans Missionary Union to be reported on by its superintendent.

Your committee would ask that the Association readopt the following resolution. That this Association recommend to the churches, that each church, desiring to do so, set aside 25 per cent of the receipts of the Co-operative Program, as our share to Christian Education, and that this amount be sent directly to Chowan College. That any church not desiring to do this, be requested to open its doors to the representatives of Chowan College, and that the church cooperate and assist these representatives in securing contributions from their people for Chowan College. Also that they permit the college to set up some form of financial service in their church, and that whatever may be contributed, be sent directly to Chowan College.

We wish to recommend to that association, that the Association commend to the churches the plan of setting a goal for missions for next year before we come to the Association. That is, that each church, in conference, designate the amount that they are going to try to raise for Missions the next year, and that this amount be reported to the Association, by roll call of the church, and that the amount reported be sent to our General Secretary, so that he may have some idea as to the effort to be put forth by the churches for Missions.

We would again urge every church in our Association, to put on a thorough and complete Every Member Canvass, November 26th to December the 3rd in accordance with the plans of the Southern Baptist Convention.

We urgently request the pastor and superintendent of our Sunday schools to endeavor to get their school to set aside the collection one Sunday in each month for the Orphanage.

We would suggest to the churches of our Association that they give opportunity to the members to become members of the One Hundred Thousand Club of the Southern Baptist Convention to help pay our debts.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. CARRICK, Chairman.

On motion the report was amended to drop Olivet, Oak Ridge, Pleasant Grove and Shady Grove from the list. Report accepted with the amendment .

On motion N. E. Aydlett and J. H. LeRoy, Jr. be appointed to look into the titles of the above named churches, ascertaining to whom the property belongs and report to the next session of the Association.

The list of our members who have deceased since last Association was read by the Clerk and appropriate prayer was offered.

The Moderator was authorized to appoint a committee to write resolutions of respect to Revs. W. F. Cale, Sr. and J. R. Taylor, deceased. Committee: Revs. A. A. Butler and E. L. Wells.

Rev. Geo. Harrell announced that M. A. Huggins and B. Y. Tyner had to leave during the noon hour and that they asked him to express their gratitude at having had the pleasure of being with us in this Association.

The Auditor, Chas. H. Wood not being present to make a report, C. R. Holmes, retiring Clerk and Treasurer made a report of the financial status of the Association and showed an indebtedness of $45.00 to the Economy Printing Co. of Roanoke, Va. on year before last minutes; and $92.50 to the Daily Advance of Elizabeth City, N. C. for last years minutes. Report accepted.

C. R. Holmes and Revs. J. L. Carrick, O. J. Murphy and A. S. Tomlinson discussed the debts referred to in the report. A motion by J. J. White that Brother Holmes take the money collected this year and try to settle the debts in full was lost.

A motion was offered by Rev. O. N. Marshall and passed that the churches be notified of the debts and asked for a pro rata contribution to take care of them.

Rev. J. L. Carrick offered an amendment—to notify only the churches not contributing last year. The motion was passed with the amendment.

The following resoution by Rev. O. N. Marshall was unanimously adopted:

We the Chowan Association, meeting in its one hundred and twenty-eighth annual session, wish to express to the Woodville pastor, church and community our sincere thanks and appreciation for their fine hospitality which they have shown this body.

There being no further business the Association adjourned with prayer by Rev. L. M. Dixon.

Table 1: Church Membership, Etc., Chowan Baptist Assn. for Year 1932-33

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	Pastors and Post Offices	Days of Meeting	Church Membership										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals held during year	Observ. Lord's supper during year	Fam. receiving State Bapt. paper
					Gains					Loss			Total					
					Memb. reported last year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
Ballard's Bridge	C	1781	J. T. Byrum, Tyner, N. C.	2-4	341	6	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	2	343	N	1	4	4
Berea	C	1856	A. S. Tomlinson, Elizabeth City	1-3	407	18	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	7	418	N	1	4	2
Bethel	C	1806	J. T. Byrum, Tyner, N. C.	1-3	303	11	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	309	N	1	4	.....
Beulah																		
Blackwell Memorial	Ci	1902	J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	823	31	11	6	.....	18	.....	.....	7	846	Y	1	12	40
Calvary	Ci	1921	J. T. Byrum, Tyner, N. C.	1-2-3-4	113	19	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	123	Y	1	2	.....
Center Hill	C	1888	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner, N. C.	1-3	331	3	4	.....	1	5	1	.....	4	329	N	1	4	.....
Chapel's Hill	C	1869	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton, N. C.	1-3	91	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	91	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coinjock														70				
Cool Springs			W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton, N. C.	1-3	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	N	1	4	2
Corinth	C	1891	O. Jack Murphy, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	353	10	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	3	357	N	1	4	9
Ebenezer	V	1850		2-4	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	93	N	.....	4	6
Edenton	T	1818	E. L. Wells, Edenton, N. C.	1-2-3-4	991	.....	3	.....	.....	9	3	.....	1	981	Y	.....	10	41
E. City First	Ci	1786	J. C. Wicker, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	828	14	13	2	.....	9	.....	4	11	833	Y	1	12	20
Eureka	C	1878		2-4	269	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	1	5	255	N	.....	4	6
Eure			S. S. McGregor, Gatesville, N. C.		.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gatesville	V	1854	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville, N. C.	2-4	289	14	6	.....	.....	8	1	.....	5	295	N	1	4	9
Geneva														51				
Great Hope	C	1860	A. A. Butler, Hertford, N. C.	2-4	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	2	1	145	N	1	4	1

Hertford	T	1855	L. M. Dixon, Hertford, N. C.	1-2-3-4	315	19	12						1	345	Y	1	12	
Hobbsville	C	1916	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville, N. C.	1-3	230	10	2			2			2	238	N	1	4	10
Manteo	T	1905	H. B. Hines, Manteo, N. C.	1-2-3-4	78	3	2			3				80	Y	1	4	4
Macedonia														211				
Middle Swamp																		
Mt. Sinai	C	1888	J. T. Byrum, Tyner, N. C.	-4		10						1		91	N	1	4	3
Moyock	V	1889	O. N. Marshall, Belcross, N. C.	1-3	88	3	2			4			1	88	N	1	4	6
Poplar Branch			W. S. Tillman, Spot, N. C.			5	5			2				117				
Powell's Point																		
Providence			O. N. Marshall, Belcross, N. C.			14	6			2			1	192				
Ramoth Gilead			A. S. Tomlinson, Elizabeth City				1			3				194				
Rehoboth																		
Reynoldson			T. L. Brown, Gates, N. C.			5				1				200				
Riverside	C	1906	A. S. Tomlinson, Elizabeth City	2-4	172								1	171	N		4	
Roanoke Island	C	1808	H. B. Hines, Manteo, N. C.	1-2-3-4	77	6				2				81	Y	1	1	
Rocky Hock	C	1835	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner, N. C.	1-3	665	10	4		2	8			2	671	N	1	4	
Roduco																		
Salem	C		Vance Havner, Weeksville, N. C.	1-2-3-4	275	6	3			3			4	277	Y	1	4	
Sandy Cross	C	1908	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville, N. C.	1-3	465	50	1	1	1	2			2	516	N	1	4	10
Sawyers Creek	C	1790	O. N. Marshall, Belcross, N. C.	1-2-3-4	220		1			2			5	214	N	1	4	12
Shiloh	V	1727		1-2-3-4	524	9			2	3			1	531	Y	1	4	10
Warwick	C	1860	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner, N. C.	2-4	485	11	2			2	12		2	482	N	1	4	
Yeopim																		
Whaleshead																		
Whiteville Grove	C	1851	A. A. Butler, Hertford, N. C.	1-2-3-4						1			4	149	Y		4	
Woodville	V	1873	O. Jack Murphy, Elizabeth City	2-4	169	7		1					2	175	N	1	4	

Table III: Church Property of Chowan Baptist Association for Year 1932-33

CHURCHES	Church Clerks and Post Offices	Does church own House of Worship	When was it built?	Materials used.	Persons seated.	Number of rooms.	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. separate class rooms	Val. Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of all Church property	Indebtedness on all Church Prop.	Insurance carried.
Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Leary, Edenton, N. C.	Y	1913	W	500	3	2	2	$ 4,000	$ 4,000	$ 8,000	$12,000	$ 3,000
Berea	E. T. Stafford, E. City, R 3, B 24	Y	1856	W	500	9	9	8	6,000		6,000		5,000
Bethel	A. D. Thach, Hertford, N. C.	Y	1806	W	500	1	6	6			7,500		
Beulah													
Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, E. City, N. C.	Y	1904	B	400	42	7	35	75,000	8,000	83,000		25,000
Calvary	S. S. Davis, E. City, N. C.	Y	1898	W	350	7	7	6	5,000		5,000		3,000
Center Hill	W. T. Forehand, Tyner, N. C.	Y	1888	W	300	6	6	6	2,500	2,500	5,000		
Chappell's Hill	A. N. Winslow, Belvidere, N. C.	Y	1890	W	400	1			2,500		2,500		
Coinjock													
Cool Springs	E. C. Story, Eure, N. C.	Y		W	400	6	6		4,000				
Corinth	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., E. City, R 3	Y	1891	W	450	24	4	22	15,000		15,000	2,015	4,000
Ebenezer	Sam Nash, South Mills, N. C.	Y	1922	W	250	9	9	9	12,000		12,000		2,000
Edenton	Chas. Wood, Edenton, N. C.	Y	1916	B	750	15	3	15	65,000	5,000	70,000		30,000
Elizabeth City First	J. C. Abbott, Eliz. City, N. C.	Y	1889	B	650	81	9	73	180,000	15,000	195,000	48,000	58,000
Eureka	H. A. Eure, Corapeake, N. C.	Y	1925	W	400	10		12	8,000		8,000		4,000
Eure	R. Hill, Eure, N. C.												
Gatesville	J. L. Hoffler, Gatesville, N. C.	Y	1916	B	350	5	1	6	12,000	5,000	17,000	300	5,000
Geneva													
Great Hope	J. L. Foxwell, Hertford, N. C.	N	1924	W	300	5	5	4	5,000		5,000	1,790	

Hertford	L. N. Hollowell	Y	1855	B	300	18	.....	16	35,000	5,000	40,000	13,400	25,000
Hobbsville	P. D. Hobbs, Hobbsville, N. C.	Y	1921	W	400	6	6	6	10,000	.....	10,000	.....	4,500
Manteo	J. P. Crawford, Manteo, N. C.	.....	1905	W	300	3	3	3	2,000	2,000	4,000	160	850
Macedonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middle Swamp	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Sinai	E. U. Morgan, Winfall, N. C.	Y	1889	W	400	1	.....	.....	800	.....	800	.....	.....
Moyock	Mrs. R. E. Fiske, Moyock, N. C.	Y	1889	W	300	1	.....	3	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....
Poplar Branch	A. F. Love, Bertha, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Powell's Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence	R. E. Snowden, Snowden, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ramoth Gilead	R. C. Hewett, E. City, N. C., R 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rehoboth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reynoldson	T. B. Parker, Gates, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, E. City, N. C.	Y	1906	W	500	9	1	1	5,000	.....	5,000	21.43	4,000
Roanoke Island	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo, N. C.	Y	1808	W	200	1	.....	1	1,000	2,000	3,000	160	850
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton, N. C.	Y	1904	W	500	13	13	12	11,000	$833 eqy	11,833	.....	.....
Roduco	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem	J. G. Brown, Weeksville, N. C.	Y	1926	W	500	19	15	19	10,000	.....	10,000	840	7,000
Sandy Cross	G. J. Stallings, Trotville, N. C.	Y	1908	W	500	19	4	18	7,000	.....	7,000	167	3,000
Sawyer's Creek	J. W. Hastings, Camden, N. C.	Y	1840	W	500	10	10	9	6,000	2,500	8,500	.....	.....
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh, N. C.	Y	1848	W	400	19	4	19	20,000	2,000	22,000	.....	10,000
Warwick	W. O. Spivey, Trotville, N. C.	Y	1907	W	500	2	2	2	5,000	825	5,825	.....	.....
Yeopim	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whaleshead	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whiteville Grove	C. V. Ward, Belvidere, N. C.	Y	1852	W	300	1	.....	.....	2,500	.....	2,500	.....	.....
Woodville	C. A. Bogue, Hertford, N. C., R 3	Y	1873	W	400	4	.....	3	4,500	.....	4,500	.....	.....

Table IV: Gifts for Local Church Work of Chowan Baptist Assn. for Year 1932-33.

CHURCHES	Regular Treasurers and Post Offices	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK													
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of the Association	Other Objects	Given by Church	Given by all W.M.U. Organizations	Given by the Sunday School	Total for local purposes given by the church and all its organizations
Ballard's Bridge	C. F. Hollowell,Tyner,N.C.	$232.34		73.61	100.00	41.09					$446.94	$	$ 49.17	$496.11
Berea	G. C. Jennings, E.City,R.4	500.00		65.27	5.00	222.50	4.00		5.00	2.50	804 27	7.50	208.43	1020.20
Bethel	Mrs.A. F. Proctor,Edenton	334.60		73.32	17.50	68.50	34.02				493.92	6.00	38.02	537.94
Beulah														
Blackwell Memor.	Maud Brock, E.City	3044.21	770.72	161.50	52.95	811.54	582.87	262.82	15.00	695.75	5221.93	121.36	1054.07	6397.36
Calvary	L. B. Twiford, E.City	449.49		77.97	15.25	124.30	30.64	5.70	4.31		652.81	4.85		667.66
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner,N.C.	271.50		80.00		96.00		70.22	5.00		488.61		34.11	522.72
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford,N.C.	140.22					16.00		1.25		181.47			181.47
Coinjock														
Cool Springs	T. R. Eure, Jr., Eure,N.C.	225.00		28.03		25.00					278.03			
Corinth	Mattie Brite, E. City,R 5	1200.00		95.00	532.23	98.23	173.10	5.00	8.35	61.60	1747.45	42.00	384.06	2173.51
Ebenezer	G. F. Riggs, South Mills	165.00	60.00		490.66		56.52	31.25	3.50	226.13	641.41		391.65	1033.06
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	1695.00	180.00		191.80	661.40	204.40	22.56			2597.71		357.45	2955.16
Elizabeth City Fi	Mrs. R. L Garrett, E.City	2700.00	530.00	491.11	2766.87	1986.91	687.04	99.81	15.00	108.30	8723.35	61.05	592.76	9385.04
Eureka	J. G. Liles, Sunbury,N.C.	500.00		15.00	48.00	22.00	58.47	15.50	5.00		605.50	3.00	55.47	663.97
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure,N.C.	100.00			115.00	50.00								265.00
Gatesville	J. P. Blanchard, Gatesville	360.00		42.00		73.47	193.26		5.00		673.73			673.73
Geneva														
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	192.00			244.19	24.90	30.00			4.30	452.07	9.02	34.30	495.39

Hertford	D. J. Pritchard, Hertford	1200.00			1827.34									3027.34
Hobbsville	J. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville	300.00	52.00	352.00		145.00	80.00				557.00			557.00
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge	523.40		42.73	152.46	92.98	86.53	5.00	2.00	29.00	731.21	95.86	107.33	934.40
Macedonia														
Middle Swamp														
Mount Sinai	Alvah Madrey, Winfall, N.C.			42.00			16.11				42.00		16.11	58.11
Moyock	Mrs. Rupert West, Moyock	275.00		38.50		46.94	49.81	4.95	2.20	35.09	350.14	22.87	79.48	452.49
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Martha A. Bateman,	247.00								52.54	299.54			299.54
Powell's Point														
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	300.00								23.20	323.20			323.20
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, E. City	175.00								139.90	314.90			314.90
Rehoboth														
Reynoldson	M. P. Ellis, Gates, N.C.	550.00			500.00					40.00	1090.00			1090.00
Riverside	Rose Jennings, E.City, N.C.	500.16			142.52	116.70	66.42				723.38	6.80	95.62	825.80
Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo	214.35		57.00	98.62	29.61	18.65	7.90	2.00	5.30	410.18	8.24	23.25	433.43
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton, N.C.	506.49	19.00	127.00		203.74	187.44	126.12	10.00	20.25	1007.60		192.44	1190.04
Roduco														
Salem	Edna Sanderlin, Weeksville	979.40		60.00	555.00		86.27	5.00			1506.27	18.85	160.55	1685.67
Sandy Cross	F. D. Grey, Trotville, N.C.	550.00		46.00		803.97	170.50		7.00		1576.47			1576.47
Sawyer's Creek	B. G. Creekmore, Belcross	525.68		53.00	64.00	92.41	125.62				697.09		163.06	860.15
Shiloh	J W. Ferriel, Shiloh, N.C.	1148.61		180.00		283.20	124.08	8.63		127.51	1533.55		338.48	1872.03
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere			49.00				15.61			64.61			64.61
Yeopim														
Whaleshead														
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere, N.C.	750.00				12.00	20.00	25.00	1.00		788.00			808.00
Woodville	C. A. Onley, E.City, R2	300.00		34.00		49.34	61.05		1.50	38.84	384.84	3.00	96.89	484.73

Table V: Gifts for Missions, Education and all Benevolences, Chowan Bap tist Association for Year 1932-33.

CHURCHES	Regular Treasurers and Post Offices	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Association Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special to Old Minister's Relief.	Other Special Gifts	Total for all Missions, Education and Benevolence by Church only	Total Given by W.M.U. Organizations	Total Given by Sunday School	Grand total for Missions and Benevolences given by Church and all Departments.
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner,	91.65	.....	.....	.....	6.49	.....	44.59	23.10	.....	22.78	92.31	48.65	48.65	188.61
Berea	G. C. Jennings, E. City,	73.00	.....	.....	5.00	.....	5.00	130.05	.....	.....	17.50	128.25	27.50	74.80	230.55
Bethel	Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Edenton	66.49	.....	2.50	5.51	6.00	.....	28.47	10.00	.....	1.00	29.09	51.41	39.47	119.97
Beulah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blackwell Memo	Maud Brock, Eliz. City,	1888.44	.....	49.25	43.70	69.00	17.50	333.60	51.46	.....	41.40	709.47	1387.09	397.79	2494.35
Calvary	L. B. Twiford, E. City,	14.63	.....	.....	4.92	1.25	.....	5.00	2.50	.....	1.30	10.8[illegible]	18.73	.....	29.60
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner, N. C.	86.55	.....	41.26	43.86	225.28	36.22	25.00	.....	36.22	35.10	362.06	80.88	86.55	529.49
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford, N. C	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Coinjock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cool Springs	T R. Eure, Jr., Eure, N. C.	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.57	.....	131.57
Corinth	Mattie Brite, E. City, N. C.	439.05	.....	27.17	16.27	18.82	.....	173.17	33.65	.....	7.50	342.25	153.00	220.38	715.63
Ebenezer	G. F. Riggs, South Mills,	68.67	.....	20.00	5.53	5.53	.....	114.34	16.55	.....	87.63	44.37	111.93	161.95	318.25
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton,	84.45	.....	300.00	84.45	733.32	47.71	499.60	16.79	.....	.....	1,169.70	168.90	416.72	1670.87
Elizabeth City F	Mrs. R. L. Garrett, E. City,	736.50	.....	24.87	36.10	55.10	.....	270.58	25.00	.....	15.50	.....	525.44	295.58	1163.65
Eureka	J. G. Liles, Sunbury, N. C.	83.70	1.50	19.08	11.86	13.94	.....	109.84	22.30	.....	37.81	83.80	85.06	131.19	300.05
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	10.00
Gatesville	J. P. Blanchard, Gatesville,	143.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.93	71.85	5.14	.....	.....	209.18	.....	.....	209.18
Geneva	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.40	.....	4.40

Hertford	D. J. Pritchard, Hertford,	436.97									112.90	549.87			549.87
Hobbsville	J. D. Holowell, Hobbsville,	25.00									25.00	50.00			50.00
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge	186.34		4.65	8.62	8.63	9.00	92.13	15.54			100.91	128.33	96.67	325.91
Macedonia															
Middle Swamp															
Mount Sinai	Alvah Madrey, Winfall,	66.89			2.00	3.50	50.25	3.60				38.51	56.58	31.15	124.24
Moyock	Mrs. Rupert E. West, Moyc	27.75		8.31	9.26	4.50		52.27	7.35		8.95	37.76	51.55	29.08	118.39
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Martha A. Bateman,	63.63									17.10	80.73			80.73
Powell's Point															
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro,													148.28	148.28
Ramoth Gilead	W. C. Etheridge, E. City,												25.81	46.06	71.87
Rehoboth															
Reynoldson	M. P. Ellis, Gates, N. C.	150.00									60.00	210.00			210.00
Riverside	Rose Jennings, E. City,	171.40			8.12	51.75	56.92	51.27	7.59			228.32	53.35	65.38	347.05
Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo,	17.70			1.00	1.00	7.30	13.33				.50	17.70	22.13	40.33
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton,	23.27		94.74	108.86	344.58	57.93	95.33		45.01	17.06	578.84	83.06	124.87	786.77
Roduco															
Salem	Edna Sanderlin, Weeksville	69.90									65.00	134.90			134.90
Sandy Cross	F. D. Grey, Trotville, N. C.	36.33										36.33			36.33
Sawyer's Creek	B. G. Creekmore, Belcross,	291.39	6.50	25.64	10.55	19.32	4.80	95.61	30.32	5.00	9.16	251.51	114.80	121.98	488.99
Shilon	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh, N. C	308.74		36.75	56.51	10.00		39.00	36.15		100.00	286.46	161.59	139.00	587.05
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere,			3.19		102.83		57.12			5.85	101.84	44.24	22.91	168.99
Yeopim															
Whaleshead															
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere,	19.09	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00						100.00	22.09		122.09
Woodville	C. A. Onley, E. City, N. C.							27.03			3.00			30.03	30.03

SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

Report on Sunday School Work

The Sunday School is the great university of theological training for all our people. It is the greatest institution in the world for getting the Word of God into the hearts and minds of all the people.

In these complex and swiftly moving days our churches should seize upon the Sunday school mightily to bring it to a state of educational and evangelistic efficiency that will help us to meet the religious emergency which we face in this country and which will overwhelm us if not met adequately and wisely.

We have in the Sunday school the most plastic, sensitive and responsive souls in the world. We have wisely chosen the whole human family as our constituency and are enrolling pupils by the millions. However, the experience of those engaged in gathering data reveals that less than forty per cent of the possibilities are enrolled and that only about sixty per cent of those enrolled attend regularly.

One can see, therefore, that we are far from the objective of giving Bible to all of our people. The church is the only institution that is making a real effort to minister to the spiritual lives of the people. Religious instruction now depends largely on the Sunday school .

Let me urge, therefore, that all of the churches endeavor to increase their enrollment; give liberal support to our Sunday schools which is so sorely needed to safeguard the life and work of the churches; teach the Bible and train and solidify the thinking of our people.

Let me recommend and urge that we use the services of the State Department in enlargement campaigns, training courses, distribution of literature, etc.

Brother Perry Morgan, State Secretary says: "Let us set forward our Sunday school work in a mighty fashion and build up our churches in denominational ministeries and useful service."

A. H. OUTLAW

Minutes of the Chowan Baptist Sunday School Association

The fifth annual session of the Chowan Baptist Sunday School Association convened with Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church, at Belcross, on Tuesday, April 25, 1933. The Association came to order with Mr. Roscoe Wynn presiding in the absence of the president, Mr. R. L. Griffin.

The theme for the program was "Living For Jesus." Rev. A. S. Tomlinson led the song service and praise service, and Mrs. J. E. Upton acted as pianist. The devotional was conducted by Mr. Roscoe Wynn. His subject was the "Patience of Jesus."

In the absence of Miss Inez Cartwright, Miss Maud Brock was elected Secretary and Treasurer for this session. On motion by Rev. O. N. Marshall the report of the program committee was adopted.

Rev. J. C. Wicker then talked on "The Sunday School Supporting the Denominational Program." Mrs. J. S. Johnson sang "Living for Jesus." "The Importance of Sunday School Music" was discussed by Rev. W. S. Tillman.

Hymn: "Trusting In Jesus" was sung. Following this the president was given authority to appoint the committees.

Next Rev. A. A. Butler preached the Associational Sermon. His subject was "An Old Testament Experience of Grace."

The Association adjourned for lunch by singing hymn "Have Thine Own Way" and prayer by Rev. A. S. Tomlinson.

Afternoon Session:

Rev. O. Jack Murphy led the devotional. Miss Mildred Flora sang "It Pays to Serve Jesus."

Rev. O. N. Marshall then discussed "The Value of The Six Point Record System." After this representatives from the Junior Department of Blackwell Memorial Sunday School gave a demonstration on "The Six

Point Record System." Those taking part were: Loften Burgess, Carlton Wright, John Kraus, Alvin Ward, Billie Phelphs, and Charles Burgess. Rev. W. S. Tillman sang "Hold Me Fast."

The secretary then called the roll of the churches. The attendance was as follows: Ballard's Bridge—2, Berea—4, Blackwell Memorial—22, Calvary—5, Church's Island—1, Corinth—1, Coinjock—1, Edenton—4, Elizabeth City First—23, Moyock—1, Powell's Point—1, Providence—13, Ramouth Gilead—5, Riverside—1, Rehoboth—1, Salem—3, Sawyer's Creek—36, Shiloh—4, South Mills—6, and Woodville—1.

The following officers were elected: President, Mr. Roscoe Wynn of Blackwell Memorial; Vice-President, Mr. W. B. Hughes of Shiloh; Secretary, Miss Selma Williams of South Mills; Treasurer, Mr. R. L. Griffin of Elizabeth City First; Chorister, Mr. George W. Lassiter of Edenton, and Pianist, Mrs. J. P. Barnard of Providence. Rev. O. N. Marshall installed the officers.

The next meeting is to be at Providence Baptist Church on Tuesday before the fifth Sunday, in which month the fifth Sunday comes in March, April or May.

The male quartette from Edenton sang, "The Beautiful Land." Then an address, "Living for Jesus" was given by Rev. J T. Byrum.

The Association closed by singing "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," and the benediction by Rev. W. S. Tillman.

ROSCOE WYNN, President Pro Tem
MAUD BROCK, Secretary Pro Tem

———o———

Table II: Sunday Schools of Chowan Baptist Association, State of North Carolina for Year 1932-33.

CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	Superintendents and Post Offices	Sunday School Enrollment									Special Information									
			Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Rolls Under 3 Years	Officers and Teachers	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils.	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did you hold a Daily Vacation Bible Sch	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
Ballard's Bridge	C	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner, N. C.	13	22	33	17	22	41	10	28		186	92	Y		15					
Berea	C	D. S. Morgan, E. City, N. C., R 3	18	33	53	49	44	100	26	12		335	167	Y	N		18	N		N	
Bethel	C	C. T. Phillips, Hertford, N. C.	14	15	15	21	16	35		14		130	90	Y			6				
Beulah	C	W. F Morris, Sunbury, N. C.																			
Blackwell Memorial	Ci	Roscoe Wynn, Eliz. City, N. C.	41	89	135	96	63	160	135	78	18	815	372	Y	N		29	N		N	
Calvary	Ci	S. S. Davis, Eliz. City, N. C.	20	18	18	12	30	35	15	18	6	172	85	N	N		14			N	
Center Hill	C	M. Bunch, Tyner, N. C.		34	22		43	48		14		161	81				14			N	
Chappell's Hill	C	M. T. Lane, Tyner, N. C.	10		8			12		6		36	20	N							
Coinjock	V	Mary Kinsey, Coinjock, N. C.										57									
Cool Spring		O. R. Spivey, Eure, N. C.	21	23	27	18	35	43		10		177	121	Y	N		10	N		N	
Corinth	C	W. H. Pritchard, E. City, N. C.	13	31	34	44	62	102	47	30	22	385	192	Y	Y	24	11	N		Y	97	41
Ebenezer	V	C. S. Williams, South Mills, N. C.	12	18	20	24	17	23		10		124	77	Y	N	7		N		N	
Edenton	T	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton, N. C.	70	49	83	65	36	42		30		375	293	N	N	13		Y	33	N	
Elizabeth City First	Ci	R. L. Garrett, Eliz. City, N. C.	57	95	121	88	73	140	83	86	35	778	352	Y	Y	60	14	N		Y	170	117
Eureka	C	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake, N. C.	17	22	37	33	40	100	38	30	12	329	175	Y	N	2		N		N	
Eure		J. A. Felton, (Sec.), Eure, N. C.										130									
Gatesville	V	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville, N. C.	24	36	71	33	40	74	14	23		315	140	Y	N	12	14	N		N	
Geneva	C	Clarence Meggs, Camden, N. C.										100									
Great Hope	C	A. J. Parrish, Hertford, N. C.	41	17	15	7	14	36		11		141	80	N	N			N		N	

Hertford	T	L .N. Hollowell, Hertford, N. C.	18	36	33	39	28	50		22		225	125	Y	N	6	19	N		N				
Hobbsville	C	W. N. Hollowell, Hobbsville, N. C.	17	11	20	22	54	53		15		192	100	Y			10			Y	90			
Manteo	T	Mrs. G. W. Creef, Manteo, N. C.	5	13	17	10	5	27		11		88	52											
Macedonia		J. C. Pierce, Edenton, N. C.										112												
Middle Swamp																								
Mount Sinai	C	T. E. Morgan, Winfall, N. C.								9		69	35	N	N		7	N		N				
Moyock	V	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock, N. C.	14	6	11	13	17	28	9	13	5	116	50	N	N	6	3	N		N				
Poplar Branch	C	Mabel Grandy, (Sec.), Pop. Br.										125												
Powell's Point																								
Providence	C	Wilson Mansfield, (Sec) Shawboro										226												
Ramoth Gilead	C	Lillian Hewett, (Sec.) E. City, R 4										117												
Rehoboth																								
Reynoldson		Arthur Parker, Sec.										200												
Riverside	C	C. T. Smith, E. City, N. C.	23	15	6	15	61	50		15		185	92	Y	N	11		N		N				
Roanoke Island	C	Geo. B. Twyne, Manteo, N. C.	4	12	6	16		27		8		73	30	N	N		6	N		N				
Rocky Hock	C	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton,N.C., R 1	15	45	38	70	63	175		18		424	219	N			10	N		N				
Roduco																								
Salem	C	S. R. Moore, Weeksville, N. C.	9	20	30	25	27	39	12	12		174	110	Y	N	5	6	N		N				
Sandy Cross	C	F. D .Gray, Trotville, N. C.	40	36	29	60	56	146		32		399	226	Y	Y	24	18							
Sawyer's Creek	C	Willie Sawyer, Belcross, N.C.	27	24	36	38	16	110	16	17	17	301	145	Y	N	8		N						
Shiloh	V	W. B. Hughes, Shiloh, N. C.	35	30	35	35	60	125	25	24	15	384	220	Y	Y	18	9			Y	76	60		
Warwick	C	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville, N. C.	26	25	19	17	73	72		14		246	100	N	N		6	N						
Yeopim																								
Whaleshead																								
Whiteville Grove	C	Joe Onley, Hertford, N. C.	7		14	15	16	21		9		82	40	N	N			N			N			
Woodville	V	W. E. Bogue, Chapanoke, N.C. R 1		12	22	21	23	27		11		116	75				5			N				

B. Y. P. U. WORK

Report on B. Y. P. U. Work

The B. Y. P. U. work in our Association last year was very good. There was some evidence of progress in that there were four new Unions organized. 1 Junior; 1 Intermediate; 2 Senior. There were two new general organizations set up. Six training schools were held in that many churches and perhaps others.

The annual Associational meeting was held with Blackwell Memorial Church. The old officers made good reports of their work and according to the constitution new officers were elected to carry on.

Quarterly district meetings were held in each district and some good resulted from these meetings.

The following churches in our Association are doing B. Y. P. U. work: Bethel has one unit; Beulah, 1 senior; Blackwell Memorial, 1 adult, 1 senior, 2 intermediates, 2 juniors. Also a Story Hour; Calvary, 1 senior; Corinth, 1 adult, 1 senior, 2 intermediates, 1 junior, Story Hour; Ebenezer, 1 intermediate; Edenton, 1 senior, 2 intermediates, 2 juniors; Elizabeth City First, 1 senior, 1 intermediate, 1 junior; Eure, general; Gatesville, 1 senior, 1 intermediate, 1 junior; Hertford, 1 adult, 1 senior, 1 intermediate, 1 junior; Hobbsville, general; Providence, 1 intermediate; Reynoldson, 1 senior; Riverside, 1 senior; Salem, 1 senior, 1 intermediate, 1 junior; Sandy Cross, 1 senior, 1 junior; Shilon, 1 senior, 1 junior.

The Following Churches do Not Have B. Y. P. U. Work:

Ballard's Bridge, Berea, Center Hill, Chappell's Hill, Coinjock, Cool Springs, Eureka, Geneva, Great Hope, Macedonia, Manteo, Middle Swamp, Mount Sinia, Moyock, Poplar Branch, Powell's Point, Ramoth Gilead, Rehoboth, Rocky Hock, Roduco, Sawyer's Creek, Warwick, Whaleshead, Whiteville Grove, Woodville and Yeopim.

The aim of the workers in the B. Y. P. U. is to aid every church in putting in Unions in their churches and to help make stronger the work already in progress.

Respectfulуly submitted,

JOHN M. ELIOTT

Minutes of The B. Y. P. U. Convention

Morning Session:

The seventh annual session of the B. Y. P. U. Convention of the Chowan Association was held with Blackwell Memorial Church, June 22, 1933.

General theme: "Looking Unto Jesus."

Song and praise service was in charge of G. A. Morgan.

Hymn: "He Keeps Me Singing."

Prayer by Rev. E. R. Stuart.

Devotionals by Rev. L. M. Dixon.

Solo by Master Tivis Wicker: "Open My Eyes That I May See."

President's address, subject: "Looking Unto Jesus in the Challenge of of the Unfinished Task."

The congregation sang, "Onward Christian Soldiers."

Corinth Senior Union presented a very interesting playlette: "The Three Visitors."

Then the following was presented: How B. Y. P. U. members can serve the world: 1—In lands beyond the sea, by N. C. Barefoot; 2—In our own

country church, by Mrs. Inez B. White; 3—A missionary where you are, by Miss Inez Cartwright.

The congregation sang "Send The Light", then the morning address was given by Miss Mabel Starnes of Raleigh, N. C.

Afternoon Session:

Praise service by Rev. A. S. Tomlinson and prayer by Miss Bertha Holmes.

The Juniors from Edenton, Bill Cozart and Juaneta Hayman sang: "Jesus Is All The World to Me."

On motion the President was paid $5.00 for printing programs and for postage.

Committees were appointed as follows:

Nominations: O. J. Murphy, Mary Johnston, L. M. Dixon, Miserere Hettrick and Bertha Holmes.

Time and Place: J. T. Williams, Jr., Mrs. Victor Morgan and Rev. A. S. Tomlinson.

Resolutions: Annabelle Abbott, Ruth Jones and G. A. Morgan.

Banner: Mabel Starnes and Rev. E. R. Stuart .

Report of Commitees:

Nominations: President, John M. Elliott; Vice-President, Annabelle Abbott; Secretary-Treasurer, Margaret Savins; Junior Leader, Mrs. Foster Ricketson; Intermediate Leader, Mrs. Victor Morgan; Chorister, Foster Ricketson; Pianist, Miserere Hettrick. District Leaders: Currituck and Camden, N. C. Barefoot; Pasquotank, Inez Cartwright, Perquimans, G. A. Morgan, Chowan, Geo. Bond and Gates, Addie Cook.

Time and Place: Thursday after third Sunday in June at Hertford Baptist Church.

Resolutions: Whereas, the Convention has been so delightfully entertained be it therefore resolved that this Convention extend its heartfelt gratitude to the Unions of the Blackwell Memorial Church and all who have given of their effort for the edification of the visiting delegates. We also wish to extend our cordial felicitations to tne outgoing officers for their achievements and our earnest prayers for the incoming officers that under their leadership the year 1933-34 be a banner year for this district.

Banner: Edenton Junior No. 1.

Then the delegation broke up into conferences led by the following: Juniors, Mrs. Foster Ricketson; Intermediates, Miss Bertha Holmes; Senior-Adults, Miss Winnie Ricket,; General Officers, Rev. O. J. Murphy.

Hymn: "I Am Thine O Lord."

Installation service was conducted by Miss Winnie Rickett.

Hymn: "Have Thine Own Way."

The afternoon session was dismissed with prayer.

Evening Session:

After praise and prayer, a play "The Prodigal Son" was given by the Blackwell Memorial Unions.

Closing Hymn: "Where He Leads Me."

The Convention closed with prayer.

L. HERMAN SAWYER, President

ADDIE STAFFORD, Secretary.

Table VI: B. Y. P. U.'s of Chowan Baptist Association, Year 1933

CHURCHES	Does Ch. have Gen. B.Y.P.U. Org.?	The Young People's Work													
		Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total No. Daily Bible Readers	No. taking B.Y.P.U. Study Co.	Total Syst. Givers in all Unions
Ballard's Bridge															
Berea															
Bethel	Y		1			1			40			40			
Beulah															
Blackwell Memorial	Y	1	1	2	2	6		16	16	30	28	90	53	46	61
Calvary															
Center Hill															
Chappell's Hill	Y	1	1		1			12	10		8	30			
Coinjock															
Cool Springs															
Corinth	Y	1	1	2	2	6	1	26	30	39	34	129	47	68	74
Ebenezer	Y		1			1			16			16			4
Edenton	Y		1	2	2	5	1		22	43	43	108	57	77	84
Elizabeth City First				1	1	2				18	22	40	8		27
Eureka															
Eure			1			1									
Gatesville	Y		1	1	1	3			10	12	15	37	11		37
Geneva															
Great Hope															
Hertford		1	1	1	1	4		10	15	25	30	80			
Hobbsville															
Macedonia															
Manteo			1		1	2			10		16	26			
Middle Swamp															
Mount Sinai															
Moyock															
Poplar Branch															
Powell's Point															
Providence															
Ramoth Gilead															
Rehoboth															
Reynoldson		1			1			30			30	25			
Riverside		1	1		2			40	12		52				
Roanoke Island			1		1			32			32				
Rocky Hock															
Roduco															
Salem															
Sandy Cross		1	1	1	3			29	19	23	71	40	20	42	
Sawyer's Creek															
Shiloh		1	1		2			20	25		45				
Warwick															
Yeopim															
Whaleshead															
Whiteville Grove															
Woodville															

Table VII.: Woman's Work of Chowan Bapitst Association, Year 1933

CHURCHES	No. of W.M.S.'s.	Number of Y.W.A.'s.	Number of G.A.'s.	Number of R.A.'s.	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A Members	G. A. Members	R. A.'s. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in M. S. Course
Ballard's Bridge	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	10	.....	.....	22	32	.....
Berea	1	.....	1	1	1	4	17	.....	24	13	20	74	.....
Bethel	1	.....	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	20	12	25	57	34
Beulah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blackwell Memorial	1	1	2	2	1	7	91	21	41	28	38	219	75
Calvary	1	.....	1	1	1	4	24	.....	6	9	9	48	.....
Center Hill	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....
Chappell's Hill	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
Coinjock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cool Springs	1	1	1	1	.....	4	23	10	8	6	.....	44	.....
Corinth	1	1	1	1	1	5	42	18	21	9	12	102	139
Ebenezer	1	.....	1	.....	3	11	.....	.....	9	.....	12	32	10
Edenton	1	1	1	1	1	5	82	14	22	14	55	187	.....
Elizabeth City First	1	1	2	1	1	6	78	18	35	17	50	198	163
Eureka	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	12	30	9	24	108	68
Eure	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gatesville	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	15	14	10	14	78	.....
Geneva	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Hope	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hobbsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macedonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manteo	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....
Middle Swamp	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Sinai	1	.....	1	1	1	4	19	.....	6	13	18	56	.....
Moyock	1	.....	1	1	1	4	22	.....	8	6	18	54	25
Poplar Branch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Powell's Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	15	15	12	20	80	52
Ramoth Gilead	1	.....	1	.....	1	3	12	.....	18	.....	22	52	46
Rehoboth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reynoldson	1	.....	1	1	1	4	40	.....	15	12	20	87	.....
Riverside	1	.....	1	1	1	4	12	.....	13	10	18	53	.....
Roanoke Island	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....
Rocky Hock	1	1	.....	.....	1	3	20	20	.....	.....	43	83	4
Roduco	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sandy Cross	1	1	2	1	1	6	38	20	25	16	35	134	25
Sawyer's Creek	1	1	2	1	1	6	41	9	37	18	35	140	.....
Shiloh	1	1	1	1	1	5	71	16	22	25	10	144	.....
Warwick	1	1	1	.....	1	4	48	16	17	.....	62	143	143
Yeopim	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whaleshead	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whiteville Grove	1	.....	1	.....	1	3	22	.....	15	.....	13	50	.....
Woodville	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	38	.....	.....	.....	20	58	.....

WOMAN'S WORK

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

In a day when even the best of financial investments are bringing small dividends or no dividends at all the Woman's Missionary Union should experience an unusual feeling of satisfaction when they consider the dividends paid on their investments of time and effort in their work. Not that I would say that we had even yet invested heavily enough, but that these investments made have paid unusually high interest and should lead us to increase our investments. May I present to you a report on your "investments" for the past year.

On August 1, 1932, there were on roll 155 W. M. U. organizations; on August 31, 1933 there were 175, an increase of 20. Surely there is no way to account for this increase except by realizing that our W. M. U. members "invested" unselfish service.

Of the 175 societies 22 made the grade of A-1 on the Standard of Excellence, B-26, C-17, D-19. A total of 84. Last year we reported 70. A gain of 14, which shows that our members have "invested" more efficiently.

Chowan W. M. U. made no safer investment last year than that they made in Mission Study. Fifty-seven different classes were held.

A second sound investment was made last summer in our W. M. U. camp at Chowan College, which was a success in every way, and marked by deep spirituality and good attendance.

We come now to the place where GREATER investment is needed in the teaching of Stewardship. Let us hope that all of our churches will invest heavily in the study of Stewardship this year. I am sorry to report that our W. M. U. gave less this year than last year. Our total gifts amounted to $5,964.04.

I have tried to give faithfully and truthfully a report on investments made. May this report cause us some joy and yet lead us to much prayer and serious thought.

Standard of Excellence Record

Woman's Missionary Societies— A-1 Corinth. A-1 Ebenezer. A-1 Elizabeth City Blackwell Memorial. A-1 Shiloh. B Belhaven. B Berea. B Elizabeth City First. B Hertford. B Hobbsville. B Moyock. B Providence B Ramoth Gilead. B Sandy Cross. B Sawyer's Creek. B Whiteville Grove. C Ballard's Bridge. C Bethel. C Calvary. C Eureka. C Fairfield. C Mt. Sinia. C Swan Quarter. C Woodville. D Beulah. D Gatesville. D Oak Grove. D Riverside. D Rocky Hock. D Sound Side.

Young Women's Auxiliaries— A-1 Corinth. A-1 Elizabeth City Blackwell Memorial. B Edenton. B Elizabeth City First. B Gatesville. B Sandy Cross. C Eureka. D Ballard's Bridge. D Hertford. D Hobbsville. D Rocky Hock. D Sawyer's Creek.

Girl's Auxiliaries—A-1 Bethel. A-1 Corinth, Int. A-1 Edenton. A-1 Elizabeth City Blackwell Memorial, Jr. A-1 Elizabeth City Blackwell Memorial, Int. A-1 Sawyer's Creek, Jr. A-1 Sawyer's Creek, Int. A-1 Shiloh. B Corinth, Jr. B Elizabeth City First, Int. B Eureka. B Gatesville. B Providence. C Belhaven. C Elizabeth City First, Jr. C Sandy Cross. D Mt. Sinai. D Ramoth Gilead.

Royal Ambassadors— A-1 Bethel. A-1 Elizabeth City Blackwell Memorial, Jr. A-1 Elizabeth City Blackwell Memorial, Int. B Corinth, Jr. B Corinth, Int. B Calvary. B Hertford. C Belhaven. D Mt. Sinai. D Sandy Cross.

Sunbeams— A-1 Corinth. A-1 Elizabeth City Blackwell Memorial. A-1 Providence. A-1 Ramoth Gilead. A-1 Sawyer's Creek. B Gatesville. B Reynoldson. C Belhaven. C Ebenezer. C Elizabeth City First. C Sandy Cross. D Hobbsville. D Mt. Sinai. D Warwick. D Whiteville Grove.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. L. CARRICK, Superintendent.

OTHER REPORTS

Report on Christian Education

Christian education must be the inculcation of the principles of the life and teaching of our Lord Jesus Christ, and has to do with those who teach, those taught. The purpose of the founding of our Baptist institutions was the training primarily of our Baptist boys and girls for greater service in the work of the Kingdom of God.

Robert Lincoln Kelly says, "With a few rare exceptions, our great international statesmen were educated in the little church-related colleges, located in out-of-the-way corners of the earth." Judging from proportion, our own Baptist institutions have furnished, so far, their share of statesmen, politicians, college presidents, professors, teachers, and craftsmen.

For many of our denominational schools and colleges last year was the greatest year in their history. They had more students and a greater spiritual atmosphere pervading the campus life. With the opening of some this year, the prospect for even a greater year is evident. Your committee believes that the leaders in our colleges realize, as never before, the sacred trust committed unto them, and their responsibility of instilling within the hearts and lives of those boys and girls the principles and ideals of Jesus.

One of our greatest needs today, in addition to Gospel preachers, is more Christian laymen whose lives are dominated by the principles and ideals of The Master Teacher. If this need is to be supplied, there must be first of all teachers in our institutions whose lives are dominated by the "Spirit of Christ," and who are as much or more interested in the welfare and spiritual life of the church from whence the student came and the one to which he goes as they are in scholarship and higher institutions of learning.

Then we need to support our institutions by sending our boys and girls to them, and also by giving of our means for their support.

Respectfully submitted,

L. M. DIXON

Report on Religious Literature

We find in God's Word this statement: "As he thinketh in his heart so is he." It is an unmistakable fact that what we read effects our thoughts. Our thoughts effect our doings. Our deeds effect our character and our character effects our destiny. Then it is highly important for our pastors and churches to concern themselves as to what their constituents are reading.

Surely the Bible stands at the head of all Christian literature. It must be fundamental in the life of every Christian. It is an all-sufficient rule for faith and practice.

To meet the demands for Baptist literature our Sunday School Board is prepared to supply our needs. Pamphlets upon every phase of Sunday school work, B. Y. P. U. and Laymen's work, evangelistic tracts and tracts upon many of the great doctrines of the Bible are published in large numbers for free distribution and may be had for the asking. The Sunday School Builder and Home and Foreign Fields, monthly magazines published by the Sunday School Board, are of great value to our work and workers. In their specific fields there is none better.

Our devoted women set before the men shining examples in vital matters of information, organization and consecration. We are not surprised when we remember the large use they make of Royal Service and other Christian literature. Thousands upon thousands of pieces of literature go from the central office each year.

For one hundred years the Biblical Recorder has stood as the organ of the Baptist State Convention. It is a Baptist paper worthy of a place in every Baptist home. At present it is not given due recognition in the Baptist homes of our state. We believe that the churches of our Associa-

tion would greatly profit if some method could be put forth to induce our people to read the Biblical Recorder.

Charity and Children keeps us sufficiently informed about the large number of children under our care. It has a wide reading.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. BYRUM.

Report on Temperance

It is a recognized fact throughout the Country that one of the greatest problems before the people is temperance, and how we are to achieve it. The issue of Prohibition is one of all absorbing interest. Thirteen years ago the 18th Amendment was adopted and written into the National constitution. We know the story of what has taken place in national prohibition circles. The various states are voting in rapid succession to invalidate and remove from the constitution the 18th amendment.

After this, what? In the minds of a majority of the American people national prohibition was a dismal failure, and we ask why? The one great and convincing answer to this important and vital question is that public sentiment did not support legalized effort to enforce the laws. Public sentiment failed, and then the officers charged with its enforcement became lax in their duty, and oftentime, no doubt, could be charged with moral turpitude in the performance of their duties. It is often charged that it became "smart" to drink, and if one desired to climb the social ladder, then it became necessary to imbibe strong drink.

The problem of temperance legally comes back to the various states for solution, and the burning question is, "What shall we do to combat the evil of strong drink, and at the same time teach and inculcate temperance in the minds of youth." The Holy Scriptures teach us the evil of strong drink, and the virtue of temperance. Literature is replete with examples of what alcohol will do the individual. It also shows glowing language what the virtues of abstinence mean.

It would seem that instruction against the use of strong drink will be our most effective means, and the most powerful weapon for temperance, the home, church and school.

W. C. MORSE.

Report of North Carolina Baptist Hospital

For ten years our Baptist Hospital has stood like a great Life Saving Station for our sick, answering every call; giving life and health to thousands who had no means.

It has met the needs in a marvelous way. No one who needed its care has been turned away. The unusual financial conditions all over the state has thrown such burdens on the Haspital that it has been impossible for it to meet the demands and pay its bills. It has not let our people go home to die without care, but it has been compelled to go into debt. The multiplied appeals come from Baptists with breaking hearts and torn homes. The Hospital is their refuge from disease and death. They have no money. The Hospital must take them. But can it continue with ever increasing demand and decreasing revenue?

Many churches do not seem to care. They have not responded. Less than $500.00 was given last year from our association to pay its part to do $50,000.00 worth of charity and to save 2,000 needy sufferers. What do our people expect from the Hospital? It cannot do everything. Shall we let them die? God forbid!

We are praying that the churches who have failed will yet make an investment in life saving by sending an offering for charity to our Hospital. We therefore recommend to you pastors and messengers here assembled:

1st. That you familiarize yourself with the needs of our Haspital and lay

this worthy cause upon the hearts of the people of your respective churches.

2nd. That you have your churches, who have not been doing so, to observe "Mother's Day" in the Sunday School and take a collection to be sent to our Baptist Hospital at Winston Salem. Only eternity can reveal blessedness of this ministry.

I. A. WARD, Committee.

Report of Committee on Foreign Missions

Your committee regrets inability to state the exact amount given by this association to Foreign Missions. The reports are so made that no one knows.

This in part may account for the lack of interest in this important phase of our denominational activities. I have before me the Annual Report of the Secretary to the last session of the Southern Baptist Convention. Only a few of our people ever see this report and I am going to pass on to you some of the facts contained in it.

Work is being done in fourteen countries and substantial progress is being made in all of them.

We now have 185,126 church members on the several mission fields and report a total of 17,284 baptisms. This is 691 more than were reported one year ago. The missionaries all send the good news of multitudes pressing into the Kingdom.

Everywhere there is the rising tide of Evangelism that is sweeping over our mission fields; bringing new life to our churches and healing and redemption to many that are languishing in the prison house of sin.

The net obligations of the Board on January 1, 1933 were $1,117,177.17. This means that the Board will have to pay this year $65,000.00 on borrowed money. This interest could send all our missionaries back to work. We are forced to report that the outook is not encouraging for the income from the churches is constantly DIMINISHING.

Ten years ago, in 1923, the income of the Board was $1,891,773.86. The last conventional year the Board received $805,578.32. A decrease of over a million dollars and this year the budget is only $695,000.00. In spite of this during the last twelve years Southern Baptists have baptised into the fellowship of our churches 2,420,658 members.

May we not in this session pray the Lord to open their hearts and enlarge their gifts for this great work.

E .L. WELLS.

Report on Home Missions

The New Testament is emphatically missionary. Christians must hear its clarion call to world evangelism. God has implanted in Christians harmonious chords with the purpose that they shall be responsive to the teachings of the New Testament.

Luke's detailed record of the Great Commission makes it convenient relation to one another and to the whole and in order to strengthen the for us to study and emphasize the particular phases of missions in their whole mission work. Our Home Mission work must be strengthened if we expect to do a great world-wide work. With the great debt on our mission boards the work is greatly handicapped. The Home Mission Board has a large share of the debt. With the decreased income of the Board it is unable to maintain what has already been accomplished, not to say anything about increasing work. What has been accomplished under these adverse conditions is a convincing prophecy of what we might do through this phase of the work if Baptists would wake up to the New Testament teaching on missions.

According to the Home Mission Report of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Board, for the past few years, has found it necessary to do its work and meet its obligations on a constantly decreasing income. It has, however, balanced its budget each year and lived within its income. It has

met its payments promptly and paid an appreciable amount on the principal of its debts. The work has been wonderfully blessed of the Lord. The reports last year show practically the same number of baptisms as heretofore, even with a decreased number of missionaries. This is our great encouragement to greater efforts in the great work of evangelizing our home land thus to make a stronger base for worldwide evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,

H. B. HINES.

Report on State Missions

For one hundred years the Baptist State Convention has pursued an aggressive State Mission program. Baptists have used the agency of State Missions to preach the Gospel to the poor. This policy has produced rich dividends, to say nothing of those spiritual values which have been created.

It has been the policy of the Board to aid not only struggling churches but also those churches in strategic centers where the local congregation is unable for a time to provide the type of ministerial service which is needed. However, due to a scarcity of funds during the past year, only about one-third as many churches have received aid as was the case three or four years ago.

State Missions, through the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Departments, have stimulated the growth of Sunday schools and the improvement of the teaching staff.

The work of the Building Evangelist is being discontinued as of October 1 of the present year on account of lack of funds; also the work among the about a quarter of a million Negro Baptists.

The problem of the rural church is probably more acute today than it has ever been. Interested observers believe that the moral and spiritual well being of the country people is largely a problem committed to the Baptist people. The resources, spiritual and financial, of our Convention should be devoted to this task. The rural areas of North Carolina can become the finest place in which young people may grow physically, morally and spiritually strong. If the problem is to be solved, trained and consecrated people, and sufficient funds must be secured.

State Mission Day, the last Sunday in October. Let us make a great free will offering.

A. S. TOMLINSON

Relief and Annuity

Many favorable comments can truthfully be made on the work of the Relief and Annuity Board. Since its organization in 1919 not one penny of its funds has been misappropriated. Its invested funds yield 5.21%.

Definite information for those especially interested on Annuities may be had by referring to the Minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention, or leaflets sent out by the Secretary from the Board at Dallas, Texas.

It is the purpose of the writer of this report to lay special stress on the Relief side of the work. The great majority of those in need of Relief today are men who have served small churches and country fields with salaries hardly sufficient for the necessities of life. A well known Baptist pastor in North Carolina being asked what provision he had made for his family in case of his death, replied, "None." He was then asked why he did not take out an Annuity. His reply, "It takes every cent I can raise to keep my debts paid up." Not long after his death a pastor's conference was requested to raise enough to buy food and clothing for his widow.

How pitiably small is the average amount the beneficiary receives! Seventy-seven dollars!

And I close this report with a significant foot note on page 175 of the Southern Baptist Convention Annual: "There will be a marked decrease in benefits paid during 1933."

Respectfully submitted,

G. P. HARRELL.

Lest We Forget

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—Mr. W. T. Pell, Mr. J. J. Dawson, Mr. Woodrow Bright, Mr. J. W. Trueblood, Mr. G. W. Price, Mr. Thomas Harris, Dr. R. L. Kendrick.

CALVARY—Mr. W. N. Hayman.

CENTER HILL—Pastor W. F. Cale, Mrs. Georgeanna Monds, Mrs. Bessie Bunch, Miss Elizabeth Jordan.

CHAPPELL'S HILL—Deacon W. H. Lamb.

COOL SPRING—Mr. Noah Williams, Mr. Nathan Harrell, Mr. J. T. Casper, Mrs. Sallie Crawford, Mrs. Sophia Eure, Mrs. Rosa Story Brown.

CORINTH—Mrs. Bertha Godfrey, Mrs. Grace Brite Pritchard, Curtiss Cartwright.

EBENEZER—Deacon W. S. Bartlett, Mrs. Lucy Old.

EDENTON—Brother J. T. Satterfield, (Member.)

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST—Mrs. Mary A. Gordon, Mrs. Sarah Sanders, Mrs. Claudia Lamb, Mrs. B. E. Perry, Mrs. Tammie West, Mrs. Joseph Pinner, Mrs. Edward Spruill, Sr., Mrs. Fred Isenhour, Deacon J. L. Pritchard, Mr. S. C. Newbold, Mr. C. A. Banks.

EUREKA—Rev. J. R. Taylor, Pastor, Mr. Alex Morgan, Mr. J. E. Norcum, Mrs. J. E. Norcum, Mr. L. J. Knight, Mr. J. R. Lassiter.

GATESVILLE—Mr. J. G. Cross, Mr. J. N. Brown, Mr. K. E. Baines, Mr. O. C. Turner, Miss Rebecca Wolfley.

GREAT HOPE—Mrs. Caroline Skinner.

HERTFORD—Mr. Simeon Sutton.

HOBBSVILLE—Mr. A. W. Hobbs, Mr. Wm. Stallings, Mr. Daniel Hollowell.

MOYOCK—Mr. A. W. Flora.

POPLAR BRANCH—Mr. Henry Ballance, Mrs. Bettie Ballance, Mrs. Elizabeth Whitson.

PROVIDENCE—Mr. Joseph Ferrell.

RAMOTH GILEAD—Mrs. C. C. Davis, Deacon W. J. F. Spence, Mrs. Sarah J. Sawyer.

REYNOLDSON—Mrs. B. A. Fanny.

RIVERSIDE—Mrs. R. S. Pritchard.

ROCKY HOCK—Miss Mary E. Bass, Mrs. Nannie L. Parrish.

SALEM—Deacon W. A. Halstead, Mrs. W. A. Halstead, Mr. E. Markham, Mrs. Katherine Berry.

SANDY CROSS—Mr. George Gregory, Mr. E. W. Stallings.

SAWYER'S CREEK—Mr. William Arnold, Mr. E. D. Arnold, Mr. J. E. Cooke, Miss Essie Ferebee, Mrs. S. E. Overby.

WARWICK—Mrs. Minnie Bagley, Mr. Barnie Lee Perry.

WHITEVILLE GROVE—Mr. B. S. Riddick, Deacon, Mr. Harvey Lane, Mr. E. G. Simpson, Mrs. Sarah Chappell.

WOODVILLE—Mrs. Della Layden, Mr. D. J. Haskett.

MINUTES

of the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-ninth Annual Session

Held With

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL CHURCH

Elizabeth City, N. C.

September 18, 19, 1934

Next Session to be held with Sandy Cross Church,
September 24 and 25, 1935

Index

Page

I. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICIAL DIRECTORY 2

II. BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD 28
1. Official Directory 28
2. Report of Standing Committee to the Association 28

III. B. Y. P. U. 28-33
1. Official Directory 28-29
2. Messengers Attending Annual Convention 29-30
3. Proceedings of Annual Convention 30-32
4. Report of Standing Committee to the Association 32
5. Statistical Table—No. VI. 33

IV. CHURCH OFFICIALS 20-27
1. Clerks 20-21
2. Mission Treasurers 24-25
3. Pastors (Also Ministers not Pastors) 26-27
4. Regular Treasurers 22-23
(None of the churches have assistant pastors or educational directors.)

V. CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER 3-5

VI. HISTORICAL TABLE 6-8

VII. IN MEMORIAM 43

VIII. MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS ATTENDING LAST SESSION 9

IX. PROCEEDINGS 10-14
1. Auditor's Report 12
2. Executive Committee's Report 13
3. Report of Committee on Certain Church Property 11

X. REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES (Except B. Y. P. U., S. S. and W. M. U. and Baptist Brotherhood) 14-18
1. Christian Education 14
2. Foreign Missions 15
3. Home Missions 15-16
4. Hospitals 16
5. Orphanages 16
6. Relief and Annuity 17
7. Religious Literature 17
8. State Missions 17-18
9. Temperance 18

XI. SUNDAY SCHOOLS 34-37
1. Official Directory 34
2. Messengers Attending Annual Convention 34
3. Proceedings of Anuual Convention 34-35
4. Report of Standing Committee to the Association 35
5. Statistical Table—No. II. 36-37

XII. STATISTICAL TABLES (Except B.Y.P.U., S.S. and W.M.U.) 19-27
1. Church Property—No. III 20-21
2 Gifts for Local Church Work—No. IV. 22-23
3. Gifts for Missions, Education and All Benevolences—No. V. 24-25
4. Membership, etc.—No. I. 26-27

XIII. W. M. U. 38-42
1. Official Directory 38
2. Messengers Attending Annual Union 39
3. Proceedings of Annual Union 40-41
4. Report of Standing Committee to the Association 41
5. Statistical Table—No. VII 42

MINUTES

of the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-ninth Annual Session

Held With

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL CHURCH

Elizabeth City, N. C.

September 18, 19, 1934

Next Session to be held with Sandy Cross Church,
September 24 and 25, 1935

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

Officers

Moderator.....Geo. W. Lassiter, Edenton, N. C.
Vice-Moderator.....W. J. Berryman, Edenton, N. C.
Clerk-Treasurer.....Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Assistant Clerk-Treasurer.....Rev. A. S. Tomlinson, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Executive Committee

Rev. E. H. Potts, Chairman.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Rev. L. W. Meacham.....Shiloh, N. C.
B. B. Flora.....Shawboro, N. C.
Mrs. E. A. Kelley.....Corapeake, N. C.
Miss Maude Brock.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
J. P. Perry.....Hertford, N. C.
D. B. Liles.....Edenton, N. C.

Standing Committees

Temperance.....Rev. A. A. Butler, Hertford, N. C.
State Missions.....Rev. W. S. Tillman, Spot, N. C.
Home Missions.....Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Hospitals.....Rev. W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C.
Foreign Missions.....Rev. Ira Harrell, South Mills, N. C.
Christian Education.....Rev. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Relief and Annuity.....Rev. L. M. Dixon, Hertford, N. C.
Sunday Schools.....Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City, N. C.
B. Y. P. U.....Miss Addie Mae Cooke, Gatesville, N. C.
W. M. U.....Mrs. L. W. Meacham, Shiloh, N. C.
Baptist Brotherhood.....Rev. A. S. Tomlinson, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Religious Literature.....Rev. J. T. Byrum, Tyner, N. C.
Orphanage.....B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake, N. C.
(The Association has no Missionary or other paid worker.)

Program Committee

Rev. O. J. Murphy.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Aubrey Tomlinson.....Elizabeth City, N. C.

Auditor

Chas. H. Wood.....Edenton, N. C.

Associational Sermon

Rev. E. H. Potts.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Alternate, Rev. W. F. Cale.....Tyner, N. C.

Promotion Committee

Roscoe Wynn.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Rev. O. N. Marshall.....Belcross, N. C.
Rev. W. S. Tillman.....Spot, N. C.
Rev. H. B. Hines.....Manteo, N. C.
Roland Garrett.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
C. A. Onley.....Elizabeth City, N. C., R. F. D. 5
W. J. Taylor.....Edenton, N. C.
Claude Gray.....Trotville, N. C.

Note: There is no Baptist School, Hospital, Encampment, etc. within the bounds of the Association. Directories of Auxiliaries are listed separately under proper headings in the index.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

(Adopted at the Session of 1929)

Constitution

Article 1.—This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Article 2.—This body shall be composed of white messengers, elected annually by the churches connected with it, and all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each one hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

Article 3.—The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condtion, advise them in matters of difficulty to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrible. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

Article 4.—The Association shall have the following officers: A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Secretary and Assistant Clerk-Secretary, who shall be elected annually, and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

Article 5.—Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messenger or a letter for two successive sessions of the Association, or upon application for dismission.

Article 6.—It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the clerk not less than two weeks before the meeting of the association.

Article 7.—The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall run from August 1st to July 31st.

Article 8.—The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio, whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the kingdom enterprises within the Association, and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise

and desirbale to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year and render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

Article 9.—This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

Rules of Order

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual session without being excused by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

1. State Mission. 2. Home Missions. 3. Foreign Missions. 4. Sunday Schools. 5. Christian Education. 6. The Relief and Annuity Board. 7. Orphanage Work. 8. Temperance. 9. Baptist Young People's Union, to be reported on by its President. 10. Woman's Missionary Union, to be reported on by its President. 11. Religious Literature. 12. Baptist Brotherhood. 13. Hospitals.

Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as its stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convenion, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk within 15 days after the annual meeting.

4. A Program Committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session, whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

5. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Conventions of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

6. Th pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

7. That the Moderator and Clerk elected at Annual Sessions of the Association, shall not take office until the close of that Annual Session of the Association.

8. That the Associational Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the Minutes. This amount to be arrived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

9. That the names of our dead be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and that the names be printed in the Minutes.

10. That the Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the president of our B. Y. P. U. work and the superintendent of our Woman's Work be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

11. That the Association shall annually select an auditor, who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

12. That the Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $50 for his services. His duties shall be to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms as required by the Constitution. Make an annual digest of all church letters. Call all meetings of the Executive Committee, when requested by the Chairman. Record the proceedings of the Association, and faithfully edit the Minutes; also to mail copies of the Minutes to the churches, and to other agencies desiring them and to have printed the program of the Association, at the request of the Program Committee, and mail a copy of the program to every one on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

13. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

14. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

15. These rules or order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

———o———

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHER	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv, 36	18	55	1750	lb. 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi, 40	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	I Cor. v. 40	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 78	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	I Peter, ii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	II Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.00
1816	Ballards Bride	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	Nahum i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Luther Rice	Psalms vii. 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith	Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii. 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	I Chron. xi, 32	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	Zech. xi, 1	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Pelee	John Harrell	Zech. vii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smiths Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. 21, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	Matt. vi, 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb vi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii. 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	O. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	Heb. viii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1837	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii. 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. Satterthwait, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	O. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv, 13	22	609	5140	65.25

| | | |

HISTORICAL TABLE of THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Continued

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHER	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Sandy Cross	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 27	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi, 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude 1, 3	50	427	7472	14,478.99
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Sound Side	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat. xi, 28 Heb. iv, 3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. B. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. 3-9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	John xxi, 23	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Collom	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	James G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. v ii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	F. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zech. xiii, 1	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	John xvii, 18	59	110	9896	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii. 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Springs	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Isiah, ix, 6	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	Matt. vi, 33	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Sound Side	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	Ex. xx, 5	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monds	Gal. vi, 14	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	Rev. i, 9	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	Psalms cxix, 11	60	492	11470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	James 1, 27	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale	I Cor. ix, 16	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	II Cor. xi, 28	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	I Tim. i, 11	64	642	12352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	Rev. iii, 15	64	422	12050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	J. G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	Rom. 15;9	64	320	12911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	Phil. 1:20	62	339	12657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth, First	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	II Tim. 4:7-8	64	316	11873	67,418.66
1933	Woodville	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	Jno. 13:3	45	301	10709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Mem.	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	Isaiah 50:8	45	228	11036	50,802.54

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

* Present Both Days at Roll Call

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—J. L. Savage.
BEREA—* B. F. Pritchard.
BEULAH—M. H. Byrum and Edward Hoffler.
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—*C. J. Ward, *Roscoe Wynn, *Mrs. Noah Bright, *T. I. Stevenson, Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, *Mrs. W. F. Jennings and *Mrs. C. W. Ward.
CALVARY—*S. S. Davis, Sr., E. S. Bright and *Mrs. Irene Bailey.
CENTER HILL—J. T. Boyce and N. Bunch.
COINJOCK—Mrs. S. C. Gray.
CORINTH—C. E. Pritchard and W. F. Pritchard, Sr.
EBENEZER—*G. F. Riggs and *Mrs. Geo. P. Harrell.
EDENTON—*W. J. Berryman, Frank W. Curran and *C. H. Wood.
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST—* J. J. White, Sr., S. G. Scott, *Mrs. J. L. Pritchard, *Mrs. I. A. Ward, E. E. Hollowell, C. P. Harris, *Mrs. R. L. Garrett and R. L. Garrett.
EUREKA—*L. M. Rountree, *J. B. Spivey and Mrs. E. A. Kelley.
GENEVA—Isaac Meggs, Oscar Jones and Miss Elizabeth Twiddy.
HERTFORD—*D. J. Pritchard, Mrs. J. E. White and Mrs. T. W. Perry.
HOBBSVILLE—Julian Ray.
MT. SINAI—T. E. Morgan, *Miss Mamie Stallings and W. J. Stanton.
MOYOCK—W. T. Aydlette and Mrs. G. N. Hathoway.
POPLAR BRANCH—J. F. Brown.
POWELL'S POINT—Miss Iris Owens and Miss Carrie Aydlette.
PROVIDENCE—Mrs. R. E. Flora, *B. B. Flora, J. P. Barnard, *Mrs. J. P. Barnard.
RAMOTH GILEAD—J. A. Spence, J. F. Jones and H. S. Hewett.
REHOBOTH—Mrs. Annie Snowden, Frank Balance and Mrs. Lillie B. West.
REYNOLDSON—E. S. A. Ellenor, M. P. Ellis and T. B. Parker.
RIVERSIDE—*C. T. Smith, *Miles W. Sanders.
ROCKY HOCK—W. A. Harrell and Mark White.
RODUCO—A. J. Eure and G. W. Eure.
SALEM—W. F. Berry, *Norman Trueblood and Mrs. J. E. Meads.
SANDY CROSS—J. W. Riddick, T. J. Stallings, C. M. Riddick and A. F. Stallings.
SAWYER'S CREEK—O. G. Pritchard, Willie Sawyer and W. S. Berry.
SHILOH—C. L. Bockett and Mrs. J. F. Forbes.
WARWICK—*D. H. Berryman and B. H. Ward.
WOODVILLE—C. A. Ownley, W. E. Bogue and *G. A. Gregory.
YEOPIM—Joe Webb.

Ordained Ministers in Attendance

*T. L. Brown
*A. A. Butler
*J. T. Byrum
*W. F. Cale
*J. L. Carrick
*G. P. Harrell
*Ira Harrell
*Alphonzo Jordan
*O. N. Marshall
*L. W. Meachum
*B. A. Mitchell
*O. J. Murphy
*S. S. McGregor
*A. H. Outlaw
*E. H. Potts
*E. F. Sawyer
*W. S. Tillman
*A. S. Tomlinson
*E. L. Wells

PROCEEDINGS

First Day—Morning Session

1. The One Hundred Twenty-ninth Annual Sesion of the Chowan Baptist Association met with Blackwell Memorial Church, September 18-19, 1934. Dr. I. Alphonzo Ward, moderator, presiding.

2. After congregational singing the devotional was conducted by Norman Trueblood. Rev. A. S. Tomlinson led the prayer.

3. Visitors were recognized and welcomed.

4. The address of welcome was delivered by Rev. J. L. Carrick, pastor Blackwell Memorial Church.

5. On motion the Roll Call was deferred until the last thing before lunch.

6. The report of the Program Committee was accepted with the following changes: Report on Religious Literature to replace report of the Executive Committee in the morning session and the Executive Committee to report in the afternoon of the second day; election of officers to come in the afternoon of the second day; and the report on Foreign Missions to be made at 3:45 P. M. the first day instead of 11 A. M. the second day.

7. The Associational sermon was preached by Rev. J. T. Byrum at 11 o'clock.

8. Roll Call of churches and messengers.

9. Rev. C. A. Upchurch, representing the Recorder, asked for subscriptions.

10. Rev. J. L. Carrick made aaouncement concerning lunch and the Association adjourned to meet again at 2 P. M.

First Day—Afternoon Session

11. The devotional was conducted by Rev. G. P. Harrell. Brother Harrell called upon Rev. S. S. McGregor to lead the prayer.

12. The report on State Missions by Rev. H. B. Hines was read by the Clerk in the absence of Brother Hines, spoken to by Rev. O. N. Marshall and adopted.

13. The report on Home Missions was given by Rev. J. T. Byrum, spoken to by himself and adopted.

14. Rev. J. L. Carrick read the Foreign Mission report. Report accepted.

15. At this time M. A. Huggins, State Secretary of the General Board, delivered an inspiring address on General Missions and the Cooperative Program.

16. Rev. T. L. Brown presented and discussed the report on Relief and Annuity. The report was adopted.

17. On motion W. B. Edwards, Presdient, was given fifteen minutes on the program to present the cause of Chowan College. After Brother Edwards' address Rev. J. L. Carrick made a plea asking the churches to take rooms in the dormitories to refinish, floors and walls.

18. Association adjourned to meet Wednesday morning at 9 o'clock.

Second Day—Morning Session

19. Association was called to order by the Moderator and after congregational singing, Rev. Ira Harrell led the devotional and prayer.

20. Report on Christian Education by Rev. W. A. Cale was adopted without discussion.

21. Rev. G. W. Griffen, District of Columbia Association, was recognized. He made remarks regarding his work of distribution of free literature to rural churches and the proposed Baptist Assembly at Kill Devil Hill.

22. Report on Orphanages by Rev. A. S. Tomlinson. Brother Tomlinson presented Rev. J. A. MacMillan, of the Mills Home, who discussed the work of our orphanages in the state and urged the Sunday Schools to send in monthly offerings. The report was also discussed by Rev. G. P. Harrell. It was adopted.

23. Rev. E. H. Potts read the report on Hospitals, spoke to the report and it was adopted.

24. Report on Sunday Schools by Rev. O. J. Murphy. Report spoken

to by Rev. O. J. Murphy, Roscoe Wynn, Rev. S. S. McGregor and Rev. W. S. Tillman. Adopted.

25. Report on Temperance by Rev. W. L. Meachum. Report spoken to by Brother Meachum and C. A. Upchurch. Adopted.

26. Second Day roll call of churches and messengers.

27. The committee appointed at last session to investigate the property of certain inactive churches made the following report which was accepted:

28. Olivet, Pasquotank County. From an examination of the records of Pasquotank County we find that the Trustees of Salem Church conveyed by deed dated November 23, 1891, recorded in Book 12, page 242, for a consideration of $10.00, to the Trustees of Olivet Baptist Church of Pasquotank County, the following property:

29. ". . . . . sell and convey to said Trustees of Olivet Church and their successors in office a certain tract of land in Nixonton Township, Pasquotank County, North Carolina, adjoining the lands of Stephen Brothers' heirs and others, bounded as follows, viz:

30. Beginning at the Main Road at the corner of the land of the Trueblood heirs and running in an Easterly direction 208¼ feet, thence a southerly course 208¼ feet, thence a westerly course 208¼ feet to the Main Road, thence up the Main Road to the place of beginning, containing one acre. For description see deed from Stephen Brothers and wife to the Trustees of Salem Church, Book 7, page 59."

31. The foregoing deed contained the usual covenants of warranty. This deed contains no conditions, restrictions or reservations. The fact that the property might not be longer used for Church purposes would not cause it to revert to the Trustees of Salem Church.

32. Oak Ridge, Camden County. When we went to investigate the title to this Church property we were informed that the title had already been investigated and that the property had been sold and conveyed by the Church Trustees to its former owners, those who originally conveyed it to the Church. Upon learning this we assumed that the Association would not be further interested in this property and have, therefore, made no further search.

33. Pleasant Grove and Shady Grove, Currituck County. Although we have requested and obtained the assistance of a local attorney at Currituck Courthouse, all of us are unable to find any mention on the records of Currituck County of these Churches. It is probable that this Church property was conveyed to Trustees for the Church, and that in indexing it only the names of the Trustees appear on the record. Up to the present we have been unable to learn the names of such Trustees. If the Association can assist us in obtaining the names of the Trustees to whom the Church property was conveyed, we will be glad to go further with the matter. As the matter now stands, without such names, we are helpless to go forward with the investigation of the titles to these two properties.

N. E. AYDLETT,
J. H. LeROY, JR.

34. On motion the Committee was asked to continue their work and Whales Head was added to the list.

35. Rev. O. N. Marshall reported that Geneva church had reorganized and wished to become active in the Association again.

36. On motion the Association approved the efforts of Rev. E. F. Sawyer and J. R. Byerly in attempting to revive Olivet church.

37. Adjourned for lunch with prayer by Rev. Geo. W. Griffen.

Second Day—Afternoon Session

38. After congregational singing the devotions were conducted by Rev. Alphonzo Jordan. Brother Jordan made the prayer.

39. Report of Auditor.

40. Receipts: Received by the Treasurer during the 1933-34 Association.

	Ebenezer	$ 3.50
	Corinth	8.35
	Poplar Branch	4.09
	Moyock	3.08
	Salem	5.00
	Eureka	5.00
	Providence	2.00
	Rocky Hock	10.00
	Mt. Sinai	2.50
	Sawyer's Creek	5.00
	Sandy Cross	7.00
	Center Hill	5.00
October 13, 1933	Cool Springs	1.25
October 18, 1933	Elizabeth City, First	12.50
October 30, 1933	C. R. Holmes	39.62
January 31, 1934	Reynoldson	5.00
January 31, 1934	Riverside	1.75
February 5, 1934	Ebenezer	2.50
February 5, 1934	Edenton	5.00
February 24, 1934	Elizabeth City, First	7.50
March 23, 1934	Manteo	2.80
April 3, 1934	Roanoke Island	2.00
May 3, 1934	Camden-Currituck Sunday School Association	20.00
June 3, 1934	Sandy Cross	5.00
June 10, 1934	Salem	4.16
June 17, 1934	Berea	4.52
July 8, 1934	Hertford	4.00
	Total	$178.12

41. Disbursements:

December 16, 1933, Daily Advance for Minutes (500)	$113.00
March 28, 1934, Economy Printing Company	15.00
March 28, 1934, A. H. Outlaw, postage, printing, etc.	5.00
May 3, 1934, Economy Printing Company	25.00
July 9, 1934, Pell Paper Box Company	4.43
August 28, 1934, A. H. Outlaw, printing, paper, postage, etc.	5.02
Sept. 5, 1934, Mrs. R. L. Garrett, programs	1.00
Total	$168.45
Federal tax on checks	.14
Total	$168.59

42. Balance $9.53

43. Estimated budget for the year 1934-35:

500 Minutes	$125.00
Postage, stationery, mimeographing, etc.	12.00
Salary of Secretary-Treasurer	50.00
Programs	2.00
Total	$189.00

44. Indebtedness:

Economy Printing Company on 1931 Minutes, bal. due	$ 5.00
Daily Advance Printery for 1932 Minutes	92.50
Total	$ 97.50

CHAS. H. WOOD, Auditor.

45. Report was accepted.
46. A motion to have the 1934-35 minutes mimeographed was lost.
47. The Committee on Committees made the following report.
48. Executive Committee: Rev. E. H. Potts, Chairman, Rev. ~~W.~~ L. W. Meachum, B. B. Flora, Mrs. E. A. Kelley, Miss Maude Brock, J. P. Perry and D. B. Liles.
49. Standing Committees: Religious Literature, Rev. J. T. Byrum; Orphanage, Rev. B. A. Mitchell; Temperance, Rev. A. A. Butler; State Missions, Rev. W. S. Tillman; Home Missions, Mrs. J. P. Mercer; Hospitals, Rev. W. A. Cale; Foreign Missions, Rev. Ira Harrell; Christian Education, Rev. J. L. Carrick; Relief and Annuity, Rev. L. M. Dixon; Sunday Schools, Roscoe Wynn; B. Y. P. U., Miss Addie Mae Cooke; W. M. U., Mrs. L. W. Meachum and Baptist Brotherhood, Rev. A. S. Tomlinson.
50. Promotion Committee: Roscoe Wynn, O. N. Marshall, W. S. Tillman, H. B. Hines, Roland Garrett, C. A. Ownley, W. J. Taylor, and Claude Gray.
51. The report was accepted as read.
52. The committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported as follows:
53. To accept the invitation of Sandy Cross to meet with them in our next session, Rev. E. H. Potts to preach the Associational sermon and Rev. W. F. Cale, alternate.
54. Report accepted as read.
55. The committee appointed at the last session to write resolutions of respect to W. F. Cale, Sr. and J. R. Taylor, deceased pastors of our Association, were continued and asked to get their report in the minutes of this session. (Note: Resolutions not received.—Clerk.)
56. The list of members who have died during the past year was read by the Clerk and the Moderator called on Rev. J. L. Carrick to lead the prayer.
57. Report on B. Y. P. U. by Herman Sawyer. Discussed by Brother Sawyer and adopted.
58. Report on W. M. U. by Mrs. J. L. Carrick. Mrs. Carrick presented her husband, Rev. J. L. Carrick, who spoke to the report and it was adopted.
59. Report on Baptist Brotherhood by W. S. Tillman. After discussion by Brother Tillman the report was adopted and a motion was passed that the standing committee on Baptist Brotherhood be made Chairman of the Association to make an effort to have the work started this year.
60. Report of the Executive Committee, which was accepted:
61. Your Executive Committee has held two meetings during the year, to try to take care of the work of the Association.
62. No special matters have come before your Committee during the year. So far as we know, every church in the Association is led by a pastor.
63. Your Committee wishes to recommend the following changes in the Constitution. In article 6, which now reads as follows: "The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least two weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the Association." That the word "two" after the words "at least" be changed to "six." And after the words "not less than," the word "one" be changed to "two." The new article would read as follows: "The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for the annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than two weeks before the meeting of the Association."
64. That in the Rules of Order that to No. 3 be added after the words "and shall not contain more than three hundred words." "That all information for publication in the minutes be in the hands of the Clerk within 15 days after the annual meeting."

J. L. CARRICK, Chairman.

65. Election of officers resulted as follows:

66. Geo. W. Lassiter, Moderator; W. J. Berryman, Vice Modeator; A. H. Outlaw, Clerk and Treasurer; A. S. Tomlinson, Assistant Clerk and Treasurer; and Charles H. Wood, Auditor.

67. Brothers Berryman and Lassiter were nominated for Moderator and before the returns of the election were announced it was moved and carried that the low man be elected unanimously to fill the office of Vice Moderator.

68. A. S. Tomlinson, Norman Trueblood, L. W. Rountree and Roscoe Wynn were named by the Moderator to act as tellers.

69. A vote of thanks was extended the Blackwell Memorial Church for their hospitality and to the AnnaLu Florist for the flowers in the church during the session.

70. There being no further business the Association adjourned with prayer by Rev. E. H. Potts.

DR. I. A. WARD, Moderator.
REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk-Treasurer.

———o———

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

(Except B. Y. P. U., S. S., W. M. U. and Baptist Brotherhood)

Christian Education

1. This year promises to be outstanding in many respects for our schools. Recent reports indicate that the various college presidents are optimistic over the prospects for the new year.

2. Wake Forest is beginning the first year of its second century of service with increased facilities in the form of several new buildings. The enrollment last year was 903, the highest in its history. It is confidently expected this year that the student population will exceed the thousand mark.

3. There have been no changes made in the faculty for this year. The same staff of forty-two professors are beginning the first year of the second century.

4. Meredith reports progress in its work last year. The enrollment in November was 457, a substantial increase over the previous year.

5. For the past two summers Meredith has been uniting with Wake Forest in its summer school session. The school for both colleges is held at Wake Forest.

6. Meredith completed the 1932-33 school session without increasing further indebtedness for current expenses.

Mars Hill reports a successful year last year. The college enrolled 454 students, the largest enrollment it ever had.

8. Campbell enjoyed a good session during the past school year, though in the death of its beloved and able president, Dr. J. A. Campbell, the school sustained an irreparable loss. L. H. Campbell, former dean of the school and son of the late president, was elected to the presidency of the college..

9. Campbell reports added equipment in the form of a new dining hall, out-door theatre, and additions to the library. The 1933-34 student enrollment was around 450.

10. President Edwards of Chowan reports prospects for an outstanding year. He states that prospects for this year are brighter than in years. This year promises to be one of the best in Chowan's history.

W. F. CALE, JR.

Foreign Missions

1. "This is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith." Even during the dark months of the depression there were a few friends of God in the South who actively believed this promise from the Word of God. They kept their eyes stayed on Christ, their hearts full of faith and marched forward unafraid of the depression and undaunted by besetting difficulties.

2. Financially speaking, the Foreign Mission Board has stayed within its budget. This is the firm resolve for all the future. The debts have been reduced, in the past few months. Since January 1, 1933, the Foreign Mission Board has paid more than $86,000 for interest and $125,000 on the principal of the debts, thus bringing the debt down from $1,115,000 to $990,000 in sixteen months.

3. The percentage of increase in budget receipts for the first four months of 1934 over the same period of 1933 is 25.49%. The increase in the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering to Foreign Missions for 1934 over the offering of 1933 is $46,000. From the Hundred Thousand Club the Foreign Mission Board has received $32,000 to date. All of this was paid on the debt.

4. Because Woman's Missionary Union exceeded her goal by $46,000 and because of special gifts from friends and churches, the Board was able to dedicate fifteen new missionaries at the Southern Baptist Convention in May. All of these go out to replace fallen heroes of the Cross. May other gaps soon be filled!

5. From the fields of the fourteen countries where Southern Baptists proclaim the Gospel, there comes news that thrills the soul. A spirit of revival is sweeping the field. Turning from old things that do not satisfy, multitudes are seeking Salvation, and the missionaries are overworked, but rejoice in it all.

J. L. CARRICK.

Home Missions

1. The Home Board functions to evangelize the homeland, Cuba and Panama. It has lived within its income, and paid during the year $61,346.92 on its debt.

2. Baptists should evangelize foreigners that come to us. Among them the Board has 37 workers, 132 churches and missions. They reported 173 baptisms. For them three schools are maintained: The Anglo Mexican Institute, Mexican Baptist Institute, and Acadia Academy.

3. Work among Indians is very fruitful. We have 38 workers and 89 churches and missions. Last year they reported 329 baptisms.

4. There are in the South over 10,000,000 negroes. Southern Baptists should assist them. During the past year eight workers reported 532 baptisms.

5. We have over 45,000 Deaf Mutes in the South served by two missionaries of the Board. They reported last year 64 baptisms.

6. The Rescue Mission in New Orleans, Dr. J. W. Newborough Superintendent, has been running seven years. Over 3,500 men have been won to Christ in its history. They report five missionaries and workers, and 15 baptisms. Last year Dr. Newborough opened in New Orleans a Rescue Home for Women employing four missionaries and workers. They report 34 conversions.

7. The work in Cuba is progressing. Dr. M. N. McCall, Superintendent, reports 44 churches, 42 preaching stations, 30 preachers, six unmarried women, and one ordained Cuban in school work. They report 189 baptisms.

8. In Panama we have nine churches—Balboa Heights, for white Americans; the other eight churches are for West Indian Negroes brought to the Canal Zone from Jamaica during the construction of the Canal and who remained after the Canal was completed. The eight churches have about 800 members. Balboa Heights is a flourishing church. The Board owns the property.

9. Jacob Gartenhaus, our lone missionary to the Jews, says, "In the past it was very rare to hear of a Jewish conversion, but now scarcely a week passes but there comes to us good news of conversions."

J. T. BYRUM.

Hospitals

1. Hospital work is the work giving medical or surgical aid to those who are in need. The ministry of Jesus was that of healing the body as well as the soul. He went about "healing all manner of diseases among the people." He realized the wisdom of alleviating the pains of the human body. For His description of the great judgment He tells us that if we do acts of mercy for Him we must do them to our fellowman. He said "Inasmuch as ye did it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, ye did it unto me."

2. Realizing these things, North Carolina Baptists established the hospital in 1922 and received the first patient in May, 1923. Since then 24,860 patients have been received. From January 1 to June 30, 1934, 1,472 entered, full pay patients 981, part pay 555, and free patients 156. The cost of free patients for the six months was $14,676.00. The hospital is caring for an average of 90 patients per day and about 35,000 for the year. About 1,300 of these will not be able to pay. The Mothers' Day offerings last Mothers' Day amounted to $13,057.97. And the number of churches that contributed through the Mothers' Day offerings was 1,260.

3. There is on the nine-acre plot also a fine Nurses' Home of 29 rooms, seven class rooms and assembly hall.

4. The hospital has a staff of 60 medical and surgical doctors and 42 nurses.

5. It costs almost $4.00 per day to care for a patient in the hospital. Wards cost $2.50, $3.00 and $3.50 per day, owing to the number of beds in the Ward. Private rooms cost more. There are also charity wards and no one is ever turned down on account of inability to pay.

6. So a great work is being done and may we as Baptists be loyal to Jesus and respond readily and gladly.

Orphanage

1. As the institution of institutions, the Baptist Orphanage, known as the Mills Home at Thomasville, stands out in the esteem and affection of North Carolina Baptists.

2. For fifty years the Baptists of this state have sought to carry out the Master's injunction to care for the orphans through united effort. Today the children of our great family number in excess of six hundred. In addition more than one hundred and seventy five are being cared for by their own mothers with assistance from our Baptist people and we thus enlarge the scope of our obdience to Christ's command to care for widows and orphans.

3. However, this is no time for smug complacency. There are definite and specific needs arising every day. Too often everybody's task becomes no one's task. The Mills Home and Mother's Assistance activities of our State Baptists are our personal responsibility. We are needed by them as they are needed by us. The conditions of our age make it imperative that young people be cared for in a manner that will fit them physically, mentally, vocationally and spiritually for the struggle of life. Unless this is done they become a social liability.

4. The orphanage is caring for a few. Many more need its ministrations. It assists a few mothers. Many others need our help. It has good equipment, a splendid personnel. It needs more equipment and a larger personnel and more qualified and trained workers. For these definite and specific purposes we are obliged to shoulder our own responsibility in response to the call to the humanity and sympathy in our hearts, to the need to insure our social order as far as possible against a generation of renegades and racketeers and supremely in obedience to the command of our Divine Leader.

AUBREY TOMLINSON.

Relief and Annuity

1. Of the work of no other agency of the denomination are our people so uniformly ignorant as they are of the work of our Relief and Annuity Board. Aside from the general knowledge that its purpose is to aid retired ministers and their widows we know but little. Some reasons for this ignorance may be assigned: (1) The reports are, of necessity, made up largely of figures; when the average reader would inform himself of this work, he becomes lost in this maze of figures and emerges with but little understanding either of the workings of the Board, or of its actual conditions and needs. (2) Our churches have no special days for pressing the claims of this Board, as is true of other denominational agencies. (3) The pastor who preaches on the support of ministers who can no longer serve is the rare exception.

2. The Board operates through two departments—Relief and Annuity. Various forms of annuities are offered in an effort to match the salaries of all eligible applicants. The business of the Relief Department is to make provision for those ministers and their widows—of whom some 1200 are now on the roll—who have come to old age or disability without supporting incomes. To this work go all the money received through the Co-operative Program and all money designated for relief purposes.

3. During the past year there were 110 beneficiaries from North Carolina. These received $9,865.36; and of this only $6,533.55 was given by North Carolina Baptists. Fortunate, indeed, were these aged servants that they were not compelled to look to those whom they served for help. Our people, to be sure, were hard hit by the depression, but hardly that hard. Has not the time come when these old soldiers of the cross should have a "new deal"?

T. L. BROWN.

Religious Literature

1. A person to know what his Club is doing must go to the meetings; or, he may be sent word or notice. Our Baptist people are a great brotherhood; their transactions are many. Therefore, the people must be kept informed of the things which the Baptists are endeavoring to do. All the meetings cannot be attended by all the people. It is necessary then that the others be informed from the printed page.

2. Our great organ to this purpose is the Biblical Recorder. Our people need the Recorder and the Recorder needs them. Let us leave this plea with you, that you allow the Recorder to inform YOUR home.

3. Another great organ, or organs are our periodical magazines. Every home should have Home and Foreign Fields that the members of that home might know of the great work of our Baptist people, and Charity and Children to know of our orphan boys and girls. We need to fill our homes with our Baptist Literature.

B. A. MITCHELL.

State Missions

1. In our State Mission Work for many years we had only one object in view, namely, making our state Christian. We have begun to see that we must lengthen our cords and strengthen our stakes. The effectiveness of our program can be no greater than the strength of our State Mission Effort.

2. The Mission Board is aiding about 130 churches. A few of these churches are at educational centers where effort is being made to minister to the needs of the students who are away from home.

3. Although the Church Building Program of the Board has been greatly curtailed on account of the shortage of funds it is, at present, aiding several churches, four of which are in education centers.

4. The Board has for several years, through the services of Rev. Wayne Williams, ministered to the sick veterans in the Government Hospital at Oteen. The Board has assumed the responsibility of giving the gos-

pel to the Indians in the state since the Home Board has been compelled to use a large portion of its funds for the paying of debts. Since the State Board has been forced to discontinue aid to the quarter of a million Negroes in the state it is earnestly hoped that it will be able to resume that work, at least on a small scale, next year.

5. Our needs may be summed up in two experiences, namely, greater vision and deeper consecration. We need a greater vision of Christ and His program for the world's redemption, and we need an abiding and ever deepening conscration to Christ and to the task of carrying to completion His great program for the world's redemption. We can set up no order or system quite so good as that which our Lord gives us in His Commission. We must lay the foundation "in Jerusalem and in all Judeah"—State Missions.

H. B. HINES.

Temperance

1. In my judgment the duty of Christianity is twofold: namely, the salvation and Christian development of individual souls and the elevation of society as a whole. Christ has ordained that this be done by the "foolishness of preaching" or the proclamation of truth. The question of Temperance plays an important part in achieving these ends. The liquor traffic is associated with any discussion of Temperance. The evil effects of alcohol are known and deplored by all forces of righteousness.

2. For the first time in the history of our nation a national administration has become sponsor for the liquor traffic with the hope of securing revenue to balance the budget. The Secretary of the Treasury admits that the revenue is falling far short of the administration's expectations.

3. Furthermore, the sponsors of the liquor traffic must of necessity share in the responsibility for the evils that are growing. North Carolina Baptist said last year that when the government licenses one class of citizens to make alcohol and thereby gain from the appetites and weaknesses, from the poverty and wretchedness of another class of citizens, then that government violates the most sacred principles of government, and forfeits its highest moral right to existence. It stands as a house divided against itself.

4. The outcome of the situation in which we find ourselves must be solved by educational method.

5. A taste must be cultivated by alluring advertisements, similar to the "cigarette method," and by a psychological appeal that the use of liquor is socially the proper thing. This must be the method of its sponsors.

6. On the other hand, those who see the evil effects of alcohol must teach in home, school, and church that total abstinence and social taboo only will bring us to an elevated plane of Temperance. North Carolina has set her sails thus, and God be praised when we shall see again national Prohibition.

L. W. MEECHUM.

———o———

STATISTICAL TABLES

(Except B. Y. P. U., S. S., and W. M. U. which are listed on pages 33, 36-37 and 42, under proper headings.)

Table III. Church Property of Chowan Baptist Association for Year 1933-34

CHURCHES *Letters not received and figures given are Latest known. —Clerk.	Church Clerks and Post Offices	Does Church own House of Worship	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	No. of Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on all Church Prop.	Insurance Carried
Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Leary, Edenton, R 1	Y	1913	W	500	3	2	2	4,000	4,000	8,000	1,200	3,000
Berea	E. T. Stafford, E. City, R 3	Y	1856	W	500	9	9	8	6,000		6,000		5,000
Bethel	A. D. Thach, Hertford	Y	1806	W	500	1	6		7,500		7,500		
Beulah	John R. Blanchard, Sunbury	Y	1928	W	250	7		9	4,500		4,500	2,480	3,000
Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, E. City	Y	1904	B	400	42	7	35	75,000	8,000	83,000		25,000
Calvary	S. S. Davis, E. City	Y	1898	W	350	7	1	6	5,000		5,000		3,000
Center Hill	W. F. Forehand, Tyner	Y	1888	W	400	7		6	5,000	2,000	7,000		5,000
Chappell's Hill	M. T. Lane, Tyner	Y	1907	W	400	1			2,500		2,500		
Coinjock	Mrs. Ray Midgett, Coinjock	Y	1893	W	500	1			1,500	250	1,750		
Cool Springs	E. C. Story, Eure	Y	1926	W	400	6		6	4,000		4,000		
Corinth	W. F. Pritchard, E. City	Y	1891	W	450	24	4	22	15,000		15,000	1,630	10,000
Ebenezer	Sam Nash, South Mills	Y	1922	W	250	9		9	12,000		12,000		2,000
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	Y	1916	B	750	15	3	15	65,000	5,000	70,000		30,000
E. City, First	J. C. Abbott, E. City	Y	1889	B	650	81	9	73	92,000	8,000	100,000	48,000	58,000
Eure	R. Hill, Eure	Y	1913	W					3,500		3,500		
Eureka	H. A. Eure, Corapeake	Y	1925	W	300	10	1	10	8,050		8,050		3,000
*Gatesville	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville	Y	1916	B	350	5	1	6	12,000	5,000	17,000	300	5,000
Geneva	R. M. Mansfield, Camden	Y	1869	W	400	1			500		500		
Great Hope	Jno L. Foxwell, Hertford	N	1924	W	300	5		4	5,000	3,500	5,000	1,465	

Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	Y	1854	B	300	20	3	16	36,500	3,500	40,000	13,200	18,000
Hobbsville	P. D. Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1921	W	400	6	5	5	800		800		450
Manteo	J. P. Crawford, Manteo	Y	1905	W	300	3	1	2	2,000	2,000	4,000	137.50	400
Macedonia	W. B. Hassell, Edenton	Y	1896	W	400	1			3,000		3,000		
Middle Swamp	T. B. Rountree, Drum Hill	Y	1913	W	300	3		4	3,000		3,000		
Mt. Sinai	E. U. Morgan, Hertford	Y	1889	W	400	1			800		800		
Moyock	Mrs. R. E. Fiske, Moyock	Y	1889	W	300	1		4	3,000		3,000		
Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Bertha	Y	1886	W	300	1		4	1,500	500	2,000		
Powell's Point	Miss Iris Owens, Powells Point	Y	1904	W	350	1			3,000	3,000	6,000		
Providence	Russell E. Snowden, Snowden	Y	1818	W	300	2		2	3,300		3,300		
Ramoth Gilead	R. C. Hewitt, E. City, R 4	Y	1896	W	500	1			2,500		2,500		
Rehoboth	Will Ballance, Currituck	Y	1888	W	300	1			1,500	400	1,900		
Reynoldson	T. B. Parker, Gates	Y	1918	W	300	12		11	7,500	2,500	10,000		
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, E. City	Y	1906	W	500	9	1	8	5,000		5,000		4,000
Roanoke Island	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo	Y	1808	W	200	1	1	1	1,000	2,000	3,000	137.50	400
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	Y	1904	W	500	13		12	11,000	833.33	11,833.33		1,500
Roduco	A. J. Eure, Eure	Y	1917	W	300	1			1,000		1,000		
Salem	J. G. Brown, Weeksville	Y	1926	W	500	18	6	18	10,000		10,000		5,000
Sandy Cross	T. J. Stallings, Trotville	Y	1908	W	500	19	3	18	7,000		7,000	134.00	3,000
Sawyer's Creek	J. W. Hastings, Camden	Y	1838	W	500	10	10	9	5,000	2,500	7,500		
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	Y	1848	W	500	19	4	18	20,000	2,000	22,000		1,500
Warwick	W. O. Spivey, Trotville	Y	1907	W	500	2	2	1	6,000		6,000		
Whaleshead	None (Inactive Church)												
Whiteville Grove	C. V. Ward, Belvidere	Y	1852	W	300	1			2,500		2,500		
Woodville	C. A. Bogue, Hertford, R 3	Y	1873	W	400	4	3	3	4,500		4,500		
*Yeopim	W. J. Webb, Edenton	Y		W	400	1	1		1,000		1,000		

Note: No Mission Chapels within Association

Table IV. Gifts for Local Church Work of Chowan Baptist Assn. for Year 1933-34

CHURCHES *Letter not received and figures given are latest known.	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	For Support of Local Church Work											
		Pastor's salary	Other salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Given by all W.M.U. Organizations	Given by the Sunday School	Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and all Its Organizations
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	225.88		63.96	429.80	285.50	42.50					42.50	1047.64
Berea	G. C. Jennings, E. City, R 3	500.00		77.00	200.00	181.00	117.00			109.30		226.30	1184.30
Bethel	Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Edenton	358.53		50.00	850 00	90.70	445.00				400.00	45.00	952.73
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	275.00			321.64	35.00	37.60	10.00		10.00			689.24
Blackwell Memor	C. C. Bell, E. City	2,548.56	634.20	158.36	55.46	882.03	627.70	446.24	25.00	422.15		984.62	5499.70
Calvary	L. B. Twiford, E. City	520.00		64.00	249.00	86.48	60.38	2.65		12.12	5.65	158.47	748 12
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner	262.00		75.00	144.44	48.70	32.75	5.00	15.00			48.70	582.89
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	184.71		17.00									201.71
Coinjock	Mrs. B. C. Kinsey, Coinjock			25.00		3.00							28.00
Cool Springs	Q. R. Eure, Jr., Eure	200.00		25.00		24.00	60.00	11.64	1.50			60.00	322.64
Corinth	Miss Mattie Bright, E. City	1,200.00		95.00	463.45	210.64	18.85		8.35	225.29		322.83	2221.58
Ebenezer	G. F. Riggs, South Mills	500.00		131.07	526.89	60.00	52.88	20.00	5.50	29.68		142.56	1326.02
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	2,035.00	180.00	206.53	169.37	802.05	202.98	69.12	5.00	45.00		472.03	3715.05
E. City, First	Mrs. R. L. Garrett, E. City	2,700.00	945.00	617.10	3544.83	1611.70	378.02	52.33	20.00		50.41	327.61	9868.98
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure	150.00								75.53			225.53
Eureka	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	360.00		50.00	150.00		64.35	16.45	7.50	21.50	5.00	97.30	669.80
*Gatesville	J. P. Blanchard, Gatesville	360.00		42.00		37.47		5.00		673.73			673.73
Geneva	R. M. Mansfield, Camden	30.00											5.00
Great Hope	A. J. Parish, Hertford	192.00		30.00	418.81	44.00	30.00		1.25			30.00	716.06

Hertford	G. A. Morgan, Hertford	1,200.00		65.00	1347.92	529.63	197.58	25.00	4.00				3369.13
Hobbsville	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville	300.00		42.00		155.00	80.00		7.00				584.00
Manteo	Mrs. R.B.Etheridge,Manteo	484.50		28.67	51.57	73.18	45.95		2.80	6.06		58.95	692.73
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	229.76			22.00	30.00	18.96			27.75		68.71	328.47
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Drum Hill	200.00	5.00	19.32		9.75	16.00		3.00				253.07
Mt. Sinai	Thos. E. Madrey, Hertford	112.66		33.00		12.00	27.19	14.50	3.00	13.00			215.35
Moyock	J. W. Flora, Moyock	227.50		38.50		46.96	47.56		3.08	38.55	19.95	72.51	402.15
Poplar Branch	Mrs.B.B.Bateman,Pop.Branch	252.00	5.00	30.00	51.00		36.00			37.30	7.35	54.67	411.30
Powell's Point	Mrs.Alex.Owens,Pt.Harbor	158.12		25.00	60.00		6.00			6.00			255.12
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	300.00		60.00		57.66	58.65	28.00.		5.78		130.43	510.19
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, E. City, R 4	100.00				36.00	39.36			97.06		136.42	272.42
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple	225.00		25.00	10.00		8.00		2.00	25.00		8.00	295.00
Reynoldson	M. P. Ellis, Gates	550.00		27.87	930.00	48.00	40.00		5.00		110.00	40.00	1687.00
Riverside	Miss Rose Jennings, E. City	500.00				355.65	57.00		6.90				919.55
Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo	212.65		27.00	24.74	21.12	20.35	2.00	2.00	11.45		29.35	321.31
Rocky Hock	Rodney T. Harrell, Edenton	611.00		135.00	249.86	133.85	192.89	125.14	10.00	46.73	3.55	189.43	1504.53
Roduco	Mrs. J. T. Carter, Drum Hill	40.80		12.00	34.30		14.50						104.61
Salem	Edna Sanderlin, Weeksville	523.30	40.00		894.59	202.20	79.92	16.65	9.16		19.65	91.92	1765.82
Sandy Cross	F.D.Gray, Trotville	550.00		17.05	326.70	190.11	173.20	10.20	15.00	108.74			1391.00
Sawyer's Creek	B. J. Creekmore, Belcross	500.00		55.00	37.22	79.31	114.13	34.22	5.00	12.57		169.13	837.45
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriel, Shiloh	1,200.00		110.00	26.91	158.41	111.44			43.63.		155.07	1650.39
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	315.60		111.71	50.00	134.84		30.73	10.00	55.43			708.31
Whaleshead	(None) Inactive church												
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	750.00					19.61	25.00				19.61	794.61
Woodville	T. S. White, Hertford, R 3	300.00		32.00		48.88	33.42			35.00	4.50	63.92	449.30
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton	350.00	25.00	50.00		10.00	22.00						457.00

Table V. Gifts for Missions, Education and all Benevolences, Chowan Baptist Associa tion for the Year 1933-34

CHURCHES *Letter not received and figures given are latest known. —Clerk.	Mission Treasurers and Post Offices	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Given by W.M.U. Organizations	Given by the Sunday School	Total for Missions and Benevolences given by the Church and all Departments	Grand Total for All Purposes Last Year
Ballard's Bridg	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	65.20						55.51	3.47			120.71		124.18	1171.82
Berea	G. C. Jennings, E. City, R 3	90.85		13.92	2.00	4.00	2.50	91.18	12.42			11.00	115.02	216.87	1401.17
Bethel	Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Edenton	56.75	1.42	6.58	8.08			34.00	11.00			61.09	42.45	118.29	1071.01
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	19.15		3.33		31.70			2.90			50.85	6.23	57.08	746.32
Blackwell Mem	C. C. Bell, E. City	1,992.20		68.21	59.25	189.58		391.72	30.91		4.00	1571.86	484.69	2735.87	8235.57
Calvary	L. B. Twiford, E. City	15.60			1.75	2.30			2.00		1.50			23.15	771.27
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner		1.32	32.75	32.75	131.00	32.75	22.10		72.75	2.00	33.00	62.00	387.42	970.31
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	4.00						45.50				4.00		49.50	251.21
Coinjock	Mrs. B. C. Kinsey, Coinjock										4.00		4.00	4.00	32.00
Cool Springs	Q. R. Eure, Jr., Eure	23.99	20.26					17.00	5.00			23.99	22.00	66.25	388.89
Corinth	Miss Mattie Bright, E. City	170.72		29.12	22.21	30.04		141.59	20.33		16.65	60.35	199.59	430.66	2652.24
Ebenezer	G. F. Riggs, South Mills	93.80		19.63	16.65	26.75		137.99	27.00		26.92	68.31	198.29	348.75	1674.77
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton			307.00	79.36	800.00	20.00	417.80	32.63		25.00	99.36	310.40	1681.79	5396.84
E. City, First	Mrs. R. L. Garrett, E. City	609.52	3.00	51.48	47.80	43.17		281.98	14.00		22.50	134.98	328.95	1073.45	10,942.43
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure									11.34				11.34	236.87
Eureka	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	69.78	7.00	9.59	16.27	6.35	6.13	90.67	23.38	7.75		97.25	119.09	236.92	906.72
*Gatesville	J. P. Blanchard, Gatesville	143.26					68.93	71.85	5.14			209.18		209.18	882.91
Geneva	R. M. Mansfield, Camden														5.00
Great Hope	A. J. Parish, Hertford														716.06

Hertford	G. A. Morgan, Hertford		454.30					42.64				454.30	42.64	496.94	3866.07
Hobbsville	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville	82.89												82.89	666.89
Manteo	Mrs. R.B.Etheridge,Manteo	159.30		3.40	1.00	5.25	3.00	77.51	20.00		5.00	97.55	89.11	274.46	967.19
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton					9.55	8.00	10.59	11.85		10.27	32.41	17.85	50.26	378.73
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Drum Hill	7.43						1.20				8.63		8.63	261.70
Mt. Sinai	Thos. E. Madrey, Hertford	63.45		3.00	3.00	5.25		59.74	3.10			57.50	26.00	137.54	353.89
Moyock	J. W. Flora, Moyock	21.75		3.45	5.00	3.07		52.77	10.95		11.39	50.16	27.10	108.38	510.53
Poplar Branch	Mrs.B.B.Bateman,Pop.Br.	55.56				4.35		34.95					18.67	94.86	506.16
Powell's Point	Mrs.Alex.Owens,Pt.Harbor														255.12
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro			23.48		9.40	5.00	64.22	22.43		15.00	36.91	102.62	149.53	659.72
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, E. City, R 4			8.23	4.80	6.80		39.57	11.55		1.00	17.45	54.50	71.95	344.37
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple	36.00												36.00	331.00
Reynoldson	M. P. Ellis, Gates	132.05						62.95	66.27		42.31	134.72	43.96	303.57	1904.44
Riverside	Miss Rose Jennings, E. City	104.45		7.52		5.70	34.27	54.34			42.00	55.22	54.34	248.28	1167.83
Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo	16.50		2.00	3.00			24.00	2.00		3.00	19.50	28.00	50.50	371.81
Rocky Hock	Rodney T. Harrell, Edenton	27.59		6.79	93.52	319.68	54.30	109.65	11.86	43.45	104.99	103.63	136.81	771.83	2276.36
Roduco	Mrs. J. T. Carter, Drum Hill			5.70				1.90				3.90		7.76	112.21
Salem	Edna Sanderlin, Weeksville	73.47	.80	6.00	6.50	8.20		26.00	5.50		1.00	7.80	46.20	127.47	1893.29
Sandy Cross	F.D.Gray, Trotville	95.83						8.25	4.66			95.83		108.74	1499.74
Sawyer's Creek	B. J. Creekmore, Belcross	241.63		66.59	16.15	24.84		79.34	22.00	5.00	5.50	87.51	126.91	461.05	1298.50
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriel, Shiloh	260.77		42.67	47.90	28.82	58.08	110.64	19.80		45.90	138.74	213.59	614.58	2264.97
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere				.95	223.46		61.19			14.46	49.37	21.13	300.06	1008.37
Whaleshead	(None) Inactive church														
Whiteville Grov	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	31.22	100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00									
Woodville	T. S. White, Hertford, R 3			38.06	16.42			23.96			.50	34.72		131.22	929.33
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton							14.00				20.92	23.96	78.34	527.64
														14.00	471.00

Table 1. Church Membership, Etc. Chowan Baptist Association for Year 1933-1934

CHURCHES *Letters not received and figures given are latest known. —Clerk.	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	Church Membership										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Yr.	Observ. Lord's Supper during Yr.	Fam. Receiving State Bapt. paper
					Members reported last year	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Statements	Gains: Restorations	Losses: Letters	Losses: Deaths	Losses: Exclusions	Losses: Erasures	Total Present Members				
Ballard's Bridge	C	1781	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	2-4	336	1	.....	.....	.....	3	4	1	.....	329	N	1	4	14
Berea	C	1856	A. S. Tominson, E. City	1-3	418	.....	4	1	40	5	7	47	13	391	N	1	4	.....
Bethel	C	1806	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	310	3	.....	.....	.....	3	5	10	.....	295	N	1	4	15
Beulah	V	1885	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	1-3	115	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	113	N	.....	4	15
Blackwell Memorial	Ci	1902	J. L. Carrick, E. City	1-2-3-4	846	16	12	2	.....	25	6	10	.....	835	Y	1	12	35
Calvary	Ci	1921	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-2-3-4	123	2	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	127	Y	1	3	3
Center Hill	C	1888	W. F. Cale, Jr. Tyner	1-2	316	.....	2	.....	1	5	3	.....	.....	311	Y	1	3	.....
Chappell's Hill	C	1869	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton	1-3	91	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	N	1	4	.....
Coinjock	V	1894	W. S. Tillman, Spot	1-3	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	N	1	.....	.....
Cool Springs	C	1828	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	1	408	13	.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	9	406	N	1	4	2
Corinth	C	1891	O. Jack Murphy, E. City	1-2-3-4	357	18	2	.....	.....	6	3	.....	1	367	N	1	4	.....
Ebenezer	V	1850	Ira S. Harrell, South Mills	1-3-4	93	3	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	90	Y	1	4	8
Edenton	T	1818	E. L. Wells, Edenton	1-2-3-4	986	5	5	.....	.....	10	6	.....	.....	980	Y	1	11	38
E. City First	Ci	1786	E. H. Potts, E. City	1-2-3-4	833	15	19	1	.....	15	6	3	.....	844	Y	1	12	15
Eure	C	1913	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville	2-4	147	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	151	N	.....	.....	.....
Eureka	C	1878	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	2-4	255	24	7	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	281	N	1	4	10
*Gatesville	V	1854	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville	2-4	289	14	6	.....	.....	8	1	.....	5	295	N	1	4	9
Geneva	C	1860	O. N. Marshall, Belcross	2-4	51	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	N	.....	.....	.....
Great Hope	C	1860	A. A. Butler, Hertford	1-3	150	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	152	N	1	4	3

Hertford	T	1855	L. M. Dixon, Hertford	1-2-3-4	345	9	5			2	3		46	308	Y	1	12	17
Hobbsville	V	1916	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville	1-2	146					1	1			144	N	1	4	
Manteo	T	1905	H. B. Hines, Manteo	1-2-3-4	80		1			4				77	Y	1	4	5
Macedonia	C	1850	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	205					6	6	3	13	177	N		4	2
Middle Swamp	C	1806	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville	2-4	147	8	4	1		1	1			158	N	1	4	7
Mt. Sinai	C	1888	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	4	91	3		2			2			94	Y	1	3	6
Moyock	V	1889	O. N. Marshall, Belcross	1-3	88	3	5			2	1			93	N	1	4	6
Poplar Branch	C	1886	W. S. Tillman, Spot	2-4	117					1	2			114	Y	1	4	12
Powell's Point	C	1827	W. S. Tillman, Spot	2-4	137	6	2		1	6	2			138	N	1		
Providence	C	1826	O. N. Marshall, Belcross	2-4	192	12		2	1	1	1		2	203	N	1	4	
Ramoth Gilead	C	1808	A. S. Tomlinson, E. City	3	194		5			1	2	1		195	N		4	6
Rehoboth	C	1871	W. S .Tillman, Spot	1-3	100	7					3			104	N	1	4	1
Reynoldson	C	1928	T. L. Brown, Gates	2-4	190	7	2	2		2		1		198	N	1	4	
Riverside	C	1906	A. S. Tomlinson, E. City	2-4	171	7					1			177	N	2	4	
Roanoke Island	C	1808	H. B. Hines, Manteo	1-2-3	81						2			79	Y	1		
Rocky Hock	C	1835	W. F. Cale, Jr. Tyner	1-3	671	15	2			2	2			684	N	1	4	
Roduco	V	1917	T. L. Brown, Gates	3	50	3	2			7				48	N	1	4	2
Salem	C	1790	Vance Havner, Weeksville	1-2-3-4	198	3	1			1	2			199	N	1	4	
Sandy Cross	C	1828	S. S. McGregor, Gatesville	1-3	516					3	7			506	N	1	4	10
Sawyer's Creek	C	1790	O. N. Marshall, Belcross	1-2-3-4	210	9	2	4		2	1			222	N	1	4	7
Shiloh	C	1727	L. W. Meachum, Shiloh	1-2-3-4	531	13		5		2				547	N	1	4	6
Warwick	C	1860	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	2-4	476	6	3				6		1	478	N	1	4	
Whaleshead	C		None (Inactive church)															
Whiteville Grove	C	1851	A. A. Butler, Hertford	2-4	149					4	3			142	N		4	1
Woodville	V	1873	O. Jack Murphy, E. City	2-4	175	4					2			177	N	1	4	
*Yeopim	C	1775	A. A. Butler, Hertford	2-4										102		1	4	6

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors

Geo. P. Harrell, South Mills, N. C.

R. S. Monds, ~~South Mills~~ Hertford, N. C.

A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City, N. C.

E. F. Sawyer, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Alphonzo Jordan, Tyner, N. C.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

Official Directory

Chairman: Rev. A. S. Tomlinson, Elizabeth City, N. C.

(There are no local Brotherhoods in the Association as yet.)

Report of Standing Committee to the Association

1. Since the Brotherhood is not known among the laymen in this part of the state, and since no effort is being made by anyone to organize the laymen in this much needed field of Christian endeavor, a report on the subject will be as a pile of dry bones. And yet we can hardly think of any work of the church more needed.

2. Jesus said to those men that had followed him in the greatest Brotherhood movement ever organized in this world, that they were to go on in this work, making him known until every part and person in the world should come to know him. He overtook two laymen on the road to Emmaus and reassured them that he was with them in this great world conquest. Whereupon these two men with burning hearts returned to Jerusalem and reported to the Apostles how Jesus was still their leader in this great program.

3. Now that I have no report to make of work done in this association during the past year, I would like to recommend that some Brother be appointed to endeavor to organize the layman's movement in some phase, and come to our next annual session with an intelligent report.

W. S. TILLMAN.

———o———

B. Y. P. U.

Official Directory

President: Miss Addie Mae Cooke, Gatesville, N. C.

Secretary-Treasurer: Miss Bertha Holmes, Edenton, N. C.

(Convention meets on different dates from the Association).

Local Unions

Blackwell Memorial: Director, J. E. Hollowell, Elizabeth City, N. C.
President Adult Union, Mrs. W. F. Jennings, Elizabeth City, N. C.
President Sr. Union, Mrs. Melvin Bunch, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Leaders Int. Union, J. T. Williams and Miss Ruth Jones, Elizabeth City.
Leaders Jr. Union, Mrs. G. W. Brown and Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Winslow, Elizabeth City.

Calvary: President Sr. Union, Edward Cohoon, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Corinth: Director, Miss Leila Yates, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Pres. Adult Union, C. E. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, N. C.
President Sr. Union, Mrs. O. J. Murphy, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Leaders Int. Union, Mrs. Victor Morgan and Mrs. Bill Frias, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Leader Jr. Union, Mrs. H. F. Sample, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Edenton: Director, J. M. Elliott, Edenton, N. C.
Pres. Sr. Union, Miss Goldie Layton, Edenton, N. C.
Leaders Int. Union, Miss Bertha Holmes and Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton, N. C.
Leaders Jr. Union, Miss Emma White and Miss Mildred Munden, Edenton, N. C.

Elizabeth City First: Director, Miss Annabelle Abbott, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Pres. Sr. Union, Marvin Cartwright, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Leader Int. Union, Mrs. W. C. Jackson, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Leader Jr. Union, Miss Josephine Spence, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Eure: Pres. Adult Union, W. L. Humphlett, Eure, N. C.

Eureka: Director, B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake, N. C.
Pres. Sr. Union, A. C. Hollowell, Corapeake, N. C.
Hertford: Director, G. A. Morgan, Hertford, N. C.
Leader Int. Union, G. A. Morgan, Hertford, N. C.
Leader Jr. Union, Mrs. E. W. Mays, Hertford, N. C.
Hobbsville: Pres. Adult Union, Dr. J. W. Blanchard, Hobbsville, N. C.
Manteo: Pres. Sr. Union, Miss Mary Davis Wescott, Manteo, N. C.
Leader Jr. Union, Miss Lena Price Daniels, Manteo, N. C.
Providence: Director, Burwell B. Flora, Shawboro, N. C.
Pres. Sr. Union, Elton Williams, Shawboro, N. C.
Reynoldson: Director, T. L. Brown, Gates, N. C.
Riverside: Director, Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Pres. Adult Union, Lester Hoffler, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Leader Jr. Union, Miss Margaret Savin, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Roanoke Island: Leader Int. Union, Miss Margaret Meekins, Manteo, N. C.
Salem: Director, Miss Lillian Pritchard, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Pres. Sr. Union, Alson Twiddy, Weeksville, N. C.
Leader Int. Union, Kenneth Markham, Weeksville, N. C.
Leader Jr. Union, Miss Lillian Pritchard, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Sandy Cross: Director, Miss Alice Riddick, Trotville, N. C.
Pres. Sr. Union, Hellin Stallings, Trotville, N. C.
Leader Jr. Union, Mrs. Thos. Nixon, Trotville, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek: Director, Mrs. T. G. Williams, Belcross, N. C.
Pres. Sr. Union, Miss Sarah Tarkington, Belcross, N. C.

Messengers Attending the Annual Convention

Blackwell Memorial: Rev. J. L. Carrick, pastor; Mrs. J. L. Carrick, L. H. Sawyer, Tom White, Miss Annie Brown, Miss Minnie Godfrey, Miss Mary Godfrey, Miss Ruth Jones, Edward Hollowell, Mrs. N. L. Layden.
Corinth: Rev. O. Jack Murphy, pastor; Mrs. O. Jack Murphy, Billie Pritchard, Miss Wilma Russell, Miss Gertie Mae Riddick, Miss Lessie Mae Cartwright, Miss Vera Jennings, Miss Helen Cartwright, Miss Wilma Sample, Chester Cartwright, Miss Emily Pritchard, Edgar Parker, Roy Jennings, Mrs. C. E. Pritchard, Miss Mary Lee Jackson, Miss Glennie B. Morgan, Miss Ruth Wood Pritchard, Miss Margaret Guy Overman, Miss Lois Cartwright, Miss Martha Harrell, Miss Nell Sample, Claude Brooks Jennings, Miss Eloise Whitehurst, Miss Myra Sample, Mrs. E. J. Layden, Miss Lulu May Layden, C. E. Pritchard, Miss Elizabeth Layden, Mrs. Victor Morgan, Miss Catherine Parker, V. B. Morgan, Miss Leila Yates, M. P. Jennings.
Edenton: Miss Mary Ellen Moore, Miss Myrtle Spruill, Miss Kathryn Privott, Miss Ruth Privott, Miss Maybelle Park, Miss Lois Barrow, M. Satterfield, Mrs. John L. Spruill, Miss Rebecca Hollowell, Miss Pauline Moore, Miss Inez Felton, George W. Lassiter, Mrs. J. C. Dail, Miss Katherine Shrimp, Miss Iva Mae Dail, Mrs. J. Frank White, Miss Mildred Munden, Miss Bertha Holmes, John M. Elliott.
Elizabeth City First: Miss Ruth Swain, Miss Aurilla Love, Miss Sarah Ingram, Miss Olive Carter, Miss Josephine Spence.
Gatesville: Miss Dorothy Minton, Mrs. Robert Eason, Miss Ruth Blanchard, Miss Doris Lawrence, Miss Ella Kate Lawrence, Miss Addie Mae Cooke, Miss Grace Eason.
Hobbsville: Mr. Robert Brown, Mrs. Robert Brown.
Hertford: Rev. L. M. Dixon, pastor; Mrs. L. M. Dixon, Miss Hazel Lane, Miss Lucille Sutton, Miss Ruth Dixon, Miss Shirley Elliott, J. P. Perry, Bennie Wood, Miss Gussie Wood, Miss Margaret Madre, Miss Lizzie Lee Hoffler, Miss Ruth Sutton, Miss Mable Spivey, Miss Hazel Mays, Miss Catherine Campen, Jessie L. Harris, Miss Louise Payne, Mrs. L. W. Norman, Miss Margaret Mays, J. C. Campen, Mrs. J. C. Campen, Mrs. Sidney Broughton, Mrs. Jordan, Ray Jordan, David Broughton, Mrs. J. H. Pruden, D. J. Pritchard, Mrs. Parker, Miss Margaret Broughton. Miss Ann Barclift, Mr. Charles Johnson, Sr., Mrs. Charles Johnson, Jr., Miss Edith Everett, Mr. Tom Perry, Mrs. J. E. Everett, Mrs. E. W. Mays, G. A. Morgan.

Manteo: Miss Margaret Hines.
Providence: Walter Roberts, Jack Bell, Mrs. John Barnard, William Barnard, B. B. Flora, Pat Morgan, Edward Roberts.
Riverside: Rev. A. S. Tomlinson, pastor; Miss Margaret Savin, Miss Rose Jennings, Miss Lucy Jennings, Miss Marion Smith, Miss Agnes Savin.
Shiloh: Rev. L. W. Meachum, pastor; Miss Evelyn Wright, Miss Clara Mae Brockett.

Proceedings of The Annual Convention
Morning Session

1. The Eighth Annual Session of the Baptist Young People's Union of the Chowan Association held its regular meeting with the Hertford Baptist Church, June 21, 1934.

2. The theme of the morning program was "Christ Our Authority In Our Lives." Song and praise service was conducted by Mrs. Robert Eason, associate chorister, accompanied by Mrs. Charles Johnson, Jr., pianist, and was as follows: Hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing," by the ongregation; Prayer by Rev. D. J. Robinson; Hymn, "More Like the Master," by the congregation; Prayer by Mr. George R. Lassiter; Hymn "Stand Up For Jesus" by the congregation.

3. The President, Mr. John H. Elliott, then took charge, introducing Mr. Herman Sawyer, former Associational President and Regional President. Mr. Sawyer led the morning Devotional taken from the 25th Chapter of Joshua 1-15 verses, using the Theme, "Choose Ye This Day Whom You Will Serve." Special music, a solo "Trust In Him and Fear Not" was beautifully rendered by Miss Margaret Hines, acompanied by Miss Rebecca Hollowell. This was followed by the President's Address who used the topic "Life—A Mirror." He began his address by quoting the poem "Give to The World The Best That You Have," using the mind, body and soul and other things, conditions and results reflected in life's mirror. Mr. Elliott closed his address with a report of his accomplishments during the year, and a prayer.

4. Committees were appointed as follows:
Nominating Committee: Rev. L. M. Dixon, Chairman; Addie Mae Cooke, Miss Minnie Godfrey, Rev. O. Jack Murphy, Miss Ruth Jones.
Time and Place Committee: Rev. L. W. Meachum, Chairman; Miss Dorothy Sutton, Catherine Privott.
Resolutions Committee: Dr. J. L. Carrick, Chairman; Miss Mildred Satterfield, Miss Ruth Privott.

5. The congregation sang the Hymn "The Touch of His Hand On Mine."

6. Rev. L. W. Meecham gave a Playlet on Stewardship in story form.

7. The following announcements were made at the close of the morning session: The Baptist Encampment at Chowan College from June 25-30, for ministers, G. A.'s. R. A.'s, Y. W. A.'s, W. M. U.'s, etc., made by Rev. J. L. Carrick; the opening of a Music School at the Edenton Baptist Church, to be held during the first or second week in July, made by Mr. George W. Lassiter.

8. The Morning Sesion was adjourned with prayer by Rev. A. S. Tomlinson.

Afternoon Session

9. The Afternoon Session began at 1:30 o'clock. Theme: "Christ Our Authority In Our Training." Song and Praise Service was conducted by Mrs. Robert Eason, accompanied by Mrs. Charles Johnson, Jr., and was as follows: Hymn "Love Lifted Me;" Prayer by Rev. J. L. Carrick; Hymn "The Fight Is On." The afternoon Devotional was in the form of a Meditation by Miss Ruth Jones. She used passages of Scripture taken from James 4:6; Matthew 11:28; Matthew 28: 19-20. She carried out the Theme "God Will Take Care of You," telling how the Hymn "God Will Take Care of You" came to be written. During the entire Meditation she was accompanied by Miss Minnie Godfrey, who played the Hymn very softly, after which

it was sung by Rev. L. W. Meecham. Miss Jones then led in prayer.

10. This was followed by an Address "Christ Our Authority in Our Training" by Miss Winnie Rickett, State B. Y. P. U. Secretary. The high spots of her address were (1) Deeper Spiritual Power in Training of Small Groups, (2) Deeper Meaning of Prayer (3) Deeper Meaning of Consecration.

11. The congregation sang "As a Volunteer."

12. The presentation of the Periodicals was effectively given under the following heads:

13. The B. Y. P. U. Magazine by Miss Addie Mae Cooke, assisted by Miss Doris Lawrence, representing the B. Y. P. U. President of the Senior Union, Miss Grace Eason, Miss Elsie Minton, Miss Ella Kate Blanchard and Mrs. Robert Eason who represented the different sections of the B. Y. P. U. Magazine.

14. The Biblical Recorder was presented by Mrs. John L. Spruill in the form of a mock dramatization of the Radio Character, Kate Smith.

15. Miss Elizabeth Forbes of the West Chowan Association gave an address on: "Christ Must Reign in the Training Program," developing further the Address given by Miss Winnie Rickett.

16. Conferences were held as follows: Juniors by Mrs. O. Jack Murphy; Intermediates by Mrs. Victor Morgan; Senior-Adults by Rev. O. Jack Murphy; Leaders and Sponsors by Miss Winnie Rickett, State B. Y. P. U. Secretary; General Officers by Herman Sawyer.

17. The Hymn "Count Your Blessings" was sung by the congregation.

18. Business Session:

19. A motion was made and unanimously carried to reimburse the President for his expense, consisting of the printing of programs, stamps, etc. in the amount of $7.45.

20. The following Committees made their reports: The Time and Place Committee suggested the Thursday after the Third Sunday in June, 1935, at Gatesville Baptist Church. Report was accepted.

21. The following Resolutions were drawn up by the Committee on Resolutions:

22. I: That this Body express to the Hertford Baptist Church their heartiest appreciation for the use of their lovely church building and their even lovelier hospitality.

23. II. That we express our very deepest gratitude to these people who have given us these grand talks, especially Miss Winnie Rickett, and Miss Forbes.

24. III: That we thank God for this lovely day.

25. These Resolutions were adopted.

26. Miss Winnie Rickett hade announcement of the State B. Y. P. U. Convention to be held at Ridgecrest, July 7-13.

27. Reports of the various officers of the Association were read and accepted.

28. As the closing feature of the afternoon Session Miss Winnie Rickett presented the "Missionary Reading Course."

29. J. P. Perry dismissed the session.

Evening Session

30. The Theme of the Evening Session was "Christ Our Authority on Fartherest Shores." The Praise Service, conducted by Mr. G. A. Morgan, was as follows: Hymns "Jesus Saves" and "Send The Light" by the congregation, followed by a prayer by Mr. J. P. Perry.

31. Report of the Nominating Committee: President, Miss Addie Mae Cook; Vice president, Herman Sawyer; Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Bertha Holmes; Junior Leader, Mrs. O. Jack Murphy; Intermediate Leader, Miss Ruth Jones; Chorister, Mr. John M. Elliott; Pianist, Mr. Bill Barnard; District Leaders—Camden, Currituck and Dare, Miss Evelyn Wright; Pasquotank, Miss Margaret Savin; Perquimans, Grady Morgan; Chowan, Mrs. John Spruill; Gates, Mrs. Robert Brown.

32. This report was unanimously accepted after which the officers

for the coming year were installed by Rev. O. Jack Murphy.

33. The Evening Meditation was conducted by the Shawboro B. Y. P. U. with William Barnard at the organ, accompanied by Edward Roberts, violinist, and several others.

34. Hymn "Hail to the Brightness" by the congregation.

35. A Playlet "Windows of Heaven," presented by the Corinth B. Y. P. U. was very impressive, carrying out the theme of Stewardhip.

36. Special music was rendered by a quartette, Messrs. Jimmy Smith, G. A. Morgan, Sutton, and J. P. Perry.

35. Dr. J. C. Owen, returned Missionary from China, delivered an address on the "Missionary Enterprise."

36. "Day is Dying In the West" was sung in closing, and the host pastor, Rev. L. M. Dixon, dismissed.

37.One hundred thirty five delegates registered for the meeting.

38. The collection amounted to $4.61.

J. M. ELLIOTT, President
MARGARET SAVIN, Sec'y-Treas.

Report of Standing Committee to the Association

1. A study of the history of the B. Y. P .U. convinces us that it has its beginning in the mind of God. It came into being to meet the need of the young Christians for spiritual growth and the need of the churches for consecrated, useful leaders and members. There are four outstanding factors which have promoted the marvelous growth of the work.

2. First, outstanding leadership.

3. Second, loyalty to sound principles.

4. Third, better methods. Southern B. Y. P. U. leaders have developed effective methods for training young Christians in church membership.

5. Fourth, unsurpassed literature. The literature provided by the Sunday School Board is educational because the topics are written with a view of meeting the needs in the lives of young people.

6. We have looked in a general way at our work. More closely may we look into the work in our own State. The General Board of the Baptist State Convention, in co-operation with the Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tennessee, fosters the training work in our state. Miss Winnie Rickett is State B. Y. P. U. secretary, and Miss Mabel Starnes is field worker. These workers conduct training schools, attend associational conventions, district rallies, and regional conferences in city, town, and rural churches.

7. In North Carolina we have 2,410 unions. There are 652 Junior; 606 Intermediate; 976 Senior; 175 Adult; 440 General Organizations. There are 68 associations in which there are 64 organizations.

8. In this Association there are 45 churches with 20 of these fostering B. Y. P. U. work with a total of 46 unions. We urgently request leaders and pastors to make every effort to organize young people in the churches without unions and strive to reach the hundreds of untrained church members and train them for intelligent participation in the work of the local church and the full program of the denomination.

L. HERMAN SAWYER

———o———

Table VI. The B. Y. P. U.'s of The Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina

CHURCHES *Letter not received and figures given are latest known. —Clerk.	Does Ch. have Gen. B.Y.P.U. Org.?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total No. Daily Bible Readers	No. taking B.Y.P.U. Study Cour.	Total Syst. Givers in all Unions	Students in College from your Ch.
Ballard's Bridge															1
Berea															
Bethel															4
Beula															
Blackwell Memorial	Y	1	1	2	2	6	15	18	28	41	102	33	38	40	
Calvary	N		1			1		20				5		15	
Center Hill															
Chappell's Hill															
Coinjock															1
Cool Springs															1
Corinth	Y	1	1	1	1	4	20	33	32	16	101	44	68	69	2
Ebenezer				1					12		12				
Edenton	Y		1	2	2	5		17	19	12	48	18	28	31	10
E. City, First	Y		1	1	1	3		15	28	32	75	28		56	9
Eure	N		1			1		30			30				
Eureka	N		1			1		25			25	10	19	25	
*Gatesville	Y		1	1	1	3		10	12	15	37	11		37	
Geneva															
Great Hope															
Hertford	N			1	1	2			27	15	42	25	25	32	5
Hobbsville			1			1		12			12				
Manteo	N		1		1	2		7		15	22				1
Macedonia															

CHURCHES *Letter not received and figures given are latest known. —Clerk.	Does Ch. have Gen. B.Y.P.U. Org.?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total No. Daily Bible Readers	No. taking B.Y.P.U. Study Co.	Total Syst. Givers in all Unions	Students in College from your Ch.
Middle Swamp															
Mt. Sinai															1
Moyock															
Poplar Branch															
Powell's Point															
Providence	N		1			1		41			41	20	18	25	
Ramoth Gilead															
Rehoboth															
Reynoldson	N		1			1		29			29	20			3
Riverside	Y		1		1	2		32		12	44				
Roanoke Island	N			1		1			24		24				
Rocky Hock															
Roduco															
Salem	N		1	1	1	3		15	14	7	36	10	10	2	
Sandy Cross	N		1		1	2		44		20	64	9	20	60	2
Sawyer's Creek	N		1			1		34			34	5	3	11	2
Shiloh															
Warwick															
Whaleshead															
Whiteville Grove															
Woodville															
*Yeopim															2

Note: No Standard Unions within Association

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Official Directory

President.....Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City
Secretary-Treasurer.....R. L. Griffin, Elizabeth City
(Local Secretaries names and addresses are found with the Statistical Table on S. S.)

Messengers Attending Annual Convention

Providence: B. B. Flora, J. P. Barnard, Tommie Roberts, Mrs. R. E. Flora, Mrs. J. P. Barnard.
Blackwell Memorial: Rev J. L. Carrick, Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Maude Brock, Mrs. M. F. Jennings
Calvary: Mrs. S. S. Davis, Mrs. Mary Chorey, Mrs. Irene Bailey.
First Baptist: Rev. E. H. Potts, Mrs. E. H. Potts, W. T. Love, Jr., R. L. Garett, Mrs. W. W. Upton, Mrs. R. L. Garrett.
Rehoboth: Mrs. W. U. Ballance, Miss Rose Ballance, Miss Love Ballance, Miss Marie Ballance, Rev. W. S. Tillman, Mrs. W. S. Tillman, Miss Sarah Ballance.
Ebenezer: Mrs. G. F. Riggs, Mr. G. F. Riggs, Mrs. F. N. Williams.
Shiloh: Rev. L W Meechum, Mrs L. W. Meechum, Miss Lois Sawyer.
Sawyers Creek: Rev. O. N. Marshall, Mrs. O. N. Marshall, Willie Sawyer.
Hertford: L. M. Dixon.
Edenton: G. W. Lassiter.

Proceedings of Annual Convention

Morning Session

1. The sixth Annual Session of the Chowan Sunday School Asociation convened with Providence Church on Tuesday, April 24, 1934. The meeting came to order with the President, Roscoe Wynn, presiding.
2. The theme of the program was, "The Sunday School."
3. Song, Onward Christian Soldiers.
4. Devotional was led by Rev. W. S. Tillman.
5. Report of the program committee was adopted.
6. Talk—The Organization of a Sunday School, by Rev. J. T. Byrum.
7. Song—Take the Name of Jesus With You.
8. Talk—The Equipment of a Sunday School by Perry Morgan.
9. The president appointed the following committees:
10. Place Committee: Rev. J. T. Byrum, W. T. Love, Jr., J. P. Perry.
11. Nominating Committee: O. N. Marshall, B. B. Flora and L. W. Meachum.
12. Talk—The Need of Orphanage Day in Sunday Schools, by Prof. A. C. Lovelace, of Thomasville, N. C.
13. The Association adjourned for lunch by singing hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing," and prayer by Dr. I. A. Ward.

Afternoon Session

14. Opened by singing hymn, Near The Cross.
15. Devotional was led by Rev. O. Jack Murphy, in absence of Mr. C. H. Wood
16. Talk—The Purpose of the Sunday School by Miss Evelyn Wright.
17. Solo by Mrs. Mildred Flora Poyner.
18. On motion made by Mr. Love the Association voted to continue the monthly meeting going from county to county.
19. Report of Place Committee: The next meeting Second Sunday in May, to be at Ballard's Bridge. No invitation for the annual meeting.
20. Report of Nominating Committee: Roscoe Wynn, President; L. W. Holloman, Vice President; R. L. Griffin, Secretary-Treasurer; G. W. Lassiter, Chorister; B. B. Flora, Assistant Chorister; Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Pianist; Miss Minnie Godfrey, Assistant Pianist.
21. On motion these were elected.

22. Song—His Promise to Me.
23. Collection—$5.51.
24. Song—Theres No Friend But Jesus.
25. Sermon—by Rev. L. M. Dixon.
26. Solo—by G. W. Lassiter.
27. The Association closed by singing and the benediction by Rev. Canipe.

ROSCOE WYNN, President
SELMA WILLIAMS, Secretary

Report of The Standing Committee to The Association

1. The Sunday School Organization is growing. From November 1932 to November 1933 there was an increase of 272 in the enrollment. There seems to be a more cooperative spirit among the churches.

2. However, there are four needs that stand out clearly: First, to have a deeper realization of the value of the Sunday School and its relation to youth and manhood. There is a growing tendency in the home to neglect the reading of God's Word. When we fail to give attention to the reading of the Bible we have neglected one of the essential duties of life. Since the Bible is not read as much as it should be in the home our efforts should be to teach it more effeciently in the Church. The Bible is the text Book of the Sunday School, and in these times of conflict we need to be guided by the principles of the Book.

3. Second, for better trained leaders and teachers. There is so much ungodly teaching our people need to be taught the truth. In order for this to be done we need teachers who will teach that Christianity is life itself.

4. Third, enlistment. Our Sunday School enrollment should exceed our church membership. The enrollment lacks three thousand being equal to the church membership. There are scores in every community that need to be brought under the influence of this teaching and soul-winning organization.

5. Finally, there is great need for a Sunday School Revival. We need to be awakened to the tasks and opportunities before us.

6. We need more efficient Sunday Schools because these are times of great moral danger. The principles of the young are exposed to fearful assaults, and they need to be fortified. Our needs, aims and hopes may be accomplished by studying, praying, and giving ourselves willingly to God.

O. JACK MURPHY

Table II. Sunday Schools of Chowan Baptist Association for Year 1933-34

CHURCHES *Letter not received and figures given are latest known. —Clerk.	Superintendents and Post Offices	Sunday School Enrollment										Special Information							
		Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Rolls Under 3 Years	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Av. Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Norm. Diploma	Baptisms from School	Have you a Mission Sunday Sch.?	Did you hold Daily Vac. Bib. Sch.	Enrollment Daily Vacation Schools	Av. Attend. Daily Vac. School.
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	10	17	21	27	30	32	10	.....	23	170	60	Y	N	13	.....	N	N	.....	.....
Berea	D. S. Morgan, E. City, R 3	31	31	49	49	25	131	11	.....	13	340	200	Y	N	.....	.....	N	N	.....	.....
Bethel	C. T. Phillips, Hertford	16	10	25	14	14	38	.....	.....	15	132	75	Y	.....	.....	.....	N	N	.....	.....
Beula	Walter F. Morris, Sunbury	7	15	21	21	17	40	.....	.....	10	131	75	Y	N	7	.....	Y	N	.....	.....
Blackwell Memorial	Roscoe Wynn, E. City	41	108	135	86	93	164	134	22	87	870	364	Y	N	52	14	N	N	.....	.....
Calvary	S. S. Davis, E. City	25	20	15	10	25	40	15	5	18	173	81	N	N	.....	2	N	N	.....	.....
Center Hill	N. Bunch, Tyner	33	.....	27	.....	33	45	.....	.....	14	152	75	N	N	.....	.....	N	N	.....	.....
Chappell's Hill	N. T. Lane, Tyner	8	.....	7	.....	5	5	.....	.....	6	31	20	N	N	.....	.....	N	N	.....	.....
Coinjock	Mary Kinsey, Coinjock	7	4	6	8	10	5	.....	.....	10	50	25	N	N	.....	.....	N	N	.....	.....
Cool Springs	W. B. Harrell, Eure	12	22	16	25	25	65	.....	.....	17	182	94	Y	N	.....	13	N	N	.....	.....
Corinth	W. H. Pritchard, E. City	11	31	38	42	71	97	24	20	30	364	180	Y	Y	.....	17	N	Y	87	80
Ebenezer	C. S. Williams, South Mills	6	12	12	10	17	19	.....	.....	11	87	66	Y	N	7	3	N	N	.....	.....
Edenton	R. E. Leary, Edenton	30	40	68	42	34	151	.....	.....	31	396	312	N	N	.....	4	N	N	.....	.....
E. City, First	Robert Griffin, E. City	49	103	134	82	97	162	75	35	93	830	360	Y	N	65	13	N	Y	145	108
Eure	J. A. Felton (Sec.), Eure	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eureka	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	14	24	34	31	37	85	38	7	23	293	130	N	N	8	20	N	N	.....	.....
*Gatesville	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville	24	36	71	33	40	74	14	.....	23	315	140	Y	N	12	14	N	N	.....	.....
Geneva	Lem M. Sawyer, Camden	12	10	10	14	12	20	6	.....	5	89	40	N	N	.....	.....	N	N	.....	.....
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	30	16	17	12	17	40	.....	.....	11	143	60	N	N	.....	.....	N	N	.....	.....

Hertford	G. C. Buck, Hertford	17	21	33	30	29	45	30	12	25	242	125	Y	N	15	9	N	N			
Hobbsville	W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville	19	14	12	22	15	42	13		14	151	70	Y	N	8		N	Y	30	25	
Manteo	Mrs. G. W. Creef, Manteo	5	13	16	8	4	34			9	89	50	N	N	2		N	N			
Macedonia	J. C. Pearce, Edenton	12	12	10	12	40	12			12	110	60	N	N			N	N			
Middle Swamp	LeRoy Carter, Drum Hill	15	10	19	14	3	48	5		13	137	70	Y	N	5	8	N	N			
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Morgan, Hertford										62	35	N	N		2	N	N			
Moyock	W. L. Aydlett, Moyock	10	12	8	11	3	29	9	5	13	110	50	N	N	6	3	N	Y	15	12	
Poplar Branch	Orion Evans, Grandy	9	12	10	11	9	26			13	100	62	Y	N	5		N	N			
Powell's Point	H. B. Green, Jarvisburg	3	5	11	15	6	23			5	68	40	Y	N		6	N	N			
Providence	Burwell B. Flora, Shawboro	46	14	35	29	73	71	16		14	298	160	N	N		10	N	N			
Ramoth Gilead	H. S. Hewitt, E. City	22	9	21	16	28	43			12	151	101	N	N			N	N			
Rehoboth	Lester Ballance, Maple		12	14			20	6		6	58	30	N	N		7	N	N			
Reynoldson	J. C. Holland, Gates	20	16	18	25	55	45			18	197	140	N	N	8	7	N	N			
Riverside	C. T. Smith, E. City	20	14	4	12	52	44			15	161	80	Y	N		7	N	N			
Roanoke Island	Geo. B. Twyne, Manteo	6	13	4	17	2	6			7	55	31	N	N			N	N			
Rocky Hock	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, R 1	10	35	100	60		175			18	398	197	N	N		10	N	N			
Roduco	A. J. Eure, Eure	5	2	4	3	11	7			6	38	20	N	N		3	N	N			
Salem	Norman Trueblood, E. City	6	17	30	9	43	13	13		28	159	58	N	N	12	2	N	N			
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Trottville	33	31	57	61	47	138			34	401	185	Y	Y	24		N	N			
Sawyer's Creek	Willie Sawyer, Belcross	22	24	34	26	15	104	14	22	19	280	140	Y	Y	10	9	N	N			
Shiloh	W. B. Hughes, Shiloh	12	13	17	33	40	95	24	17	29	280	200	Y	N	14	12	N	N			
Warwick	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville	19	19	36	16	61	58			14	223	110	N	N		3	N	N			
Whaleshead	None (Inactive Church)																				
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	6		8	10	14	12			7	57	30	N	N	4		N	N			
Woodville	W. E. Bogue, Chapanoke		5	18	27	20	25			11	106	40	Y	N	4		N	N			
*Yeopim	Thelma Baker, Edenton		8	10	17	17	20			8	80					8	N	N			

Note: No Mission Chapels within Association

W. M. U.
Official Directory

President: Mrs. L. W. Meachum, Shiloh. Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. P. P. Gregory, Shiloh.

Union has no enlistment worker. (Union meets on different dates from the Association)

BALLARDS BRIDGE:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Tyner.
Y. W. A. Counselor, Mrs. T. B. Asbell, Tyner.
G. A. Leader, Miss Alice Ward, Tyner.
R. A. Leader, Mrs. W. D. Welch, Hobbsville.
Suunbeam Leader, Mrs. C. J. Hollowell, Tyner.

BEREA:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. H. C. Ferrell, Elizabeth City.
G. A. Leader, Mrs. C. L. Harris, Elizabeth City.
Sunbeam Leader, Miss Louise White, Elizabeth City.

BETHEL:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. Charles White, Hertford.
Y. W. A. Counsellor, Mrs. W. P. Long, Hertford.
G. A. Leader, Mrs. Dewey Perry, Hertford.
R. A. Leader, Mrs. Dewey Perry, Hertford .
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. Lena Hobbs, Hertford.

BEULA:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. W. W. Hofler, Sunbury.
Y. W. A. Counsellor, Mrs. I. H. Rountree, Sunbury.
G. A. Leader, Miss Virginia Hofler, Sunbury.
R. A. Leader, Miss Virginia Hofler, Sunbury.
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. Julian Hollowell, Sunbury.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. Noah Bright, Elizabeth City.
Y. W. A. Counsellor, Mrs. C. C. Bell, Elizabeth City.
G. A. Leader, Mrs. W. F. Jennings, Elizabeth City.
R. A. Leaders, Mr. and Mrs. Elgin White and Mrs. Ernest Williams, Elizabeth City.
Sunbeam Leader, Miss Mary Jackson, Elizabeth City.

CALVARY:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City.
Y. W. A. Counsellor, Mrs. J. E. Chory, Elizabeth City.
G. A. Leader, Mrs. Ruth Cohoon, Elizabeth City.
R. A. Leader, Mrs. J. E. Chory, Elizabeth City.
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. R. R. Davenport, Elizabeth City.

CENTER HILL:
Pres. W. M. S., Miss Nellie Davis, Tyner.
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. J. H. Byrum, Tyner.

COOL SPRINGS:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. C .C. Story, Eure.
Y. W. A. Counsellor, Mrs. T. C. Lawrence, Eure.
G. A. Leader, Mrs. M. G. Perry, Winton.
R. A. Leader, Mrs. M. G .Perry, Winton.

CORINTH:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. R. E. Wynn, Elizabeth City.
Y. W. A. Counsellor, Miss Mary Lee Jackson, Elizabeth City.
G. A. Leader, Mrs. C. E. Pritchard, Elizabeth City.
R. A. Leader, Mrs. Bessie Linebarger, Elizabeth City.
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. George Griffin, Elizabeth City.

EBENEZER:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. C. S. Williams, South Mills.
G. A. Leader, Mrs. Rufus Benton, South Mills.
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. Elizabeth Ward, South Mills.

EDENTON:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton.
Y. W. A. Counsellor, Mrs. J. L. Wiggins, Edenton.
G. A. Leader, Mrs. W. M. Wilkins, Edenton.
R. A. Leader, Miss Dorothy Holmes, Edenton.
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. W. S. Perry, Edenton.

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City.
Y. W. A. Counsellor, Mrs. R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City.
G. A. Leaders, Mrs. E. H. Potts and Miss Doris Cartwright,
R. A. Leader, Mrs. C. L. Twiford, Elizabeth City.
Sunbeam Leader, Miss Annie Weatherly, Elizabeth City.

EURE:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. Berta Browne, Eure.

EUREKA:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. L. M. Rountree, Corapeake.
Y. W. A. Counsellor, Mrs. J. L. Benton, Cypress Chapel, Va.
G. A. Leader, Mrs. C. A. Kelley, Corapeake.
R. A. Leader, Mrs. Sidney White, Cypress Chapel, Va.
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. Walter White, Corapeake.

HERTFORD:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford.
Y. W. A. Counsellor, Mrs. R. G. Tucker, Hertford.
G. A. Leader, Mrs. H. T. Broughton, Hertford.
R. A. Leader, Mrs. T. W. Perry, Hertford.
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. J. P. Perry, Hertford.

HOBBSVILLE:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville.
Y. W. A. Counsellor, Mrs. W. L. Riddick, Hobbsville.
G. A. Leader, Mrs. Ned Rountree, Hobbsville.
R. A. Leader, Mrs. Ned Rountree, Hobbsville.
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. I. D. Hathaway, Hobbsville.

MANTEO:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. O. J. Wescott, Manteo.
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. L. D. Tarkington, Manteo.

MACEDONIA:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. C. E. Halsy, Edenton.
R. A. Leader, Cora Dail, Edenton.
Sunbeam Leader, Miss Christine Hassell, Edenton.

MIDDLE SWAMP:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. R. A. Howell, Drum Hill.
G. A. Leader, Mrs. H. A. Brown, Drum Hill .
R. A. Leader, Mrs. H. A. Brown, Drum Hill.
Sunbeam Leader, Miss Naomi Smith, Gatesville.

MT. SINAI:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. E. U. Morgan, Hertford.
G. A. Leader, Mrs. Clifton Morgan, Hertford.
R. A. Leader, Mrs. Clifton Morgan, Hertford.
Sunbeam Leader, Miss Alice Simpson, Hertford.

MOYOCK:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. G. N. Hathaway, North West, Va.
G. A. Leader, Mrs. J. W. Flowers, Moyock.
R. A. Leader, Mrs. W. F. Scaff, North West, Va.
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. Rupert E. West, Moyock.

POPLAR BRANCH:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. Kate Aydlett, Grandy.

PROVIDENCE:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. Earl Flora, Shawboro.
Y. W. A. Counsellor, Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Shawboro.
G. A. Leader, Mrs. Vernon Roberts, Shawboro.
R. A. Leader, Mrs. J. T. Addison, Shawboro.
Sunbeam Leader, Miss Mary Williams, Shawboro.

RAMOTH GILEAD:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. J. B. Jones, Elizabeth City.
G .A. Leader, Mrs. D. C. Temple, Elizabeth City.
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. Bertie McDonald, Elizabeth City.

REYNOLDSON:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. F. B. Parker, Gates.
G. A. Leader, Mrs. H. C. Eason, Gates.

RIVERSIDE:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. N. P. Jennings, Eliazbeth City.
G. A. Leader, Miss Rose Jennings, Elizabeth City.
R. A. Leader, Miss Margaret Savin, Elizabeth City.
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. J. D. Savin, Elizabeth City.

ROANOKE ISLAND:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. H. A. Dough, Manteo.

ROCKY HOCK:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. Edna White, Edenton.
Y. W. A. Counsellor, Mrs. R. B. Hollowell, Jr., Edentor
G. A. Leader, Mrs. W. H. Dail, Edenton
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. L. C. Bunch, Edenton.

RODUCO:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. E. D. Eure, Roduco

SALEM:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. W. F. Berry, Weeksville.

SANDY CROSS:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. C. A. Wood, Trotville.
Y. W. A. Counsellor, Miss Ella Riddick, Trotville.
G. A. Leader, Mrs. Asa Stallings, Trotville
R. A. Leader, Mrs. C. M. Riddick, Trotville.
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. T. J. Stallings, Trotville.

SAWYER'S CREEK:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. George Upton, Belcross.
Y. W. A. Counsellor, Mrs. O. N. Marshall, Belcross.
G. A. Leaders, Mrs. Ida Berry and Mrs. Maude Sawyer, Belcross.
Sunbeam Leader, Miss Hortense Sanderlin, Belcross.

SHILOH:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. Will Dough, Shawboro.
Y. W. A. Counsellor, Mrs. L. L. Stevens, Shawboro.
G. A. Leaders, Mrs. L. W. Meachum and Mrs. G. D. Berry,
R. A. Leader, Mrs. R. K. Holloman, Shiloh
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. C. B. Williams, Shiloh.

WARWICK:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. K. R. Winslow, Hobbsville.
Y. W. A. Counsellor, Mrs. D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville.
G. A. Leader, Mrs. O. M. Blanchard, Hobbsville.
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. J. F. Perry, Hobbsville.

WHITEVILLE GROVE:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. W. L. Smith, Belvidere.
G. A. Leader, Miss Marie Eason, Belvidere.
Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. L. P. Layden, Belvidere.

WOODVILLE:
Pres. W. M. S., Mrs. M. R. Griffin, Hertford, R. F. D. 3.
Y. W. A Counsellor, Miss Myrtle Onley, Elizabeth City.

BALLARDS BRIDGE
Mrs. J. C. Hollowell
Mrs. J. T. Byrum
Mrs. H. E. Parkes
Mrs. J. C. Leary
Mrs. C. H. Davis
Miss Nellie Davis
Mrs. W. D. Welsh
Mrs. E. C. Perry
Mrs. R. H. Hollowell
Mrs. W. H. Hollowell

BEREA
Miss Elenda Jennings

BETHEL
Mrs. A. F. Proctor
Mrs. S.P. Matthews
Mrs. M. T. Grifin
Mrs. Mary Hayman
Mrs. J. M. Fleetwood
Mrs. J. C. Hobbs

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
Mrs. P. W. Stevenson
Mrs. Albert Jackson
Mrs. helton Hales
Mrs. Brantly McCoy
Mrs. Frank Venters
Mrs. Sidney Bufken
Mrs. A. C. Bell
Mrs. R. L. Davis
Mrs. R. M. Haskett
Miss Florence Bell
Mrs. Ida Thornton
Mrs. Charlie Ward
Mrs. C. E. Overman
Mrs. C. D. Gallop
Mrs. L. D. Cornell
Mrs. M. E. Trueblood
Mrs. J. M. Weeks
Mrs. J. W. Davison
Mrs. E. F. Aydlett
Mrs. C. Richardson
Mrs. George Bright
Mrs. Daddie Maston
Mrs. Eloise Long
Mrs. George Williams

CALVARY
Mrs. S. S. Davis
Mrs. W. L. Temple
Mrs. J. E. Chory
Mrs. George Ballance
Mrs. C. C. Scaff
Mrs. Harvey Bailey

CENTER HILL
Mrs. J. N. Boyce
Mrs. J. H. Byrum
Mrs. T. E. Jernigan
Mrs. J. P. McNider
Mrs. Cornelia Bunch
Mrs. J. T. Jordan
Mrs. Dorothy Perry

CORINTH
Mrs. G. W. Griffin
Mrs. R. E. Wynn
Mrs. M. P. Jennings
Mrs. W. T. Jackson
Mrs. C. E. Pritchard
Mrs. P. F. Walston
Mrs. H. C. Wood
Mrs. P. F. White
Miss Nina Riddick
Mrs. O. Jack Murphy
Mary Ellen Griffin
Carolina Griffin

EBENEZER
Mrs. W. T. Stafford
Mrs. H. B. Ward
Mrs. T. W. Whitehurst
Mrs. D. E. Williams
Miss Amy Spence
Mrs. R. M. Duncan
Miss Matilda Bartlett
Mrs. G. F. Riggs

EDENTON
Mrs. Mollie Prevott
Mrs. O. C. Davis
Mrs. L. D. Bond
Mrs. Irene Wells
Mrs. A. M. Elliott
Mrs. A. J. Ward
Mrs. R. A. Chappell
Mrs. Cleo Goodwin
Mrs. Wood Privott
Mrs. J. W. Skiles
Mrs. F. O. Daniels
Mrs. J. F. Miller
Mrs. W. M. Wilkins
Mrs. C. H. Hollowell
Mrs. Herman Lane
Mrs. J. M. Harrell
Mrs. J. Clarence Leary
Mrs. E. M. Elliott
Mrs. George Byrum
Mrs. I. E. Morris
Mrs. Graham Byrum
Mrs. R. V. Oliver
Mrs. E. W. Mason
Mrs. W. A. Sexton
Mrs. W. C. Bunch
Mrs. X. E. Copeland
Mrs. C. R. Mason
Mrs. W. D. Holmes
Mrs. Thomas Elliott
Mrs. J. L. Hassell
Mrs. J. L. Foremand
Mrs. J. W. White
Mrs. H. B. Jones
Mrs. J. J. Long
Mrs. Paul Holloman
Mrs. P. L. Rea
Mrs. Alec McKenzie
Mrs. P. H. Bell
Mrs. W. S. Privott
Mrs. Henry Goodwin
Mrs. W. T. Satterfield
Mrs. W. J. Daniels
Mrs. J. C. Dail
Mrs. J. C. Leary
Mrs. W. J. Yates
Mrs. W. J. Cozzens
Mrs. Earl Goodwin
Mrs. W. J. Berryman
Mrs. Mary E. Ward
Mrs. Jack Leary
Mrs. T. E. Parker
Mrs. Myra White
Mrs. C. T. Daughtie
Mrs. C. T. Hollowell
Mrs. J. G. Campen
Mrs. S. A. Leary
Mrs. Ellen Byrum
Mrs. J. Frank White,
Mrs. M. L. Bunch
Mrs. Lee Moore
Mrs. J. T. Satterfield
Mrs. Cecil Byrum
Mrs. R. L. Chesson
Mrs. J. A. Curran
Hellen Wells
Mrs. J. Frank White, Jr.
Mrs. John Lee Spruill
Myrtle Parker
Carrie Bunch
Margaret Harrell
Lena Mason
Lois Barrow
Maybelle Parks
Lizzie White
Dorothy Moore
Mrs. W. S. Perry
Mrs. A. T. Bunch
Mrs. C. N. Griffin
Mrs. D. M. Carter
Mrs. S. C. Mills

E. CITY FIRST
Miss Effie Sawyer
Mrs. J. L. Pritchard
Mrs. W. W. Garrett
Mrs. J. J. Broughten
Mrs. Jarvis Seeley, Sr.
Mrs. Harold Overman
Mrs. E. H. Potts
Mrs. Minnie Cooke
Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr.
Mrs. J. H. Cartwright
Miss Mary Lou Sawyer
Mrs. W. T. Culpepper
Mrs. I. A. Ward
Mrs. Sarah Jackson
Mrs. D. M. Reaves
Miss Mary Bell
Vetie Love
Doris Cartwright
Mrs. R. L. Garrett

EUREKA
Mrs. Rountree
Mrs. Grover Brinkley
Mrs. L. C. Brinkley
Mrs. L .M. Rountree
Mrs. L. W. Rountree
Mrs. Claude Morgan
Mrs. B. A. Mitchell
Mrs. Walter Ward
Mrs. W. B. Asbell
Mrs. E. A. Kelly
Cora Mae Joyner
Ruth Asbell
Evelyn Joyner
Edna Earl Rountree

HERTFORD
Mrs. C. W. Reed
Mrs. Josiah Elliott
Mrs. Tom Perry
Mrs. T. R. Winslow
Mrs. E. A. Byrum
Mrs. J. C. Campen
Mrs. E. W. Mays
Mrs. T. S. White
Mrs. Nettie Lee Spruill
Mrs. Norman Elliott
Mrs. R R. Creecy
Mrs. Robert White
Mrs. B. W. Pennington
Mrs. Charles Johnson
Mrs. J. J. Fleetwood
Mrs. W. T. Elliott
Mrs. R. A. Sutton
Mrs. Charles Elliott
Mrs. Matt Matthews
Mrs. S. F. Sutton
Mrs. Mack Gregory
Mrs. J. E. White
Mrs. T. W. Perry
Mrs. Sidney Broughton
Mrs. Ruth Sutton
Mrs. Mrs. Z. A .Harris
Mrs. Harry Broughton
Mrs. G. H. Parker
Mrs. J. H. Pruden
Mrs. J. P. Perry
Mrs. R. S Monds, Sr.
Mrs. L. M. Dixon
Mrs. J. E. Everett
Mrs. Charles Johnson, Jr.
Gertrude Sutton
Mrs. D. R. Tucker

HOBBSVILLE
Mrs. W. J. Rountree
Mrs. I. D. .Hathaway
Mrs. I. D. Hollowell
Mrs. T. W. Blanchard
Mrs. W. L. Riddick
Mrs. W. M. Hollowell
Mrs. Lester Rountree
Mrs. Carrie Collins
Mrs. R. O. Hobbs
Mrs. W H. Riddick
Mattie Mae Hobbs
Helen Hollowell
Mrs. M. L. Gray

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Pattie Jones
Mrs. W. T. C. Briggs
Mrs. J. C. Pearce
Christine Hassell
Louise Pearce
Mrs. C. P. Harrell

MOYOCK
Mrs. W. T. Aydlett
Mrs. R. E. West
Mrs. Wallace West
Mrs. I. F. West
Mrs. J. W. Flora
Mrs. W. T. Aydlett

MT. SINIA
Mrs. W. F. Madre
Mammie Stallings
Mrs Tom Madre
Mrs. C. L. Dail
Mrs. T. E. Morgan
Mrs. George Miller
Cetesta Godwin
Alice Simpson

PROVIDENCE
Mrs. J. P. Barnard

REHOBETH
Mrs. W. S. Snowden
Mrs. Louise Bramble
Marie Ballard
Love Ballance

ROCKY HOCK
Mrs. S. B. Parker
Mrs. E. E. Harrell
Mrs. L. C. Bunch
Mrs. H. L. Byrum
Mrs. E. L. Winslow
Mrs. R. W. Leary
Mrs. R. B. Hollowell, Jr.
Mrs. W. H. Dail
Mrs. P. N. Cooper
Zona Whitman
Kate Leary
Lillie Byrum
Jessie Byrum
Mary E. Byrum
Emma Bunch
Mrs. L. C. Parish
Mrs. Percy Smith

SANDY CROSS
Mrs. Betty Sutton
Mrs. Nina Riddick
Mrs. T. J. Stallings
Mrs. C. A. Wood
Mrs. J. W. Riddick
Mrs. C. T. McCotter
Mrs. A. F. Stallings
Mrs. J. L. Hofler
Ella Riddick
Mrytle Stallings

SAWYER'S CREEK
Mrs. O. N. Marshall
Mrs. C. H. Walston
Mrs. George Williams
Mrs. Mary Williams
Mrs. J. N. Williams
Marjorie Ferebee
Mrs. G. H. Ferebee
Mrs. G. T. Upton
Mrs. Will Sawyer
Mrs. T. G. Williams
Mrs. C. L. Harris
Mrs. D. S. Forehand
Mrs. R. L. Bray
Mrs. A. Sawyer

SHILOH
Mrs. Will Dough
Mrs. Nellie Dough
Mrs. Polly Bartlett
Mrs. Mammie Cartwright
Mrs. Grady Dough
Mrs. C. T. Gregory
Mrs. Oscar Wynn
Mrs. Bertha Duncan
Mrs. W. S. Sawyer
Mrs. G. D. Berry
Mrs. L. W. Meachum
Mrs. W. S. Godfrey
Mrs. P. P. Gregory
Lois Sawyer

SUNBURY
Catherine Hofler

WOODVILLE
Mrs. E. E. Bateman

WARWICK
Etta Hollowell
Mrs. W. O. Spivey
Mrs. Cary Spivey
Mrs. Henry Hollowell
Mrs. Anna Bunch
Mrs. C. A. White
Mrs. A. D. Ward
Mrs .R. R. Winslow
Mrs. O. M. Blanchard
Mrs. D. H. Berryman
Vashta Perry
Violet Hollowell
Lorinda Ward

WHITEVILLE GROVE
Mrs. Laura Ward
Mrs. A. A. Butler
Mrs. T. P. Layden
Mrs. W. T. Smith
Mrs. Carroll Ward
Mrs. Curtis Chappell
Mrs. C. T. Rogerson
Mrs. Maude Chappell
Mrs. Julian Chappell
Anne Forbes
Olive Layton

Proceedings Of Annual Union

1. The Thirtieth Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of Chowan Association held it meeting with Edenton Baptist Church April 5, 1934. Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Superintendent, called the meeting to order with opening song "Sweet Hour of Prayer." The theme of the program was "The Quest," and proved to be one of the outstanding programs of the Association.

2. The devotional for the morning was conducted by Mrs. J. P. Perry. This was followed by a solo, "The Beautiful Garden of Prayer" given by Mrs. Charles Johnson, Jr.

3. "A Quest for Knowledge" was then discussed by Mrs. J. L. Carrick in the absence of Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Mission Study Chairman. This was followed by "A Quest for Leaders" given by Mrs. P. F. Walston, Associational Young People's Leader.. She had as her assitant Mrs. O. Jack Murphy and Mrs. Victor Morgan, Miss Long and George Williams. "A Quest for Active Stewards" was given by Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Associational Stewardship Chairman. She had as her helper Miss Lois Sawyer. This was followed by "A Quest for Soul-Seekers," given by Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Associational Personal Service Chairman. Mrs. Cam Byrum rendered a solo, "Ashamed of Jesus."

4. The congregation sung "I Gave My Life For Thee." This was followed by a very interesting talk, "Our W. M. U. Camp," by Mrs. C. G. Maddrey, Young People's Leader of West Chowan Association.

5. The morning offering was taken, which amounted to $20.12. Announcements were made. The following committees were appointed: Time and Place: Mrs. J. P. Barnard and Mrs. Rupert West; Enrollment, Ushers; Nominating, Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Mrs. G. T Upton, Mrs. W. S. Privott Mrs. I F West, Mrs E W Mayes

6. Mrs. L. R. Spruill welcomed the Association and extended a cordial invitation to attend the luncheon. This was followed by a message from Mrs. Edna R. Harris, State Corresponding Secretary, who used as her subject "A Quest for Young People." The morning session was closed with prayer by Rev. L. M. Dixon of Hertford.

7. After luncheon meeting opened with song "O Zion Haste" by congregation, after which Rev. L. W. Meachum led in prayer. This was followed by pageant "Y. W. A. Treatments for 1934" given by Edenton Y. W. A.

8. "A Quest for Results from our County Chairmen" was given by the following: Mrs. Harold Overman, Mrs. E. A. Kelly, Mrs. W. S. Privott, Mrs. G. T. Upton, Mrs. I. F. West, Mrs. J. E. White.

9 This was followed by "The Pageant of a Pin" given by the Edenton W M. S. At the conclusion of the pageant Mrs. W. S. Privott presented Mrs. J. L. Carrick with a W. M. U. Pin given by Edenton W. M. U. Recognition of A-1 Unions were made. Dr. J. L. Carrick assisted Mrs. Carrick in recognizing these A-1 Unions. There were four A-1 W. M. U.'s in 1933. A-1 W. M. S., Y. W. A., R. A., G. A., and Sunbeams were also recognized. There were 38 A-1 Organizations in the Association.

10. Reports of Committees as follows: Executive Committee reported two recommendation—

1. That we have our regular W. M. U. Camp at Chowan College Third Week in July
2. That we have two Young People's Leaders. One for Perquimans, Chowan and Gates Counties, and one for Currituck, Camden, Pasquotank and Dare Counties.

Time and Place Committee reported the time for next meeting to be first Thursday in April. Place left with the Executive Committee.

Enrollment Committee reported 406 members present and 51 visitors, total 457.

Nominating Committee reported the following nominations: Superintendent, Mrs. L. W. Meachum; Associate Superintendent, Mrs. J. M. Weeks; Secretary-Theasurer, Mrs. P. P. Gregory; Young People's Leaders, Pasquotank, Camden, Currituck and Dare, Miss Lois Sawyer; Perquimans, Chowan and Gates, (Left with Executive

Committee). Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. L. M. Rountree; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. J. E. White; Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. C. T. Doughtie; Chorister, Mrs. Charles Johnson, Jr.; Pianist, Mrs. Fentress Horner.

11. Report of the Secretary-Theasurer by Mrs. Victor Morgan. All reports were accepted.

12. Mrs. W. M. Hollowell expressed to Mrs. J. L. Carrick the appreciation of the Chowan Association for the splendid service rendered during the past three years, and presented to her a silver vase from the Association.

13. This was followed by the Installation Service which was impressively given by Rev. and Mrs. Carrick.

14. The Program closed with a devotional "Our Quest" given by Mrs. L. W. Meachum, the new Superintendent.

15. Record of Churches having A-1 full graded W. M. U. are: A-1 W.M.S.'s—Blackwell Memorial, Corinth, Elizabeth City, First, Hertford, Hobbsville, Ramoth Gilead, Shiloh. A-1 Y.W.A.'s—Blackwell Memorial, Corinth, Elizabeth City First, Edenton, Hertford, Shiloh. A-1G.A.'s—Bethel, Blackwell Memorial, Jr., Blackwell Memorial, Int., Corinth, Edenton, Elizabeth City First, Jr., Elizabeth City, First, Int. Eureka, Hertford, Int., Moyock, Ramoth Gilead, Shiloh. A-1 R.A.'s—Bethel, Blackwell Memorial, Jr., Blackwell Memorial, Int., Corinth, Elizabeth City First, Providence, Sawyer's Creek, Shiloh. A-1 Sunbeam Bands—Blackwell Memorial, Ramoth Gilead, Elizabeth City First, Corinth and Shiloh.

16. Special mention is made of Blackwell Memorial, Elizabeth City First, Corinth and Shiloh.

MRS. J. L. CARRICK, Superintendent
MRS. VICTOR MORGAN, Sec'y-Treas.

Report of Standing Committee to the Association

1. Like the Arab who folds his tent and silently steals away, so the year 1933 has passed into history. Some may feel keenly the thought expressed in those lines from Ella Wheeler Wilcox:

"Tisn't the things you've done dear,
But those you've left undone
That gives you bitter heartaches,
At the setting of the sun."

2. While we not always achieve all we set out to do, yet if we have given ourselves, heart, mind and soul to the task, we have the satisfaction of knowing that we played our part faithfully. There were 38 Woman's Missionary Societies and 109 Junior Organizations who played a part in our Union work last year. We had 13 Full Graded Unions. Four of these were Standard A-1 Unions. Thirty eight Societies in our Union reached every point on the Standard of Excellence. There were 116 Mission Study classes taught and 11 new societies organized. Our gifts amounted to $6,100.00. Not withstanding the fact that we did not reach our goal, let it be a challenge to attempt greater things this year.

3. As some one has said of the Union at large, we can say of the Chowan Union: "The purpose has been greater than the plans, the plans have been greater than the performances, but in united effort the great river of Woman's Missionary Union work will go steadily on with increasing volume, contributing its share to the great flood of the missionary work of the world 'till that great day when "the knowledge of God shall cover the earth as the waters cover the face of the sea."

4. With a firm resolve let us set our souls to the task of making 1934 the turning point of a new day for our Master. His promise is "Lo I am with you always." Let us catch step with Him.

MRS. J. L. CARRICK, Superintendent

Table VII. W. M. U.'s of the Chowan Association for the Year 1933-34

CHURCHES *Letter not received and figures given are latest known. —Clerk.	W. M. U. Work												
	No. of W. M. S.'s	Number of Y. W. A.'s.	Number of G. A.'s.	Number of R. A.'s.	Number Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in M. S. Course
Ballard's Bridge	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	19	10	5	20	66	.....
Berea	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	17	.....	.....	12	24	53	.....
Bethel	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	15	12	11	29	87	.....
Beula	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	9	7	9	18	59	.....
Blackwell Memorial	1	2	2	2	1	8	255	40	35	22	79	431	83
Calvary	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	7	18	5	16	64	5
Center Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chappell's Hill	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Coinjock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cool Springs	1	1	1	1	.....	4	22	12	13	12	.....	59	.....
Corinth	1	1	1	1	1	5	43	12	12	5	40	112	59
Ebenezer	1	.....	1	.....	1	3	15	.....	10	.....	15	40	12
Edenton	1	1	1	1	1	5	94	20	29	21	52	216	117
E. City, First	1	1	2	1	1	6	91	18	14	17	31	173	105
Eure	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Eureka	1	1	1	1	1	5	34	15	33	8	15	105	.....
*Gatesville	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	15	14	10	14	78	.....
Geneva	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Hope	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hertford	1	1	2	1	1	6	75	15	29	2	36	167	62
Hobbsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manteo	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	20	.....	.....	.....	24	44	9
Macedonia	1	1	.....	.....	1	3	20	10	.....	.....	12	42	.....

CHURCHES *Letter not received and figures given are latest known. —Clerk.	W. M. U. Work												
	No. of W. M. S.'s	Number of Y. W. A.'s.	Number of G. A.'s.	Number of R. A.'s.	Number Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in M. S. Course
Middle Swamp	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Sinai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moyock	1	.....	1	1	1	4	22	.....	8	6	20	56	36
Poplar Branch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
Powell's Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ramoth Gilead	1	.....	1	.....	1	3	17	.....	12	.....	13	32	.....
Rehoboth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reynoldson	1	.....	2	2	1	6	32	.....	22	23	15	92	.....
Riverside	1	.....	1	2	1	5	13	.....	15	16	15	59	.....
Roanoke Island	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....
Rocky Hock	1	1	1	.....	1	4	20	21	14	.....	18	73	.....
Roduco	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....
Sandy Cross	1	1	2	1	1	6	33	20	24	8	16	101	48
Sawyer's Creek	1	1	2	1	1	6	45	9	31	18	38	141	79
Shiloh	1	1	2	2	1	7	89	18	31	25	21	184	155
Warwick	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	12	15	16	30	103	85
Whaleshead	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whiteville Grove	1	.....	1	.....	1	3	27	.....	10	.....	17	54	.....
Woodville	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	23	18	.....	.....	.....	41	5
*Yeopim	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

In Memoriam

BALLARDS BRIDE—Mrs. J. L. Savage, Mrs. Eddie May Ward Baker, Mr. A. V. Asbell and Mr. N. J. Copeland.

BEREA—Mr. J. A. Matthews, Mr. W. A. Jennings, Mr. W. S. Stafford, Mrs. Martha A. Smithson, Mrs. Elizabeth Temple, Mrs. Bettie Powell and Mrs. Elizabeth McPherson.

BETHEL: Mrs. Della White, Mr. Henry Mansfield, Mr. N. F. Taine, Mr. J. T. Phillips and Mr. William T. Williams.

BEULA—Mrs. Maggie Lilley and Pastor J. R. Taylor.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—Miss Flora Griggs, Mr. M. M. Sawyer, Mrs. A. A. McPherson, Deacon J. R. Emory, Mrs. W. M. Price and Mrs. W. G. Pearson.

CALVARY—Mr. Joseph Harrell and Mrs. Stella Modlin.

CENTER HILL—Mr. W. T. Toppin, Mrs. Lovenia Ashley and Mrs. J. E. Goodwin.

COOL SPRINGS—Mrs. J. J. Williams, Mr. J. T. Harrell, Mrs. Sallie Crawford and Miss Angeline Teabout.

CORINTH—Mr. Burwell J. Riddick, Mr. J. Warren Sample and Mr. Eugene Johnston.

EDENTON—Mrs. Mary Eliza White, Mr. William S. White, Mr. John E. Bonner, Mr. J. D. Stillman, Mr. H. A. Hillier and Mr. Samuel W. Moore.

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST—Mr. Edgar G. Stevens, Mr. A. J. Scott, Sr., Mr. N. G. Davis, Mrs. N. G. Davis, Mrs. S. E. Leigh and Mrs. Welkie Bright.

EURE—Mrs. Mary E. Pilley.

EUREKA—Mrs. Virginia Kelley and Miss Deliah Brinkley.

GENEVA—Senior Deacon L. M. Sawyer and Deacon Tom Jones.

GREAT HOPE—Mrs. Susan Mansfield.

HERTFORD—Mrs. Susan Russell, Miss Naomi Wood and Mr. J. C. Wilder.

HOBBSVILLE—Mr. W. G. Hollowell.

MACEDONIA—Mr. A. F. Small, Mrs. Etta Waff and Mrs. Mary A. Sutton.

MIDDLE SWAMP—Mr. Willard Jones.

MT. SINAI—Mr. W. L. Lane and Mrs. M. R. White.

MOYOCK—Deacon R. E. Fiske

POPLAR BRANCH—Mr. Sam Barnard and Mr. P. H. Crain.

POWELL'S POINT—Deacon T. E. Evans and Mr. Edmond Etheridge.

PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Rosa Snowden.

RAMOTH GILEAD—Mrs. Mary A. Jones and Miss Annie Sue William.

REHOBOTH—Mr. J. T. Roberts, Mr. Isaac Boswood and Capt. N. H. Swain.

RIVERSIDE—Mr. Marvin L. Mercer

ROANOKE ISLAND—Mr. D. L. Dough and Mrs. Mary N. Johnston.

ROCKY HOCK—Mrs. G. T. Peele and Mr. J. M. Peele.

SALEM—Mrs. Lenora Bateman.

SANDY CROSS—Mrs. Mary J. Jones, Miss Martha H. Riddick, Mrs. Hattie Parker, Mrs. Mary Perry, Deacon Edward Eason, Mr. Curtis Briggs and Mr. Alvah R. Wiggins.

SAWYER'S CREEK—Mrs. Lina Whaley.

SHILOH—Mrs. M. M. Duncan, Mr. Z. B. Berry, Mr. J. H. Godfrey, Mrs. Evelyn Speight, Mrs. Bettie Wright and Mrs. C. G. Sanderlin.

WARWICK—Miss Essie Winslow, Mrs. Rachael A. Pierce, Mrs. Blanch Reddick, Mrs. Marinda J. Blanchard, Mr. L. A. Rountree and Miss Savanah Winslow.

WHITEVILLE GROVE—Mrs. Tallnlah Lane, Mrs. Agattha Winslow and Miss Laura Layden.

WOODVILLE—Mrs. Hulda Carter and Deacon D. R. Miller.

MINUTES

—of the—

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirtieth Annual Session

Held With

SANDY CROSS CHURCH

Tyner, N .C.

September 24-25, 1935

Next Session to be held with Providence Church, Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September, 1936.

INDEX

Page

I. ASSOCIATION PROCEEDINGS 4-15

1. Reports:

(a) Auditor 14
(b) Baptist Brotherhood 5
(c) B. T. U. 9
(d) Committee on Commitees 11
(e) Christian Education 4
(f) Executive Committee 15
(g) Foreign Missions 7
(h) Home Missions 6
(i) Hospital 8
(j) Orphanage 9
(k) Relief and Annuity 8
(l) Religious Literature 12
(m) Resolutions 10
(n) State Missions 6
(o) Sunday Schools 12
(p) Temperance 13
(q) W. M. U. 9

II. B. T. U. CONVENTION 15-17

1. Proceedings 15
2. Messengers in Attendance 16

III. CHURCH DIRECTORIES 22-24

1. B. T. U. Presidents and Leaders 22-23
2. Clerks 30-31
3. Ministers 22
4. Mission Treasurers 34-35
5. Regular Church Treasurers 32-33
6. Sunday School Superintendents 28-29
7. W. M. U. Presidents and Leaders 23-24

IV. CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER 42-44

V. IN MEMORIAM 41

VI. MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE 3

1. Messengers 3
2. Ministers 3

VII. OFFICIAL DIRECTORY 2

1. Associational 2
2. Baptist Brotherhood 2
3. B. T. U. 3
4. Sunday School 2
5. W. M. U. 2

VIII. SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION 18-19

1. Proceedings 18
2. Messengers in Attendance 18-19

IX. STATISTICAL TABLES 25-40

1. No. I. Pastors, Membership, Etc. 26-27
2. No. II. Sunday School Supts., Enrollment and Special Information 28-29
3. No. III. Clerks, Church Property, Etc. 30-31
4. No. IV. Treasurers and Gifts for Local Church Work 32-33
5. No. V. Mission Treasurers and Gifts for Missions 34-35
6. No. VI. B. T. U. and W. M. U. 36-37
7. Historical Table 38-40

X. W. M. U. 19-21

1. Proceedings 19
2. Messengers in Attendance 20-21

MINUTES

—of the—

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirtieth Annual Session

Held With

SANDY CROSS CHURCH

Tyner, N .C.

September 24-25, 1935

Next Session to be held with Providence Church, Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September, 1936.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION

Moderator.....Rev. E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice Moderator.....W. J. Berryman, Edenton, N. C.
Clerk-Treasurer.....Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Assistant Clerk-Treasurer.....Rev. D. S. Dempsey Hertford, N. C.
Auditor.....Charles H. Wood, Edenton, N. C.

Executive Committee:
C. R. Holmes, Chairman.....Hertford, N. C.
Mrs. Charles Johnston.....Hertford, N. C.
Dr. T. W. Blanchard.....Hobbsville, N. C.
Rev. Ira S. Harrell.....South Mills, N. C.
W. J. Taylor.....Edenton, N. C.
L. W. Belch.....Tyner, N. C.
James P. Blanchard.....Gatesville, N. C.
(Officers of the Association; Superintendent Sunday School Convention; President B. T. U. Convention; and President W. M. U. are members ex-officio.)

Standing Committees:
Baptist Brotherhood.....R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City, N. C.
B. T. U.....Rev. J. R. Link, Belcross, N. C.
Christian Education.....Rev. J. T. Byrum, Tyner, N. C.
Foreign Missions.....Rev. E. L. Wells, Edenton, N. C.
Home Missions.....Rev. J. C. Pearce, Shiloh, N. C.
Hospitals.....Dr. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Orphanage.....Rev. W. S. Tillman, Spot, N. C.
Relief and Annuity.....Rev. D. S. Dempsey, Hertford, N. C.
Religious Literature.....Rev. W. F. Woodall, Gatesville, N. C.
State Missions.....Rev. H. B. Hines, Manteo, N. C.
Sunday Schools.....Rev. W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C.
W. M. U.....Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford, N. C.

Program Committee:
Mrs. I. A. Ward.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Rev. D. S. Dempsey.....Hertford, N. C.
Rev. W. F. Woodall.....Gatesville, N. C.

Associational Sermon:
Rev. W. F. Woodall.....Gatesville, N. C.
Alternate, Rev. D. S. Dempsey.....Hertford, N. C.
Note: Association has no Missionary or other paid worker.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

The Association has no Brotherhood organization.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

President.....Miss Addie Mae Cooke, Gatesville, N. C.
Secretary.....Miss Bertha Holmes, Edenton, N. C.
Time of next meeting: June 25, 1936. **Place:** Corinth.
Note: Convention has no enlistment worker.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Superintendent.....L. W. Holloman, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Secretary.....G. A. Morgan, Hertford, N. C.
Time of next meeting: March 24, 1935. **Place:** Not yet decided.
Note: Convention has no enlistment worker.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President.....Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford, N. C.
Secretary.....Mrs. E. W. Mays, Hertford, N. C.
Time of next meeting: April 2, 1936. **Place:** Riverside
Note: Convention has no enlistment worker.
Note: There is no Baptist School, Hospital, Encampment, etc. within the bounds of the Association.

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

MESSENGERS

Ballard's Bridge: C. C. Ward, C. J. Hollowell.

Berea: B. F. Pritchard, Mrs. Henry Harris, G. C. Jennings.

Bethel: J. C. Hobbs, A. D. Thach, Roy Chappell, S. P. Matthews.

Beula: George Asbell.

Blackwell Memorial: T. I. Stevenson.

Calvary: S. S. Davis, E. D. Bright, Elisha Bright, Mrs. E. D. Bright.

Center Hill: L. W. Belch, N. Bunch.

Chapel's Hill: W. J. Outland.

Cool Springs: J. R. Taylor.

Corinth: S. B. Carter, W. F. Pritchard, Sr., D. W. Morgan, Mrs. Ella Mae Jennings.

Ebenezer: G. F. Riggs, G. W. Norris, F. N. Williams.

Edenton: W. J. Berryman, G. W. Lassiter, Chas. H. Wood.

Elizabeth City First: Dr. and Mrs. I. A. Ward, Dr. S. W. Gregory, S. G. Scott, Miss Effie Sawyer, Mrs. E. F. Aydlette, Mrs. J. L. Pritchard, R. L. Griffin, Miss Lillie Mae Stevens.

Eure: C. E. Sawyer, J. B. Felton.

Eureka: A. Brinkley, A. R. Joyner, Shirley Bains.

Gatesville: C. E. Lang, Linwood Piland, P. L. Hofler, T. J. Carter.

Great Hope: A. J. Parrish, C. C. Mansfield, J. L. Foxwell.

Hertford: C. R. Holmes, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. White, Mrs. H. T. Broughton, Mrs. C. E. Johnston.

Hobbsville: W. L. Riddick, Mrs. Bob Brown, Mrs. I. D. Hathaway.

Macedonia: J. A. Morgan, Mrs. A. F. Small, Mrs. L. E. Emminger.

Middle Swamp: Leroy Carter.

Mt. Sinai: W. J. Stanton, T. E. Morgan, Mrs. E. U. Morgan.

Poplar Branch: Mrs. Orion Evans, Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Bateman, A. F. Lane.

Powell's Point: Iris Owens.

Providence: B. B. Flora, Mrs. R. E. Flora, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Barnard.

Ramoth Gilead: R. B. Edney, J. A. Spence, W. O. Etheridge.

Rehoboth: Mrs. Lily B. West, Miss Sarah Ballance.

Reynoldson: E. S. A. Ellenor, L. C. Powell, M. P. Ellis, W. T. J. Ellenor

Riverside: C. T. Smith, R. S. Pritchard, R. E. Benton, Mrs. J. D. Savin.

Roduco: Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Carter.

Salem: Mrs. Walter Berry, Norman Trueblood, Miles Scott, Mrs. John Berry, T. C. Halstead.

Sandy Cross: J. W. Overman, J. A. Riddick, F. D. Gray.

Sawyer's Creek: H. C. Ferebee, H. S. Gilbert, Mrs. Willie Sawyer, Miss Iredell Kight.

Shiloh: Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Hughes, Daniel Bray, J. M. Pugh.

Warwick: E. G. Blanchard, Isaac Byrum, G. A. Hobbs.

Whiteville Grove: C. V. Ward, Wm. Riddick, W. J. Asbell, Wm. Eason.

Woodville: W. E. Bogue, C. A. Onley.

MINISTERS

T. L. Brown, A. A. Butler, J. T. Byrum, W. Frank Cale, Jr., D. S. Dempsey, Ira S. Harrell, H. B. Hines, B. A. Mitchell, J. R. Link, J. L. Pearce, E. H. Potts, W. S. Tillman, E. L. Wells, W. F. Woodall, Alphonzo Jordan, A. H. Outlaw.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Morning Session

1. The One Hundred Thirtieth Session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with Sandy Cross Church September 24-25, 1935. Geo. W. Lassiter, Moderator, presiding.

2. After congregational singing Rev. J. F. Colson conducted the devotions. Rev. E. H. Potts led the prayer.

3. Rev. E. H. Potts presented the program for the Program Committee and the program as arranged by the Committee was adopted.

4. Rev. W. F. Woodall, pastor of the local church, gave the address of welcome.

5. The following visitors were welcomed during the session: Revs. J. W. Bunn and J. M. Duncan of Murfreesboro, N. C.; Rev. J. M. Page, Raleigh, N. C.; Revs. G. H. Payne, J. F. Colston, W. H. Baylor and E. F. Chauncy, Portsmouth, Va.; Rev. J. B. Daily, Lexington, Ky.; Rev. Sam Johnson, Ocean View, Va.; R. R. Jackson, pastor Christian Church, Harrellsville, N. C.; Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Rev. G. I. Greer, Thomasville, N. C. and M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, N. C.

6. The following new pastors in the Association were presented: John R. Link, D. S. Dempsey, W. F. Woodall, John Pierce.

7. **Report on Christian Education by Rev. D. S. Dempsey.**

(a) One characteristic of Baptist is their interest in education. Since the early days of our country we have fostered Christian education. The first colloges in America were established for Christian training.

(b) Our fathers realized the value of Christian education and its place in projecting Christs kingdom. As a result, they organized the Baptist State Conventidon of North Carolina more than a century ago. The first reason given in the constitution for the organization is: "To train young men called of God to the ministry."

(c) The horizon of our Baptist fathers rapidly broadened and they soon realized that Christian education was essential for all Christian workers. They knew the importance of education, they knew also that unless it enthroned Christ it could not meet the needs of hte individual life. Christian education embodies a that state schools have to offer, plus the principles of Christ lived and taught in a wholesome atmosphere.

(d) Christian education needs and deserves more nourishment in this Association. Last year there were 14 churches in this Association that gave nothing through the Co-operative Program. Thirty-three made no special offering to Christian education. Ten gave nothing, either through the Co-operative Program or by a special offering.

(e) We owe a great debt to our Baptist colleges for past service, they have wrought nobly, and we shall need them in the years to come as in those gone by. If we would keep faith with our fathers, remain true to Baptist heritage and the program of Christ, and meet the needs of our day, we must be loyal to our denominational colleges and support them with our prayers and money and supply them with students from Baptist homes and Baptist churches.

8. Spoken to by Brother Dempsey and adopted.

9. In this connection Rev. J. M. Duncan made an earnest appeal for Chowan College and Wake Forest College was represented by Geo. W. Lassiter, Moderator.

10. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

11. Resolutions—Revs. E. H. Potts, D. S. Dempsey and J. T. Byrum.

12. Program—Revs. D. S. Dempsey and W. F. Woodall and Mrs. I. A. Ward.

13. Time, Place and Preacher—S. S. Davis and Revs. W. Frank Cale and B. A. Mitchell.

14. Committees—W. J. Berryman and Revs. W. S. Tillman, A. A. Butler, J. T. Byrum, E. H. Potts.

15. Report on Baptist Brotherhood by Rev. E. L. Wells:

(a) There are no Brotherhoods in the churches in this Association. So far as the Association is concerned there is no report to make. The Southern Baptist Convention has a standing Committee on the Baptist Brotherhood of the South. Brother J. T. Henderson is the General Secretary with headquarters in Knoxville, Tenn. The Committee makes an annual report to the Convention through its Secretary. In his last report the Secretary has the following to say about the origin of this movement among the men of our churches:

(b) "The Baptist Brotherhood bases its activities upon the fact that the Lord intended that men should have a large place in the work of His Kingdom.

(c) When the Lord chose twelve disciples to sit at his feet for three years that they might be prepared to preach the gospel after his return to the Father, all these disciples were men.

(d) When the membership of the church in Jerusalem multiplied and it became necessary to relieve the apostles of matters of business and detail that they might give themselves to prayer and the ministry of the word, they said to the church: Look ye out among you seven men of honest report, full of the Holy Ghost and wisdom, whom we may appoint over this business."

(e) Dr Henderson believes we have gotten away from this scriptural plan.

(f) The Brotherhood is convinced that our churches in recent years have not accorded to men the responsibility that characterized the early church. The Brotherhood undertakes to supplement the pastors in leading the men to recognize their obligation to serve the Kingdom in a larger way. In view of the multiplicity of organizations we already have your committee is not disposed to make recommendations, but leave the matter in the hands of the pastors and churches.

16. Spoken to by Rev. D. S. Dempsey and adopted.

17. Rev. J. M. Page spoke for the Biblical Recorder and asked that those desiring to subscribe or renew see him at this session.

18. Rev. E. H. Potts made announcement regarding the elistment

campaign.

19. Roll call of churches and delegates.

20. Music by members of faculty and student body of Chowan College.

21. Rev. E. H. Potts led in prayer and preached the Associational sermon, taking as his text: Matthew 6:10.

22. Rev. W. F. Woodall, pastor of the local church, made announcement concerning lunch; and the Association adjourned for lunch by congregational singing and prayer by Rev. A. A. Butler.

FIRST DAY

Afternoon Session

23. After congregational singing and special music by members of the faculty and student body of Chowan College Rev. John R. Link conducted the devotions. Mrs. Fred Poyner rendered a vocal solo.

24. Rev. A. H. Outlaw announced a divisional W. M. U. meeting to be held at Bethel church and Rev. A. A. Butler made an announcement regarding the Yeopim Union Meeting.

25. Report on State Missions by Rev. W. S. Tillman:

(a) As we think of the work done by the State Mission Board, naturally we think of it as one of the oldest children in the family of the Baptists in this great commonwealth. But I think we would do well, not to think of our State Mission Work as a child, but a father. And the first thought of the Father heart is the Salvation of every lost soul in the state. And in order that the best work may be done along the lines of evangelism, church houses must be built and maintained. So he sets himself at the task. But after the house is completed or repaired, it is of no value without a preacher. But he soon finds a large group of Godly men who love the Lord, and the souls of men. So he goes down in his pocket and gives until it hurts to aid their great army of preachers, to preach to college students who are away from home, and weak churches who cannot stand alone. And before he can feel that he has a moment to rest, some one is sick, a hospital must be built, his sick ones must be cared for, some worthy poor boys of his must be educated, a college must be built. The black man, the red man, and the strangers at his door, all claim his attention. So with the aid of his elder son, a keen thinker and wonderful Executive, Bro. M. A. Huggins, and his twin Bro., that prince in S. S. Work, Bro. Perry Morgan, and Miss Winnie Rickett with the young people, and a host of others helping he puts on great program.

(b) We the host of Baptist in the state on our knees pray and work for the victory.

26. Adopted without discussion.

27. Report of Home Missions by Mrs. J. P. Mercer:

(a) The work of the Home Mission Board the past year has been blessed. From every mission field comes reports of gracious revivals and large gatherings of the lost.

(b) The Board has in all departments of its work 228 missionaries with 18 additional workers in the Sanatorium, schools and Good-Will centers. It maintains 598 mission stations and preaching places; operates five Good-Will centers, two rescue missions and a Seamen's Institute; has 29 schools operated by missionaries in Panama, Cuba and the homeland, and furnishes the

property of eight mountain schools free to local boards of trustees for the operation of schools in the mountains; it operates the Southern Baptist Sanatorium in El Paso, Texas, which has, since October, 1930, paid its operating expenses; the Board has a building and loan department with $1,176,000 loaned to churches. The Board last year put 36 new missionaries in the field and opened 76 missions.

(c) The missionaries reported last year 3,740 baptisms, made 39,515 personal contacts with unsaved people, visited 22,000 homes, distributed 443,225 tracts, Bibles, and pieces of literature; and delivered 19,538 sermons.

(d) The Board has endeavored to faithfully perform its stewardship as an agency of Southern Baptists. It has enlarged its mission work, but has lived within its income and paid an appreciable amount each year on debts.

(e) In 1934 the Board received $320,030.95. This was $81,330.42 more than it received in 1933. Of this amount the women gave $94,273.57 in their March Week of Prayer and Annie W. Armstrong offering.

(f) The budget fixed for the year was $150,000 for missionary operations including overhead, and $170,030.95 for interest and principal on debts. The Board operated within this budget and for the first time in many years met all obligations without borrowing money for current work.

28. Report was discussed by Mrs. Mercer and adopted.

29. Report on Foreign Missions by Rev. Ira S. Harrell.

(a) For ninety years Southern Baptists as a Convention have been laboring in foreign fields. We have grown from two lonely gospel pioneers to three hundred eighty eight soldiers of the cross These are manfully proving themselves valient servants of Jesus.

(b) These years have been filled with many gloomy scenes. Death has evaded our ranks and claimed some of our choicest spirits. Some of our most experienced Christian men and women have lain their armours down to join the ranks of the blessed resurrection throng. Financial losses have run into the thousands of dollars. The depression with its varied maneuvers hath visited our work with a blighting breath. From all these sources and more our foreign mission work has suffered terribly. Yet in spite of it all our work has moved steadily on to larger accomplishments.

(c) Today there shines in our sky a brighter star of hope. Our leaders have pledged themselves to the task of paying debts rather than the making of debts. They have determined not to enlarge the work until money is in sight or old debts reduced. The Lottie Moon Christmas offering of $214,000.00 saved the depression retreat and greatly enspirited our people. The Hundred Thousand Club has placed into our Foreign Mission Treasury $77,308.69, thus renewing our faith in a determined effort to get out of debt and stay out. From the four corners of our Foreign Mission territory there comes reports that there has been a gain in church membership of 21,733 souls and that the 204,894 Baptists in these lands gave $370,075.66 to Christ's cause last year.

(d) Our challenge is twofold: Make disciples of all the nations and teach them to observe all things Jesus has commanded.

30. Report adopted without discussion.

31. Music was rendered by Elizabeth City First Church choir.

32. M. A. Huggins, State Secretary, brought a stirring message, speaking to the reports on State, Home and Foreign missions and the Co-operative Program.

33. After congregational singing the Association was dismissed until Wednesday morning with prayer by Rev. Ira S. Harrell.

SECOND DAY

Morning Session

34. Congregational singing conducted by S. S. Davis.

35. Devotions by Rev. W. Frank Cale.

36. Report on Relief and Annuity by Rev. W. F. Woodall:

(a) The Relief and Annuity Board, located in Dallas, Texas, with Dr. T. J. Watts its Executive Secretary was born sixteen years ago.

(b) The Board operates under two departments—Relief and Annuity. The purpose of the Relief department is to give financial assistance to aged and disabled veterans of the cross. Every dollar given through our Co-operative Program or by designation is applied strictly to extending aid to those who have served and sacrificed in the Master's cause.

(c) To become a beneficiary of the Annuity Fund one must pay a small premium each year until he reaches the age of sixty-eight. At that time, or if he becomes premanently disable before that age he receives $500 per annum as long as he lives. At his death his widow receives $300 per annum until she dies or remarries. At her death or remarriage the children receive the $300 per annum until the youngest child becomes 21 years old.

(d) Last year the Relief Department aided in North Carolina 55 ministers and 53 widows, making a total of 108 beneficaries. These received $6,652.07; and of this $4,898.45 was given by Baptists of this state. Figured out, this would show a daily allotment of about 17 cents for each beneficiary.

(e) In view of these facts your committee would advise all ministers under 68 years of age to take membership, if possible, in the new plan of this board known as the "Service Annuity Plan."

(f) We would also insist that our Christian leaders endeavor to create a deeper interest in the matter among our people and to lead the churches to increase their offering to the Relief Fund so that its beneficiaries may have at least the necessities of life.

37. Discussed by Brother Woodall, and Revs. J. F. Colston and J. T. Byrum and adopted.

38. Report on Hospitals by Rev. W. Frank Cale:

(a) The North Carolina Baptist Hospital, located at Winston-Salem had its twelfth birthday last May 28. The year 1934 was an eventful one in the history of the hospital, during which material improvements were made.

(b) The main Hospital is a five story, fire proof brick building with basement. This building has a capacity for 108 beds, and is equipped with every modern hospital convenience. The nurses home is a three story fire proof building of 29 rooms with fifty four beds, also class rooms and assembly hall.

(c) Thte Hospital has a staff of 45 nurses, including trained nurses and those in training, three interne doctors, and 60 medical and surgical doctors who belong to the staff.

(d) The Hospital is visited daily by ministers of the different churches. Morning services are held daily, at which the sick and their loved ones at home are made the objects of special prayer.

(e) During the year 1934 the Hospiatl rendered 10,327 days of service that were paid for in full, 9,751 part pay days, and 5,018 free days.

(f) The Hospital received $11,098.73 from the 1934 Mothers'

Day offering. The Mother's Day offering is in important feature in financing the Hospital. The Hospital staff, therefore, urges that these offerings be made as liberal as possible.

39. Discussed by Smith Hagaman, Superintendent, and adopted.

40. Report on Orphanage by Rev. B. A. Mitchell:

(a) The strongest and most tender appeal before North Carolina Baptists is presented in the Orphanage work. The cry of the homeless child is imperative. Hence the strength of the Orphanage appeal, for it becomes the friend of such children.

(b) Our Orphanage work consists of two plants, the Mills Home and The Kennedy Home. By order of the 1934 session of the North Carolina State Convention, the name became, The Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina. Each home is a unit of the larger organization, but both operate under the same supervision.

(e) We now care for more than six hundred children in the Orphanage. More than one hundred seventy-five are being cared for by their own mothers through the aid of our Baptist people. Surely this institution which has cared for homeless children for fifty years makes a worthy appeal.

(d) There is inspiration in the advance to be made. The need bas been greater than our efforts. Still others stretch out their hands and cry out for a home. Shall we, as North Carolina Baptists, answer their cry for a home.

41. Discussed by Dr. I. G. Greer, Superintendent, and adopted.

42. Report on B. T. U. by Miss Addie Mae Cooke:

(a) The purpose of the Baptist Training Union is to discover and develop.

(b) It cooperates with all other phases of church work.

(c) It should have a vital part in the churches' conscience.

(d) Through the cooperation of the Southern Baptist Convention and our own state leaders we are offered special advantage in Training Union work.

(e) In North Carolina there are more than 2,400 unions, sixty-four of the 68 associations have associational organizations.

(f) In our Chowan Association we have 45 churches with 25 of these sponsoring Training Union work. It is our earnest desire that every church in the Association unite in the great work of training the young people for efficient service. We believe that the organization fills the need for training the members, both yourng and old.

43. Discussed by Miss Cooke and adopted.

44. Report on W. M. U. by Mrs. J. E. White.

(a) As we glance back over the past 47 years of woman's work in the Southern Baptist Convention we are conscious of the promise to the women when Christ said, "Go quickly and tell my disciples. . . lo, I go before you."

(b) The woman's work has grown from a small beginning until like a mighty river it sends its streams through every state in the South, refreshing the desert-places and causing them to blossom in the likeness of our Savior.

(c) The work during the past year has gone forward in every department. During the past year the women and children of our Association gave $4,354.58 for our mission program. We have increased our subscriptions to the Biblical Recorder and mission magazines and the number of tithers in our societies are continually increasing.

(d) Your superintendent has traveled over 800 miles in the interest of missions and has written 600 letters and 300 cards.

(e) No estimate can be placed on the comfort and service rendered through our organized personal service. The Spirit of the Master has been felt both by those who ministered and those to whom we ministered.

(f) But a part of this year's work belongs to the future. The heights we reach tomorrow will be determined by our vision today and the spirit of co-operation.

(g) We must face the challenge of a great work to be accomplished. The world with its teeming millions is waiting and longing for the message of our Christ. It is a challenge calling for a heroic effort. Can you not see the outstretched hands of millions and hear them pleading for the Bread of life? What shall our answer be to their cry? Shall we not usher in the golden age of His promise by more service and a greater consecration?

45. Discussed by Rev. D. S. Dempsey and Smith Hagaman and adopted.

46. Roll call of churches and delegates and registration of those who were not present on Tuesday.

47. Rev. A. H. Outlaw stated that the Committee appointed at the last session to investigate property of certain inactive churches had informed him that they had not been able to get the necessary information regarding the property of these churches.

48. On motion a committee was apopinted consisting of M. P. Jennings and J. P. Perry to replace the old committee. Said committee to make a report at the next session.

49. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher recommended the acceptance of an invitation to meet with Providence Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September, 1936, and that Rev. W. F. Woodall be selected to preach the Associational Sermon—Alternate, Rev. D. S. Dempsey. Report accepted.

50. Report of Resolutions Committee:

Dr. W. B. Edwards

(a) We, the members of the Chowan Baptist Association, were deeply saddened on September 5, 1935, when our Heavenly Father, in His infinite love and wisdom, saw fit to call home one of our greatest North Carolina laymen, one of the noblest Christians, one of our finest educators and best friends, in the person of Dr. W. B. Edwards, President of Chowan College,

Therefore be it resolved,

(b) First, that we bow in humble submission to the will of Him whom he so faithfully loved and served.

(c) Second, that the members of the Chowan Baptist Assaciation testify reverently to those rare qualities of mind, heart and soul, which invested Dr. Edwards with a personality that endeared him to his students and to all who knew him and enabled him to discharge every duty with acceptance and fidelity.

(d) Third, be it further resolved that we extend to his loved ones our deepest sympathy. May grace sufficient be theres in this sorrow.

(e) Fourth, that this tribute be placed up our minutes ,a copy be sent to the family and a copy published in the Biblical Recorder.

Rev. S. S. McGregor

(a) We, the members of the Chowan Baptist Association, were called to mourn the death of one of our most faithful and loyal pastors on January 14, 1935, in the person of Rev. S. S. McGregor.

Be it resolved, therefore,

(b) First, that even though we lament the loss of our esteemed friend and servant of God, we submit to the will of God who doeth all things well.

(c) Second, that this Association reverently and appreciatively testify to the faithfulness, devotion to God's cause, the fruitfulness of his ministry, and to the sacrifice seen in his life.

(d) Third, that we place this tribute upon our minutes, have a copy sent to the bereaved wife and a copy published in the Biblical Recorder.

(a) Resolved, that this Association look with favor upon the recognition and observance of Layman's Missionary Sunday in November and that all our churches be asked to make as much of that day as possible.

(b) Resolved, that we heartily endorse the American Bible Society in its purpose of making the Bible widely and more easily available and read, and

(c) That we heartily endorse the celebration this year of four hundred years of the printed English Bible.

(d) Resolved, that this Association express its grateful appreciation to the Sandy Cross Church and to all others who have contributed so graciously to the making of the Association one of the most pleasant and profitable that he have ever had.

E. H. POTTS, Chairman,
D. S. DEMPSEY,
J. T. BYRUM,
Resolutions Committee.

51. Report accepted.

52. **Report of Committee on Committees:**

Executive Committee:

C. R. Holmes, Hertford; Ira S. Harrell ,South Mills, E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; W. J. Taylor, Edenton; Dr. T. W. Blanchard, Hobbsville; L. W. Belch, Tyner; James P. Blanchard, Gatesville.

Standing Committees:

State Missions, B. H. Hines, Manteo; Home Missions, J. C. Pearce, Shiloh; Foreign Missions, E. L. Wells, Edenton; Hospitals, Dr. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City; Christian Education, J. T. Byrum, Tyner; Relief and Annuity, D. S. Dempsey, Hertford; Sunday School, W. F. Cale, Tyner; B. T. U. John Link, Belcross; W. M. U., E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; Religious Literature, W. F. Woodall, Gatesville; Mills Home, W. S. Tillman, Spot; Baptist Brotherhood, R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City.

W. J. BERRYMAN,
W. S. TILLMAN,
A. A. BUTLER,
J. T. BYRUM.
E. H. POTTS, Committee.

53. On motion the report was amended to request Mrs. Chas. Johnston, Jr. to serve on the Executive Committee instead of Rev. E. H. Potts and that Mrs. J. E. White present the W. M. U. report instead of Brother Potts. The report was accepted as amended.

54. The Nominating Committee nominated Rev. E. H. Potts, Moderator; W. J. Berryman, Vice Moderator; Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Clerk-Treasurer; Rev.

D. S. Dempsey, Assistant Clerk-Treasurer and Chas. H. Wood, Auditor. All the nominees were elected.

55. Rev. T. A. Russell preached and the Association adjourned for lunch.

SECOND DAY
Afternoon Session

56. After congregational singing devotions were conducted by L. Herman Sawyer. Mrs. Johnnie Bray rendered a vocal solo.

57. The retiring Moderator made a farewell address and a vote of thanks was extended him for his services during the year.

58. Music by the Edenton Male Quartette.

59. On motion ten minutes were allowed on the program to hear a phonograph recording by Dr. John R. Sampey—a speech on the work of the Southern Baptist Seminary.

60. Report on Sunday Schools by Roscoe Wynn:

(a) Jesus placed teaching next to preaching. He said: "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." It is in obedience to His command that the churches maintain the Sunday School.

(b) The Sunday School is "by divine providence in our hands an institution with a wonderful history, magnificent achievements and untold potentialities." Yet in America only one person in four is in Sunday School. Our observation lead us to conclude that one person in four is the average for our Association.

(c) There are 45 churches with 11,036 members in this Association. In these churches there are 44 Sunday Schools with an enrollment of 8,676 pupils and 790 teachers and officers. Enrollment should be larger than church membership. All church members should be members of the Sunday School, plus all who are not members of the church. There is a place in one of the departments for every person. Any who are too young to attend Sunday School should be enrolled in the Cradle Roll Department. All who cannot attend should enroll in the Extension Department.

(d) We urge renewed acceptance by the churches of the Sunday School as an instrument in the hands of Christian people to magnify preaching, enlist and train more people in teaching the Bible, keep and magnify the use of the Bible.

(e) Your Committee recommends larger use of the Associational Sunday School Organization to: Supplement the time allotted in the annual meeting for more adequate discussion of plans for Sunday School work, aid in reaching churches unenlisted in the Baptist program, serve as a barrier against outside cults seeking to lead our people away from the pths blazed by our forefathers, help weak churches, preserve and propagate distinctive Baptist principles, and unify our churches in all their work.

61. Spoken to by Brother Wynn and adopted.

62. Report on Religious Literature by Rev. J. T. Byrum:

(a) Information is the foundation of all interest. This is true in spiritual matters as well as in material. We are not interested in things and persons we know nothing about. Many of our people are more interested in prices, politics and prize fights than they are in the praise of God and the progress of His Kingdom. This is because they read such literature that keeps them informed as to details. In our opinion, the lack of information is the first reason

why 68 per cent of our Baptist people are unenlisted. Enlightenment must precede enlistment. It is a fact that the best informed Baptists, as a rule, are the most active.

(b) Southern Baptists are going a long way and at great expense to furnish good relious literature to meet the needs in every department of our work. Under the head of the Department of Survey, Statistics and Information, Dr. E. P. Alldredge, Sec., says: "The first, greatest and most costly feature of our work is the gathering and passing out of information. We continue to take all the main religious weeklies of all the representative denominations of the world; also the two great daily papers of the nation; also some 30 magazines which throw light upon the work of Christianity at home and abroad. In addition, we continue to secure copies of the year books of all denominations, and also the newly published books dealing with special phases of religious life and work in America. From these five sources we gather and file information along many lines and pass out this information to Baptists everywhere." From these sources come much information to inrich the books, magazines, periodicals, papers, pamphlets and tracts that are offered to our people.

(c) Because of the necessity of informing our constituency as to the needs and progress of Kingdom work, we urge our people, especially the heads of families and leaders of our various organizations, to subscribe to our religious literature.

63. Report was adopted without discussion.

64. Mrs. Chas. Johnston, Jr. rendered a vocal solo.

65. Report on Temperance by Rev. A. A. Butler:

(a) Temperance is an age long question. The word implies proper control of self, and all other things with which we have to do. So, viewed from any angle, it is a big question, covering a large territory.

(b) In this report we are dealing with one phase of this many sided question, namely: Temperance as it relates to the liquor business.

(c) No greater evil has ever cursed the world than that of liquor for beverage purpose. Your committee challenges any person to prove this statement untrue.

(d) This being so, and all Christians being bound by the word of God as their only and all-sufficient rule of faith and conduct, there is only one consistent attitude toward liquor and that is given by Paul in I Thes. 5:22: "Abstain from all appearance of evil." This can only mean the Christian is not to "Look upon the wine when it giveth its color in the cup," to say nothing of manufacturing, selling, and drinking it. This applies with equal force to any form of intoxicating liquor, by whatever name it may be called.

(e) The Association by adopting this report re-affirms its unalterable conviction, based up what we believe to bea fair and righteous interpretation of God's word, that no individual, municipality, county, state, or nation has the moral right to manufacture, sell, give away, or use intoxicating liquors for beverage purposes, or to sell, or give a license to any other individual or ocrporation to do so; and for the very good reason that such an act makes the giver, or seller of such license responsible for all the evil that results from the manufacture, sale, and use of such liquors. What sane man or woman wishes by his or her vote or otherwise to assume such a responsibility?

66. Spoken to by Brother Butler and Rev. J. M. Page and adopted.

67. Auditors Report:

(a) I have checked the Clerk's books for the year September 11th, 1934 to September 24th, 1935, and report as follows:

(b) Balance on hand Sept. 10, 1934, $9.53.

(c) Receipts:

Hertford Church	$ 6.00	Hobbsville Church	$ 7.00
Eure Church	2.50	Geneva Church	1.50
Moyock Church	3.25	Sandy Cross Church	10.00
Roduco Church	3.00	Calvary Church	4.00
Middle Swamp Church	3.00	Providence Church	6.00
Edenton Church	10.00	Ebenezer Church	3.00
Blackwell Memorial	25.00	Mt. Sinia Church	3.00
Great Hope Church	1.25	Rehoboth Church	2.00
Ballard's Bridge Church	5.50	Riverside Church	6.90
Berea Church	5.00	Corinth Church	10.50
Woodville Church	2.45	Roanoke Island Church	3.00
Boplar Branch Church	5.00	Ramoth Gilead Church	6.00
Salem Church	5.00	Rocky Hock Church	10.00
Coinjock Church	3.00	Coinjock	3.00
Center Hill Church	5.00	Sawyer's Creek Church	7.00
Reynoldson Church	5.00	Eureka Church	7.50
Whiteville Grove Church	1.50	Eliz. City First	20.00
Shiloh Church	5.00	Cool Springs Church	5.00
Woodville Church	1.25	Bethel Church	6.00
Bethel Church	4.00	Warwick Church	10.00
Chowan S. S. Association	2.50	Cool Springs Church	1.50
Manteo Church	5.00	Total Forwarded	$109.20

(d) Total Receipts $242.10

(e) Deposited by Clerk for Overdraft 8.15

(f) Total of balance and all receipts $259.78

(g) Disbursements: Sept. 27, 1934 by check to Daily Advance on back debt ..... $ 25.00
October 11, 1934, A. H. Outlaw, Clerk's Salary 50.00
November 5, Daily Advance, 1934 Minutes 150.00
December 11, Daily Advance, 1934 Minutes 17.20
1935—Feb. 6, Daily Advance on old acct. 15.00
Check Tax ..... .08

(h) Total Disbursements $257.28

Sept. 24, 1935—Balance on hand ..... $ 2.50

(i) Outstanding debts: Daily Advance (1932 Minutes) $52.00
Economy Printing Co. (1931 Minutes) 5.00

(j) The above receipts agree with deposits in bank. Disbursments listed are accounted for by cancelled checks. The Clerk's books appear to be accurately kept, and it is my opinion that his books and accounts are correct.

CHAS. H. WOOD, Auditor

68. Report accepted.

69. Report of Executive Committee:

(a) No special matters have come before the committee during the year. The main work of the committee this year, however, has been in encouraging the pastorless churches to secure pastors as soon as possible and offering any assistance that they might be able to render.

(b) During the year Brethren A. S. Tomlinson, O. N. Marshall, L. W. Meachum, Vance Havner, L. M. Dixon and J. L. Carrick have left us to accept pastorates elsewhere, and Brother O. J. Murphy has left for the Seminary in Louisville, Ky. Rev. John Pierce of Edenton has accepted the pastorate of Shiloh Church, Rev. John Link of Hickory, N. C., has gone to the Sawyer's Creek Field, Rev. D. S. Dempsey has come from the Leaksville Church to the Hertford Church, Rev. W. F. Woodall of Belhaven has taken the field left vacant by the death of Brother S. S. McGregor.

(c) At present the following churches are pastorless: Salem, Berea, Riverside, Ramoth Gilead, Blackwell Memorial, Corinth and Woodville.

(d(During the year approximately 90 letters have been written to pastors and other church officials regarding the work in the Association, and especially urging an increase in the gifts to the Cooperative Program and the Orphanage for 1936.

E. H. POTTS, Chairman.

70. The list of our dead was read by the Clerk and Rev. J. T. Byrum led a prayer for the comfort of those who are bereaved and dismissed the Association.

GEO. W. LASSITER, Moderator.
REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk,Treas.

———o———

B. T. U. CONVENTION

PROCEEDINGS

Morning Session

1. The Ninth Annual Session of the Baptist Training Union of the Chowan Association held its regular meeting with Gatesville Baptist Church June 20th, 1935.

2. The Theme was: "His Church."

3. The morning session began at ten o'clock, with Rev. L. B. Reavis, of Henderson, N. C., in charge of the meditation period. His scripture was taken from Phillipians 3:10 on "Magnifying His Church Through Consecration." Miss Marjorie Pritchard rendered a solo. Rev. W. F. Woodall gave the address of welcome. The congregation then sang "Loyalty to Christ." At this time the Gatesville Training Union gave a very impressive playlette on "The Church," then announcements were made and committees appointed. Rev. D. S. Dempsey delivered the morning sermon. Dismissed for lunch with prayer.

4. The ladies of the Gatesville Church served a very appetizing dinner on the church ground.

Afternoon Session

5. The afternoon session started at 1:45. Rev. L. B. Reavis conducted the meditation period in a most impressive and heart touching manner. The thought was "Magnifying His Church Through Prayer."

6. Reports from the various churches were then presented by Mr. L. H. Sawyer, assisted by Miss Ruth Harris.

7. Mrs. Chas. M. Johnson, Jr. rendered a beautiful solo.

8. The Association then went into the business session. The minutes of the previous meeting were read.

9. **Report of Nominating Committee**—President Miss Addie Mae

Cooke; Vice President, Mr. L. H. Sawyer; Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Bertha Holmes; Chorister, Mr. Jno. M. Elliott; Pianist, Miss Katie Lawrence; Junior Leader, Mrs. D. S. Dempsey; Intermediate Leader, Mrs. Lessie Morgan; Senior Leader, Mr. Walter Bond; Adult Leader, Mr. J. M. Hopkins.

10. **District Leaders**—Mrs. Jno L. Spruill, Mrs. Robt. Brown, Miss Margaret Savin, Mr. G. A. Morgan, Miss Lois Sawyer, Mr. B. B. Flora, Miss Margaret Meekins.

11. Rev. D. S. Dempsey, Chairman of Time and Place Committee reported that the Committee suggested Thursday after the third Sunday in June 1936 at Corinth Church. This report was unanimously accepted.

12. Dr. J. L. Carrick, chairman of Resolutions Committee gave an oral expression of appreciation for everything contributing to the enjoyment and success of the meeting. This report was accepted as read.

13. Motion was made and carried that we have the picnic at Williams Mills instead of Tuscarro Beach on account of the Infantile Paralysis epidemic.

14. After singing hymn, "To theWork," the conferences were held, as follows: Juniors, Miss Mildred Munden; Intermediates, Mrs. W. P. Jennings; Seniors and Adults, Mrs. D. S. Dempsey; Baptist Training Union and Pastors, Mrs. Robt. Brown.

15. Rev. A. S. Tomlinson then pronounced the benediction and all went to Williams Mill for the picnic and weiner roast under direction of Dr. and Mrs. J. L. Carrick.

16. The campfire service, led by Miss Winnie Rickett, State Baptist Training Union Secretary, was one of the most imspirational features of the program. Song service was led by Dr. J. L. Carrick.

Evening Session

17. The evening service began at eight o'clock. "Day is dying in the West" and "Into My Heart" were sung by congregation. Rev. L. B. Reavis used as his scripture, Acts 13:36 on "Magnifying The Church" through service. The congregation sang "I'll Live for Him," led by chorister, Jno. M. Elliott.

18. At this time Rev. O. Jack Murphy installed the incoming officers. A quartette was rendered by Gatesville men and women.

19. Then came the address of the evening by Miss Winnie Rickett, who was presented by the President, Miss Addie Mae Cooke, as the best known delegate present. No one could have heard this address without being inspired to render better service to the church and to the Association. The closing hymn was: "Our Best" by congregation.

20. Benediction was pronounced by Rev. T. L. Brown.

21. The collection amounted to $5.22.

ADDIE MAE COOKE, Pres.
BERTHA HOLMES, Sec.-Treas.

MESSENGERS IN ATTENDANCE

Blackwell Memorial: Clarice Prichard, Mary Millissa Godfrey, L. H. Sawyer, Mrs. J. L. Carrick, J. L. Carrick, Ray G. Williams, A. G. Scarborough, William Williams, Ruth Harris, Minnie Godfrey, Mrs. W. F. Jennings.

Beulah: Thelma Hope, Brinkley, Maxwell Worrell, Mrs. G. C. Worrell, Mrs. Milton Byrum, Emily Elizabeth Byrum, Madeline Byrum, Mrs. H. C. Brinkley, Edith Smith, Hazel Brinkley.

Corinth: Nannie Mae Brite, Margaret Guy Overman, Jessie Jackson, Alice Pritchard, Mrs. C. E. Pritchard, Claude J Jennings, Edgar Parker, Myra Sample, Elizabeth Pritchard, Elizabeth Layden, Teselle Simpson, Sarah Louise Jackson, Lula Yates, Eloise Whitehurst, Catherine Parker, O. Jack Murphy, Roy M. Jennings, Mrs. O. Jack Murphy.

Elizabeth City First: Josephine C. Spence, John R. Link.

Edenton: Walter H. Bond, Pauline Moore, Mildred Munden, Cora Edward Bond, Rebecca Hollowell, Sara Edith Oliver, Corinne Forehand, Vir-

ginia Moore, Dorothy Lee Parker, John Russell, John Oliver, Bill Cozart, Mary E. Jones, Mabel Virginia Nixon, John Elliott, E. L. Wells, George W. Lassiter.

Eureka: Edna Earle Rountree, B. A. Mitchell, Mrs. B. A. Mitchell, Mrs. E. B. Barnes, Mrs. L. M. Rountree.

Gatesville: Herman Carter, Mrs. Cecil Holder, Evelyn Piland, Hazel Piland, Julia Mae Lassiter, Mrs. Horner Wilson, Hubert T. Eason, Marion Boyce, Virginia Carter, Mrs. W. F. Woodall, Mrs. C. E. Lang, Molly Hofler, Mrs. L. C. Carter, Thomas L. Carter, Mrs. D. E. Minton, Mrs. L. F. Overman, Shelton Boyce, Jr., Mrs. H. B. Baines, Mrs. Willis Hofler, Lorene Baines, Mildred Turner, Mrs. Elgin Ward, Hubert Eason, Mrs. R. E. Williams, Mrs. R. S. Boyce, Stella Greene, Carrie Belle Carter, Ruth Blanchard, O. C. Turner, Jr., C. E. Lang, P. L. Hofler, Doris Lawrence, Ella Kate Lawrence, Mrs. Virginia Cross, R. R. Rich, Verlie Gates Smith, Jimmie Blanchard, Mrs. Lloyd Carter, Mrs. W. R. Hofler, Elsie Minton, W. R. Hofler, Mrs. G. C. Eason, Mrs. Surrey Wiggins, Mrs. Linwood Piland, Edith Blanchard, Margaret Deans, Mrs. Lonnie Carter, Mrs. H. L. Ward, Nell Louise Carter, Edward R. Godwin, Hasseltine Hofler, Eugenia Williams, Mrs. Bill Lawrence, Alma Lawrence, Mrs. Jim Hofler, Mrs. Julia Cooke, Margaret Baines, Dorothy Minton, Mrs. R. R. Rich, Lonnie Carter, G. C. Eason, Doris Deans, A. P. Godwin, Rebecca Minton, Winfield Carter, Billy F. Deans, Eunice Lassiter.

Hertford: Ann Barclift, Jeanette Perry, Margaret Mays, Shirley Elliott, Dalton Strange, Mrs. C. E. Johnson, Mrs. D. S. Dempsey, Catherine Campen, Roy Jordan, Margaret L. Madre, J. Alvin White, David Broughton, Eugenis Gregory, Mrs. J. E. White, Ellie Mae White, Reba Spivey, D. S. Dempsey, Mrs. Norman Elliott, Dorothy Strange, Miss Ruth Sutton, Blanche Moore Berry, J. E. White, Fred Campen, Eldon Winslow, Cleveland Buck, Zack Harris, Bennie Wood, Linie Lee Hofler, Mabel Spivey, Richard Spivey, Marie Sayne, James Robert White, W. F. Ainsley, Doris Gregory, Martha Elizabeth Jordan, Louise Payne.

Hobbsville: Mrs. W. J. Rountree, Mrs. Robert Brown, Evelyn Blanchard, Mrs. D. M. Wiggins, Minnie V. Carter, Miss Iona Rountree, Virginia Hollowell, Serlie Hobbs, Orice Winslow, W. J. Rountree, Robert Brown, Oliver Hobbs, Manfred Blanchard, Helen Hollowell.

Middle Swamp: Mrs. D. S. Rountree.

Ramoth Gilead: Floyd Hewitt, Aubrey Tomlinson, N. T. Williams, Haywood Spence, Elwood Hewitt, Laneir Jones, Doris Spence, Willard Hewitt, Mildred Williams, Teenie Temple, Ruby Elizabeth Jones, Lillian Hewitt, Leonard Hewitt, Grace Angel Williams, Charlie L. Hewitt, Bruce Temple.

Riverside: Agnes Savin, Rose Jennings, Martha Bateman, Fred Raper, Mrs. J. R. Mercer, Elizabeth Hobbs, Anna Mae Raper, Dorothy Bateman, Marion Smith, Virgie Hofler, Lucy Jennings, Hilda Perry, Louise Perry, Cecil Raper, Margaret Savin, Charles Savin, Raymond Raper.

Roduco: J. T. Carter, Mrs. J. T. Carter.

Reynoldson: Hildra Eason, Mrs. Ernest Parker, Glenn Smith, Mrs. Judson Ellenor, Mrs. T. E. Parker, Gertrude Brown, Kathryne Smith, Jean Brown, L. C. Powell, Lois Hayes, T. L. Brown, Mrs. T. L. Brown, Mrs. L. C. Powell, Louise Parker, Mrs. P .M. Eason.

Sandy Cross: Marie Riddick, Nina Riddick, C. M. Riddick.

South Mills: Katherine Whitehurst.

Warwick: Inez Perry, Mrs. C. A. Perry.

Woodville: Mrs. J. A. Bray, Attie E. Bray, Beulah Bogue ,Wilma Godfrey, Catherine Bogue, Geneva Ownley, Frances Williams, Myrtle Ownley.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

PROCEEDINGS

Morning Session

1. The Chowan Baptist Sunday School Convention held its seventh annual session with the First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, Tuesday March 26, 1935. Roscoe Wynn, Associational Superintendent, presiding. Prayer by W. B. Hughes.

2. The devotional was conducted by W. T. Love, Jr. Rev. E. H. Potts presented the program for the day which was adopted .He then presented Rev. D. S. Dempsey, who spoke on "The Sunday School." Rev. J. L. Carrick spoke on "The Business of Training Sunday School Workers." At this time we were favored with a solo by Mrs. J. H. Cartwright with Mrs. E. H. Potts as her accompanist at the organ.

3. The following committees were appointed: Time and Place: Rev. A. S. Tomlinson, G. W. Lassiter and B. B. Flora. Resolutions: Rev. J. T. Byrum, J. P. Perry, W. B. Hughes. An offering was taken which amounted to $4.37.

4. The Convention at this time broke up into conferences as follows: Cradle Roll and Beginners, led by Mrs. W. W. Upton; Primaries, led by Miss Doris Abbott; Juniors, led by Mrs. S. G. Etheridge; Intermediates, led by Mrs. Kate W. Aydlett; Young People, led by L. H. Sawyer; Adults, led by George Twiddy; Superintendents, led by M. P. Jennings; and Ministers, led by Rev. E. H. Potts. After the conferences a delicious dinner was served by the ladies of the local church.

Afternoon Session

5. Opened at 1:30 o'clock by congregational singing and devotional led by Rev. E. L. Wells. A quartet from the Edenton Baptist Church rendered a special Sunday School number composed and written by G. W. Lassiter, a member of the quartet.

6. Rev. A. S. Tomlinson spoke on "The Teacher." Rev. O. Jack Murphy spoke on "The Rural Sunday School." Rev. E. H. Potts spoke on the "Daily Vacation Bible School."

7. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The financial statement for the year was read and adopted. It was moved and carried that $1.50 be paid for the conventional programs. The invitation from Providence to meet with them for our next monthly meeting was accepted.

8. The Time and Place Committee reported progress but no invitation for our next annual meeting. The Resolutions Committee report was read and adopted.

9. The Nominating Committee report, which was read and adopted, gave us the following officers for the coming year: Superintendent, L .W. Holloman; Associated Superintendent, J. R. Byrley; Secretary-Treasurer, G. A. Morgan; Chorister, W. J. Daniels; Assistant Chorister, B. B. Flora; Pianist, Mrs. J. E. Chory; Assistant Pianist, Mrs. H. H. Eure. The new officers were installed by Rev. Ira S. Harrell.

10. On motion each Sunday School was asked to take a free will offering to help pay for Chowan Associational Minutes, which have already been printed and of which this Sunday School Convention is a part. An amendment to this motion that this convention pay from its treasure $2.50 for this cause was carried. Both motion and amendment were carried.

11. There being no further business the convention closed with congregational singing and prayer by Rev. George Harrell.

ROSCOE WYNN, Superintendent.
R. L. GRIFFIN, Sec.-Treas.

MESSENGERS IN ATTENDANCE

(Note: This list is from memory as the record was not kept.)

Ballard's Bride: Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Rev. Alphonzo Jordan.

Berea: Rev. Aubrey Tomlinson.
Blackwell Memorial: Roscoe Wynn, Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Herman Sawyer, Mrs. E. F. Aydlette, Sr., Miss Maude Brock, J. M. Hopkins, Ray Williams.
Calvary: Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Davis, Mrs. J. E. Chory, Edgar Bright.
Corinth: Rev. and Mrs. O. J. Murphy, Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Jennings.
Ebenezer: Rev. Ira S. Harrell, Mr. and Mrs G. F. Riggs.
Edenton: Rev. E. L. Wells, J. W. Daniels, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. W. Lassiter, Chas. H. Wood, Mr. Cozart.
Elizabeth City First: Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Potts, Rev. A. H. Outlaw. Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Garrett, L. W. Holloman, R. L. Griffin, Mrs. J. H. Cartwright, Mrs. W. W. Upton, Mrs. S. G. Etheridge, Miss Doris Abbott, G. A. Twiddy, Mrs. S. G. Scott.
Eure: Mrs. H. H. Eure.
Hertford: Rev. and Mrs. D. S. Dempsey, J. P. Perry, Mrs. Chas. Johnston, Jr.
Providence: B. B. Flora, Mr. and Mrs. J. P .Barnard.
Ramoth Gilead: R. C. Hewett, J. F. Jones, R. B. Edney.
Riverside: Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Smith.
Salem: T. C. Halstead.
Sawyer's Creek: Willie Sawyer, Dock Hales.
Shiloh: W. B. Hughes, Geneva Hughes, John Wright, Rev. L. W. Meachum.

———o———

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

PROCEEDINGS

Morning Session

1. The thirty first Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of Chowan Association held its meeting with Eureka Church April 4th, 1935. Mrs. J. L. Carrick, president, called the meeting to order, using for the opening song, "Fling Out The Banner," our W. M. U. song for the year, after which Rev. J. T. Byrum led in prayer. The theme for the morning session was, "Our Banners," and proved to be one of the most inspirational programs presented in the Association.

2. Devotional was conducted by Mrs. T. E. Gardner. She used for her subject, "The Banner." Song "Onward Christian Soldiers" was sung by the congregation. Rev. B. A. Mitchell lead in prayer.

3. Our 1935 banners from the county chairmen were presented by the following: Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Mrs. Clarence Powell, Mrs. W. S. Privott, Mrs. G. T. Upton, Mrs. I. F. West, Mrs. J. E. White.

4. In the absence of Mrs. I. F. West, the secretary-treasurer read her report.

5. Special mention was made of First Church, Elizabeth City, Edenton and Shiloh Churches for having A-1 W. M. U.'s.

6. Our 1935 banners were discussed by Mrs. J. E. White, Mission Study Chairman. Mrs. White presented Mrs. J. P. Mercer who spoke to the report. Mrs. L. M. Roundtree, Stewardship Chairman, presented her report. which was followed by a playlet, "That Tithing Sermon," given by Eureka Church.

7. Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Personal Service Chairman, gave her report and presented Mrs. E. J. Griffin who spoke to the report.

8. Rev. J. L. Carrick made a very interesting talk on the Chowan Baptist Assembly.

9. Report of Executive Committee: It was recommended that the counties have their Stewardship Declamation contests at their county meeting in the Spring. The Associational contest to be the last week in August. The counties are asked to cooperate and give small gifts to its winning contestant so that the Association can give pins to the Association winner. It was also recommended that the Chowan Association have no individual camp, but that they cooperate with the Chowan Baptist Assem-

bly at Murfreesboro. That since four years ago $40.00 was given for a scholarship fund, and since it has not been used as such, that $40.00 be set aside in a special Scholarship account and that this be used for no other cause, and that it be added to if possible.

10. Treasurer's report was made and accepted.

11. **Nominating Committee Report:**

Superintendent, Mrs. J. E. White; Associate Superintendent, Mrs. J. L. Pritchard; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. E. W. Mayes. Young People's Leaders for Dare, Currituck, Pasquotank and Camden Counties, Miss Lois Sawyer; and Chowan, Perquimans and Gates Counties, Mrs. M. T. Griffin. Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. A. D. Ward; Personal Service, Mrs. C. T. Doughtie; Mission Study, Mrs. B. A. Mitchell; Chorister, Mrs. Charles Johnson, Jr.; Pianist, Mrs. Fentress Horner.

12. Rev. J. L. Carrick made the dedicatory prayer.

13. The morning offering amounted to $17.75.

14. The enrollment committee reported 264 members present and 68 visitors, total 332.

15. Time and Place Committee was appointed as follows: Mrs. G. T. Upton, Miss Effie Sawyer.

16. Miss Lois Sawyer recommended that we send Mrs. J. M. Weeks, Associate Superintendent, who is very ill, flowers.

17. Mrs. L. E. Hall of Norfolk, Va., made the inspirational address of the morning. She used for her subject, "Our Foreign Banners." This was followed by a solo, "He Meaneth Our W. M. U.," by Mrs. Fentress Horner. A cordial invitation for luncheon was made by Rev. B. A. Mitchell, pastor Eureka Baptist Church.

18. Rev. L. W. Meachum dismissed with prayer.

Afternoon Session

19. Mrs. M. T. Griffin presiding. Opened with song, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations," after which Rev. D. S. Dempsey led in prayer.

20. The theme for the program was: "The Lad."

21. Time and Place Committee reported: Place for next meeting, Riverside Church the first Thursday in April, 1936.

22. Miss Mary Currin, Young People's Leader for North Carolina, gave an address, "A Lad Listening."

23. A playlet, "Shining Afar," was presented by the Hobbsville Young People.

24. The program closed with an inspirational message, "A Lad With A Line," by Miss Lois Sawyer. At the conclusion of her message, she dismissed with prayer.

MRS. J. L. CARRICK, President,
MRS. P. P. GREGORY, Sec.-Treas.

MESSENGERS IN ATTENDANCE

Beulah: Kathrine Hofler, Mrs. J. W. Spivey, Mrs. G. W. Lassiter ,Mrs. H. C. Brinkley, Mrs. W. F. Morris, Mrs. J. L. Hoffler, Mrs. Laura Asbell.

Blackwell Memorial: Mrs. P. W. Stevens, Mrs. Albert Jackson, Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Mrs. J. J. Perry, Mrs. J. W. Dawson, Mrs. J. E. Upton, Mrs. W. F. Jennings.

Ballard's Bridge: Mrs. R. H. Hollowell.

Bethel: Mrs. M. T. Griffin.

Center Hill: Mrs. W. F. Cale, Sr., Mrs. E. C. Perry, Mrs. J. H. Byrum.

Cool Springs: Mrs. T. C. Lawrence, Magdalene Taylor, Dorothy Blanch Lawrence.

Edenton: Dorothy Holmes, Mrs. J. S. Wiggins, Mrs. R. A. Mansfield, Doris Jeane Ward, Frances Ward, Mrs. H. B. Jones, Mrs. H. T. Layton, Mrs. A. J. Ward, Mrs. T. E. Parker, Mrs. T. C. Byrum, Mrs. Clarence Leary, Mrs. S. F. Small, Mrs. W. S. Privott, Mrs. C. T. Hollowell, Mrs. E. J. Griffin, Mrs. A. F. Bush, Mrs. D. M. Reaves, Mrs. L. D. Bond, Mrs.

Walter S. White, Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Mrs. J. Frank White, Mrs. J. M. Harrell, Celia Satterfield, Edna White ,Mrs. W. D. Holmes, Mrs. J. F. Miller, Mrs. C. R. Mason, Mrs. Graham Byrum, Mrs. H. C. Goodwin, Mrs. E. W. Mason, Mrs. N. L. Ward, Mrs. T. E. Harrell, Mrs. Mary Ward, Mrs. C. E. Byrum, Mrs. P. L. Rea, Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Mrs. J. C. Leary, Mrs. J. Henderson Dail, Mrs. X. E. Copeland.

Eure: Mrs. E. L. Church.

Ebenezer: Mrs. R. M. Duncan, Ira S. Harrell.

Eureka: Carrie Wilkins, Virginia Leary, Lydia Knight, Bertie Mae Baines, Quaree Spivey, Frances Baines, Margie Ann Brinkley, Virginia Rountree, Edith Smith, Emily Perry, Ollie E. Smith, Cora Joyner, Marie Morgan, Marlene Morgan, Mrs. Mack Copeland, Mrs. E. A. Kelly, Mrs. Hayslett Rountree, Mrs. L. A. Rountree, Mrs. R. G. Rountree, Mrs. J. L. Benton, Mrs. H. B. Aswell, Mrs. J. T. Smith, Mrs. Elsia Morgan, Mrs. B. A. Mitchell, Mrs. Roger Knight, Mrs. James Ralph, Mrs. R. P. Joyner, Ruth Ralph, Mrs. G. Brinkley, Mrs. J. V. Baines, Mrs. J. B. Spivey, Mrs. W. L. Rountree, Mrs. Willie Byrum, Mrs. Claude Morgan, Mrs. Minnie Morgan, Mrs. W. G. Perry, Mrs. H. A. Eure, Mrs. N. O. Modlin, Mrs. D. C. Roundtree, Mrs. Walter Ward.

First Baptist, Elizabeth City: Effie Sawyer, Mrs. Fentress Horner, Mrs. W. S. Jackson, Mrs. G. A. Twiddy, Mrs. J. L. Pritchard.

Gatesville: Mrs. A. P. Goodwin, Mr. H. L. Ward, Mrs. V. C. Turner, Mrs. Horner Wilson.

Hertford: Ruth Sutton, Mrs. T. W. Perry, Mrs. C. O. Fowler, Mrs. V. N. Darden, Mrs. E. W. Mayes, Mrs. F. T. Johnson, Mrs. J. J. Fleetwood, Mrs. J. H. Pruden, Mrs. G. A. Morgan, Mrs. C. E. Cannon, Mrs. D. S. Dempsey, Mrs. Harry Broughton, Mrs. T. R. Winslow, Mrs. J. E. Everett, Mrs. G. R. Tucker, Mrs. B. T. Wood, Mrs. E. A. Byrum, Mrs. Wm. T. Elliott, Mrs. L. N. Hollowell, Mrs. M. J. Gregory, Mrs. Robert White, Mrs. V. A. Holdren, Mrs. Sidney Broughton, Mrs. J. E. White, Mrs. Josiah Elliott, Mrs. Charlie Elliott, Mrs. W. E. Spruill.

Hobbsville: Iona Roundtree, Gertie Brown, Virginia Hollowell, Mildred Hollowell, Mrs. Ned Roundtree, Mrs. E. A. Benton, Mrs. J. M. Rea, Mrs. W. J. Roundtree, Mrs. Daisy Wiggins, Mrs. Alvah Blanchard, Mrs. G. E. Stallings, Miss Carrie Collins, Mrs. William Hollowell, Mrs. Lester Roundtree, Mrs. W. H. Riddick, Mrs. Powell Trotman, Mrs. Martha Roundtree, Mrs. W. D. Hobbs, Mrs. Hallet Riddick, Mrs. W. L. Riddick.

Middle Swamp: Mrs. W. R. Worrell, Mrs. J. M. Speight, Mrs. R. A. Howell, Mrs. Leroy Porter, Mrs. D. S. Roundtree, Mrs. Ollie Speight.

Rocky Hock: Ruth Harrell, Mildred Byrum, Jessie Byrum, Edna Byrum, Mrs. Perry Smith, Mrs. W. H. Dale, Mrs. W. E. Bunch, Mrs. W. H. Sanders, Mrs. L. C. Bunch, Mrs. S. B. Parker, Mrs. E. E. Harrell, Mrs. Russell Byrum.

Reynoldson: Mrs. L. C. Powell, Mrs. J. E. Langston, Mrs. Bennie Parker, Mrs. J. R. Freeman.

Ramoth Gilead: Clarine Temple, Mrs. W. J. Temple, Mrs. H. S. Hewitt.

Riverside: Mrs. R. E. Benton, Mrs. N. P. Jennings, Mrs. C. F. Smith, Mrs. J. P. Mercer.

Sandy Cross: Nina Riddick, Mrs. Lonnie Spivey, Mrs. Otha Riddick, Mrs. J. H. Stallings, Mrs. N. G. Roundtree, Mrs. Sydney Hoffler, Mrs. C. M. Riddick.

Sawyer's Creek: Hortense Sanderlin, Mrs. W. S. Berry, Mrs. G. S. Upton, Mrs. Irene Cartwright.

Shiloh: Lois Sawyer, Mrs. W. S. Sawyer, Mrs. Will Godfrey, Mrs. P. P. Gregory, Mrs. W. F. Sanderlin, Mrs. Wiley Gregory.

Mt. Sinai: Mamie Stallings, Mrs. Charlie Humphlett, Jr., Mrs. Archie Miller, Mrs. Tom Madre, Mrs. . F. Madre, Jr., Mrs. Clarence Dail.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Pastors: W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton; T. L. Brown, Gates; A. A. Butler, Hertford; J. T. Byrum, Tyner; W. Frank Cale, Jr., Tyner; D. S. Dempsey, Hertford; Ira S. Harrell, South Mills; H. B. Hines, Manteo, B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake; J. R. Link, Belcross; John L. Pearce, Shiloh; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; W. S. Tillman, Spot; E. L. Wells, Edenton; W. F. Woodall, Gatesville.

Ordained Ministers—Not Pastors: Alphonzo Jordan, Tyner; A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City; E. F. Sawyer, Elizabeth City.

Ministers Ordained this Year: Rev. Frank Morris, Student, Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky.

Note: None of the churches have Assistant Pastors or Educational Directors.

CLERKS

(See Statistical Table III, Pages 30 and 31)

REGULAR TREASURERS

(See Statistical Table IV, Pages 32 and 33)

MISSION TREASURERS

(See Statistical Table V, Pages 34 and 35)

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

(See Statistical Table II, Pages 28 and 29)

B. T. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

Bethel: O. C. Long, Jr., Leader (J) Edenton.

Beulah: Mrs. Milton H. Byrum, Director, Sunbury; John Blanchard, Pres. (S) Sunbury.

Blackwell Memorial: L. H. Sawyer, Director, Elizabeth City; Maude Brock, Pres. (A), Elizabeth City; Mary Godfrey, Pres. (S), Elizabeth City; J. T. Williams, Jr., Leader (I), Elizabeth City; Mrs. G. W. Brown, Leader (I), Elizabeth City; Minnie Godfrey and Rufus White, Leaders, (J), Elizabeth City.

Corinth: Miss Lelia Yates, Director, Elizabeth City; Ella Mae Jennings, Pres. (A), Elizabeth City; Emily Maude Pritchard, Pres. (S), Elizabeth City; Lessie Morgan, Leader (I), Elizabeth City; Mrs. Laura G. Sample, Leader (J), Elizabeth City.

Edenton: Jno. M. Elliott, Director, Edenton; M. T. Griffin, Pres. (S), Edenton; Helen Wells, Leader (I), Edenton; Mildred Munden, Leader (J), Edenton.

Elizabeth City First: Inez Cartwright, Director, Elizabeth City; Lillie Mae Stevens, Leader (I), Elizabeth City; Josephine Spence, Leader (J), Elizabeth City.

Eure: Thelma Landing, Director, Eure.

Eureka: Rev. B. A. Mitchell, Director, Corapeake; Elton Hollowell, Pres. (A), Coropeake.

Gatesville: Addie Mae Cooke, Pres. (S), Gatesville; Mrs. O. C. Turner, Leader (I), Gatesville; Jimmie Blanchard, Leader (J) Gatesville.

Hertford G. A. Morgan, Director, Hertford; Mrs. D. S. Dempsey, Pres. (S), Hertford; G. A. Morgan, Leader (I), Hertford; Louise Payne, Leader (J), Hertford.

Hobbsville: Oris Winslow, Director, Belvidere; Virginia Hollowell, Pres. (A), Hobbsville; Oliver Hobbs, Pres. (S), Hobbsville; Mrs. Powell Trottman, Leader (I), Trotville; Mrs. W. G. Hollowell, Leader (J),

Hobbsville.

Manteo: Mary Davis Wescott, Pres. (A), Manteo; Lena Daniels, Leader (J) Manteo.

Providence: B. B. Flora, Director, Shawboro; Jack Bell, Pres. (S) Shawboro.

Ramoth Gilead: Ruby Jones, Pres. (S), Elizabeth City Route Four.

Reynoldson: Lee Harrell, Director, Gates.

Riverside: Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Director, Elizabeth City; Fred Raper, Pres. (A), Elizabeth City, Route One; Margaret Savin, Leader (J), E. City.

Roanoke Island: Gilbert Mister, Pres. (S), Manteo.

Salem: Julia Brown, Pres. (S), Weeksville; Mrs. Walter F. Berry, Leader (J), Weeksville.

Sandy Cross: Mrs. Otha Riddick, Director, Trotville; Mrs. C. A. Wood, Pres. (A), Trotville.

Sawyer's Creek: Iredell Kight, Director, Belcross; Emmit Sawyer, Leader (I), Belcross.

W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

Ballard's Bridge: Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Pres., Tyner, Rt. 1; Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Counselor (Y. W. A.) Tyner, Rt. 1; Mrs. C. J. Hollowell, Leader (S), Tyner, Rt. 1.

Berea: Mrs. Nettie Davis, Pres., Elizabeth City, Rt. 3.

Bethel: Mrs. J. M. Fleetwood, Pres., Edenton; Mrs. W. P. Long, Counselor (Y. W. A.), Hertford; Mrs. W. D. Perry, Leader (R. A.), Hertford; Mrs. C. T. Phillips, Leader (S), Hertford.

Beula: Mrs. J. D. Rountree, Pres., Coropeake; Mrs. F. H. Rountree, Counselor (Y. W. A.), Sunbury; Margaret Hofler, Leader (G. A.), Trotville; Margaret Hofler, Leader (R. A.), Trotville; Elizabeth White, Leader (S), Sunbury.

Blackwell Memorial: Mrs. J. J. Perry, Pres., Elizabeth City; Mrs. T. D. Cowell, Counselor (Y. W. A.), Elizabeth City; Mrs .J. E. Upton, Leader (G. A.), Elizabeth City; Mrs. V. P. Randall, Leader (R. A.), Elizabeth City; Mrs. J. C. Lanning, Leader (S), Elizabeth City.

Calvary: Mrs. Jno. Sawyer, Pres., Elizabeth City; Mrs. J. E. Chory, Counselor (Y. W. A.), Elizabeth City; Mrs. J. E. Chory, Leader (G. A.), Elizabeth City; Mrs. S. S. Davis, Leader (R. A.), Elizabeth City; Mrs. Clyde Scaff, Leader (S), Elizabeth City.

Center Hill: Mrs. W. T. Cale, Pres., Tyner; Mae Toppin, Leader (S) Tyner.

Cool Spring: Mrs. E. C. Story, Pres., Eure; Mrs. T. C. Lawrence, Counselor (Y. W. A.), Eure; Mrs. M. G. Perry, Leader (G. A.), Winton; Mrs. M. G. Perry, Leader (R. A.), Winton; Mrs. W. J. Lassiter, Leader (S), Eure.

Corinth: Mrs. R. E. Wynn, Pres., Elizabeth City; Hilda Thornton, Counselor (Y. W. A.), Elizabeth City; Lessie Cartwright, Leader (G. A.), Elizabeth City; Rosa Harris, Leader (R. A.), Elizabeth City; Nina Riddick, Leader (S), Elizabeth City.

Ebenezer: Mrs. C. S. Williams, Pres., South Mills; Mrs. H. B. Ward, Leader (S), South Mills.

Edenton: Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Pres., Edenton; Mrs. J. L. Wiggins, Counselor (Y. W. A.), Edenton; Mrs. D .M. Reeves, Leader (G. A.), Edenton; Dorothy Holmes, Leader (R. A.), Edenton; Helen Wells, Leader (S), Edenton.

Elizabeth City First: Mrs. I. A. Ward, Pres., Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. L. Garrett, Counselor (Y. W. A.), Elizabeth City; Mrs. E. H. Potts, Leader (G. A.), Elizabeth City; Nell Carter, Leader (R. A.), Elizabeth City; Mrs. Carroll Abbott, Leader (S), Elizabeth City.

Eure: Mrs. Berta Browne, Pres., Eure.

Eureka: Mrs. Daisy Rountree, Pres., Coropeake; Mrs. B. A. Mitchell, Counselor (Y. W. A.), Coropeake; Mrs. E. A .Rilley, Leader (G. A.), Coropeake; Mrs. H. A. Eure, Leader (R. A.), Coropeake; Mrs. Walter Ward, Leader (S), Coropeake.

Gatesville: Mrs. Paul Hofler, Pres., Gatesville; Jimmie Blanchard, Counselor, (Y. W. A.), Gatesville; Mrs. G. C. Eason, Leader (S), Gatesville.
Hertford: Mrs. E. W. Mays, Pres., Hertford; Mrs. G. H. Parker, Counselor (Y. W. A.), Hertford; Mrs. Josiah Elliott, Leader (G. A.), Hertford; T. W. Perry, Leader (R. A.), Hertford; Mrs. M. J. Gregory, Leader (S), Hertford.
Hobbsville: Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Pres., Hobbsville; Mrs. W. L. Riddick, Counselor (Y. W. A.), Hobbsville; Mrs. Rountree, Leader (G. A.), Hobbsville; Mrs. Ned Rountree, Leader (R. A.), Hobbsville; Mrs. I. D. Hathoway, Leader (S), Hobbsville.
Manteo: Mrs. O. J. Wescott, Pres., Manteo; Mrs. L. D. Tarkington, Leader (S), Manteo.
Macedonia: Mrs. J. E. Halsey, Pres., Edenton; Christene Hassell, Leader (S), Edenton.
Middle Swamp: Mrs. W. R. Worrell, Pres., Gatesville; Mrs. Leroy Carter, Counselor (Y. W. A.), Gates; Mrs. K. I. Brown, Leader (G. A.), Gates; Mrs. K. I. Brown, Leader (R. A.), Gates; Mrs. Geo. Jordan, Leader (S), Gatesville.
Mt. Sinai: Mrs. H. D. Hurdle, Pres., Hertford; Mrs. Hazel Morgan, Leader (G. A.), Hertford; Alice Simpson, Leader (S), Hertford.
Moyock: Mrs. G. N. Hathoway, Pres., Northwest, Va.; Mrs. J. W. Flora, Leader (G. A.), Moyock; Mrs. W. F. Scaff, Leader (R. A.), Northwest, Va.; Eunice Aydlette, Leader (S), Moyock.
Poplar Branch: Mrs. Ida Dowdy, Pres., Grandy.
Providence: Mrs. J. T. Addison, Pres., Shawboro; Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Counselor (Y. W. A.), Shawboro; Mrs. Vernon Roberts, Leader (G. A.), Shawboro; Mrs. J. T. Addison, Leader (G. A.), Shawboro; Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Leader (S), Shawboro.
Ramoth Gilead: Mrs. W. H. Lynch, Pres., Elizabeth City, Rt. 4; Mrs. J. B. Jones, Leader (G. A.), Elizabeth City, Rt. 4; Mrs. Bertie McDonald, Leader (S), Elizabeth City, Rt. 4.
Reynoldson: Mrs. L. C. Powell, Pres., Gates; Mrs. T. Beaurie Parker, Leader (G. A.), Gates; A. M. Eure, Leader (R. A.), Gates; Mrs. Ethel Eason, Leader (S), Gates.
Riverside: Mrs. N. P. Jennings, Pres., Elizabeth City, Rt. 1; Rose Jennings, Leader (G. A.), Elizabeth City; Margaret Savin, Leader (R. A.), Elizabeth City; Margaret Savin, Leader (S), Elizabeth City.
Roanoke Island: Mrs. H. A. Dough, Pres., Manteo.
Rocky Hock: Mrs. L. C. Bunch, Pres., Edenton; Lala Smith, Counselor (Y. W. A.), Edenton; Mrs. W. H. Dale, Leader (G. A.), Edenton; Mrs. Jno. Bunch, Leader (S), Edenton.
Roduco: Mrs. E. D .Eure, Pres., Roduco.
Salem: Mrs. Walter F. Berry, Pres., Weeksville.
Sandy Cross: Mrs. C. A. Wood, Pres., Trotville; Audrey Stallings, Counselor (Y. W. A.), Belvidere; Mrs. Otha Riddick, Leader (G. A.), Trotville; Mrs. Edward Eason, Leader (R. A.), Trotville; Mrs. J. T. Stallings, Leader (S.), Trotville.
Sawyer's Creek: Mrs. Geo. Upton, Pres., Belcross; Iredell Kight, Counselor (Y. W. A.), Belcross; Mrs. T. G. Williams, Leader (G. A.), Belcross; Mrs. Paul Jeralds, Leader (R. A.), Camden; Hortense Sanderlin, Leader (S.), Belcross.
Shiloh: Mrs. W. S. Godfrey, Pres., Shiloh; Mrs. L. L. Stevens, Counselor (Y. W. A.), Shiloh; Mrs. G. D. Berry, Leader (G. A.), Shiloh; Carlton Ferriell, Leader (R. A.), Shiloh; Mrs. Essie Dough, Leader (S.), Shawboro.
Warwick: Mrs. W. O. Spivey, Pres., Hobbsville; Mrs. D. H. Berryman, Counselor (Y. W. A.), Hobbsville; Mrs. C. A. White, Leader (G. A.), Hobbsville; Mrs. K. R. Winslow, Leader (S.), Hobbsville.
Whiteville Grove: Mrs. W. T. Smith, Pres., Belvidere; Mrs. T. P. Layden, Leader (S.), Belvidere.
Woodville: Mrs. Max Griffen, Pres., Hertford, Rt. 3.

NOTE—None of the churches have Baptist Brotherhood organizations.

STATISTICAL TABLES

(Including Historical Table)

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC. CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION YEAR ENDING JULY, 1935.

CHURCHES *Letter not received and figures given are latest known.	Is it a Village, Town, City or County?	When Constituted	Pastors and Post Offices	Days of Meeting	Church Membership											Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals held during year	Observ. Lord's supper during year	Fam. receiving State Bapt. paper
					Memb. reported last year	Gains				Loss				Total					
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members					
Ballard's Bridge	C	1781	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	2-4	332					1	12		2	317	N	1	4	14
Berea	C	1856		1-3	391					1			7	383	N		4	
Bethel	C	1806	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	297					1	13		4	279	N	1	4	10
Beulah	V	1885	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	1-3	114	8	3						1	124	N	1	4	20
Blackwell Memorial	Ci	1902		1-2-3-4	846	15	8	1		11		7	8	844	Y	1	12	35
Calvary	Ci	1921	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-2-3-4	125		1			2				124	Y	1	4	
Center Hill	C	1888	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	1-3	316		2		1	2	1		1	315	Y	1		
Chappell's Hill	C	1869	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton, R 3	1-3	91									91				
Coinjock	V	1894	W. S. Tillman, Spot	1-3	70	3	1			1				73	N	1	4	3
Cool Springs	C	1828	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	1	408	12	2		1	2		1	3	417	N	1	4	6
Corinth	C	1891		1-2-3-4	367	12	4	1		3		2	1	378	N	1	4	17
Ebenezer	V	1850	Ira S. Harrell, South Mills	- 1-3-4	93		1			4				90	N	1	4	8
Edenton	T	1818	E. L. Wells, Edenton	1-2-3-4	978	4	6		1	12	2		9	966	Y	1	12	52
E. City First	Ci	1786	E. H. Potts, E. City	1-2-3-4	844	3	11	1		19	22	7	6	805	Y		12	54
Eure	C	1913	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	2-3	145	1				4				142				
Eureka	C	1878	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	2-4	255				1	2			2	252	N	1	4	28
Gatesville	V	1854	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	2-4	295	2	2			4			4	291	Y	1	4	25
*Geneva	C	1860	John R. Link, Belcross	2-4	51				27					78	N			

Great Hope	C	1860	A. A. Butler, Hertford	1-3	150	6						2	2	152	N	1	4	3
Hertford	T	1855	D. S. Dempsey, Hertford	1-2-3-4	308	6	11			14		8	1	302	Y		6	16
Hobbsville	V	1916	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	2-4	246		1			2			1	244	N	1	4	10
Manteo	T	1905	H. B. Hines, Manteo	1-2-3-4	77	4	2	2		1				84	Y	1	3	5
Macedonia	C	1850	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	204					1	3			200	N	1	4	
Middle Swamp	C	1806	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	2-4	159	6				1	1		3	160	N	1	2	7
Mt. Sinai	C	1888	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	4	94									94	N		3	
Moyock	V	1889	John R. Link, Belcross	1-3	93					1			1	91	N		4	6
Poplar Branch	C	1886	W. S. Tillman, Spot	2-4	113								4	109	Y	1	4	12
Powell's Point	C	1827	W. S. Tillman, Spot	2-4	127		1			1			2	125	N	1	3	4
Providence	C	1826	John R. Link, Belcross	2-4	192	9	2	3				3	1	202	N	1	2	2
Ramoth Gilead	C	1808		3-4	195	10	1	1		3			1	203	N	1	4	6
Rehoboth	C	1871	W. S. Tillman, Spot	1-3	104	6	1			1			2	108	N	1	4	5
Reynoldson	C	1928	T. L. Brown, Gates	2-4	190	8	1		1	3	6	1	3	187	N	1	4	
Riverside	C	1906		2-4	173		1						2	172	N		4	
Roanoke Island	C	1808	H. B. Hines, Manteo	1-2-3-4	79	5								84	Y	1	4	
Rocky Hock	C	1835	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	1-3	684	38	4		1	3	1		2	721	N	1	4	
Roduco	V	1917	T. L. Brown, Gates	3	48									48	N		4	2
Salem	C	1790		1-2-3-4	199	8	1	1		3			3	203	Y	1	3	4
Sandy Cross	C	1828	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	1-3	506	24				1			2	527	N	1	3	10
Sawyer's Creek	C	1790	John R. Link, Belcross	1-2-3-4	225		2			4			3	220	N		4	8
Shiloh	C	1727	J. L. Pearce, Shiloh	1-2-3-4	497	9	3			8			2	499	N	1	4	10
Warwick	C	1860	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	2-4	478	3	2		1	1			8	475	N	1	4	
*Whaleshead	C		None (inactive)															
Whiteville Grove	C	1851	A. A. Butler, Hertford	1-2	129	11				1			4	135	N	1	4	1
Woodville	V	1873		2-4	175	7	1							183	N	1	4	5
*Yeopim	C	1775	A. A. Butler, Hertford	2-4	102									102		1	4	6
			Totals		11,565	220	75	10	34	118	61	31	94	11,600		33	191	394

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING JULY, 1935

CHURCHES *Letter not received and and figures given are latest known.	Superintendents and Post Offices	Sunday School Enrollment										Special Information								
		Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Rolls Under 3 Years	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment—Inc. Officers Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Av. Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Norml. Dipl.	Baptisms from School	Have you a Mission S. S.?	Did you hold Daily Vac. Bi. Sch?	Enrollment Daily Vac. School	Av. Attendance Daily Vac. Sch.
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	9	9	22	16	23	36			18	133	49	Y	N	13		N	N		
Berea	C. L. Harris, E. City, R. 3	37	24	56	51	31	112	11		13	335	141	Y	N	1		N	N		
Bethel	C. T. Phillips, Hertford	6	13	11	15	27	37			16	125	75	Y	N			N	N		
Beulah	Walter F. Morris, Sunbury	6	13	18	17	12	37			10	114	50	Y	N	7	8	N	N		
Blackwell Memorial	L. H. Sawyer, E. City	37	79	115	93	77	154	81	20	80	736	346	Y	N	50	15	N	N		
Calvary	S. S. Davis, E. City	20		30	10		50	10		18	138	85	N	N	3		N	N		
Center Hill	N. Bunch, Tyner		20	19		37	42			14	132	55	N	N			N	N		
Chappell's Hill	N. T. Lane, Tyner		12	9			11			5	37	30	N	N			N	N		
Coinjock	Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock	6	10	10	6	9	10			5	56	40	Y	N	1		N	N		
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure	11	24	21	17	37	33			14	157	97	Y	N		12	N	N		
Corinth	W. H. Pritchard, E. City	10	22	37	39	85	92	30	12	31	358	177	Y	Y	24	12	N	N		
Ebenezer	C. S. Williams, South Mills	10	10	22	16		36			14	108	60	N	N	2		N	N		
Edenton	R. E. Leary, Edenton	28	37	64	41	37	173			30	410	310	Y	N	2	4	N	N		
E. City First	R. L. Griffin, E. City	36	106	122	75	68	149	74	35	95	760	319	Y	N	65	2	N	Y	165	120
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure	10	9	15	11	12	20			10	87									
Eureka	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	12	12	35	30	37	90	7	6	22	251	125	N	N			N	N		
Gatesville	R. R. Rich, Gatesville	13	24	26	32	52	73	14		20	254	83	Y	N	10		N	N		

*Geneva	L. M. Sawyer, Camden	12	10	10	14	12	20	6		5	89	40	N	N			N	N			
Great Hope	John L. Foxwell, Hertford	20	16	18	12	14	16	8	17	11	132	60	N	N		6	N	N			
Hertford	G. C. Buck, Hertford	18	17	38	23	38	47	30	12	26	249	130	Y	N	12	5	N	N			
Hobbsville	W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville	19	14	12	34	31	39	13		16	178	80	Y	N	9		N	N			
Manteo	Mrs. G. W. Creef, Manteo	7	11	11	13	8	24			8	82	55			2	4	N	N			
Macedonia	J. C. Pearce, Edenton	10	10	15	15	25	25			10	110	60	Y	N			N	N			
Middle Swamp	Leroy Carter, Gates	10	10	12	14	25				10	81	40	Y	N	4	8	N	N			
Mt. Sinia	T. E. Morgan, Hertford		7	12	11	10	17			10	67	40	N	N			N	N			
Moyock	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	10	12	11	11	13	29	1	6	12	105	55	Y	N	6		N	N			
Poplar Branch	Orion Evans, Grandy	12	12	13	14	18	37			13	119	60	Y	N	5		N	N			
Powell's Point	Iris Owens, Powell's Point		11		13	2	20			7	53	50	Y	N			N	N			
Providence	B. B. Flora, Shawboro	36	11	27	31	30	108	11		14	268	130	N	N		9	N	N			
Ramoth Gilead	J. A. Spence, E. City R. 4	23	10	20	15	30	41			12	151	97	N	N		10	N	N			
Rehoboth	E. W. Brabble, Maple	9		8	9	25	18			6	75	40	N	N		6	N	N			
Reynoldson	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates	26	32	30	27	31	22			24	192	150	Y	N	10	8	N	N			
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, E. City	6	18	22	28	22	25				121	76	Y	N	6		N	N			
Roanoke Island	George B. Twyne, Manteo	4	3	13	13	5	11			4	53	25	N	N	5		N	N			
Rocky Hock	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton	20	40	135		60	175			18	448	195	N	N		25	N	N			
Roduco	A. J. Eure, Eure	3	5	4	4	3	8			5	32	12	N	N			N	N			
Salem	Norman Trueblood, E. City	8	12	25	8	47	54	6		16	176	80	Y	N	12	7	N	N			
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Trotville	31	17	31	40	38	79			32	268	118	Y	N	32	24	N	N			
Sawyer's Creek	Willie Sawyer, Belcross	25	24	32	38	24	100	17	14	17	291	148	Y	Y	9		N	N			
Shiloh	W. B. Hughes, Shiloh	12	14	17	33	56	100	24	17	29	302	180	Y	N	20	9	N	N			
Warwick	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville	12	9	17	15	51	46			15	165	100	N	N		2	N	N			
*Whaleshead	None (inactive)																				
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	1	3	8	20		8			6	46	30	N	N	2	10	N	N			
Woodville	C. A. Ownley, E. City, R. 5		11	15	16	10	57			11	120	48	N	N		4	N	N			
*Yeopim	Thelma Baker, Edenton		8	10	17	17	20			8	80					8	N	N			
Totals		576	771	1,198	947	1,189	2,301	343	139	760	8,244	4,141			312	198			165	120	

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION YEAR ENDING JULY, 1935.

NOTE—No Mission Chapels Within Bounds Of Association.

CHURCHES *Letter not received and and figures given are latest known.	Church Clerks and Post Offices	Does church own House of Worship	When was it built?	Materials used.	Persons seated.	Number or rooms.	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. separate class rooms	Val. Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of all Church property	Indebtedness on all Church Prop.	Insurance carried.
Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Leary, Tyner	Y	1913	W	500	3	2	2	4,000	4,000.00	8,000.00	1,000	4,000
Berea	E. T. Stafford, E. City, R. 3	Y	1856	W	500	9	9	8	6,000		6,000.00		5,000
Bethel	A. D. Thach, Hertford	Y	1806	W	500	1	6	7	7,500		7,500.00		
Beulah	John R. Blanchard, Sunbury	Y	1928	W	350	7	1	9	4,500		4,500.00	880	3,000
Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, E. City	Y	1904	B	400	45	7	38	75,000	5,000.00	80,000.00		25,000
Calvary	S. S. Davis, E. City	Y	1898	W	350	7	6	6	5,000		5,000.00		
Center Hill	W. F. Forehand, Tyner	Y	1880	W	300	6	6	6	5,000	2,000.00	7,000.00		
Chappell's Hill	M. T. Lane, Tyner, R. 2	Y	1907	W	500	1			2,500		2,500.00		
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	Y	1894	W	400	1	4	4	2,000	500.00	2,500.00		
Cool Springs	E. C. Story, Eure	Y	1926	W	400	7		6	4,000		4,000.00		
Corinth	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., E. City	Y	1891	W	450	25		25	15,000		15,000.00	875	1,000
Ebenezer	Miss Selma Williams, South Mills	Y	1922	W	250	9		9	12,000		12,000.00		2,000
Edenton	Charles H. Wood, Edenton	Y	1916	B	750	15	5	15	65,000	5,000.00	70,000.00		30,000
E. City First	J. Carroll Abbott, E. City	Y	1889	B	650	81	9	73	92,000	8,000.00	100,000.00	48,000	58,000
Eure	R. Hill, Eure								3,500		3,500.00		
Eureka	H. A. Eure, Corapeake	Y	1925	W	300	8	6	6	8,050		8,050.00		4,000
Gatesville	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville	Y	1916	B	350	5		6	12,000	5,000.00	17,000.00		5,000

*Geneva	R. M. Mansfield, Camden	Y	1869	W	400	1			500		500.00		
Great Hope	John L. Foxwell, Hertford	N	1924	W	300	5		4	5,000		5,000.00	1,240	
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	Y	1854	B	300	20	3	18	36,500	3,500.00	40,000.00	12,405	18,000
Hobbsville	P. D. Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1921	W	400	6	5	5	8,000	3,300.00	11,300.00		
Manteo	J. P. Crawford, Manteo	Y	1905	W	300	3		2	2,000	2,000.00	4,000,00	53	350
Macedonia	W. B. Hassell, Edenton	Y	1896	W	400	1			3,000		3,000.00		
Middle Swamp	T. B. Rountree, Gates	Y	1913	W	300	3		3	3,000		3,000.00		
Mt. Sinia	E. U. Morgan, Hertford	Y	1889	W	400	1			800		800.00		
Moyock	Mrs. R. E. Fiske, Moyock	Y	1889	W	300	4		6	3,500		3,500.00		
Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Bertha	Y	1886	W	300	1		4	1,500	500.00	2,000.00		
Powell's Point	Miss Iris Owens, Powell's Point	Y	1904	W	300	1			2,000	2,000.00	4,000.00		
Providence	R. E. Snowden, Snowden	Y	1817	W	300	2	1	2	2,800		2,800.00		
Ramoth Gilead	R. C. Hewitt, E. City, R. 4	Y	1896	W	500	1			2,500		2,500.00		
Rehoboth	W. U. Ballance, Currituck	Y	1888	W	300	1			1,500	400.00	1,900.00		
Reynoldson	A. C. Matthews, Gates	Y	1918	W	300	12	12	11	7,500	2,500.00	10,000.00		4,000
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, E. City	Y	1906	W	500	9	1	8	5,000		5,000.00		4,000
Roanoke Island	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo	Y	1808	W	200	1			1,000	2,000.00	3,000.00	53	350
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	Y	1904	W	500	13		12	11,000	833.33	11,833.33		
Roduco	A. J. Eure, Eure	Y	1917	W	300	1			1,000		1,000.00		
Salem	J. G. Brown, Weeksville	Y	1926	W	500	15	3	12	10,000		10,000.00		5,000
Sandy Cross	T. J. Stallings, Trotville	Y	1908	W	500	19	3	18	7,000		7,000.00		3,000
Sawyer's Creek	J. W. Hastings, Camden	Y	1840	W	500	10	10	9	5,000	2,000.00	7,000.00		
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	Y	1848	W	450	20	4	18	20,000	2,000.00	22,000.00		1,500
Warwick	W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville	Y	1907.	W	500	2			6,000	833.33	6,833.33		
*Whaleshead	None (inactive)												
Whiteville Grove	Carroll V. Ward, Belvidere	Y	1852	W	300	1			2,500		2,500.00		
Woodville	J. A. Bray, Hertford, R. 3	Y	1873	W	300	4	4	4	5,000		5,000.00		
*Yeopim	Joe Webb, Jr., Edenton	Y		W	400	1	1		1,000		1,000.00		
Totals							108	356	477,650	51,366.66	529,016.66	64,506	173,200

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR YEAR ENDING JULY, 1935.

CHURCHES Regular Treasurers and Postoffices *Letter not received and and figures given are latest known.	For Support of Local Church Work													
	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School B. T. U. and W. M. U.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of the Association	Other Objects	Given by Church	Given by all W. M. U. Organizations	Given by the Sunday School	Total for local purposes given by the church and all its organizations
Ballard's Bridge,C.J.Hollowell,Tyner	257.55		60.00	155.00	249.03	80.81			5.00		807.39		38.15	845.54
Berea, D.S.Morgan,E.City	417.00		10.00			211.10			5.00		643.10		281.08	924.18
Bethel, Mrs.A.F.Procter,Edenton	270.00			176.50		74.56			10.00		531.06	10.00	32.59	573.65
Beulah, Milton H.Byrum,Sunbury	200.00		40.00	6.00	1,500.00	46.20	2.59	10.00	5.00		1,809.79	100.00	46.59	1,956.38
Blackwell Mem. C. C. Bell, E. City	2,375.15	526.22	146.00			655.60	152.76	120.27	15.00	110.99	4,101.99		1,300.58	5,402.57
Calvary, P. W. Jones, E. City	520.00			54.72		40.96			3.00		618.68	7.20	65.19	691.07
Center Hill, W. O. Boyce, Tyner	264.60			158.96		93.45		47.58	5.00		569.59		23.66	593.25
Chappell's Hill, M. D. Lane, Hertford	194.00										194.00			194.00
Coinjock, Mrs. B. C. Kinsey, Coinjock	123.58		20.00	58.50					4.00		206.08			206.08
Cool Springs, Q. R. Eure, Eure	250.00		42.00	29.85		36.00			5.00		362.85		52.80	415.65
Corinth, Miss Mattie Brite, E. City	1,200.00		120.50		144.50	256.04	16.57			16.89	1,754.50		355.56	2,110.06
Ebenezer, G. F. Riggs, South Mills	500.00		43.37	133.51		177.54	72.40		3.00		929.82			929.82
Edenton, Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	2,355.00	180.00	228.58	124.38	128.25	714.14		116.37	10.00	80.05	3,936.77		179.86	4,116.63
E. City 1st, Mrs. R. L. Garrett, E. City	2,825.00	879.90	7.50	627.43	3,008.32	1,830.91		213.07	20.00		9,412.13	37.33	596.66	10,046.12
Eure, C. E. Sawyer, Eure	100.00									170.78	270.78			270.78
Eureka, J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	400.00			90.00		10.55		7.00	5.00	5.00	517.55		98.02	615.57
Gatesville, J. P. Blanchard, Gates	301.00			68.07	214.34	110.47	102.43			119.74	916.05			916.05

*Geneva, R. M. Mansfield, Camden	30.00										30.00			30.00
Great Hope, A. J. Parrish, Hertford	192.00		26.00	1.25	296.00	27.00			1.00	12.55	555.80		31.50	587.30
Hertford, G. A. Morgan, Hertford	1,500.00			77.37	1,565.52	440.35	142.22		6.00		3,731.46	111.75		3,843.21
Hobbsville, E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	300.00			15.00		139.18	63.07		5.00		522.25			522.25
Manteo, Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	565.00		38.03	135.52	68.54	66.21		1.00	5.00		879.30	10.55	74.98	964.83
Macedonia, C. W. Perry, Edenton	145.01		54.10		63.25	27.50			3.00		292.86		35.16	328.02
Middle Swamp, D. S. Rountree, Gates	100.75		19.54				10.48		3.00		133.77			133.77
Mt. Sinia, Thos. E. Madrey, Hertford	125.00					15.00			3.00		143.00	22.50	34.59	200.09
Moyock, Mrs.J. W. Flora, Moyock	213.00			500.00		36.19			3.25		752.44	22.47	72.81	847.72
Poplar Branch, Mrs. Martha Bateman, Poplar Branch	252.00		25.00	80.70		7.00			4.00	5.02	373.72		36.00	409.72
Powell's Point, H. Etheridge, Spot	70.00		24.00				6.00				100.00			100.00
Providence, John P. Barnard, Sharboro	175.00		77.00			9.63			6.00		267.63		101.50	369.13
Ramoth Gilead, W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City	240.00					36.00			2.00		278.00		96.30	374.30
Rehoboth, E. V. Ballance, Maple	225.00		40.00			14.50			2.50		282.00		12.00	294.00
Reynoldson, W. T. J. Ellenor, Gates	550.00		45.25	162.76		40.00			3.60		801.61	1.35	47.13	850.09
Riverside, Miss Rose Jennings, E. City	461.00					284.00					745.00		100.54	845.54
Roanoke Island, Mrs.D.L.Dough, Manteo	310.75		23.97		111.12	27.00		41.70	3.00	6.50	524.04		19.36	543.40
Rocky Hock, R. T. Harrell, Edenton	641.27	17.00	144.35	344.39		94.77			10.00	25.11	1,276.89	7.44	189.45	1,473.78
Roduco, Mrs. J. T. Carter, Drum Hill	26.85			2.50							29.35		9.50	38.85
Salem, W. F. Berry, Weeksville	598.65			51.27		242.67		12.00	5.00	74.93	984.52	2.00	96.50	1,083.02
Sandy Cross, F. D. Gray, Trotville	401.64		60.00	49.54	294.00	142.12	128.25		7.00	31.70	1,114.25			1,114.25
Sawyer's Creek, B. G. Creekmore Belcross	500.00		37.00	7.33		28.60	5.06		7.00	15.86	600.85		103.50	704.35
Shiloh, J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	1,200.00		137.20	91.32		115.89				52.73	1,597.14		249.33	1,846.47
Warwick, E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	358.51		62.71			72.00		32.02	10.00		535.24	3.45		538.69
*Whaleshead, None (inactive)														
Whiteville Grove, W. J. Ashbell, Belvid	750.00			160.00				25.00			935.00		18.00	953.00
Woodville, T. S. White, Hertford	300.00		34.01			67.30			2.25	1.99	405.55	13.12	58.75	477.42
*Yeopim, J. B. Webb, Edenton	350.00	25.00	50.00			10.00	22.00				457.00			457.00
Totals	23,134.31	1,628.12	1,616.11	3,361.87	7,642.87	6,281.24	723.83	626.01	186.60	729.84	45,930.80	349.16	4,457.64	50,737.60

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, CHOWAN BAP. ASSN., YEAR ENDING, JULY, 1935

CHURCHES Mission Treasurers and Post Offices *Letter not received and and figures given are latest known.	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Association Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Minister's Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total for all Missions, Education and Benevolence by Church only	Total Given by W.M.U.	Total Given by Sunday School	Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and all Departments	Grand total for Missions and Benevolences given by Church and all Departments
Ballard's Bridge,C.J.Hollowell,Tyner	14.05						4.13	7.25			25.43	53.35	48.79	127.57	973.11
Berea, D.S.Morgan,E.City	96.00										96.00	3.00	70.59	169.59	1,093.77
Bethel, Mrs.A.F.Procter,Edenton	10.00						11.37			2.00	23.37	69.55	47.14	140.06	713.71
Beulah, Milton H.Byrum,Sunbury	25.75				27.73	9.10					62.58	61.80	11.46	135.84	2,092.22
Blackwell Mem. W. R. Aydlett, E. City	420.89									395.00	815.89	1,482.32	435.03	2,733.24	8,135.81
Calvary, P. W. Jones, E. City	48.83		9.30				13.15	5.05			76.33	43.03	31.63	150.99	842.06
Center Hill, W. O. Boyce, Tyner			35.57	35.57	142.30	35.58	28.00		35.58		312.60	55.70	60.00	428.30	1,021.55
Chappell's Hill, M. D. Lane, Hertford			16.35								16.35			16.35	210.35
Coinjock, Mrs. B. C. Kinsey, Coinjock					5.00		10.00				15.00			15.00	221.08
Cool Springs, Q. R. Eure, Eure	44.77										44.77	23.93	20.00	88.70	504.35
Corinth, Miss Mattie Brite, E. City												112.13	198.60	310.73	2,420.79
Ebenezer, G. F. Riggs, South Mills	19.78		2.68	7.50	12.50						42.46	91.85	156.52	290.83	1,220.65
Edenton, Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	50.00		300.00	65.00	799.95	175.00	116.87				1,506.82	131.44	318.20	1,956.46	6,073.09
E. City 1st, Mrs. R. L. Garrett, E. City	158.49										158.49	631.08	251.50	1,041.07	11,087.19
Eure, C. E. Sawyer, Eure	25.00										25.00	10.85		35.85	306.63
Eureka, J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	36.30										36.30	124.05	138.67	299.02	914.59
Gatesville, J. P. Blanchard, Gates	185.12										185.12	95.97	41.71	322.80	1,238.85

*Geneva, R. M. Mansfield, Camden	5.00										5.00			5.00	35.00
Great Hope, A. J. Parrish, Hertford													8.50	8.50	595.80
Hertford, G. A. Morgan, Hertford	60.95										60.95	513.94	71.90	646.79	4,490.00
Hobbsville, E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	48.62				7.48	24.31	21.84	7.49			109.74			109.74	631.99
Manteo, Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	84.65					5.00	29.26				118.91	111.18	107.97	338.06	1,302.89
Macedonia, C. W. Perry, Edenton			5.83	9.72	9.72						25.27	33.40	15.50	74.17	402.19
Middle Swamp, D. S. Rountree, Gates								4.00			4.00	20.89		24.89	158.66
Mt. Sinia, Thos. E. Madrey, Hertford	37.59						25.30				62.89	68.03	29.53	160.45	360.54
Moyock, Mrs.J. W. Flora, Moyock	7.10			3.22			13.75	8.75			32.82	57.23	22.96	113.01	960.73
Poplar Branch, Mrs. Martha Bateman, Poplar Branch	48.98										48.98	24.38	25.00	98.36	508.08
Powell's Point, H. Etheridge, Spot															100.00
Providence, John P. Barnard, Sharboro												90.98	104.94	195.92	565.05
Ramoth Gilead, W. O. Etheridge, E. City												22.25	74.52	96.77	471.07
Rehoboth, E. V. Ballance, Maple	36.00						6.00	2.00			44.00			44.00	338.00
Reynoldson, W. T. J. Ellenor,Gates	178.30		12.10		7.25			20.78			218.43	33.37		251.80	1,101.89
Riverside, Miss Rose Jennings, E. City	279.67										279.67	50.40	43.36	373.43	1,218.97
Roanoke I., Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manto	7.00						5.90				12.90	17.88	29.10	59.88	603.28
Rocky Hock, R. T. Harrell, Edenton			100.71	100.71	251.77	62.94	45.00		50.36	24.00	635.49	105.32	155.46	896.27	2,370.05
Roduco, Mrs. J. T. Carter, Drum Hill	5.38						3.00				8.38	2.00		10.38	49.23
Salem, W. F. Berry, Weeksville	44.97	2.00	2.00	2.00						25.00	75.97	18.00	54.75	148.72	1,231.74
Sandy Cross, F. D. Gray, Trotville						7.77					7.77	110.27	10.46	128.50	1,242.75
Sawyer's Creek, B. G. Creekmore Belcross	246.72										246.72	52.67	108.25	407.64	1,111,99
Shiloh, J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	194.57										194.57	316.16	164.70	675.43	2,521.90
Warwick, E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere				32.00	214.97	28.51	44.72	12.00	9.17	170.70	512.07	63.10	27.40	602.57	1,141.26
*Whaleshead, None (inactive)															
Whiteville Grove, W. J. Ashbell, Belvidere		1.00									1.00	25.50		26.50	977.50
Woodville, T. S. White, Hertford			23.73					2.45			26.18	16.41	25.17	67.76	545.18
*Yeopim, J. B. Webb, Edenton							14.00				14.00			14.00	471.00
Totals	2,420.48	3.00	508.27	255.72	1,478.67	348.21	392.29	69.77	95.11	616.70	6,188.22	4,743.41	2,909.31	13,840.94	64,578.54

TABLE VI. B. T. U.'s AND W. M. U.'s OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR YEAR ENDING JULY, 1935.

NOTE—There Are No Brotherhoods Nor Standard B. T. U.'s In The Association

CHURCHES *Letter not received and and figures given are latest known.	Does Ch. Have Gen.B.Y.P.U.Org.?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total No. Daily Bible Readers	No. Taking B. T. U. Study Course	Total Sys. Givers in All Unions	Stud. in College from Your Ch.	Number of W. M. U.'s.	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in M. S. Courses
Ballard's Bridge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	3	12	19	.....	.....	20	51	.....
Berea	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Bethel	N	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beulah	N	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	27	.....	.....	27	6	14	22	.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	11	7	8	26	72	.....
Blackwell Memorial	Y	1	1	2	2	6	19	20	23	32	94	29	38	36	2	1	1	2	2	1	7	293	13	45	25	30	406	107
Calvary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	10	12	6	18	71	.....
Center Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	26	.....	.....	.....	26	52	.....
Chappell's Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coinjock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cool Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	8	14	13	23	71	.....
Corinth	N	1	1	1	1	4	17	28	20	19	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	1	6	54	.....	14	12	35	115	.....
Ebenezer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	14	.....	.....	.....	16	30	22
Edenton	Y	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	10	10	10	30	14	19	24	9	1	1	1	1	1	5	69	15	18	12	18	132	87
E. City First	N	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	16	28	44	19	8	29	8	1	1	2	1	1	6	86	17	38	13	21	175	110
Eure	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eureka	N	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	21	.....	.....	21	1	.....	21	.....	1	1	2	1	1	6	35	14	27	9	8	93	31

Gatesville	N		1	1	1	3		15	9	12	36				4	1	1			1	3	31	17			11	59		
*Geneva																														
Great Hope																														
Hertford	N		1	1	1	3		10	30	15	55	18	38	50	4	1	1	2	2	1	7	50	10	18	14	14	106	68	
Hobbsville																														
Manteo	N		1		1	2		16		8	24					1				1	2	22				24	46	8	
Macedonia																1	1			1	3	15	8			11	34		
Middle Swamp																1	1	1	1	1	5	17	17	7	7	26	74		
Mt. Sinia															1	1		1	1	1	4	24		11	12	18	65		
Moyock																1		1	1	1	4	24		8	5	20	57	23	
Poplar Branch																1					1	18					18		
Powell's Point																														
Providence	N		1			1		43			43	20	18	25		1	1	1	1	1	5	12	14	19	12	27	84		
Ramoth Gilead	N		1			1		18			18		18			1		1		1	3	15		10		26	51	6	
Rehoboth																														
Reynoldson	N		1			1		32			32				6	1		2	2	1	6	32		13	19	12	76	18	
Riverside	N	1			1	2	28			6	34		16			1		1	1	1	4	12		15	17	16	60	7	
Roanoke Island			1			1		18			18					1					1	36					36		
Rocky Hock																1	1	1		1	4	19	15	9		20	63		
Roduco																														
Salem	N		1		1	2		20		15	35	7		8		1					1	20					20	17	
Sandy Cross		1	1			2	30	40			70	27	20	60	2	1	1	2	1	1	6	38	16	29	10	20	113	47	
Sawyer's Creek				1		1			38		38	20	12	30	2	1	1	2	1	1	6	45	11	37	15	36	144	58	
Shiloh															2	1	1	2	2	1	7	91	19	26	24	34	194		
Warwick															3	1	1	1		1	4	29	24	8		22	83	59	
*Whaleshead																														
Whiteville Grove																1				1	2	22				18	40		
Woodville																1					1	24					24	14	
*Yeopim																														
Totals	4	14	8	11	37	94	318	146	175	733	161	201	305	47	34	19	29	22	28	132	1,255	258	385	233	596	2,727	682			

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHER	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv, 36	18	55	1750	lb. 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi, 40	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	I Cor. v. 40	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 78	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	I Peter, ii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	II Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.00
1816	Ballards Bride	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	Nahum i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Luther Rice	Psalms vii. 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith	Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii. 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	I Chron. xi, 32	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	Zech. xi, 1	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Pelee	John Harrell	Zech. vii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smiths Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. 21, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	Matt. vi, 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb. vi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii. 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	Heb. viii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1837	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv. 13	22	609	5140	65.25

1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	1329	8783	$ 65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, protem.	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Band	G. W. Thompson	Phalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	44	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	1012	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thes. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xi, 34	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Roberts Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter, i, 23	52	506	10684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	992	10200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Iere. xvii, 9	53	327	1075	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufhman	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Connaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Baib	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, protem.	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim. iii, 5	65	730	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	447	11040	11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. D. B. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	John xvi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	Isiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick's	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.85
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi, 10, Jno.xil, 18	48	475	7480	43,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68

HISTORICAL TABLE of THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—(Continued)

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHER	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membe	Contributions
1894	Sandy Cross	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 27	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi, 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude 1, 3	50	427	7472	14,478.99
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Sound Side	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat. xi, 28 Heb. iv, 3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. B. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. 3-9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	John xxi, 23	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Collom	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	James G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb.v ii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	F. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zech. xiii, 1	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	John xvii, 18	59	110	9896	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Springs	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Isiah, ix, 6	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	Matt. vi, 33	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Sound Side	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	Ex. xx, 5	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monds	Gal. vi, 14	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	Rev. i, 9	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	Psalms cxix, 11	60	492	11470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	James 1, 27	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale	I Cor. ix, 16	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	II Cor. xi, 28	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	I Tim. i, 11	64	642	12352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	Rev. iii, 15	64	422	12050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	J. G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	Rom. 15:9	64	320	12911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	Phil. 1:20	62	339	12657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth, First	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	II Tim. 4:7-8	64	316	11873	67,418.66
1933	Woodville	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	Jno. 13:3	45	301	10709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Mem	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	Isaiah 50:8	45	228	11036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	Mat. 6:10	45	220	11600	64,578.54

In Memoriam

Ballard's Bridge: Mr. Emmett Bunch, Mrs. Judas Williams.

Berea: Mr. Levi E. Temple, Mr. G. Harris, Mr. C. A. Prichard, Jr., Mrs. Matilda Morgan, Mrs. Polly Russell, Mrs. Mary L. Pritchard, Mrs. Catherine Granger.

Bethel: Mr. Henry Mansfield, Mr. J. W. White, Mrs. Ida Haskett, Mrs. Sallie Jordan.

Beula: Mr. W. T. Russell.

Blackwell Memorial: Mrs. Mary J. Hale, Mr. W. T. Bright, Mr. J. A. Byrum, Mrs. Lovie Bright, Mr. S. V. Allen, Mr. B. F. Emmitt, Miss Mary Lee Thornton, Mrs. N. L. Layden.

Center Hill: Mrs. Inez White.

Chapel's Hill: Mrs. Sallie F. Rogerson.

Cool Springs: Mr. J. F. Landing, Mr. J. N. Horton, Mr. J. T. Perry.

Corinth: Mr. W. T. Jackson.

Edenton: Mr. Thos. W. Elliott, Mrs. Mollie E. Privott, Mr. Carroll A. Boyce, Mrs. Pattie M. Jones, Mr. E. S. Norman, Mrs. Maggie H. Cobb, Mr. Wilbur R. Russell, Mr. W. S. Privott.

Elizabeth City First: Mrs. N. E. Fanshaw, Mrs. Florence Gregory, Mrs. Edmond Kight, Mrs. C. T. Scott, Mrs. Cordelia Cartwright, Mr. J. C. Spence.

Eure: Mrs. Sidney G. Harrell, Mr. J. M. Williams, Mrs. Eutha Morris.

Eureka: Deacon R. H. Robertson, Mrs. Lucy Brinkley.

Gatesville: Rev. S. S. McGregor, Pastor, Mrs. K. E. Baines, Mrs. J. P. Blanchard, Mrs. Lula Hofler.

Great Hope: Mrs. Mary C. Parrish, Mrs. Lula Roberson.

Hertford: Mrs. I. N. White.

Hobbsville: Mrs. Annah A. Hollowell.

Middle Swamp: Deacon E. T. Morris, Mrs. Kate R. Jones, Mr. Joe Bundy.

Moyock: Mr. A. F. Holt.

Poplar Branch: Mr. J. T. Grandy, Deacon W. B. Morrisette, Mrs. Martha A. Morrisette, Mrs. Hazel Gilden.

Powell's Point Mrs. Clarisa Saunders, Mr. Gid Sawyer.

Providence: Mr. Elwell Ballance.

Ramoth Gilead: Mrs. Cora Harris.

Rehoboth: Mrs. W. M. Munden, Mr. Augustus Walker.

Reynoldson: Mrs. Viola Harrell Bunch, Mrs. Edith V. Freeman, Mr. W. J. Parker, Mrs. Mary Fanny, Mrs. Kate March.

Riverside: Mrs. Henrietta Simons, Mr. Morris Brickhouse.

Rocky Hock: Mrs. Minnie Parks, Mrs. Rosa Bunch.

Salem: Mr. Benjamin Pendleton, Mr. J. W. Twiddy, Mrs. Susan Chory.

Sandy Cross: Mr. B. G. Rountree, Mrs. Annie D. Ward.

Sawyer's Creek: Mrs. S. W. Williams, Jr., Mrs. Sudie Wright, Mrs. Emma Forbes.

Shiloh: Mrs. Ugenia Owens, Miss Alice Barco.

Warwick: Mr. R. E. Cochran, Mr. Hurley C. Bunch, Mrs. Pennie Hobbs, Mr. Percy M. White, Mrs. Lula Parks, Mr. Jesse Bass, Mr. W. E. Parks, Miss Pernie White.

Whiteville Grove: Deacon J. J. Chappell, Mr. Henry Turner, Mr. Richard White, Mr. Ernest Nixon.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

(Adopted at the Session of 1929)

CONSTITUTION

Article 1.—This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Article 2.—This body shall be composed of white messengers, elected annually by the churches connected with it, and all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three msesengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each one hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

Article 3.—The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigable. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

Article 4.—The Association shall have the following officers: A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be elected annually, and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

Article 5.—Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messenger or a letter for two successive sessions of the Associatoin, or upon application for dismissal.

Article 6.—It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than two weeks before the meeting of the Association.

Article 7.—The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall run from August 1st to July 31st.

Article 8.—The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members exofficio, whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be as their disposal to promote the kingdom enterprises within the Association, and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year and

render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

Article 9.—This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided, notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

RULES OF ORDER

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual session without being excused by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

4. State Missions; Home Missions; Foreign Missions; Sunday Schools; Christian Education; The Relief and Annuity; Orphanage Work; Temperance; Baptist Training Union, to be reported on by its President; Woman's Missionary Union to be reported on by its President; Religious Literature; Baptist Brotherhood and Hospitals.

5. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk within 15 days after the annual meeting.

6. A Program Committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session, whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the Clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

7. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. T. U. Conventions of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

8. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

9. The Moderator and Clerk elected at annual sessions of the Association, shall not take office until the close of that annual session of the Association.

10. The Associational Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes. This amount to be arrived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

11. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names shall be printed in the minutes.

12. The Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the President of our B. T. U. work and the Superintendent of our Woman's work shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

13. The Association shall annually select an Auditor who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

14. The Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $50 for his services. His duties shall be to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms as required by the Constitution; make an annual digest of all church letters; call all meetings of the Executive Committee when requested by the Chairman; record the proceedings of the Association; and faithfully edit the minutes. Also, to mail copies of the minutes to the churches and to other agencies desiring them; have printed the program of the Association at the request of the Program Committee; and mail a copy to every one on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

15. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

16. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

17. These Rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

———o———

MINUTES

— of the —

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty First Annual Session

Held With

PROVIDENCE CHURCH

Shawboro, N. C.

September 22-23, 1936

Next session to be held with Ballard's Bridge Church,
Tuesday and Wednesday after the third
Sunday in September, 1937.

INDEX

Page

I. ASSOCIATIONAL PROCEEDINGS 6-12

1. Reports:
   - (a) Auditor 11
   - (b) B. T. U. 11
   - (c) Committee on Committees 10
   - (d) Christian Education 8
   - (e) Home Missions 8
   - (f) Hospital 9
   - (g) Inactive Church Property, Committee on 9
   - (h) Nominating Committee 10
   - (i) Orphanage 9
   - (j) Relief and Annuity 6
   - (k) Religious Literature 6
   - (l) Resolutions 10
   - (m) State Missions 8
   - (n) Temperance 10
   - (o) Time, place and preacher 10
   - (p) W. M. U. 7

II. B. T. U. CONVENTION 12-14

1. Proceedings: 12
2. Messengers in Attendance 14

III. CHURCH DIRECTORIES 19-21

1. B. T. U. Presidents and Leaders 19-20
2. Clerks 24
3. Ministers 19
4. Mission Treasurers 26
5. Regular Church Treasurers 25
6. Sunday School Superintendents 23
7. W. M. U. Presidents and Leaders 20-21
8. Brotherhood Presidents 21

IV. CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER 2-3

V. IN MEMORIAM 18

VI. MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE 5

VII. OFFICIAL DIRECTORY 4

VIII. SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION 15-16

IX. STATISTICAL TABLES 22-31

1. No. I Pastors, Membership, ect. 22
2. No. II Sunday School Superintendents, Enrollment, etc. 23
3. No. III Church Clerks, Church Property, Etc. 24
4. No. IV Church Treasurers and Gifts for Local Work 25
5. No. V Missions Treasurers and Gifts for Missions 26
6. No. VI B. T. U. and Baptist Brotherhood 27
7. No. VII W. M. U. 28
8. Historical 29-31

X. W. M. U. 16-17

1. Proceedings 16
2. Messengers in Attendance 17

MINUTES

— of the —

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty First Annual Session

Held With

PROVIDENCE CHURCH

Shawboro, N. C.

September 22-23, 1936

Next session to be held with Ballard's Bridge Church,
Tuesday and Wednesday after the third
Sunday in September, 1937.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

(Adopted at the Session of 1929)

CONSTITUTION

Article 1.—This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Article 2.—This body shall be composed of white messengers, elected anually by the churches connected with it, and all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each one hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

Article 3.—The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigable. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

Article 4.—The Association shall have the following officers: A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be elected annually, and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

Article 5.—Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messenger or a letter for two successive sessions of the Association, or upon application for dismissal.

Article 6.—It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than two weeks before the meeting of the Association.

Article 7.—The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall run from August 1st to July 31st.

Article 8.—The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio, whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches to be represented and to act for the Asociation, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the kingdom enterprises within the Association, and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year and render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

Article 9.—This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided, notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

RULES OF ORDER

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the

same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual session without being excused by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

4. State Missions; Home Missions; Foreign Missions; Sunday Schools; Christian Education; The Relief and Annuity; Orphanage Work; Temperance; Baptist Training Union, to be reported on by its President; Woman's Missionary Union to be reported on by its President; Religious Literature; Baptist Brotherhood and Hospitals.

5. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk within 15 days after the annual meeting.

6. A Program Committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session, whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the Clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

7. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. T. U. Conventions of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

8. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

9. The Moderator and Clerk elected at annual sessions of the Association, shall not take office until the close of that annual session of the Association.

10. The Associational Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes. This amount to be arrived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

11. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names shall be printed in the minutes.

12. The Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the President of our B. T. U. work and the Superintendent of our Woman's work shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

13. The Association shall annually select an Auditor who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

14. The Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $50 for his services. His duties shall be to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms as required by the Constitution; make an annual digest of all church letters; call all meetings of the Executive Committee when requested by the Chairman; record the proceedings of the Association; and faithfully edit the minutes. Also, to mail copies of the minutes to the churches and to other agencies desiring them; have printed the program of the Association at the request of the Program Committee; and mail a copy to every one on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

15. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

16. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

17. These Rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION

Moderator.....Rev. E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice Moderator.....G. W. Lassiter, Edenton, N. C.
Clerk-Treasurer.....Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Assistant Clerk-Treasurer.....Rev. D. S. Dempsey, Hertford, N. C.
Auditor.....Chas. H. Wood, Edenton, N. C.

Executive Committee:

B. B. Flora, Chairman.....Shawboro, N. C.
W. J. Rountree.....Hobbsville, N. C.
Mrs. Chas. Johnston, Jr.....Hertford, N. C.
Mrs. J. L. White.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. T. Love, Jr.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Rev. J. L. Pearce.....Shiloh, N. C.
Rev. W. F. Woodall.....Gatesville, N. C.

(Officers of the Association: Superintendent Sunday School Convention; Director B. T. U. Convention and President W. M. U. are members ex-officio.

Standing Committees:

Baptist Brotherhood.....Rev. B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake, N. C.
B. T. U. .....Miss Addie Mae Cooke, Gatesville, N. C.
Christian Education.....Rev. J. L. White, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Foreign Missions.....Rev. W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Home Missions.....Mrs. W. W. Upton, Elizabeth City, N. C.
State Missions.....Rev. Ira S. Harrell, South Mills, N. C.
Hospitals.....Dr. T. W. Blanchard, Hobbsville, N. C.
Orphanage.....Norman Trueblood, Hertford, N. C.
Relief and Annuity.....Rev. J. T. Byrum, Tyner, N. C.
Sunday Schools.....G. C. Buck, Hertford, N. C.
W. M. U.....Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford, N. C.

Program Committee:

Rev. W. D. Morris.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Rev. John L. Pearce.....Shiloh, N .C.
B. B. Flora .....Shawboro, N. C.

Associational Sermon:

Rev. D. S. Dempsey.....Hertford, N. C.
Alternate, Rev. W. D. Morris.....Elizabeth City, N. C.

Note: Association has no Missionary or other paid worker.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

The Association has no Brotherhood organization, but the committee to report on Brotherhood work at the next session is Rev. B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake, N. C.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

President.....Miss Addie Mae Cooke, Gatesville, N. C.
Secretary.....Miss Mildred Munden, Edenton, N. C.
Time and place of next meeting: Thursday after the third Sunday in June, 1937, in Hertford, N. C.

Note: Association has no Missionary or other paid worker.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Superintendent.....G. C. Buck, Hertford, N. C.
Secretary.....Miss Mildred Stevenson, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Time and place of next meeting: Not decided yet.

Note: Convention has no Missionary or other paid worker.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President.....Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford, N. C.
Secretary.....Mrs. E. W. Mays, Hertford, N. C.
Time and place of next meeting: Reynoldson, Thursday after 3rd Sunday in April.

Note: Union has no Missionary or other paid worker.
Note: There is no Baptist School, Hospital, Encampment, etc., within the bounds of the Association.

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

MESSENGERS

***Present both Days.**

Ballard's Bridge: J. H. Asbell, *Mrs. J. T. Byrum.

Berea: B. F. Pritchard, W. L. White, Mrs. H. C. Ferrell.

Beulah: Mrs. Clarence Worrell.

Blackwell Memorial: R. M. Wynn, C. E. Overman, T. I. Stevenson, Mrs. J. H. Williams, Mrs. C. W. Ward, Mrs. J. H. Wilkins, J. M. Hopkins.

Calvary: *S. S. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Bright.

Corinth: *W. F. Pritchard, J. F. Tuttle, Mrs. Rufus Brite.

Ebenezer: Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Riggs, *Miss Odie Carver, Miss Margaret Egan.

Edenton: C. H. Wood, *G. W. Lassiter.

Elizabeth City First: *J. J. White, *Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., *Mrs. J. L. Pritchard, Mrs. R. L. Garrett, Mrs. J. C. Abbott, Mrs. I. M. Meekins, Mrs. S. G. Scott, C. P. Harris, *Mrs. C. A. Banks, Mrs. J. L. Gregson, *Mrs. W. J. Broughton, Mrs. W. W. Garrett.

Eureka: *H. A. Eure, L. M. Rountree, Mrs. H. B. Asbell.

Gatesville: C. E. Lang, Jeff Carter, Mrs. Almira Hinton.

Geneva: *Oscar Jones, J. G. McCoy, Nellie Jones.

Hertford: Dr. and Mrs. I. A. Ward, Mrs. H. T. Broughton.

Hobbsville: Mrs. J. M. Ray.

Macedonia: J. C. Pearce, Mrs. Pearce, Mrs. A. F. Small.

Middle Swamp: Raleigh Howell, Leroy Carter.

Moyock: *Mrs. Tom Charlton, *Mrs. J. L. Sivills, Mrs. J. L. West.

Mt. Sinai: T. E. Morgan, *Miss Mamie Stallings, Mrs. E. U. Morgan.

Poplar Branch: B. B. Bateman, *Mrs. Maud Owens, Mrs. B. B. Bateman.

Providence: *B. B. Flora, *Vernon Roberts, Tom Roberts, Jr., *Mrs. J. P. Barnard.

Ramoth Gilead: J. A. Spence, W. S. Williams, R. B. Edney, R. C. Hewitt.

Rehoboth: Tom Davis, Mrs. W. A. Snowden, E. W. Brabble, Mrs. A. B. Bright, Willie Wilson, J. L. Brumsey.

Reynoldson: T. B. Parker.

Riverside: *R. S. Pritchard, *C. T. Smith, Mrs. N. P. Jennings, *Mrs. T. P. Smith.

Roanoke Island: Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Etheridge, Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Basnight.

Salem: *Norman Trueblood, Mrs. M. W. Scott, Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Halstead, Mrs. J. G. Brown.

Sandy Cross: J. L. Hofler, *C. M. Riddick, *Maxey Stallings.

Sawyer's Creek: *H. S. Gilbert, H. C. Ferebee, Willie Sawyer, Mrs. W. S. Berry.

Shiloh: *Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Duncan, L. S. Leary, *Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Dailey, Robert Godfrey.

Woodville: C. A. Ownley, W. E. Bogue, J. A. Gregory.

———o———

MINISTERS

T. L. Brown, *J. T. Byrum, *D. S. Dempsey, Ira S. Harrell, *John R. Link, *B. A. Mitchell, *W. D. Morris, *J. L. Pearce, *E. H. Potts, *C. B. Rogers, *W. S. Tillman, *W. F. Woodall, *A. H. Outlaw.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Morning Session

1. The One Hundred Thirty First session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with Providence Church September 22-23, 1936. Rev. E. H. Potts, Moderator, presiding.

2. After congregational singing devotions were conducted by Rev. John L. Pearce.

3. Report of the Program Committee was read by Rev. D. S. Dempsey, chairman, and on motion was adopted.

4. The address of welcome was delivered by Rev. John R. Link, pastor local church, and response was made by Rev. E. H. Potts.

5. The following visitors were welcomed during the session: E. M. Terrell, Richmond, Va.; Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Dixon and E. T. Forehand of the West Chowan Association; Mrs. Kate Wilson, Ocean View, Va.; Dr. R. R. McCulloch, Rev. R. S. Monds, Miss Forrest Delano, Miss Lila Ward Cooke and Miss Martha Yates Seymore, Chowan College; M. A. Huggins, Mrs. Charles E. Brewer, Hugh Johnston and Rev. R. F. Terrell, Raleigh; Rev. Jimmie Sawyer, Mrs. Hellen Edwards, Mrs. J. G. McCoy, and M. V. Butt, Norfolk, Va.

6. The following new pastors in the Association were recognized: W. D. Morris, C. B. Rogers, Claude Tuten (Not present on account of illness in his family), and J. L. White (Not present on account of attending the 50th wedding anniversary of his parents, Rev. and Mrs. J. L. White, Sr., Miami, Fla.)

7. Report on Religious Literature by Rev. W. F. Woodall:

(a) People never have had so much leisure as in the day in which we live. Working hours have become fewer and there is much unemployment. Our character is determined to a great extent by what we do in our leisure hours. Much of this time is used for reading. People are going to read something. Religious literature may have a large and most important place in forming character, we become a part of all we read. We must become enlightened before we are willing to be enlisted. We must become informed before we become inspired. One of the reasons many of our Baptist people are unlisted and uninspired is that they have no contact with our religious literature.

(b) In November of last year the circulation of the Recorder was 10,500. Of the 1,175 ordained ministers who were pastors 605 were taking the Recorder; 97 of the 550 ordained ministers not in the pastorate were taking it; 410 of the 2,384 Sunday School superintendents, and 395 of the 1,100 W. M. S. presidents were taking it.

(c) However, the Recorder has had during this year an increasing number of new subscriptions. This is due primarly to the "Weekly Pay Plan" and the reductions of the price from $2.00 to $1.50 for the churches that secured new subscriptions and renewals to the number totaling not less than 10 per cent of the reported membership.

(d) The Charity and Children, the splendid religious paper publsihed by our orphanage, has a circulation of 29,671. For the calendar year of 1934, 772 Sunday Schools had a club of Charity and Children.

(e) As we think of literature let us not forget the Bibical Recorder, Charity and Children, Window, World Comrades, Royal Service and Home and Foreign Fields, and give a place to such in our homes and hearts.

8. Spoken to by Rev. R. F. Terrell and adopted.

9. No report on Baptist Brotherhood was read but several spoke favorable to the program and for the first time some Brotherhoods were reported as having been organized in the Association.

10. Report on Relief and Annuity by Rev. D. S. Dempsey:

(a) "The laborer is worthy of his hire," thus the Relief and Annuity Board is undertaking a two-fold task. First, to provide a worthy income for aged ministers and their widows. Within the past eighteen years more than one million seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars has been paid by the Board through its Relief Department. Second, to provide against the day of old-age and need a pension fund. Nearly one million dollars has been paid in benefits through this department.

(b) Many interested ministers have been confused because of the different plans. The Board is emphasizing and urging only two of the many plans namely, the New Individual and the 3-3 plan. 1. The Individual Plan is a pension. The entire premium is paid by the minister. The disability is limited to the amount of money paid in plus the interest earned and credited to it each month. 2. The 3-3 plan in which the pastor, church and Board are all three involved. (1.) The pastor will pay in monthly installments an equivalent of 2 1-2 per cent of the minister's salary, adding for free use of parsonage 15 per cent to the cash salary. (2.) The church will pay an equivalent of 8 per cent of the minister's salary, adding for free use of parsonage 15 per cent to the cash salary. (3) The Board will undertake to build up a strong contigent fund to suppliment the earned annuities to those who fall short of the fifty per cent average salary for a period of 35 years of service.

(c) Your committee recommends that every minister not already holding a certificate with the Relief and Annuity Board make a special effort to come in on either the New Individual or the 3-3 plan at the earliest possible date.

11. Spoken to by Brother Dempsey and adopted.

12. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

13. Committees—Rev. John R. Link, Chairman, Revs. D. S. Dempsey, B. A. Mitchell, Mrs. J. P. Barnard and Norman Trueblood.

14. Time, Place and Preacher—Rev. C. B. Rogers, Chairman, Rev. W. F. Woodall and Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr.

15. Resolutions—Rev. J. T. Byrum, Chairman, Rev. Ira S. Harrell and Dr. I. A. Ward.

16. Program—Rev. W. D. Morris, Chairman, Rev. John L. Pearce and B. B. Flora.

17. Nominating—Rev. W. D. Morris, Chairman, Rev. John R. Link and S. S. Davis.

18. Roll call of churches and enrollment of messengers.

19. Rev. John R. Link made announcements concerning lunch on the grounds.

20. The Moderator called attention to phamphlets and other free literature at the desk.

21. After some discussion of the indebtedness against the Association for minutes and other Associational expenses an offering was taken for the purpose of lifting the debt. (Another offering was taken the day following for the same purpose). Total amount of the offering $91.17.

22. After congregational singing Rev. W. F. Woodall preached the Associational sermon. Text: Mat. 26:39.

23. Adjournment for lunch—benediction by the Moderator.

FIRST DAY

Afternoon Session

24. Congregational singing led by Jim Daniels.

25. The house being filled fifteen minutes before the set time to begin the afternoon session, on motion the program began.

26. Devotions were conducted by Rev. C. B. Rogers.

27. Special singing by Jim Daniels and G. W. Lassiter—the congregation joining in the chorus.

28. Rev. E. H. Potts, spoke on: "The Work in the Association." He gave a digest of the church letters received and made an appeal to "go a little farther."

29. Report on W. M. U. by Mrs. J. E. White (Read by Rev. W. D. Morris in the absence of Mrs. White):

(a) Again we come with the annual report of the W. M. U. work in The Chowan Association. We point with just pride to the steady growth and to the steady activities in every phase of our work, realizing that the increase has been due to the untiring services of those whose only compensation has been unceasing loyalty, unselfish devotion and persevering service. Our women have felt that it is a far nobler persuit in life to minister than to be ministered unto, and because of this spirit, this report has been made possible.

(b) The Chowan Association lead the state in the number of A-1 organizations. Three Churches were Hobbsville, Shiloh and Edenton. The young people are still very enthusiastic about the tithing contest and there is an increase in their gifts.

(c) All the societies are interested in Mission Study, there being an increase in the number of classes in nearly every one. The need for personal services has been large and our women have been uplifted in trying to answer the calls, not only those for material sustenance, but they have tried to satisfy the spirtual hunger. The work with the young people has grown.

(d) Your Superintendent has traveled 1200 miles and written over 300 letters in the interest of missions.

(e)Each of us may be justly proud of every report that we have helped make possible and true to the spirit of those women who have labored before us, and whose responsibility we have inherited. With a sense of the great power we hold, I urge each of you to become more conscious in fostering the love of that which is our proud and priceless possession—organized W. M. U. work for the coming of the Kingdom.

30. Report on State Missions by Rev. H. B. Hines (Read by Rev. D. S. Dempsey in the absence of Brother Hines):

(a) An Aggressive State Missions program is the base of all missions and benevolence. Churches which do not support such a program can not hope for efficiency in missions and benevolence. Some of our churches which are doing fine work in the fields are churches which have been aided by our Board. This fact proves the value of state missions in the whole mission field. If we are missionary in our state we will be world missionaries; for we can not separate the state mission spirit from the world mission spirit. Therefore, it is necessary for a church to be an active supporter of state mission program. State missions and Christian education working together constitute a world influence which is felt not only in the larger world field, but in the local church,

(b) Through state missions our churches are in touch with many worthy causes. Aid is given to churches unable to support pastors. At present about 160 churches are receiving aid. Churches in educational centers are aided that they may minister to students away from home. The Board maintains a Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Department and is rendering aid in church building. It is making it possble for Rev. Wayne Williams to minister to sick veterans in the government hospital at Oteen; For several years it has supported Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunchford in preaching to Indians in Robeson County. Work is being done also among Negroes in cooperation with the Negro State Convention. Two general missionaries are supported by the Board who hold revivals, visit general meetings, and help churches to form fields.

(c) The report at the last State Convention showed the largest offering for this object since 1927. This encourages us toward a greater state mission program.

31. Report on Home Missions by Rev. J. L. Pearce:

(a) Geographically our Home Mission task is not changing but there are changing opportunities. The old frontiers of Home Missions have passed away. The geographical frontier is giving place to the social, racial and economic frontier. The wide expanse of the prairies of the west is being replaced by the industrial centers and raidly growing cities. City missions, evangelization of the foreigners, work among our brothers in black, good will centers and rescue missions, missions to the Jews, missions to the deaf and dumb, missions to the Indians, missions in the mountain sections, mission work in Cuba and Panama, all these are cast into a new mold and are demanding a new appraisal and a new approach.

(b) The Home Mission Board is aware of this new day. Its missionary activity is guaranteed by an honorable agreement with our creditors. There are about 250 missionaries and workers in the sanatorium, schools and goodwill centers. There are 598 mission stations maintained, 5 goodwill centers, 2 rescue missions, 1 seaman's institute; 29 schools are operated by home missionaries in Panama, Cuba, and the Homeland. Property is furnished for 8 mountain schools free of charge to local boards of trustees. A tubercular sanatorium in El Paso, Texas, is being successfully operated. A building and loan department has loaned nearly one and one quarter million dollars to churches. During the past year this board has conducted its enlarging work without borrowing a penny for operating expenses and has also paid off a substantial amount of its indebtedness last year. The Home Mission Board placed 36 new missionaries in the field and opened 76 new missions. But best of all is the record of 3,740 conversions and baptisms during the past year.

32. The committee on Foreign Missions did not submit a report.

33. After congregational singing Rev. John R. Link gave an address on Missions and all mission reports were adopted in one motion.

34. The Moderator called attention to the importance of the churches sending letters and contribution to the Clerk not less than two weeks before the meeting of the Association.

35. Adjournment for the day.

SECOND DAY
Morning Session

36. After congregational singing devotions were conducted by Rev. B. A. Mitchell.

37. Report on Christian Education by Rev. J. T. Byrum:

(a) The education of the soul is the soul of education. To propagate this idea three institutions are charged with the responsibility: home, children, and the school.

(b) Christian education magnifies Christian invironment, Christian teachers, effort, character, and truth.

(c) Christian education finds a life motive and standard in Jesus of Nazareth.

(d) Southern Baptists have gone far afield to meet the needs for Christian education, and trained denominational leaders. There are four seminaries and training schools dedicated to the specific task of training young people for religious work. These four institutions enrolled last year 1,191 students ,a gain of three hundred and more over the year before. Our twenty-nine senior colleges reported last year an enrollment of 16,491. Our twenty-one junior colleges had an enrollment of 4,439; our sixteen academies 1,779. There are four home mission schools which are evangelistic forces reaching out to win lost souls. We have 206 schools in foreign lands with a total enrollment of 13,712.

(e) Reports from our junior and senior colleges in North Carolina indicate that every one of them will be taxed to the limit to take care of all who desire to come.We are told that there is a real housing problem at Wake Forest and at Mars Hill. Wake Forest registered more than

one thonsand students last year. The prospects are that a larger number will enroll this year.

(f) We are happy to note that the privilege of holding dances on the college property has been withdrawn. Chowan College under the new president, Dr. Roy R. McCullock is making progress and improvements. This college is in great need of better equipment. A campaign for $175,000 has been projected with the assitance of Rev. R. S. Monds. It is hoped that these brethren may have a hearty response.

38. "It pays to Serve Jesus" was sung by Misses Forrest Delano, Lila Ward Cooke and Martha Yates Seymore of Chowan College after which Dr. R. R. McCulloch, President of Chowan, spoke to the report on Christian Education and the report was adopted.

39. Report on Hospitals by Dr. I. A. Ward (Read by Rev. J. L. Pearce in the absence of Dr. Ward):

(a) The program of Jesus includes caring for the sick, as is seen in both His ministry and that of the apostles. The bodily healing of the sick occupied a large place in the ministry of Jesus and in His description of the great judgment He showed the place that such care is to have in the lives of His followers. See Matthew 25: 35-40.

(b) Through the support of our Hospital, at Winston Salem, we have one means of rendering this service.

(c) The Hospital is growing in its service to the sick, as may be seen by the following comparative figures: Average number per day who entered the Hospital in 1933 was 60. Average number per day who entered the Hospital in 1934 was 72. Average number per day who entered the Hospital in 1935 was 87.9. And in 1936 the average is now running close to 100 per day.

(d) Since the Hospital was opened in 1923 ,a little more than 33,000 patients have entered for treatment.

(e) The Hospital will have this year, at its present rate, 1458 free and part pay patients. Apart from the funds received from the Duke Endowment, the Hospital is dependent upon the churches and Sunday schools through their Mother's Day offering for the hospitalization of this vast number of free and part pay patients.

(f) The different organizations of our women are rendering an exceedingly valuable service to the Hospital, by furnishing linen, such as sheets, pillow cases, towels, tray covers, etc. These are always needed and gratefully received.

(g) We might add that the Hospital has a staff of sixty six doctors and surgeons also, a school in which nurses are trained with a christian ideal of service.

40. The report was adopted without discussion.

41. Report on Orphange by Rev. W. S. Tillman:

(a) It is said that during the world war while a heavy shell fire from both American and German armies a year old child crawled up near the trenches of the American soldiers. A small hut near the firing line had been crushed when struck by a shell. The parents of the child were killed and the child left the ruins not knowing the danger nor where it was going was soon discovered by the gunners. Immediately a peace signal was sent up and instantly things were deathly quiet. A place of safety and comfort was found for the child before engagements were resumed.

(b) The strongest appeal before North Carolina Baptists is the care and protection of our homeless children. And while we cannot care for all at Thomasville and Kinston the Lord has shown us a more excellent way—Mothers Aid. In this way the mother is assured of the strong arm of protection of the good Baptists. In this way hundreds of children are helped each year.

(c) Yet there are hunders of unfortunate children who need aid or homes. And many of our churches and Sunday schools should raise the peace flag and find some place of safety for them.

(d) "Inasmuch as ye did it unto one of these little ones, ye did it unto me."

42. Discussed by Rev. J. A. McMillan and Norman Trueblood and adopted.

43. The committee appointed at last session to look into the title of property of inactive churches made the following report:

(a) We, your committee, to investigate the conditions of Shady Grove Church, Currituck County beg leave to report that

(b) A member of the committee visited the community and church and found the following facts: The church building is approximately 30'x40'. It is in good condition with exception of roof and windows. Both upper and lower sash are out of three of the windows and one sash is out of another with additional glass gone from some of the other windows. There are several leaks in the roof and that is causing the plastering to fall in a few places.

(c) It was found that the building was constructed in 1828.

(d) No services have been held in the building by the Baptists in about eight years. An outside denomination held services for a few Sundays but moved on. There seems to be not more than 6 - 10 members left in the community. The others have moved to other churches. Two of the board of deacons are living, E. F. Humphries, in the community, and T. W. Harrell, some distance, near Maple. Bro. Humphries was serving as church clerk when church services ceased to be held. Rev. Swann was the last pastor.

(e) There are 25 - 30 pines, large enough for mill logs, estimated 10 - 15 thousand ft.

(f) The one deacon who was talked with suggests that the building and property be sold. Others in the group, former members, said that they considered it useless to undertake to reorganize

44. The report was accepted, committee continued and Chester Morris was added. The committee was requested to see if the property of the church referred to in the report as well as other inactive churches in the Association can be sold by the Association and report at the next session.

45. Rev. W. S. Tillman reported that Whale's Head church was dead and desired to remain so and on motion it was dropped from the list.

46. Report of Committee on Committees:

(a) Executive Committee: B. B. Flora, Chairman, W. J. Rountree, Mrs. Charles Johnston Jr., Mrs. J. L. White, W. T. Love, Jr., Revs. J. L. Pearce and W. F. Woodall.

(b) Standing Committees: Baptist Brotherhood, Rev. B. A. Mitchell; B. T. U., the President; Christian Education, Rev. J. L. White; Foreign Missions, Rev. W. D. Morris; Home Missions, Mrs. W. W. Upton; State Missions, Rev. Ira S. Harrell; Hospitals, Dr. W. T. Blanchard; Orphanage, Norman Trueblood; Relief and Annuity, Rev. J. T. Byrum; Sunday Schools, The President; W. M. U., the President.

(c) Chairman of Promotion Committee: Herman Sawyer.

47. Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher:

(a) Time, Sept. 21, 22, 1937; place Ballard's Bridge; preacher Rev. D. S. Dempsey and alternate, Rev. W. D. Morris.

MRS. W. T. LOVE
REV. W. F. WOODALL, Committee.

48. Report accepted.

49. Report of Committee on Resolutions:

(a) Resolved that we the members of the Chowan Association express by a rising vote of thanks to pastor, members and friends of Providence church our hearty appreciation for the generous entertainment, the abundant supply of good things to eat and the fine fellowship accorded us during this session of the Association.

REV. J. T. BYRUM
REV. IRA S. HARRELL
DR. I. A. WARD, Committee

50. Report accepted.

51. Report of Nominating Committee:

(a) Rev. E. H. Potts, Moderator; Geo. W. Lassiter, Vice Moderator; Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Clerk-Treasurer and Rev. D. S. Dempsey, Assistant Clerk-Treasurer.

52. Report accepted.

53. On motion the Association adopted the program of Chowan College.

54. After congregational singing prayer was led by Rev. D. S. Dempsey and M. A. Huggins addressed the Association on the Cooperative Program.

55. Adjournment for lunch.

SECOND DAY

Afternoon Session

56. Congregational singing.

57. On motion the Association gave Dr. R. R. McCulloch ten minutes to discuss the program of Chowan College. The trio of young women from the college sang and Dr. McCullock spoke.

58. Congregational singing; prayer was led by Rev. C. B. Rogers.

59. Report on Temperance by Rev. W. D. Morris:

(a) Temperance means habitual moderation and control in the indulgence of appetites and passions; in other words self control.

(b) Temperance puts wood on the fire, meal in the barrell, flour in the tub, money in the purse, credit in the country, contentment in the house, clothes on the back, and vigor in the body," says Benjamin Franklin.

(c) Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging: and whosoever is deceived thereby is not wise. Prov. 20: 1. All intoxicating drinks are deceptive. They seem to give strength, but in reality cause weakness. They seem to create heat, but in fact lower the general temperature; they seem to impart vitality, but really destroy life; they seem to promote happiness, but cause the greatest unhappiness and misery. To intemperance may be attributed much of the world's sorrow.

(d) To individual—alcoholic liquors, whether fermented, brewed, or distilled, are poisonous, increasing greatly the liability to fatal termination of diseases, weakening and deranging the intellect, polluting the affections, hardening the heart, and corrupting the morals, bequeathing to posterity, a degeneration of physical and moral character.

(e) To the Family—a disturber and destroyer of its peace, proseprity, and happiness, and thus removing the sure foundation for good government, National Prosperity and welfare.

(f) To the Community—producing demoralization, vice, and wickedness, counteracting the efficacy of religious efforts and of all means for the intellectual elevation, moral purity, social happiness and eternal good of mankind.

(g) Therefore: be it resolved—

(h) That the Chowan Baptist Association voice its sentiments against such a curse to the individidual, family, community, State and Nation.

60. Discussed by Brother Morris and adopted.

61. There was no Sunday School report submitted owing to the death of the President of the Associational Sunday School Convention, Brother L. W. Holloman, who was to submit the report.

62. Report on B. T. U. by Rev. John R. Link:

(a) The Baptist Training Union work has grown rapidly within the past few years. At present it includes far more than the earlier B. Y. P. U. organization. It now seeks to reach and train Baptists from juniors to adults inclusive.

(b) Over one half of the 45 churches in the Chowan Associatian have some Baptist Training Union organization. Several new unions were organized during this year. The promotion work has gone forward in a greater way this year. We sponsored an associational organition. We also have an associational B. T. U. promoter, John Link, appointed by the moderazation headed by Miss Addie Mae Cooke. The annual meeting held at Corinth was very inspirator. The promoter has contacted several churches and sponsored a worker, Lewis Ludlum, from the Sunday School board who taught several B. T. U. study courses. Other study courses have been taught by the local church workers. The Elizabeth City district, headed by Miss Margaret Savin, held its annual study course at Blackwell Memorial which was well attended. More of our young people attended the N. C. Baptist Training Union conference at Ridgecrest this year than ever before. The conference at Chowan College was also well attended.

(c) The work in our Association shows that the young people are anxious to be trained; therefore we call for more pastors and lay leaders to take an active and progressive step in Baptist Training Union work.

63. Discussed by Brothers Link and E. H. Potts and adopted.

64. Report of Auditor:

(a) I have checked the Clerks books for the year Sept. 24, 1935 to Sept. 2, 1936 and report as follows:

(b) Balance on hand Sept. 24, 1935 $2.50

(c) Receipts:

Ebenezer	$ 5.00	Berea	$ 5.00
Mt. Sinai	3.00	Rocuco	1.00
Gatesville	3.00	Chappel's Hill	1.00
Middle Swamp	3.00	Moyock	3.25
Eure	2.00	Powell's Point	5.00
Manteo	5.00	Sandy Cross	7.00
Roanoke Island	3.00	Beula	5.00
Reyonldson	5.00	Macedonia	3.00
Cool Springs	5.00	Calvary	3.00
Ballard's Bridge	5.00	Center Hill	5.00
E. City First	20.00	Great Hope	1.00
Riverside	4.00	Rehoboth	2.50
Hobbsville	5.00	Poplar Branch	4.00
Sawyer's Creek	5.00	Blackwell Memorial	15.00
Coinjock	4.00	Bethel	5.00
Providence	3.00	Pasquotank Co. W. M. U.	3.50
Salem	5.00	Hertford	5.00
Edenton	5.00	Ramoth Gilead	2.00
Warwick	10.00	Woodville	3.40
Corinth	7.00	Gates Co. W. M. U.	5.00
Eureka	5.00	Perquimans Co. W. M. U.	2.50

(d) Total balance and receipts $201.65.

(e) Disbursements:

Daily Advance, 1935-36 minutes	$122.50
A. H. Outlaw, salary	50.00
A H. Outlaw reimbursement for overdraft paid by him Feb. 11, 1935	8.15
A. H. Outlaw, postage and stationery	7.35
Daily Advance on old account	13.65

(f) Total Disbursements $201.65

(g) Balance on hand none.

(h) Outstanding debts: Daily Advance on 1932 minutes 38.35
Economy Printing Co. on 1931 minutes 5.00
Clerk's Salary for one year 50.00

(i) The above receipts agree with deposits in bank. Disbursements listed are accounted for by cancelled checks. The Clerks books appear to be accurately kept and it is my opinion that his books and accounts are correct.

CHAS. H. WOOD, Auditor.

65. On motion the report was accepted.

66. On motion Rev. E. H. Potts was given the time allotted to Rev. R. P. Downey for an inspirational address. Brother Downey was unable to attend on account of illness.

67. The Moderator read suggestive amounts for each church to contribute to the Cooperative Program for the next year.

68. The Clerk requested old minutes for the purpose of completing consecutive minutes in Wake Forest College Library for Chowan Association.

69. The names of members who have deceased since our last meeting were read by the Clerk and the Modrator called on Rev. J. T. Byrum to offer a prayer for the comfort of the bereaved ones and to pronounce the benediction.

REV. E. H. POTTS, Moderator
REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk-Treasurer.

———o———

B. T. U. CONVENTION

PROCEEDINGS

Morning Session

1. The tenth annual session of the Chowan Associational Baptist Training Union Convention was held with Corinth Church, June 11, 1936.

2. The theme for the convention was: "Faith Is The Victory."

3. The morning session opened at 10 o'clock with quiet music by the pianist, Miss Katie Lawrence.

4. The morning meditation was conducted by Rev. John R. Link. The theme for this meditation was: "Faith Is The Victory In Our Ideals." "Faith Is The Victory" was sung by the congregation, after which Rev. Claude Tuten led in prayer. "He Keeps Me Singing" was sung, after which Mr. Link read passages of Scripture from both the Old and New Testaments relative to the theme, also using the story of the hymn, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee." Miss Clarice Pritchard sang, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee."

5. Then followed the president's address. Miss Cooke used as the theme of her address, "Faith Is The Victory In Getting An Education." As a closing feature of the address, the following presented a short playlet: Misses Katie Lawrence, Jimmie Blanchard, Ruth Blanchard, Mrs. W. F. Woodall, Rev. W. F. Woodall, and Rev. L. B. Reavis.

6. Hymn, "I Love To Tell The Story," was sung by the congregation.

7. The host pastor, Rev. W. D. Morris, spoke words of welcome.

8. The following announcements were made by Rev. D. S. Dempsey:

State Assembly—July 5 to 10.

Chowan Assembly—June 14 to 20.

9. Appointment of committees were as follows:

Nominating Committee—Rev. J. L. White, Jr., chairman; Miss Jimmie Blanchard, and Miss Mildred Munden.

Place Committee—Rev. E. L. Wells, chairman; Mrs. W. F. Woodall, and Miss Rosa Jennings.

Resolution Committee—Rev. John R. Link, chairman; Miss Nina Riddick, and L. H. Sawyer.

10. Miss Mary Elizabeth Byrum sang, "My Task."

11. The congregation sang two hymns, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee" and "Loyalty to Christ."

12. The morning address was delivered by Rev. L. B. Reavis—subject: "How Jesus Solved The Problems He Met." The message was well prepared and very fitting for the occasion.

13. The morning session was closed with prayer by Rev. J. L. White, Jr.

Afternoon Session

14. Opened at 1:45 o'clock with quiet music, rendered by the pianist, L. H. Sawyer presiding.

15. Hymn, "Faith of Our Fathers," was sung. The theme of the afternoon meditation was "Faith Is The Victory In Our Bible Study." Mr. Sawyer read various passages of Scripture in keeping with the theme and also gave a poem while the pianist played very softly, "Holy Bible, Book Divine," after which Miss Clarice Pritchard sang "Holy Bible, Book Divine." The meditation closed with prayer by George W. Lassiter.

16. This was followed by a very interesting skit, "Dr. B. T. Union," being presented by the Riverside Senior B. T. U.

17. Hymn, "Living For Jesus," was then sung.

18. Reports of officers were given in an humorous playlet by Miss Mary Godfrey and L. H. Sawyer.

19. Rev. L. B. Reavis sang, "Fairest Lord Jesus."

20. Minutes of the last Annual Meeting were read and approved with one correction—Miss Clarice Pritchard instead of Miss Marjorie Pritchard sang.

21. Roll call of churches.

22. **Reports of committees:**

(a) Nominating: Director, Miss Addie Mae Cooke, Associate Director, L. H. Sawyer, Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Mildred Munden; Chorister, John M. Elliott; Pianist, Miss Katie Lawrence; Junior Leader, Mrs. D. S. Dempsey; Intermediate Leader, Mrs. Victor Morgan; Senior Leader, Inez Cartwright; Adult Leader, J. M. Hopkins.

(b) Group Directors: Pasquotank, Miss Margaret Savin; Perquimans, G. A. Morgan; Gates, Rev. B. A. Mitchell: Chowan, Mrs. J. L. Spruill; Currituck, B. B. Flora; Camden, Miss Lois Sawyer; Dare, Miss Margaret Meekins.

(c) Resolution Committee, presented the following resolutions which were accepted by the convention: "We resolve to express our appreciation to the following: First—To Rev. W. D. Morris and members of Corinth Church for their entertainment. Second—To those taking part on the program, especially for Rev. L. B. Reavis. Third—To the Director for her noble and faithful work, and to the Associate Director for his talented work.

(d) Time and Place Committee Report: Time—Thursday after the third Sunday in June 1937, place—Hertford.

23. The matter of sending a wedding gift to Miss Minnie Rickett was discussed and it was decided to let each Training Union send their offerings separately.

24. The convention broke up into conferences as follows: Juniors, Mrs. D. S. Dempsey leading; Intermediates, Mrs. Victor Morgan leading; Seniors, John M. Elliott leading; Adults, J. M. Hopkins leading; General Officers, Leaders, and Pastors, Rev. W. D. Morris leading.

25. The Convention reassembled and a collection was taken, which amounted to $3.42.

26. Announcements concerning the annual picnic were made.

27. "My Jesus As Thou Wilt" was sung, and the afternoon session closed with prayer.

28. A weiner roast was enjoyed on the river shore at the "Old Brick House." As a closing feature of the picnic a Vesper service was conducted by Rev. L. B. Reavis. John M. Elliott led the song service.

Evening Session

29. Opened at eight o'clock with quiet music. Rev. J. L. White conducted the evening meditation, theme of which was "Faith Is The Victory In Our Prayer Life." The opening hymn was, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned." Mr. White read the sixth chapter of Romans, closing the meditation with all singing, "Sweet Hour of Prayer."

30. Dr. E. H. Potts, assisted by Rev. D. S. Dempsey, conducted the Installation Service.

31. Special music for the evening session was a quartette from Hert-

ford, composed of Mrs. Charles Johnson, Jr., Mrs. Raper, J. P. Perry, and G. A. Morgan, singing "It Pays To Serve Jesus."

32. The closing sermon was preached by Rev. John R. Link, subject: "Faith Is The Victory Over The World."

33. The congregation sang "Take The Name of Jesus."

34. Benediction by Rev. W. F. Woodall.

An offering was taken, which amounted to $3.29, making a total of $6.71

ADDIE MAE COOKE, Director,
L. H. SAWYER, Secretary.

MESSENGERS IN ATTENDANCE

Ballard's Bridge: Rev. J. T. Byrum.

Beulah: Virginia Hofler, Dalton Tuttle, Rountree Blanchard, Mrs. B. A. Mitchell, Ethel Hofler Dikeman, Margenette Asbell, Madeline Byrum, Emilie Elizabeth Byrum, Rev. B. A. Mitchell, Mrs. Milton Byrum.

Blackwell Memorial: Minnie Godfrey, Mrs. J. L. White, Jr., J. E. Hollowell, J. L. White, Jr.; J. M. Hopkins, James White, Clarice Pritchard, Marion White, Eloise Long, Grace White, L. H. Sawyer, Mary Melissa Godfrey, Addie Davis, Mrs. J. E. Hollowell.

Corinth: Lillian Pritchard, Anne Pritchard, Alice Pritchard, Arnette Brite, Bernice Sample, Frances Whitehurst, Martha Lee Ives, Mrs. M. P. Jennings, Mrs. E. J. Loyden, Bessie Whitehurst, Mrs. Victor Morgan, Lizzie Pritchard, Mrs. C. E. Pritchard, C. B. Jennings, Carlton Ives, Nannie Mae Brite, Catherine Parker, Edgar Parker, Lessie Jackson, Louise Brite, Irene Pritchard, Leselle Simpson, Doris Morgan, Glennie Belle Morgan, H. B. Pritchard, Margaret Guy Overman, Mrs. W. D. Morris, Myra Sample, Elizabeth Loyden, Elizabeth Pritchard, Sarah Louise Jackson, Katherine Morgan, Wilma Sample.

Edenton: Mary Byrum, Juanita Hayman, Virginia Moore, Corinne Forehand, Doris Jean Leary, Pauline Moore, Mildred Munden, Mrs. Paul Holloman, Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Margaret Satterfield, Mildred Satterfield, George W. Lassiter, Annie Mae Byrum.

First Church, Elizabeth City: Mary Elizabeth Love, Claudie Cartwright, Nina Marie Ansley, Mildred Jennings, Guy Cooper, Elizabeth Morgan, Elizabeth Cooper, Mildred Jennings, Eloise Bell, Frances M. Helms, Mrs. E. H. Potts, Dr. E. H. Potts, Mrs. J. L. Cooper, Lillie Mae Stevens, Johnny Hudson, Inez Cartwright, A. H. Outlaw.

Gatesville: Jimmie Blanchard, Rev. W. F. Woodall, Rebecca Minton, Mary Louise Deans, Mollie Hofler, Ella Kate Lawrence, Mrs. W. F. Woodall, Ruth Blanchard, Addie Mae Cooke.

Hertford: Mrs. D. S. Dempsey, Frances White, Marjorie Matthews, Dalton Strange, Margaret Broughton, Dorothy Elliott, Adalia Winslow, Naomi Boyd, Vivian Spivey, Mrs. T. E. Raper, J. R. Perry, Rev. D. S. Dempsey, G. A. Morgan, Mrs. C. E. Johnson, Dorothy Strange, Shirley Elliott, Julia Broughton, Ellie Margaret White, Margaret Mayes.

Hobbsville: Kathryn Hollowell, William Spivey, Carrie R. Collins, Dorothy Hollowell, Mrs. W. H. Riddick, Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Mrs. Mattie Hollowell.

Middle Swamp: Mrs. W. F. Morris, Thelma Morris, Edith Morris.

Providence: Dorothy Mae Williams, Walter Roberts, Sarah Williams.

Riverside: Cecil Raper, Margaret Savin, Anna Mae Roper, Rose Jennings.

Salem: Ethel Mae Lowry.

Sandy Cross: Nine Riddick, Mrs. A. F. Stallings, Mrs. A. A. Hurdle, Mrs. Edward Eason, Otha Riddick, Mrs. J. W. Riddick, Dorothy Wiggins, Helen Stallings, Clarine Wiggins, Helen S. Wiggins, Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Mrs. Otho Riddick, Lillie Mae Riddick, Joyce Stallings.

Sawyer's Creek: Rev. John R. Link, Emmett Sawyer, Donald Burgess, Julian Bray, Maude Sawyer.

Warwick Swamp: Florence Ward.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

PROCEEDINGS

Morning Session

1. The eighth annual session of the Chowan Baptist Sunday School Convention convened at Blackwell Memorial Church on Tuesday, March 24, 1936. This was a successful all day meeting majoring on "Better Teaching." S. S. Davis directed the music in the absence of chorister, W. J. Daniels. Mrs. J. E. Chorey was pianist.

2. The meeting opened with hymn, "Praise Him, Parise Him." The devotional was conducted by Rev. D. S. Dempsey. Rev. John Link led the prayer. Hymn, "Beulah Land" was sung.

3. The report of the Program Committee was presented by Dr. E. H. Potts. On motion, Dr. E. H. Potts was given Rev. D. S. Dempsey's time since he could not serve; in order to report on the recent Sunday School meeting held at Hickory.

4. The subject: "What A Teacher Must Know," was discussed by Rev. John Link. Hymn, "Wonderful Words of Life" was sung. Mrs. I. A. Ward told about "The Teacher In The Class." Then Mrs. Charles Tillett sang, "O Cross of Love." An address on "The Fine Art of Teaching, and Qualifications of a Teacher" was made by Dr. R. R. McCulloch. Rev. R. F. Terrell and Rev. Charles Dickey, both of Raleigh, made brief remarks about the "Biblical Recorder." Following this announcements were made and the convention adjourned for lunch.

Afternoon Session

5. Hymn, "Work For The Night Is Coming" was sung. Rev. John Pierce conducted the devotional. Mrs. R. R. McCulloch sang, "There's a Green Hill Far Away." Hymn, "Love Lifted Me" was then sung.

6. Continuing the theme, "Better Teaching," L. H. Sawyer talked on, "Building the Sunday School for the Future." Rev. J. L. White stressed "The Importance of Trained Workers." Hymn, "Help Somebody Today" was sung. Dr. E. H. Potts discussed the subject ,"We Are Laborers Together with God."

7. Shiloh,Sawyer's Creek and Ebenezer Churches all invited the convention to meet with them in April. The invitation from Sawyer's Creek was accepted.

8. **Nominating Committee's report:**

L. W. Holloman, president; G. C. Buck, vice-president; Miss Mildred Stevenson, secretary-treasurer; Mrs. J. E. Chorey, pianist; Miss Minnie Godfrey, assistant pianist; W. J. Daniels, chorister. Group Superintendents: George W. Lassiter, Chowan; Mrs. Roxey Perry, Perquimans; Miss Addie Mae Cooke, Gates; Miss Lelia Yates, Pasquotank; O. M. Wynn, Camden, Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Currituck; and Mrs. Ada Creef, Dare.

9. It was moved that the Convention pay Mr. Holloman's traveling expenses, but was tabled until the April meeting.

10. A rising vote of thanks was given to Blackwell Memorial Church for its hospitality, and to Dr. E. H. Potts for planning the program.

11. Dr. E. H. Potts moved that the Nominating Committee present nominees for the Associational department superintendents at our April meeting. Motion carried.

12. Rev. W. D. Morris was named Daily Vacation Bible School Superintendent.

13. The Convention was dismissed with a prayer by Rev. W. D. Morris.

L. W. HOLLOMAN, Superintendent,
MAUD BROCK, Secretary.

MESSENGERS IN ATTENDANCE

Ballard's Bridge: Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Byrum.

Beulah: B. A. Mitchell.

Blackwell Memorial: Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Brown, Rev. and Mrs. J. L. White, Herman Sawyer, Maude Brock, Mrs. W. F. Jennings, Mrs. A. F. Toxey, Mrs. C. D. Gallop, Roscoe Wynn, Mrs. Cale Whitehurst, Miss Bessie

Gregory, Mrs. M. E. Davis, Mrs. R. L. Davis, Mrs. R. F .Pritchard, Mrs. S. S. Burgess, Miss Minnie Godfrey, Mrs. Ernest Williams, Mrs. Cliff Ward, Mrs. Joe Emory, Mrs. A. C. Bell, Mrs. B. F. Jones, Mrs. Tommie Cowell, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Overman, J. M. Hopkins, H. G. Godfrey, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Ward, Mrs. C. W. Ward.

Berea: Mr. and Mrs. Grover Jennings.

Calvary: Mrs. S. S. Davis, Mrs. Chorey, Winton Sawyer, Mrs. Ed Sawyer.

Corinth: Rev. and Mrs. W. D. Morris, Miss Lela Yates.

Elizabeth City First: Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Potts, Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Sr., Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Miss Minnie Gaskins, Mrs. C. A. Banks, Mrs. W. J. Broughton, Cader Harris, Mrs. R. L. Garrett, Miss Bernice Twiddy, Miss Anna Bell Abbott, Jud White.

Ebenezer: Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Riggs, Rev. Ira S. Harrell.

Hertford: Rev. and Mrs. D. S. Dempsey, G. C. Buck, Mrs. Chas. Johnston, Jr.

Providence: Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Barnard, B. B. Flora.

Riverside: Mr. and Mrs. N. P. Jennings, Miss Margaret Savin, Dick Pritchard.

Ramoth Gilead: R. B. Edney.

Salem: Rev. and Mrs. C. B. Rogers.

Sawyer's Creek: Rev. John R. Link.

Shiloh: Rev. and Mrs. John Pearce, Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Wynn.

Woodville: Mr. Gregory.

———o———

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

PROCEEDINGS

Morning Session

1. The thirty-second annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of Chowan Association held its meeting with Riverside Church, April 7, 1936. Mrs. J. E. White, presiding, called the meeting to order by singing, "The Morning Light Is Breaking." Mrs. D. S. Dempsey led in prayer after which "The Woman's Hymn" was sung.

2. The theme for the morning session was, "Missions Wait." Hymn, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee" was then sung.

3. Missions Wait on Mission Study, given by Mrs. B. A. Mitchell.

4. Missions Wait on Stewardship, given by Mrs. A. D. Ward.

5. Missions Wait on Personal Service, given by Mrs. C. T. Doughtie.

6. Solo by Mrs. Fentress Horner was beautifully rendered.

7. Missions Wait in Chowan Association, was given by the six county chairmen using the map of the countries.

8. Hymn, "Lead On O King Eternal" was sung.

9. Miss Katie Murry, of Chengchow, China, made the inspirational address of the morning.

10. The devotional for the morning was conducted by Mrs. Sallie C. Parker. She used as her subject, "Thy Kingdom Come."

11. Secretary read the decommendations from the Executive Committee, which were adopted. Treasurer's report was read and accepted.

12. Rev. G. Claude Tuten, pastor of the Riverside Church, extended to every one a cordial invitation to lunch.

13. Mrs. Parker dismissed with prayer.

14. Collection $18.75.

Afternoon Session

15. The afternoon session was conducted by Mrs. P. L. Walston.

16. Hymn: "We've a Story To Tell The Nation" was sung after which Rev. W. D. Morris led in prayer.

17. Minutes of the morning were read and approved.

18. **Report of Time and Place Committee:**

Place for the next meeting, Reynoldson and the time to be Thursday after the first Sunday in April.

19. Two Sunbeams recited poems.

20. The program closed with an inspirational message: "Modern Youth, Whither Bround?" by Mrs. A. W. Fleischman.

MRS. J. E. WHITE, President,
MRS. E. W. MAYS, Secretary.

MESSENGERS IN ATTENDANCE

Ballard's Bridge: Mrs. J. T. Byrum.

Bethel: Mesdames J. M. Fleetwood, M. T. Griffin, Ambrose Proctor, Seth Long.

Blackwell Memorial: Mesdames J. J. Perry, H. C. Newbold.

Calvary: Mesdames Sue Sawyer, H. M. Cox, S. S. Davis.

Corinth: Mesdames R. E. Wynn, P. F. Walston.

Elizabeth City First: Mesdames J. L. Pritchard, Carroll Abbott, E. H. Potts, Fentress Horner.

Eureka: Mesdames B. A. Mitchell, L. M. Rountree, H. P. Asbell.

Edenton: Mesdames C. T. Doughtie, C. T. Hollowell, A. T. Bush.

Hertford: Mesdames J. E. White, E. W. Mays, Tom Perry, T. W. Perry, D. S. Dempsey, Mary Parker, Robert White.

Mt. Sinai: Miss Mamie Stallings, Mesdames E. U. Morgan, Arthur Miller.

Providence: Mrs. J. P. Barnard.

Reynoldson: Mrs. L. C. Powell.

Riverside: Mesdames J. P. Mercer, N. P. Jennings.

Rocky Hock: Mesdames L. C. Bunch, T. L. Dale.

Roduco: Mrs. Ed Ewell.

Warwick: Mrs. A. D. Ward.

Woodville: Mesdames Glennie Griffin, J. C. Wilson.

Visitors: Mrs. A. W. Fleischman, Mrs. E. W. Lordley, Miss Katie Murry, Mrs. Sallie C. Parker, Revs. B. A. Mitchell, D. S. Dempsey, W. D. Morris, G. Claude Tuten, E. H. Potts, J. L. White, J. L. Pearce.

In Memoriam

Ballard's Bridge: Mr. Joseph Ward.

Berea: Mr. W. C. Riggs, Mr. W. R. Simmons, Mrs. Polly Russell, Miss Louise V. Harris, Mrs. Margaret Davis, Mrs. Kate S. Stokley, Mrs. Margaret A. Stafford.

Bethel: Deacon Thomas S. Broughton, Mrs. Martha E. Williams.

Beulah: Mr. E. W. Blanchard.

Blackwell Memorial: Mr. C. W. Stevens, Mr. Robert Keats, Mr. M. L. Davis, Jr., Mrs. Virginia White Tarkenton, Mr. C. H. Brock, Mrs. H. W. Griffin.

Calvary: Deacon Louis B. Twiford, Mr. Billie Harrell, Mr. Thomas Harrell.

Cool Springs: Mr. J. L. Felton, Mr. W. D. Long, Mr. W. T. Eure, Mr. N. B. Harrell.

Ebenezer: Mr. Miles Sawyer, Mr. N. L. Powell, Mr. N. G. McPherson, Mrs. Archie Rhodes, Mrs. Eliza Whedbee.

Edenton: Mrs. Kate F. Byrum, Mr. J. P. Manning, Mrs. J. P. Manning, Mrs. K. R. Ward, Mr. Seth S. Sutton, Mr. S. Arthur White, Mr. Trotman Byrum, Miss Gladys Griffin, Mr. X. E. Copeland, Mrs. T. E. Harrell.

Elizabeth City First: Miss Inez Reid, Mrs. Cordelia Cartwright, Mr. P. D. Twiddy, Mr. L. W. Holloman, Mr. W. A. Bundy, Mr. J. D. Sykes, Mr. Peter Spires.

Eure: Mrs. Sarah J. Brady, Mr. H. W. Harrell.

Eureka: Mr. I. W. Rountree.

Gatesville: Mr. H. Curtis Sawyer.

Hertford: Mr. J. R. Elliott, Mr. Jesse Campen, Sr., Mr. C. V. Williford, Mrs. R. R. Moss, Mrs. J. O. White, Sr.

Hobbsville: Deacon W. H. Speight.

Macedonia: Mr. B. H. Hassell, Mrs. Alice R. Copeland.

Middle Swamp: Mrs. Julia Benton.

Moyock: Mrs. N. W. Powell, Mrs. O. C. Garrett, Mrs. Annie Ballance, Mrs. Ida Sanderson.

Powells Point: Mr. T. E. Evans.

Providence: Mrs. Josephine Gregory.

Ramoth Gilead: Mr. Dallas Edney, Mr. A. S. Morgan.

Rehoboth: Deacon Nicholson Walker.

Riverside: Deacon A. S. Morgan, Mr. B. F. Bray.

Roanoke Island: Mr. Charles P. Meekins, Mrs. Martha Jane Rogers, Mr. L. A. Midgett.

Roduco: Mr. John R. Piland.

Sandy Cross: Mr. Joseph Riddick, Mr. E. A. Stallings, Miss Martha Menton, Mrs. Mary E. Simpson, Mrs. Fannie Stallings.

Sawyer's Creek: Mrs. Lydia McCoy, Mrs. Fannie Geralds.

Shiloh: Mrs. B. M. White, Mrs. Emma Gregory, Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Arnold, Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Stevens, Miss Harriett Stevens.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Pastors: W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton; T. L. Brown, Gates; A. A. Butler, Hertford; J. T. Byrum, Tyner; W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner; D. S. Dempsey, Hertford; Ira S. Harrell, South Mills; H. B. Hines, Manteo; John R. Link, Belcross; B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake; W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City; J. L. Pearce, Shiloh; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; C. B. Rogers, Weeksville; W. S. Tillman, Spot; G. Claude Tuten, Elizabeth City; E. L. Wells, Edenton; J. L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City; W. F. Woodall, Gatesville.

Ordained Ministers—Not Pastors: J. B. Cochran, Spot; Alfonzo Jordon, Tyner; Frank Morris, Corapeake; A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City; E. F. Sawyer, Elizabeth City.

Note: None of the churches have Assistant Pastors or Educational Directors.

CLERKS

(See Statistical Table III—Page 24)

REGULAR TREASURERS

(See Statistical Table IV—Page 25)

MISSION TREASURERS

(See Statistical Table V—Page 26)

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

(See Statistical Talbe II—Page 23)

B. T. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

Beulah: Mrs. Milton H. Byrum, Director, Sunbury; Rountree Blanchard, Pres. (S) Sunbury.

Blackwell Memorial: Miss Maud Brock, Director, Elizabeth City; Miss Ella Thornton, Pres. (A) Elizabeth City; Mary Godfrey, Pres. (S) Elizabeth City; Roscoe Wynn, Leader (I) Elizabeth City; R. J. White, Leader (J) Elizabeth City.

Corinth: Miss Lelia Yates, Director, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Paul Ives, Pres. (A) Elizabeth City; Ruth Wood Pritchard, Pres. (S) Elizabeth City; Mrs. Victor Morgan, Leader (I) Elizabeth City; Mrs. H. F. Sample, Leader (J) Elizabeth City.

Edenton: Jno. M. Elliott, Director, Edenton; J. Paul Holloman, Pres. (S) Edenton; Jno. M. Elliott, Leader (I) Edenton; Mildred Munden, Leader (J) Edenton.

Elizabeth City First: Miss Doris Cartwright, Director, Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. M. Payne, Pres. (A) Elizabeth City; Alice Cartwright, Pres. (S) Elizabeth City; Lillie Mae Stevens, Leader (I) Elizabeth City; Mrs. Martin Jennings, Leader (J) Elizabeth City.

Gatesville: Miss Addie Mae Cooke, Director, Gatesville; Mrs. O. C. Turner, Leader (I) Gatesville; Addie Mae Cooke, Pres. (S) Gatesville; Jimmie Blanchard, Leader (J) Gatesville.

Hertford: G. A. Morgan, Director, Hertford; Sarah Ward, Leader (I) Hertford; Mrs. D. S. Dempsey, Leader (J) Hertford.

Manteo: Mrs. Charlie Shannon, Pres. (S) Manteo; Miss Clara Kite, Leader (J) Manteo.

Providence: Burwell B. Flora, Director, Shawboro; Walter Roberts, Pres. (S) Shawboro.

Riverside: Miss Margaret Savin, Pres. (S) Elizabeth City, Route One.

Salem: Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Berry, Pres. (S) Weeksville; Mrs. Walter F. Berry, Leader (J) Weeksville.

Sandy Cross: Mrs. Savanah Eason, Pres. (A) Trotville; Mrs. Otha Riddick, Pres. (S) Trotville; Mrs. Lee Jones, Leader (I) Sunbury; Mrs. W. A.

Eason, Leader (J) Sunbury.

Sawyer's Creek: Miss I. L. Kight, Leader (I) Belcross; Mrs. R. K. Holloman, Leader (J) Belcross.

W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

Ballard's Bridge: Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Pres. Tyrner; Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Counselor (Y. W. A.) Tyner; Mrs. W. D. Welch, Leader (R. A.) Tyner; Mrs. C. J. Hollowell, Leader (S) Tyner.

Berea: Mrs. G. C. Jennings, Pres. Elizabeth City, Route Three; Mrs. J. I. Sanders, Leader (G. A.) Elizabeth City, Route Three; Mrs. Helen Harris, Leader (R. A.) Elizabeth City, Route One.

Bethel: Mrs. J. M. Fleetwood, Pres. Edenton; Mrs. W. P. Long, Counselor (Y. W. A.) Hertford; Mrs. W. D. Perry, Leader (G. A.) Hertford; Mrs. J. C. Hobbs, Leader (R. A.) Hertford; Miss Gertie Chappell, Leader (S) Hertford.

Beulah: Mrs. J. D. Rountree, Pres. Corapeake; Mrs. Milton Byrum, Counselor (Y. W. A.) Sunbury; Miss Margaret Hoffler, Leader (G. A.) Trotville; Miss Margaret Hoffler, Leader (R. A.) Trotville; Mrs. J. L. Hoffler, Leader (S) Trotville.

Blackwell Memorial: Mrs. H. C. Newbold, Pres. Elizabeth City; Mrs. J. L. White, Jr., Counselor (Y. W. A.) Elizabeth City; Mrs. J. R. Emory, Leader Int. G. A. Elizabeth City; Mrs. J. W. Burfoot, Leader Jr. G. A. Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. M. Sawyer, Leader (R. A.) Elizabeth City; Mrs. J. C. Manning, Leader (S) Elizabeth City.

Calvary: Mrs. H .M. Cox, Pres. Elizabeth City; Mrs. J. E. Chory, Counselor (Y. W. A.) Elizabeth City; Mrs. Maggie Myers, Leader (G. A.) Elizabeth City; Mrs. J. Winton Sawyer, Leader (R. A.) Elizabeth City; Miss Emily Baum, Leader (S) Elizabeth City.

Cool Spring: Mrs. E. C. Story, Pres. Eure; Mrs. T. C. Lawrence, Counselor (Y. W. A.) Eure; Mrs. M. G. Perry, Leader (G. A. & R. A.) Winton; Mrs. W. J. Lassiter, Leader (S) Eure.

Corinth: Mrs. Emmett Wynn, Pres. Elizabeth City; Mrs. Rufus Brite, Counselor (Y. W. A.) Elizabeth City; Miss Lessie Mae Cartwright, Leader (G. A.) Elizabeth City; Mrs. Claude Harris, Leader (R. A.) Elizabeth City; Mrs. Brooks Harrell, Leader (S) Elizabeth City.

Ebenezer: Mrs. C. S. Williams, Pres. South Mills; Mrs. Ira S. Harrell, Leader (S) South Mills.

Edenton: Mrs. C. T. Hollowell, Pres. Edenton; Mrs. W. J. Daniels, Counselor (Y. W. A.) Edenton; Mrs. D. M. Reeves, Leader (G. A.) Edenton; Mrs. T. E. Parker, Leader (R. A.) Edenton; Mrs. W. C. Bunch, Leader (S) Edenton.

Elizabeth City First: Mrs. J. Carroll Abbott, Pres. Elizabeth City; Mrs. C. L. Twiford, Counselor (Y. W. A.) Elizabeth City; Mrs. E. H. Potts and Mrs. J. H. Cartwright, Leaders (G. A.) Elizabeth City; Mrs. J. L. Pritchard, Leader (R. A.) Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. L. Griffin, Leader (S) Elizabeth City.

Eureka: Mrs. H. B. Asbell, Pres. Corapeake; Mrs. B. B. Mitchell, Counselor (Y. W. A.) Corapeake; Mrs. E. A. Kelley, Leader (G. A.) Corapeake; Mrs. H. A. Eure, Leader (R. A.) Corapeake; Mrs. Walter Ward, Leader (S) Corapeake.

Gatesville: Mrs. P. L. Hofler, Pres. Gatesville; Miss Jimmie Blanchard, Counselor (Y. W. A.) Gatesville; Mrs. W. F. Woodall, Leader (G. A.) Gatesville; Mrs. H. L. Ward, Leader (R. A.) Gatesville; Mrs. Cecil Holder, Leader (S) Gatesville.

Hertford: Mrs. E. W. Mays, Pres. Hertford; Mrs. G. H. Parker, Counselor (Y. W. A.) Hertford; Mrs. Robert A. White, Leader (G. A.) Hertford; Mrs. Tom Perry, Leader (R. A.) Hertford; Mrs. D. S. Dempsey, Leader (S) Hertford.

Hobbsville: Mrs. I. D. Hathaway, Pres., Hobbsville; Mrs. Broughton Spivey,

Counselor (Y. W. A.) Hobbsville; Mrs. J. V. Collins, Leader (G. A.) Hobbsville; Mrs. R. O. Hobbs, Leader (S) Hobbsville; Mrs. J. V. Collins, Leader (R. A.) Hobbsville.

Manteo: Mrs. Stewart M. Rogers, Pres. Manteo; Mrs. L. D. Tarkington, Leader (S) Manteo.

Macedonia: Mrs. J. E. Halsey, Pres. Edenton; Christine Hassell, Leader (S) Edenton.

Middle Swamp: Mrs. R. A. Howell, Pres. Gates; Mrs. Leroy Carter, Counselor (Y. W. A.) Gates; Miss Ollie Speight, Leader (G. A. & R. A.) Gates; Mrs. H. A. Brown, Leader (S) Gates.

Moyock: Mrs. Rupert E. West, Pres. Moyock; Miss Eunice Aydlett, Leader (S) Moyock.

Mount Sinai: Mrs. H. D. Hurdle, Pres., Hertford; Mrs. Effie Miller, Leader (G. A. & R. A.) Hertford; Mrs. Alice Roach, Leader (S) Hertford.

Poplar Branch: Mrs. Ida Dowdy, Pres. Grandy.

Providence: Mrs. J. T. Addison, Pres. Shawboro; Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Sr., Counselor (Y. W. A.) Shawboro; Mrs. Irving Sawyer, Leader (G. A.) Shawboro; Mrs. J. T. Addison, Leader (R. A.) Shawboro; Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Jr., Leader (S) Shawboro.

Ramoth Gilead: Mrs. H. W. Lynch, Pres. Elizabeth City, Route Four; Mrs. J. B. Jones, Leader (G. A.) Elizabeth City, Route Four; Mrs. Bertie McDonald, Leader (S), Elizabeth City, Route Four.

Reynoldson: Mrs. L. C. Powell, Pres. Gates; Mrs. T. Beaurie Parker, Leader (G. A.) Gates; Mrs. H. C. Eason, Leader (S) Gates; A. M. Eure, Leader (R. A.) Gates.

Riverside: Mrs. R. E. Benton, Pres. Elizabeth City, Route One; Miss Agnes Savin, Leader (G. A.) Elizabeth City, Route One; Miss Rose Jennings, Leader (S) Chowan College.

Roanoke Island: Mrs. H. A. Daugh, Pres. Manteo.

Roduco: Mrs. E. D. Eure, Pres. Roduco.

Salem: Mrs. John Berry, Pres. Weeksville; Mrs. J. G. Brown, Leader (S) Weeksville.

Sandy Cross: Miss Nina S. Riddick, Pres. Trotville; Mrs. J. W. Yeager, Counselor (Y. W. A.) Trotville; Mrs. J. T. Stallings and Mrs. Otha Riddick, Leaders (G. A.) Trotville; Mrs. Savanah Eason, Leader (R. A.) Trotville; Mrs. Lee Jones, Leader (S) Sunbury.

Sawyer's Creek: Mrs. T. G. Williams, Pres. Belcross; Miss I. L. Kight, Counselor (Y. W. A.) Belcross; Mrs. R. L. Bray and Mrs. Winfred Creekmore, Leaders (G. A.) Belcross; Mrs. Paul Jeralds, Leader (R. A.) Camden; Mrs. F. P. Wood, Leader (S) Camden.

Shiloh: Mrs. W. S. Godfrey, Pres. Shiloh; Mrs. G. D. Berry and Mrs. P. P. Gregory, Leaders (G. A.) Shiloh and Shawboro; C. C. Berry and Dennis Bray, Leaders (R. A.) Camden and Shiloh; Mrs. Will Dough, Leader (S) Belcross.

Woodville: Mrs. M. A. Griffin, Pres. Hertford.

BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS

Blackwell Memorial: Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Cool Springs: Rev. B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake, N. C.

Macedonia: Rev. J. T. Byrum, Tyner.

Providence: B. B. Flora, Shawboro.

Roduco: Rev. T. L. Brown, Gates.

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC. CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1936

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are the latest known.	Is it a Village, Town City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals held during year	Observance Lord's Supper during year	Families receiving State Baptist paper
					Members reported last year	Gains				Losses				Total					
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members					
Ballard's Bridge	C	1781	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	2-4	317	6	1			4	4		1	315	N	1	4	9
Berea	C	1856	G. Claude Tuten, Elizabeth City	2-4	383					5			7	371	N		4	6
Bethel	C	1886	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	278	16							2	292	N	1	4	
Beulah	V	1885	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	1-3	124		1			6			1	118	N	1	4	15
Blackwell Memorial	Ci	1902	J. L. White Jr. Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	832	42	13	5		11			6	875	Y	1	12	36
Calvary	Ci	1921	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-2-3-4	132	15	6	1		2			3	149	Y	1	4	
*Center Hill	C	1888	W. F. Cale, Jr. Tyner	1-3	316		2		1	2	1		1	315	Y	1		
*Chappell's Hill	C	1869	W. T. C. Briggs	1-3	91									91				
Coinjock	V	1903	W. S. Tillman, Spot	1-3	49	1	1			1				50	N	1	3	1
Cool Springs	C	1828	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	1	417	12	2		1	5			4	423	N	1	4	20
Corinth	C	1891	W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	378	7	20	1		1				405	N	1	3	8
Ebenzer	V	1850	Ira S. Harrell, South Mills	1-3-4	96	1	2		1	3			5	92	N	1	4	18
Edenton	Ci	1816	E. L. Wells, Edenton	1-2-3-4	966		2			9			10	949	Y		12	54
E. City First	Ci	1786	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	805	17	6			16		6	7	799	Y		12	50
Eure	V	1912	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	2	140	5				1			2	142	Y	1	1	2
Eureka	C	1878	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	2-4	275	8	6						1	288	N		4	30
Gatesville	V	1854	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	2-4	291	35	7	1		2			1	331	Y	2	4	24
Geneva	C	1885	G. W. Sawyer, Portsmouth, Va.	1-3	78	20	3	2		1				102	N		1	
*Great Hope	C	1860	A. A. Butler, Hertford	1-3	150	6						2	2	152	N	1	4	3
Hertford	T	1854	D. S. Dempsey, Hertford	1-2-3-4	308	12	15	1		2		3	5	326	Y	1	4	15
Hobbsville	V	1916	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	2-4	222	2	4			2			1	225	N		4	15
Manteo	T	1905	H. B. Hines, Manteo	1-2-3-4	77	1								78	Y	1	3	4
Macedonia	C	1850	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	200	13								208	N	1	4	
Middle Swamp	C	1806	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	2-4	160	7	6			1			1	171	N	1	4	3
Mt. Sinai	C	1888	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	4	94					2				92	N		4	6
Moyock	V	1889	John R. Link, Belcross	1-3	91			3					4	90	N	1	4	10
Poplar Branch	C	1886	W. S. Tillman, Spot	1-4	109		1							110	Y	1	4	12
Powell's Point	C	1827	W. S. Tillman, Spot	2-4	125					1				124	N	1	3	3
Providence	C	1826	John R. Link, Belcross	2-4	213	6	1			1			1	218	N	1	4	10
Ramoth Gilead	C	1808	G. Claude Tuten, Elizabeth City	2-4	203	13	1						2	215	N	1	4	6
Rehoboth	C	1888	W. S. Tillman, Spot	1-3	104	6	2			1			1	110	N	1	4	3
Reynoldson	C	1828	T. L. Brown, Gates	2-4	180	9				3				186	N		4	
Riverside	C	1906	G. Claude Tuten, Elizabeth City	1-3	172					2			4	166	N	1	4	3
Roanoke Island	C	1808	H. B. Hines, Manteo	1-2-3-4	79	2							4	77	Y	1	1	
*Rocky Hock	C	1835	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	1-3	684	38	4		1	3	1		2	721	N	1	4	2
Roduco	V	1917	T. L. Brown, Gates	3	48	1				1		27		21	N	1	4	
Salem	C	1790	C. B. Rogers, Weeksville	1-2-3-4	204	12	3			7				212	Y	1	2	
Sandy Cross	C	1828	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	1-3	527	24	1	2		4		5	5	540	N	1	4	12
Sawyer's Creek	C	1790	John R. Link, Belcross	1-2-3-4	214	35	10	2	5	1			2	263	N	1	4	15
Shiloh	C	1727	J. L. Pearce, Shiloh	1-2-3-4	500	9	2	2		3			7	503	N	1	4	12
*Warwick	C	1860	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	2-4	478	3	2		1	1			8	475	N	1	4	
*Whiteville Grove	C	1851	A. A. Butler, Hertford	1-2	129	11				1			4	135	N	1	4	1
Woodville	V	1873	W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City	2-4	175	6	2			1				182	N	1	3	2
Yeopim	C	1775	A. A. Butler, Hertford	2-4	102									102		1	4	6
Totals					11,516	401	126	20	10	106	6	46	106	11,809		36	136	1,416

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS, CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1936

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION											
		Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults—25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment—Officers, Including Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Did you hold a Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance of Vacation School	Contribution (Local Work) Given by Sunday School	Gifts (Missions) Given by Sunday School	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by Sunday School
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	14	8	24	22	24	27			19	138	53	N	N		6	N	N			$ 62.84	$ 33.42	$ 96.25
Berea	C.C.Pritchard, Eliz. City, R 3	35	16	60	55	30	105	7		16	324	135	Y	N	1		N	N			156.02	115.66	271.68
Bethel	C. T. Phillips, Hertford, Route 1	10	14	15	28	29	27			13	136	75	Y	N			N	N			48.87	77.67	126.54
Beulah	H. B. Hoffler, Sunbury	13	13	14	19	19	32			15	125	50	Y	N	7		N	N					
Blackwell Memorial	L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City	45	87	144	104	97	172	75	20	75	819	328	Y	N	40	42	N	Y	122	86	456.41	385.99	842.40
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City	25	10	14	12	40	50	10	5	19	185	90	N	N	11	10	N	N			131.56	39.28	170.84
*Center Hill	N. Bunch, Tyner		20	19		37	42			14	132	55	N	N			N	N			23.66	60.00	83.66
*Chappell's Hill	N. T. Lane, Tyner		12	9			11			5	37	30	N	N			N	N					
Coinjock	J. H. Poole, Coinjock	5	6	10	14	14	8			8	65	30	Y	N	4		N	N			6.00		6.00
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure	18	19	29	26	42	43			13	190	88	Y	N		10	N	N			175.06	6.70	181.76
Corinth	W. H. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	7	17	36	28	101	91	31	14	31	356	170	Y	Y	20	9	N	Y	62	54	284.49	215.98	500.47
Ebenezer	C. S. Williams, South Mills	6	9	20	13		38			15	101	60	N	N	2		N	N					
Edenton	R. E. Leary, Edenton	26	38	58	39	33	167			29	390	261	Y	N			N	N			618.13	246.65	864.78
Elizabeth City First	W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	36	106	106	72	70	170	70	35	90	755	332	Y	N	53	17	N	Y	157	106	526.47	297.60	824.07
Eure	R. Hill, Eure	10	12	15	8	20	30				95	60	N	N		5	N	N					
Eureka	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	10	32	23	22	51	51	9	4	21	223	130	Y	N		2	N	N			649.63	246.56	896.19
Gatesville	R. R. Rich, Gatesville	10	23	35	34	51	53	10		16	232	100	Y	N		20	N	N					
Geneva	J.G.McCoy, Portsmouth,Va. R 1	10	15	11	8	25	39				108	94	N	N			N	N					
*Great Hope	John L. Foxwell, Hertford	20	16	18	12	14	16	8	17	11	132	60	N	N		6	N	N			31.50	8.50	40.00
Hertford	G. C. Buck, Hertford	18	17	38	23	20	40	30	12	23	221	125	Y	N	6	12	N	N			275.00	30.39	305.39
Hobbsville	W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville	19	14	7	15	31	39			12	137	95	Y	N	8	2	N	Y	10	8			
Manteo	Mrs. G. W. Creef, Manteo	6	12	15	19	4	34			10	100	50	N	N	1	1	N	N			65.90	102.98	168.88
Macedonia	J. C. Pearce, Edenton	10	10	15	15	25	25			10	110	75	Y	N		13	N	N			71.46	54.95	126.41
Middle Swamp	Leroy Carter, Corapeake	12	11	9	21		42			11	106	39	Y	N	4		N	N					
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Morgan, Hertford	6	10	11	12	15	11				65	35	N	N			N	Y	57	45	97.03	25.11	122.14
Moyock	W. L. Aydlett, Moyock	11	12	6	7	9	37	3	6	12	103	55	N	N	6		N	Y	36	30	63.23	24.89	88.12
Poplar Branch	Orion Evans, Grandy	10	8	12	14	18	37			13	112	65	N	N	5		N	N					
Powell's Point	Wriley Melson, Mamie		12	9			25			7	53	30	N	N			N	N			96.00	91.03	187.03
Providence	Burwell B. Flora, Shawboro	28	23	10	43	40	101	10		15	270	135	N	N		4	N	N			123.44	83.32	206.76
Ramoth Gilead	J.A.Spence, Eliz. City, R 4	14	17	18	13	51	49			12	174	91	N	N		13	N	N			11.09		11.09
Rehoboth	Miss Evelyn Ballance, Maple	9		8	9	25	18			6	75	40	N	N		6	N	N					
Reynoldson	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates	15	20	17	18	30	70				170	150	Y	N	10	9	N	N					
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	17	20	23	19	31	11				121	64	Y	N			N	N			15.84	21.15	36.99
Roanoke Island	Gilbert Mister, Manteo	4	3	13	13	5	10			4	52	23	N	N			N	N			189.45	155.46	344.91
*Rocky Hock	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton	20	40	135		60	175			18	448	195	N	N		25	N	N			8.75		8.75
Roduco	A. J. Eure, Eure	4	4	2	5	2	8	1		4	30	15	N	N		1	N	N			86.15	84.68	170.83
Salem	Norman Trueblood, Hertford	11	12	27	20	18	45	12		16	161	73	Y	N	8	12	N	N					
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Trotville	20	33	36	42	35	105	10		32	313	141	Y	N	15	14	N	N			112.08	96.96	209.04
Sawyer's Creek	Willie Sawyer, Belcross	22	23	30	39	26	107	18		19	284	130	Y	Y	10	35	N	N			183.07	130.28	313.35
Shiloh	W. B. Hughes, Shiloh	12	18	17	33	40	118	24	17	27	306	175	Y	N	8	9	N	N				27.40	27.40
*Warwick	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville	12	9	17	15	51	46			15	165	100	N	N		2	N	N					
*Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	1	3	8	20		8			6	46	30	N	N	2	10	N	N			18.00		18.00
Woodville	C. A. Ownley, Elizabeth City	10	12	17	15		24			10	88	50	N	N		2	N	N			81.84	10.00	91.84
*Yeopim	Miss Thelma Baker, Edenton		8	10	17	17	20			8	80		N	N		8	N	N					
Totals		591	824	1,170	963	1,250	2,377	328	130	700	8,333	4,182			221	305			444	329	$4,700.05	$2,697.61	$7,397.66

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY OF CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1936

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figues given are the latest known.	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Does your Church Own its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds. (Note:) No Mission Houses	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on all Church Property	Insurance Carried
Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Leary, Tyner	Y	1781	W	500	3	2	2	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00	$ 8,000.00	$ 752.48	$ 4,000.00
Berea	W. Paul Harris, Elizabeth City, Route 3.	Y	1856	W	500	1	9	8	6,000.00		6,000.00		5,000.00
Bethel	A. D. Thatch, Hertford, Route 1	Y	1806	W	500	1		9	7,500.00	7,500.00	15,000.00		
Beulah	Rountree Blanchard, Sunbury	Y	1928	W	350	7	1	9	4,500.00		4,500.00		3,000.00
Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	Y	1904	B	400	45	7	38	75,000.00	5,000.00	80,000.00		25,000.00
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City	Y	1898	W	350	7		7	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,000.00
*Center Hill	W. F. Forehand, Tyner	Y	1880	W	300	6	6	6	5,000.00	2,000.00	7,000.00		
*Chappell's Hill	M. T. Lane, Tyner, Route 2	Y	1907	W	500	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	Y	1894	W	350	1	1	4	2,500.00	500.00	3,000.00		
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure	Y	1926	W	400	7	7	6	4,000.00		4,000.00		
Corinth	H. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	Y	1891	W	450	25	5	25	15,000.00		15,000.00		10,000.00
Ebenezer	Miss Selma Williams, South Mills	Y	1922	W	250	9		9	12,000.00		12,000.00		2,000.00
Edenton	Charles H. Wood, Edenton	Y	1916	B	750	15	5	15	65,000.00	5,000.00	70,000.00		30,000.00
Elizabeth City First	J. Carroll Abbott, Elizabeth City	Y	1889	B	650	81	9	73	92,000.00	8,000.00	100,000.00	45,800.00	58,000.00
Eure	R. Hill, Eure	Y	1913	B	350	3		3	3,500.00		3,500.00		
Eureka	H. A. Eure, Corapeake	Y	1927	W	300	10		10	8,000.00		8,000.00		4,000.00
Gatesville	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville	Y	1916	B	350	5		5	12,000.00	5,000.00	17,000.00		5,000.00
Geneva	Lydia Sawyer, Camden	Y	1885	W	250	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
*Great Hope	John L. Foxwell, Hertford	N	1924	W	300	5		4	5,000.00		5,000.00	1,240.00	
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	Y	1854	B	300	20	3	18	36,500.00	3,500.00	40,000.00	11,410,00	18,000.00
Hobbsville	P. D. Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1921	W	500	6	5		5,000.00		5,000.00		3,500.00
Manteo	J. P. Crawford, Manteo	Y	1905	W	300	3	3	2	2,000.00	2,000.00	4,000.00		1,500.00
Macedonia	W. B. Hassell, Edenton	Y	1896	W	400	1			3,000.00		3,000.00		
Middle Swamp	T. B. Rountree, Gates	Y	1913	W	400	3		4	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Mt. Sinai	E. U. Morgan, Hertford	Y	1889	W	400	1			800.00		800.00		
Moyock	Mrs. R. E. Fiske, Moyock	Y	1889	W	300	3		7	3,500.00		3,500.00		
Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Bertha	Y	1886	W	300	1		4	1,500.00	500.00	2,000.00		
Powell's Point	Iris Owens, Powell's Point	Y	1911	W	300	1			2,000.00	2,000.00	4,000.00		
Providence	Tully B. Williams, Shawboro	Y	1817	W	300	2		2	2,800.00		2,800.00		
Ramoth Gilead	R. C. Hewitt, Elizabeth City, Route 4	Y	1896	W	500	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Rehoboth	E. W. Brabble, Maple	Y	1888	W	300	1			1,500.00	100.00	1,600.00		
Reynoldson	A. C. Matthews, Gates	Y	1918	W	300	12	12	11	7,500.00	2,500.00	10,000.00		4,000.00
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	Y	1906	W	500	9	1	8	5,000.00		5,000.00		4,000.00
Roanoke Island	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo	Y	1808	W	200	1			1,000.00	2,000.00	3,000.00		
*Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	Y	1904	W	500	13		12	11,000.00	833.33	11,833.33		
Roduco	A. J. Eure, Eure	Y	1917	W	300	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Salem	J. G. Brown, Weeksville	Y	1926	W	500	15	3	12	10,000.00		10,000.00		5,000.00
Sandy Cross	T. J. Stallings, Trotville	Y	1908	W	500	19	3	18	7,000.00		7,000.00		3,000.00
Sawyer's Creek	J. W. Hastings, Camden	Y	1840	W	500	11	11	10	5,000.00	2,000.00	7,000.00		2,000.00
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	Y	1848	W	400	19	4	18	20,000.00	2,000.00	22,000.00		2,000.00
*Warwick	W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville	Y	1907	W	500	2			6,000.00	833.33	6,833.33		
*Whiteville Grove	Carroll V. Ward, Belvidere	Y	1852	W	300	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Woodville	J. A. Bray, Hertford	Y	1873	W	300	4	5	4	5,000.00		5,000.00		
*Yeopim	Joe Webb, Jr., Edenton	Y		W	400	1	1		1,000.00		1,000.00		
	Totals				17,300	384	103	363	$476,600.00	$ 55,266.66	$531,866.66	$ 59,202.48	$192,000.00

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK, CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1936

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are the latest known.	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. T. U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work)—Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and all its Organizations
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	$ 347.57				$ 247.52	$ 36.71	$ 84.01		$ 5.00		$ 720.81
Berea	Dennis S. Morgan, Elizabeth City, R 3	346.00		40.00	15.31		199.08	94.93		5.00	78.89	779.21
Bethel	Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Edenton, R 3	400.00		50.00	10.00		85.18	48.87		5.00		599.05
Beulah	Milton H. Byrum, Sunbury	212.50		35.00		142.00	50.00	45.00		5.00		489.50
Blackwell Memorial	C. C. Bell, Elizabeth City	1,680.00	1,295.80	680.00	655.21		1,229.19	578.20	205.00		154.81	6,478.21
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City	520.00		63.30	2.35		123.71	59.56		5.00	4.70	778.62
*Center Hill	W. F. Forehand, Tyner	264.60			158.96		93.45		47.58	5.00		569.59
*Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	194.00										194.00
Coinjock	Mrs. B. C. Kinsey, Coinjock	90.00		40.00	75.00		14.00	12.00	5.00	2.00	10.00	248.00
Cool Springs	Q. R. Eure, Jr, Eure	262.50		40.00			42.50	45.00		5.00		395.00
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Elizabeth City	1,200.00		115.00	185.36	811.18	234.07	160.09		7.00	190.27	2,902.97
Ebenezer	G. F. Riggs, South Mills	500.00		43.37			154.10	83.30	9.65	5.00	11.00	806.42
Edenton	Charles H. Wood, Edenton	1,970.00	180.00		95.05		601.38	160.31	61.69	5.00		3,073.43
Elizabeth City First	Mrs. R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City	2,700.00	860.00	15.00	397.45	4,600.67	1,682.15	445.76	152.34	20.00		10,873.37
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure	100.00		15.00			63.00	45.40		2.00		225.40
Eureka	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	400.00		60.00	35.00		46.00	68.83		5.00	34.80	649.63
Gatesville	J. P. Blanchard, Gatesville	360.00	56.00	110.00	792.36	79.83	134.52	109.28		3.00	61.93	1,706.92
Geneva	Mrs. Lydia Meiggs, Camden	90.00		30.00	112.00			24.30		2.25		258.55
*Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	192.00		26.00	1.25	296.00	27.00			1.00	12.55	555.80
Hertford	G. A. Morgan, Hertford	1,500.00	5.00	75.00	36.14	1,723.26	416.49	118.39	75.00	5.00	14.25	3,968.53
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	325.00		78.25	186.18		148.20	65.46		5.00		808.09
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	572.00		28.55	261.64	67.50	69.74	65.90	10.00	5.00	44.77	1,125.10
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	150.00		54.74		53.00	17.00			3.00	7.50	285.24
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	200.00		24.37	106.00	31.00	19.55			3.00		383.92
Mt. Sinai	Thomas E. Madrey, Hertford	125.00		30.00	125.00		16.00	29.18		5.00	18.40	348.58
Moyock	Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock	300.00		38.40	26.86		115.15	54.74		3.25	15.00	553.40
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Martha Bateman, Poplar Branch	252.00		30.38	65.25		19.57	26.78		5.00		398.98
Powell's Point	H. Etheridge, Spot	25.00		38.50				12.00		5.00		80.50
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Sr., Shawboro	400.00					96.00			3.00	94.59	593.59
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City Route 4	160.00		80.00	5.50		36.90	69.13		2.00	50.81	404.34
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple	232.10		32.00			1.40	8.00		2.69		276.19
Reynoldson	W. T. J. Ellenor, Gates	400.75			75.00		40.00	50.00		6.25	25.00	597.00
Riverside	Miss Rose Jennings, Elizabeth City	500.00		52.40			257.07			4.00		813.47
Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo	281.95		26.88	2.00	48.62	22.00	15.84	14.88	3.00	1.00	416.17
*Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton	641.27	17.00	144.35	344.39		94.77			10.00	25.11	1,276.89
Roduco	Mrs. J. T. Carter, Drum Hill	31.83		16.04				8.75		1.75	1.00	59.37
Salem	Mrs. Walter F. Berry, Weeksville	700.90		228.51	92.51		216.73	60.46		5.00	146.69	1,459.80
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Trotville	550.00	60.00	50.00	157.92	152.62	203.83	112.37		7.00	37.16	1,330.90
Sawyer's Creek	B. G. Creekmore, Belcross	550.00		75.00	44.06		133.10	144.76	3.95	5.00	41.70	997.57
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	1,267.64		125.00	180.65		181.75	118.68		5.00	64.39	1,943.11
*Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	358.51		62.71			72.00		32.02	10.00		535.24
*Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	750.00			160.00				25.00			935.00
Woodville	W. E. Bogue, Hertford	300.00		38.18			86.73	60.28	10.00		21.56	516.75
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton	350.00	25.00	50.00			10.00	22.00				457.00
Totals		$22,762.12	$ 2,498.80	$ 2,741.93	$ 4,404.40	$ 8,253.20	$ 7,090.02	$ 3,107.56	$ 652.11	$ 191.19	$ 1,167.88	$52,869.21

TABLE V. GIFTS for MISSIONS and ALL BENEVOLENCES, CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1936

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are the latest known.	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	(Missions, Etc.)—Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and all Departments	Grand Total for all Purposes—Both Local Work and Missions—Given by Church and all its Organizations
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	$ 75.15		$ 11.59	$ 3.40	$ 55.55	$ 4.75	32.18	.76	3.28		186.66	907.47
Berea	Dennis S. Morgan, Elizabeth City, R 3	110.75		7.57	2.00			97.37	10.72		14.00	242.41	1,021.62
Bethel	Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Edenton	65.89		35.16	10.46	15.34	4.00	46.65	15.01		2.00	194.51	793.56
Beulah	Milton H. Byrum, Sunbury	60.00		4.72		21.09	7.02	17.73	2.74			113.30	602.80
Blackwell Memorial	W. R. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	2,235.28		32.47	104.48	58.08		296.67	44.25		27.26	2,798.49	9,276.70
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City	24.95		2.71	7.02	3.00		39.28	4.10			81.06	859.68
*Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner			35.57	35.57	142.30	35.58	28.00		35.58		312.60	882.19
*Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford			16.35								16.35	210.35
Coinjock	Mrs. B. C. Kinsey, Coinjock								15.00			15.00	263.00
Cool Springs	Q. R. Eure, Jr, Eure	66.64	5.00	8.95	5.15	2.85	10.56	26.00	5.85			131.00	526.00
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Elizabeth City	430.05		176.90	33.52	40.52	65.00	148.24	18.13		38.01	950.37	3,853.34
Ebenezer	G. F. Riggs, South Mills	34.64		13.70	38.05	25.65	28.50	117.19	20.05		3.50	281.28	1,087.70
Edenton	Charles H. Wood, Edenton	547.07			47.50	846.00	75.00	364.40	33.82		95.00	2,008.79	5,082.22
Elizabeth City First	Mrs. R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City	654.03		43.38	64.79	76.37		221.14	32.14		105.29	1,197.14	12,070.51
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure	35.63		5.25	6.00	2.50	5.00	10.00	7.00		4.00	75.38	300.78
Eureka	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	134.05	7.00	42.15	9.51	17.20		118.50	15.42		21.23	365.06	1,014.69
Gatesville	J. P. Blanchard, Gatesville	157.06		25.58	20.16	14.40	104.63	105.85	11.20			438.88	2,145.80
Geneva	Mrs. Lydia Meiggs, Camden												258.55
*Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford												555.80
Hertford	G. A. Morgan, Hertford	460.08		25.50	38.39	51.00		25.00	7.20			607.17	4,575.70
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	115.17		7.06	11.08	20.92	45.58	58.59	6.73			265.13	1,073.22
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	171.17		3.75	12.75	9.25	12.80	108.08	25.10		4.00	346.90	1,472.00
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton			14.00	15.00	15.00						44.00	329.24
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	43.41		5.00	4.92	4.00	3.60	14.03	5.90		3.00	83.86	467.78
Mt. Sinai	Thomas E. Madrey, Hertford	67.49	1.00	6.93	3.76	6.89	20.98	60.80	3.66	2.50		174.01	522.59
Moyock	Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock	34.08		12.11	11.43	2.25	5.24	45.21	7.33		8.55	126.20	679.69
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Martha Bateman, Poplar Branch	53.33						24.89	3.01			81.23	480.21
Powell's Point	H. Etheridge, Spot												80.50
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Sr., Shawboro				2.00	93.76		89.03	16.82			201.61	795.20
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City Route 4.			11.10	14.50	6.00		59.35	8.67			99.62	503.96
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple	50.00					1.00	23.00	5.64			79.64	355.83
Reynoldson	W. T. J. Ellenor, Gates			19.16	5.06	54.90	10.90	64.85	70.45		14.40	239.72	836.72
Riverside	Miss Rose Jennings, Elizabeth City	282.42						49.72				332.14	1,145.61
Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo	23.88		2.15				29.16	5.00			60.19	476.36
*Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton			100.71	100.71	251.77	62.94	45.00		50.36	24.00	635.49	1,912.38
Roduco	Mrs. J. T. Carter, Drum Hill	3.00					1.15		1.35			5.50	64.87
Salem	Mrs. Walter F. Berry, Weeksville	51.50	1.00	10.00	3.30	4.05	4.50	68.68	8.00			151.03	1,610.83
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Trotville	144.93		5.10	4.90		14.40	54.79	15.33		11.09	250.54	1,581.44
Sawyer's Creek	B. G. Creekmore, Belcross	322.66		25.30	17.79	22.44		123.41	18.60		15.78	545.98	1,543.55
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	368.34		43.42	29.22	27.63		130.28	39.32			638.21	2,581.32
*Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere				32.00	214.97	28.51	44.72	12.00	9.17	170.70	512.07	1,047.31
*Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere		1.00									1.00	936.00
Woodville	W. E. Bogue, Hertford	30.00						27.98	5.00		2.00	64.98	581.73
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton							14.00				14.00	471.00
Totals		$ 6,852.65	$ 15.00	$ 753.34	$ 694.42	$ 2,105.68	$ 551.64	$ 2,844.77	$ 486.30	$100.89	$563.81	$14,968.50	$67,837.71

TABLE VI. B. T. U. AND BAPTIST BROTHERHOODS, CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1936

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are the latest known.	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK																		BAPTIST BROTHERHOODS	
	Baptist Training Union with Director	Is Baptist Training Union A-1?	B. A. U.'s	Senior B. T. U.'s	Intermediate B. T. U.'s	Junior B. T. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. T. U.'s	Story Hours	A-1 B. T. U.'s and B. A. U.'s	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions	Students in College from your Church	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods
Ballard's Bridge																				
Berea																				
Bethel				1			1				28			28	6	15	20	3		
Beulah	N	N		1			1				32	23	28	96	40	41	50	5	2	90
Blackwell Memorial	Y	N	1	1	1	1	4	1		13	32	23	28	96	40	41	50	5	2	90
Calvary																				
*Center Hill																				
*Chappell's Hill																				
Coinjock																		3		
Cool Springs	Y	N	1	2	1	1	5			24	38	23	14	99	32	46	55	2		
Corinth																				
Ebenezer	Y	N		1	1	1	3				10	15	10	35	5	3	20	4		
Edenton	Y	N	1	1	1	2	5			18	26	28	50	122	37	34	71	8		
Elizabeth City First	N	N		1			1				15			15						
Eure																				
Eureka	Y	N		1	1	1	3				10	16	9	34	6	24	29	3		
Gatesville																				
Geneva																				
*Great Hope																				
Hertford	N	N			1	1	2	1				18	25	43	20	30	27	3		
Hobbsville																				
Manteo	N	N		1		1	2				10		6	16					2	26
Macedonia																		2		
Middle Swamp																		1		
Mt. Sinai																				
Moyock																				
Poplar Branch																				
Powell's Point																				
Providence	Y	Y		1		1	2		2		42		42	84	40	40	50	1	5	76
Ramoth Gilead																				
Rehoboth																		5		
Reynoldson																		2		
Riverside	Y	N		1			1				19			19						
Roanoke Island																				
*Rocky Hock																			1	4
Roduco																				
Salem	N	N		1		1	2				12		18	30	4	6	1			
Sandy Cross	N	N	1	1	1	1	4			43	38	24	23	128	29	73	50			
Sawyer' Creek	Y	N			1	1	2					28	30	58	10	31	20		3	
Shiloh																				
*Warwick																				
*Whiteville Grove																				
Woodville																				
*Yeopim																				
Totals	8	1	4	13	8	12	37	2	2	98	280	175	236	807	229	393	393	42	13	196

TABLE VII. W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS, CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING, JULY 31, 1936

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are the latest known.	W. M. S. PRESIDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	W. M. U. WORK																
		Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A.'s Members	G.A.'s Members	R.A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W.M.U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W.M.U.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by W.M.U. and all its Organizations
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1	1		1	1	4	15	8		7	12	42	10		$ 62.09	$ 62.09
Berea	Mrs. G. C. Jennings, Elizabeth City Route 3	1		1	1		3	17		20	32		69			6.00	6.00
Bethel	Mrs. J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	18	14	14	16	90			82.54	82.54
Beulah	Mrs. J. D. Rountree, Corapeake	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	10	8	12	15	60				
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. H. C. Newbold, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	2	1	7	244	16	32	25	24	341	106		1,124.20	1,124.20
Calvary	Mrs. H. M. Cox, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	7	8	10	15	66	43		44.68	44.68
*Center Hill	Mrs. W. T. Cale, Tyner	1				1	2	26				26	52			55.70	55.70
*Chappell's Hill																	
Colnjock																	
Cool Springs	Mrs. E. C. Story, Eure	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	8	10	10	28	69			33.13	33.13
Corinth	Mrs. Emmett Wynn, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	59	20	14	17	25	135	57		240.02	240.02
Ebenezer	Mrs. C. S. Williams, South Mills	1				1	2	13				14	27	9		87.44	87.44
Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Hollowell, Edenton	1	1	1	1	1	5	47	12	18	12	10	99	32		246.07	246.07
Elizabeth City First	Mrs. J. Carroll Abbott, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	1	1	6	108	33	26	14	43	224	133		629.83	629.83
Eure	Mrs. W. R. Hale, Eure	1					1	23					23			32.77	32.77
Eureka	Mrs. H. B. Asbell, Corapeake	1	1	2	1	1	6									118.83	118.83
Gatesville	Mrs. P. L. Hofler, Gatesville	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	12	16	14	12	80	47	5.20	235.00	240.20
Geneva	Miss Lydia Sawyer, Camden																
*Great Hope																	
Hertford	Mrs. E. W. Mays, Hertford	1	1	2	2	1	7	75	11	26	18	14	144	72		462.68	462.68
Hobbsville	Mrs. I. D. Hathaway, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	12	7	6	24	71	54	242.24	124.03	366.27
Manteo	Mrs. Stewart M. Rogers, Manteo	1				1	2	22				23	45	9		109.47	109.47
Macedonia	Mrs. I. E. Halsey, Edenton	1				1	2	13				13	26			27.47	27.47
Middle Swamp	Mrs. R. A. Howell, Gates	1	1	1		1	4	14	24	16		35	89		18.70	31.17	49.87
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. H. D. Hurdle, Hertford	1		1	1	1	4	26		10	10	18	64				
Moyock	Mrs. Rupert E. West, Moyock	1				1	2	22				24	46			75.18	75.18
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Ida Dowdy, Grandy	1					1									31.55	31.55
Powell's Point																	
Providence	Mrs. J. T. Addison, Shawboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	23	11	12	18	76	76		93.66	93.66
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. W. H. Lynch, Elizabeth City, Route 4	1		1		1	3	12		10		26	48			16.30	16.30
Rehoboth																	
Reynoldson	Mrs. L. C. Powell, Gates	1	1	1	1	1	5	32		4	6	12	54	50			
Riverside	Mrs. R. E. Benton, Elizabeth City, Route 1	1		1		1	3										
Roanoke Island	Mrs. H. A. Dough, Manteo	1					1	38					38		40	14.93	15.33
*Rocky Hock	Mrs. L. C. Bunch, Edenton	1	1	1		1	4	19	15	9		20	63		7.44	105.32	112.76
Roduco	Mrs. E. D. Eure, Roduco															2.00	2.00
Salem	Mrs. John Berry, Weeksville	1				1	2	27				15	42		19.00	21.08	40.08
Sandy Cross	Miss Nina S. Riddick, Trotville	1	1	2	1	1	6	36	16	22	8	25	107	53		120.35	120.35
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. G. Williams, Belcross	1	1	2	1	1	6	45	8	34	15	15	117	80		248.41	248.41
Shiloh	Mrs. W. F. Godfrey, Shiloh	1	1	2	2	1	7	92	21	26	22	48	209			368.34	368.34
*Warwick	Mrs. W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville	1	1	1		1	4	29	24	8		22	83	59	3.45	63.10	66.55
*Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. T. Smith, Belvidere	1				1	2	22				18	40			25.50	25.50
Woodville	Mrs. M. A. Griffin, Hertford	1				1	2	25					25			24.00	24.00
*Yeopim																	
Totals		36	21	31	23	31	142	1243	298	349	264	610	2764	890	$ 296.43	$ 4,962.84	$ 5,259.27

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING JULY, 31, 1936

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHER	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv, 36	18	55	1750	lb. 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi, 40	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	I Cor. v. 40	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 78	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	I Peter, ii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	II Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.00
1816	Ballards Bride	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	Nahum i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Luther Rice	Psalms vii. 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith	Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii. 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	I Chron. xi, 32	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	Zech. xi, 1	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Pelee	John Harrell	Zech. vii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smiths Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. 21, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	Matt. vi, 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb. vi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii. 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	Heb. viii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1837	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv. 13	22	609	5140	65.25

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING JULY, 31, 1936—(Continued

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHER	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	1329	8783	$ 65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, protem.	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Band	G. W. Thompson	Phalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	44	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	1012	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thes. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xi, 34	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Roberts Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter, i, 23	52	506	10684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	992	10200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Iere. xvii, 9	53	327	1075	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufhman	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Connaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Baib	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, protem.	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim. iii, 5	65	730	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	447	11040	11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81

1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38 467 6216 12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. D. B. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	John xvi, 15	40 356 6283 11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	Isiah iv, 10-11	39 512 6360 10,969.90
1888	Warwick's	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42 573 6772 6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47 560 6863 10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48 261 6690 19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat. xvi, 10, Jno. xii, 18	48 475 7480 43,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48 404 7187 19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50 523 7730 18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 27	51 380 7671 15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi, 9	51 380 7997 15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude 1, 3	50 427 7472 14,478.99
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52 578 8352 16,401.48
1898	Sound Side	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat. xi, 28 Heb. iv, 3-9	53 162 7765 13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. B. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. 3-9	55 393 8156 15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	John xxi, 23	55 321 8263 17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56 364 8134 17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Collom	Romans x, 1-15	57 549 8542 18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58 321 8356 25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58 394 8870 31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi, 9	59 355 8829 34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	50 412 9048 27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. v ii, 16	59 438 9218 35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	F. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59 525 9611 35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zech. xiii, 1	50 484 9235 38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	John xvii, 18	59 110 9896 35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60 355 9882 33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60 450 10084 41,350.25
1913	Cool Springs	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58 485 10460 47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60 514 10595 51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii, 12	60 429 10663 38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	60 666 11385 50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61 406 11579 70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Isiah, ix, 6	59 446 11335 64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	Matt. vi, 33	60 506 11891 93,511.57
1920	Sound Side	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	Ex. xx, 5	60 493 11107 112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60 527 11706 128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monds	Gal. vi, 14	60 568 11133 112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	Rev. i, 9	60 400 11679 118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	Psalms cxix, 11	60 492 11470 145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	James 1, 27	64 667 12096 159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale	I Cor. ix, 16	64 505 12147 135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	II Cor. xi, 28	64 405 12058 136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	I Tim. i, 11	64 642 12352 130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	Rev. iii, 15	64 422 12050 117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	J. G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	Rom. 15:9	64 320 12911 99,899.76
1931	Corinth	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	Phil. 1:20	62 339 12657 89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth, First	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	II Tim. 4:7-8	64 316 11873 67,418.66
1933	Woodville	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	Jno. 13:3	45 301 10709 56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Mem.	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	Isaiah 50:8	45 228 11036 50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	Mat. 6:10	45 220 11600 64,578.54
1936	Providence	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	Rev. W. F. Woodall	Mat. 26:39	44 401 11809 67,837.71

CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty Second Annual Session

Held With

Ballard's Bridge Church

Tyner, North Carolina

September 21-22, 1937

1937

Next Session to be Held With Poplar Branch Church, Tuesday and Wednesday After The Third Sunday in September, 1938

CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty Second Annual Session

Held With

Ballard's Bridge Church

Tyner, North Carolina

September 21-22, 1937

1937

Next Session to be Held With Poplar Branch Church, Tuesday and Wednesday After The Third Sunday in September, 1938

INDEX

Page

I. Associational Proceedings 8-18

1. Reports of Standing Committees 8-16
   - (a) Baptist Brotherhood 10
   - (b) B. T. U. 14
   - (c) Christian Education 13
   - (d) Foreign Missions 11
   - (e) Home Missions 11
   - (f) Hospitals 8
   - (g) Orphanages 12
   - (h) Relief and Annuity 12
   - (i) State Missions 11-12
   - (j) Sunday Schools 14
   - (k) Temperance 15
   - (l) W. M. U. 10

II. B. T. U. Convention 18-19

III. Church Directories 21-24

1. B. T. U. Presidents and Leaders 21-22
2. Brotherhood Presidents 22
3. Clerks 28
4. Choir Leaders and Directors 24
5. Ministers 21
6. Mission Treasurers 30
7. Regular Church Treasurers 29
8. Sunday School Superintendents 27
9. W. M. U. Presidents and Leaders 22-24

IV. Constitution and Rules of Order 5-7

V. In Memoriam 20

VI. Messengers and Ministers in Attendance 4-5

VII. Official Directory 3-4

VIII. Sunday School Convention 17-18

IX. Statistical Tables 26-32

1. No. I—Pastors, Membership, Etc 26
2. No. II—Sunday School Superintendents, Enrollment, Etc. 27
3. No. III—Church Clerks, Church Property, Etc. 28
4. No. IV—Church Treasurers and Gifts for Local Work 29
5. No. V—Mission Treasurers and Gifts for Missions 30
6. No. VI—B. T. U. and Baptist Brotherhood 31
7. No. VII—W. M. U. 32
8. Historical 33-35

X. W. M. U. 16

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator.....Rev. E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice Moderator.....Norman Trueblood, Hertford, N. C.
Clerk-Treasurer.....Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Asistant Clerk-Treasurer.....Rev. W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Auditor.....(To be named by Executive Committee later)

Executive Committee

B. B. Flora, Chairman.....Shawboro, N. C.
Mrs. Chas. Johnson, Jr.....Hertford, N. C.
W. T. Love, Jr.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. J. Rountree.....Hobbsville, N. C.
Mrs. R. T. Venters.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Rev. J. L. Pearce.....Shiloh, N. C.
Rev. W. F. Woodall.....Gatesville, N. C.

(Officers of the Association; Superintendent Sunday School Convention; Director B. T. U. Convention and President W. M. U. are members ex-officio.)

Note: Association has no Missionary or other paid worker.

Standing Committees:

Baptist Brotherhood.....Rev. T. L. Brown, Gates, N. C.
B. T. U.....J. L. Chestnut, President B. T. U. Convention, Edenton, N. C.
Christian Education.....Rev. J. L. Pearce, Shiloh, N. C.
Foreign Missions.....Rev. W. F. Woodall, Gatesville, N. C.
Home Missions.....Rev. C. B. Rogers, Weeksville, N. C.
State Missions.....Rev. B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake, N. C.
Orphanages.....W. T. Love, Jr, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Hospitals.....Dr. T. W. Blanchard, Hobbsville, N. C.
Relief and Annuity.....Rev. H. L. Swain, Belcross, N. C.
Sunday Schools.....L. H. Sawyer, Pres. S. S. Convention, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Temperance.....Norman Trueblood, Hertford, N. C.
Religious Literature.....Rev. J. T. Byrum, Tyner, N. C.
W. M. U.....Mrs. J. E. White, Pres. W. M. U. Convention, Hertford, N. C.

Promotion Committee:

Norman Trueblood.....Hertford, N. C.

Program Committee:

R. L. Griffin.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Rev. W. F. Woodall.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Mrs. I. A. Ward.....Hertford, N. C.

Associational Sermon:

Rev. J. L. White, Jr.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Alternate, Rev. J. L. Pearce.....Shiloh, N. C.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President.....Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford, N. C.
Secretary.....Mrs. E. W. Mays, Hertford, N. C.

Time and place of next meeting: Thursday after first Sunday in April, 1938 at Bethel Church.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

President.....L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Secretary.....Estelle Cox, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Time and place of next meeting: Not yet decided.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

President.....J. L. Chestnut, Edenton, N. C.

Secretary.....Miss Margaret Savin, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Time and place of next meeting: Thursday after the third Sunday in June, Blackwell Memorial Church.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

The Association has no Brotherhood organization, but a great mass meeting of men was held in Hertford, N. C., April 4, 1937. There are two local church organizations. The committee to report on Baptist Brotherhood at the next Association is Rev. T. L. Brown, Gates, N. C.

BAPTIST SCHOOL, HOSPITAL, ENCAMPMENT, ORPHANAGE, ETC.

None

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

MESSENGERS

Ballard's Bridge: Dalton Ward.

Berea: G. C. Jennings.

Bethel: J. M. and Mrs. Fleetwood, Mrs. M. T. Griffin, A. F. Proctor, Mrs. A. F. Proctor, S. P. Mathews, J. C. Hobbs.

Beulah: G. C. Worrell, Mrs. G. D. Asbell.

Blackwell Memorial: C. E. Overman, Mrs. Brantley McCoy, C. J. Ward, Mrs. W. F. Jennings, Mrs. R. T. Venters, Mrs. James L. White.

Calvary: Elisha Chory, Mrs. Irene Bailey, S. S. Davis, Mrs. S. S. Davis.

Center Hill: N. Bunch, W. H. Dale, Emmett Dale, L. W. Beula, Annie A. Asbell, Mrs. Alton E. Asbell.

Coinjock: Miss Nora Jones, Mrs. Hettie Gray, Chester Morris.

Corinth: M. P. Jennings, Mrs. P. F. White, Mrs. C. E. Pritchard.

Ebenezer: G. F. Riggs, G. W. Norris, F. N. Williams, Mrs. F. N. Williams.

Edenton: Charles H. Wood, G. W. Lassiter.

Elizabeth City First: Mrs. J. L. Pritchard, Mrs. S. G. Scott, Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, C. P. Harris, W. T. Love, Jr., Mrs. W. T. Love, Mrs. W. J. Broughton, Mrs. E. H. Potts, Mrs. Cleveland Jackson, Mrs. S. C. Newbold, T. O. Bundy, R. L. Griffin, E. E. Hollowell, Mrs. Martin Jennings.

Eure: T. J. Harrell.

Eureka: E. A. Kelley, C. T. Hobbs, Mrs. J. G. Liles, Mrs. R. V. Knight, Mrs. Maggie Speight, Mrs Carlton Brinkley.

Gatesville: R. J. Piland, P. L. Hofler, C. E. Lang, Mrs. C. E. Lang.

Hertford: Mrs. T. W. Perry, Mrs. G. R. Tucker, Dr. I. A. Ward, Mrs. E. W. Mayes.

Hobbsville: Mrs. Carrie R. Collins, Mrs. D. G. Hobbs, W. H. Winslow.

Macedonia: Mrs. J. H. Morgan, Mrs. Eamminzer, J. H. Morgan.

Middle Swamp: R. A. Howell, W. F. Morris, D. S. Rountree.

Mount Sinai: Mrs. Effie Miller, W. J. Stanton, Mrs. T. E. Morgan, Mrs. E. U. Morgan, Miss Mamie Stallings, Mrs. T. E. Madre.

Moyock: Mrs. G. N. Hathaway, Mrs. J. T. Sivills, Mrs. W. T. Aydlett, A. C. Copeland, Mrs. R. E. Fiske.

Olivet: Mrs. Lee Smith, Mrs. J. R. Byerly, Mrs. J. C. Combs.

Poplar Branch: B. B. Bateman, Mrs. Orion Evans, Mrs. Janie Mercer, Mrs. E. B. Bateman.

Providence: Walter Roberts, T. M. Roberts, Jr., G. F. Roberts, B. B. Flora, J. P. Barnard, Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Tully B. Williams, Mrs. Tully B. Williams, Manley West.

Ramoth Gilead: H. B. Jones, W. O. Etheridge.

Rehoboth: Mrs. Lily West, Sarah Ballance.

Reynoldson: W. J. Ellenor, M. P. Ellis, L. C. Powell.

Riverside: C. S. Benton, R. S. Pritchard, Aubrey Hofler.

Rocky Hock: R. W. Leary, W. A. Harrell, M. F. White, J. A. Wiggins.

Salem: Mrs. Walter F. Berry, Mrs. C. J. Morse, Norman Trueblood, Miles Scott, Mrs. Ethel Cobb, Mrs. Jarvis M. Scott.

Sandy Cross: A. F. Stallings, Mrs. Otha Riddick, W. H. Stallings, Miss Nina Riddick.

Sawyer's Creek: J. W. Hastings, H. S. Gilbert, Mrs. G. T. Upton, Mrs. W. S. Berry, R. L .Bray.

Shiloh: W. B. Hughes, Charlie Godfrey, Mrs. Vincent Barco, Mrs. Carroll Godfrey, C. B. Riggs, Robert Godfrey.

Warwick: Mrs. J. J. Copeland, E. G. Blanchard, D. H. Berryman, Isaac Byrum, Mrs. H. D. Boyce, B. H. Ward, Iris Ward, Mrs. Eliza Spivey, Mrs. Vance Moore, M. C. Ward, Mrs. Clarence Ward.

Whiteville Grove: Mrs. J. J. Jessup, N. I. Ward, W. T. Smith, Mrs. G. W. Whitehead, Miss Hazel Twine, Thomas R. Ward.

Woodville: G. W. Gregory, C. A. Bogue, Dorothy Whedbee, Beulah Bogue, C. A. Ownley.

Yeopim: J. A. Webb.

MINISTERS

John L. Pearce, C. B. Rogers, G. C. Tuten, T. L. Brown, H. B. Hines, W. S. Tillman, W. F. Cale, Jr., W. D. Morris J. T. Byrum, B. A. Mitchell, A. A. Butler, R. S. Monds, H. Lewis Swain, J. L. White, Jr., E. H. Potts, A. H. Outlaw, Alfonzo Jordan, W. F. Woodall, J. R. Byerly.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

(Adopted at the 1929 Session)

Article 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Article 2. This body shall be composed of white messengers, elected annually by the churches connected with it, and all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each one hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

Article 3. The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty, to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measurers are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigable. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

Article 4. The Association shall have the following officers: A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be elected annually, and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

Article 5. Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and

a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messenger or a letter for two successive sessions of the Association, or upon application for dismissal.

Article 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than two weeks before the meeting of the Association.

Article 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall run from August 1st to July 31st.

Article 8. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio, whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. Their Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the kingdom enterprises within the Association, and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year and render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

Article 9. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided, notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

RULES OF ORDER

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual session without being excused by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

4. State Missions; Home Missions; Foreign Missions; Sunday Schools; Christian Education; The Relief and Annuity; Orphanage Work; Temperance; Baptist Training Union, to be reported on by its President; Woman's Missionary Union to be reported on by its President; Religious Literature; Baptist Brotherhood and Hospitals.

5. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as its stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in

the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk within 15 days after the annual meeting.

6. A Program Committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session, whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the Clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

7. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. T. U. Conventions of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

8. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

9. The Moderator and Clerk elected at annual sessions of the Association, shall not take office until the close of that annual session of the Association.

10. The Associational Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes. This amount to be arrived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

11. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names shall be printed in the minutes.

12. The Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the President of our B. T. U. work and the Superintendent of our Woman's work shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

13. The Association shall annually select an Auditor who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

14. The Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $50 for his services. His duties shall be to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms as required by the Constitution; make an annual digest of all church letters; call all meetings of the Executive Committee when requested by the Chairman; record the proceedings of the Association; and faithfully edit the minutes. Also, to mail copies of the minutes to the churches and to other agencies desiring them; have printed the program of the Association at the request of the Program Committee; and mail a copy to everyone on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

15. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

16. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

17. These Rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—SEPTEMBER 21, 1937

Morning Session

1. The One Hundred Thirty Second session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with Ballard's Bridge Church, Septemebr 21-22, 1937. Rev. E. H. Potts, Moderator, presiding.

2. After congregational singing devotions were conducted by the Moderator and Rev. B. A. Mitchell led the prayer.

3. The Program Committee presented the program. A motion was presented to recomit the program to the committee with instruction to place three men on in the place of the three women appearing on the program. The motion was discussed by Rev. A. A. Butler and W. T. Love, Jr. A motion to table the motion was carried. The original program was accepted.

4. The address of welcome was made by Rev. J. T. Byrum, local pastor.

5. The following visitors were received and welcomed: Revs. M. O. Alexander, Raleigh, N. C.; J. C. Hough, Kinston, N. C.; A. H. Porter, Bondell, N. C.; R. F. Terrell, Raleigh, N. C.; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, N. C.; E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek, N. C.; L. M. Dixon, Colerain, N. C.; J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro, N. C.; J. Woodrow Castelloe, (Student) Windsor, N. C.; J. S. Taylor, (Address unknown); Dr. and Mrs. R. P. Downey, Suffolk, Va.; Dr. and Mrs. J. L. White, Sr., Miami, Fla.; Rev. and Mrs. C. M. Pegram, Pendleton, N. C.; Mrs. Will Stephenson, Pendleton, N. C.; E. T. Forehand, Colerain, N. C.; Mrs. H. V. Knight, Suffolk, Va.; Mrs. G. E. Twine, Norfolk, Va.; Mrs. G. M. Booth, Norfolk, Va.; Mrs. Ora Yeatman, Norfolk, Va.

6. Rev. R. F. Terrell, representing the Biblical Recorder, addressed the Association on the subject: "Keeping Up With The Work."

7. **Report on Hospitals by Dr. T. W. Blanchard:**

(a) "I was sick and ye visited me."

(b) As followers of Jesus we believe that a well rounded program of Christian endeavor includes some plan to help the physically and mentally sick to regain their health, for in the ministry of Jesus we find it had a prominent place.

(c) In order to partly answer such a call to service, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital was built at Winston-Salem in 1923. The main building of which is a five story fire proof brick structure with a capacity of 108 beds and equipped to give the most modern treatments. In connection with the hospital, and under the same management, is a well equipped home for nurses.

(d) The hospital has a staff of about 60 doctors and a very good nursing service of both graduate and undergraduate nurses. The undergraduates are being trained with a Christian ideal of service.

(e) The hospital is a growing institution in its service to the sick, the number treated daily has about doubled in the last four years, at present about 100 patients per day are being treated, a large part of which for no pay or part pay.

(f) Let us as individual Christians realize that by helping this institution we are taking advantage of one of our glorious opportunities to visit the sick and with God's help heal them.

(g) The Mother's Day offering is our direct contribution to strengthen the finances of this hospital so let us make special preparation for a liberal contribution on that occasion. Also the women's organizations contributing supplies are doing a laudible service.

(h) "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

8. Spoken to by Dr. Blanchard. Mr. Smith Hagaman, Supt. Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C., also in this connection gave an address on the subject: "Helping the Sick." The report was adopted.

9. After congregational singing the Moderator led in prayer.

10. Rev. M. O. Alexander gave an inspirational and helpful address on the Co-operative Program.

11. Report of Committee on Inactive Church Property:

(a) We the undersigned committee, appointed to investigate and make recommendations relative to the status of the inactive Churches in the Chowan Baptist Association, respectfully submit the following as our report:

(b) We have examined the status of the Shady Grove Church and we find the Church is now inactive, practically all of the members have moved away to other churches, many to other denominations, there has been no services held in the Church by our denomination for several years. The Church building is now in a bad state of repair, practically all of the window lights have been destroyed, the roof is in a leaky condition and the interior of the church including the pews is in a fair condition owing to the manner in which the same has been exposed to the weather. There is no possibility of the church being reorganized due to the fact that the congregation or membership have gone to other churches. We have examined into the title of the Church property and we find that the original deed to the Church property or a portion thereof was made by one Duke Bell and wife in the year 1829, and in that deed the condition was stipulated that the property was to be used expressly for the purpose of worship by the Baptist denomination, however no clause appears for the revertion of the property. Later another deed was made by one S. K. Cox and wife to the Trustees of the Church which deed conveyed the property in fee simple without any condition attached, this deed apparently covers the original tract also in the description. We herewith submit copies of the deeds to the property as recorded in the office of the Register of Deeds of Currituck County.

(c) It is our recommendation that the timber trees standing on this property be offered for sale, there are a number of standing trees on the property some of which are very good timber trees, we estimate that there is on the property several thousand feet of timber. We suggest that the timber be sold or offered for sale by the Association and deeded by quitclaim deed or deed bearing special warranty so that the title offered for sale be whatever title the Association holds under a proper construction of the deeds. We understand that there is a possibility that Providence Baptist Church needs the church building for the purpose of erecting additional Sunday School Classrooms and it is our recommendation that if the membership of the Providence Church desire the building that it be permitted to tear down the building and use the lumber in the construction of such school rooms as they shall deem proper to meet the needs of the school. As to the land we suggest that it be offered upon the same conditions as the standing timber after the timber has been sold.

(d) We have investigated the condition of the Corolla Baptist Church and we find that for some considerable length of time no regular preaching service has been held in the Church, our investigation discloses that there is conducted a Sunday School inter-denominational and the Sunday School is held practically every Sunday morning. We also find that occasionally a visiting minister will hold Church services there, the services not being confined to the Baptist denomination. The people that were contacted seemed to be interested in the Church and one or two of them expressed the desire that Church services could be resumed. The Church building is in a fair state of repair. The building badly needs a coat of paint especially on the north side and the members stated that they had hoped to do this but that economic conditions there were such that they could barely supply the members of the Sunday School with the proper literature to conduct the Sunday School.

(e) It is our recommendation that this Church be continued it seems to be serving a great need and while the people are not enjoying the privilege of hearing a regular pastor we feel that the membership should be encouraged and that as often as possible a Baptist Minister from the nearby churches visit the Church and conduct a preaching service for them.

(f) Since our appointment we have examined into the condition of the Olivet Church and we are pleased to report that the Church has been reorganized, the building has been repaired to the extent that it has at least been re-roofed, and the building is in now fairly good condition. There is being conducted a regular Sunday School and preaching services are held at the Church at regular intervals.

(g) We regret to report that we have not completed our investigation as to the condition of the Church and we respectfully recommend that a committee be appointed to complete the investigation and to make its report at the next meeting of the association.

12. Report accepted and the committee to continue investigation and carry out the recommendations adopted in the foregoing report.

13. Enrollment of messengers and ministers.

14. One new pastor was presented and welcomed to the Association—Rev. H. L. Swain.

15. On motion the petition of Olivet church having been off the list and

inactive for several years but now reorganized and active was readmitted to the Association.

16. Committees were appointed as follows:

17. Committees—Rev. J. L. White, Jr., Rev. B. A. Mitchell, B. B. Flora.

18. Time, Place and Preacher—Rev. J. L. Pearce, Rev. W. F. Woodall, Dr. I. A. Ward.

19. Resolutions—Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Rev. H. L. Swain, J. L. Hofler.

20. Nominations—Norman Trueblood, Rev. W. D. Morris, Mrs. Milton Byrum.

21. Program for 1938—R. L. Griffin, Rev. W. F. Woodall, Mrs. I. A. Ward.

22. Announcements concerning lunch.

23. Congregational singing and prayer by Rev. J. L. White, Jr.

24. Associational sermon by Rev. W. D. Morris. Text: Exodus 32. Subject: "Holding God's Hand."

25. Congregational singing and adjournment for lunch—benediction by Dr. J. L. White, Sr.

FIRST DAY — SEPTEMBER 21, 1937

Afternoon Session

26. Congregational singing.

27. Devotions and prayer by Rev. H. L. Swain.

28. Report on Baptist Brotherhood by Rev. B. A. Mitchell:

(a) The Chowan Baptist Association has no associational organization of the Baptist Brotherhood. The activity of the Brotherhood in our state is so scant that it is not reported in our convention annual.

(b) Since the work is so little known among us, perhaps a word of explanation and appeal may be of help. There is a southwide organization known as the Baptist Brotherohod, with J. T. Henderson, Memphis, Tenn., as general secretary. The Brotherhood is designed to mean the same to our men that Woman's Missionary Union means to our women. The Brotherhood program is teaching and encouraging among our men, missions, stewardship of life, weekly giving based on the tithe, study classes for deacons, layman's day, and a wider general usage of the talent of our male constituency.

(c) There are only a few Brotherhoods in North Carolina, but we did have a great men's meeting last spring.

(d) In respect to Brotherhood work in the Chowan Association, we are able to report that a great associational men's meeting was held at Hertford, N. C., in the spring. We report one Brotherhood in Cool Spring Church, which grew out of the meeting of a number of young men with the Y. W. A. girls. There is an organization also at Reynoldson.

(e) We commend and urge the organization of Brotherhoods in the churches, to the end that Baptist men may be enlisted in a New Testament program.

29. Spoken to by Brother Mitchell and Rev. T. L. Brown and adopted.

30. A beautiful solo selection was sung by Master Gerald White from Beulah Church and a standing vote of thanks was extended him.

31. Report on W.M.U. by Mrs. J. E. White (Read by the Moderator in the absence of Mrs. White):

(a) The past year has been one of unusual activity in the Chowan Association. Our hearts are filled with joy and thanksgiving to God for His blessings upon our work, as we have tried to witness for Him in our Judea.

(b) It has been a pleasure, a privilege and a wonderful experience to work with

the people that comprise the Chowan Association. I attribute entirely to the loyal support of these women, who are upstanding with a clearly defined purpose courageously upheld, and followed, the fruits of their endeavor during my time as Superintendent.

(c) We have seven counties in this Association, each directed by a woman full of vision, courage and faith in themselves that they will succeed. It is due to the noble achievements of these, and to the loyal, understanding prayers and encouragement of their followers who unselfishly wrought, that we have written an inerasable record, a record that shows progress along all lines.

(d) One of our chief aims for the year is to interest the women and the young people in the 100,000 Club. As a result we have increased our membership over 200 per cent.

(e) All societies note especial interest in mission study, personal service and the training of young people.

(f) We go forward in faith in our God, faith that can perform miracles even as it can move mountains. To God we owe everything. Without Him we are nothing. May each individual in our great Association realize that she is of great importance in her community. Not all can be leaders, not all designated for distinction, but each day can take just pride in work well done and this work, no matter how insignificant it may seem, when done in His name, is of priceless value to the on-going of His Kingdom.

32. Spoken to by the Moderator and adopted.

33. Report on Home Missions by Mrs. W. W. Upton (Read by Mrs. J. G. Brown in the absence of Mrs. Upton):

(a) Our Home Mission task is growing because of the vast number who come to our shores and because of the new complex of life in our social and economic order. It is necessary therefore to enlarge our order.

(b) Home Missions, which goes beyond the State, is that group of missionary and evangelistic tasks which either because of their nature or their size and difficulty can best be handled by a Southwide denominational agency.

(c) The objective of the Board is to evangelize the lost in the homeland. They are to win the Southland for Christ, to train those who accept Christ for the task of winning the world.

(d) The evangelization of our own land is a primary task. Forces making for wickedness are more potent than ever before. Our churches are feeling the impact of the modern world spirit, and it is tending to waterlog our spiritual life.

(e) We must face these facts in the light of the changing conditions. Missions at home is more than preaching the Gospel to underprivileged groups. It has to do with the growing of a missionary denomination. We need to rebuild the spiritual and missionary morale of our people. We need to rekindle the fire of interest in a lost world. We must shoot through and through the life of our denomination with a passion for souls and undergird every organization from the cradle roll in our Sunday Schools to the ministry of our pastors with evangelistic and missionary spirit.

(f) The Board is getting out of debt faster every year and increasing the number of our workers and mission endeavors. As a result there are several thousand conversions and baptisms every year. God is blessing our work in a great way.

34. Report on Foreign Missions by Rev. W. D. Morris:

(a) The Foreign Mission Board is grateful to God for His manifold blessings and to Southern Baptists for their loyalty, love, prayers and gifts.

(b) No new missionaries were appointed at the semi-annual meeting of the Board in April when local and state representatives assembled to consider lengthening the cords. A long look into the future cannot justify any enlargement until the regular systematic receipts through the Cooperative Program increase. The first quarter's receipts show only an even break. The Board cannot consider risking any project that may incur any more debt on the Board. For future growth Southern Baptists must increase their regular Sunday to Sunday gifts to God for His work beyond the seas.

(c) The Board now has work in sixteen different foreign countries. In these lands there are 63 missionaries who are 60 years of age and over. The need for replacements is indeed acute and desperate. Great care is exercised in selecting those who are to fill the places where the needs are very great. Requirements for new missionaries are being raised each year in order that only the best will be chosen.

(d) Let us thank God and take new courage and march on for greater victories for the Lord Jesus Christ.

35. Report on State Missions by Rev. Ira S. Harrell:

(a) The fundamental basis for all missions and benevolence is a worthy program of state missions. Some of our greatest supporters of state missions are churches which themselves have been fostered by our State Mission Board. These churches know the value of such a program and are pouring their spirit and money into this work that others might share their blessings.

(b) At the end of 1935 the State Mission Board came out minus any debt, but with a balance of $12,000.00. This was made possible because of a reduced budget for four years prior to that time. In 1936 we began to expand at the suggestion of

the 1935 Convention. We have gone forward until today we are doing work into ten distinct fields:—Viz.

1—We support our general missionaries. 2—We give missionary pastoral assistance. 3—Church building aid is promoted. 4—Work among the Indians. 5—Work among the Negroes. 6—Oteen Hospital work. 7—Aid to the deaf. 8—Work at Sanatorium and Samarcand. 9—Pastors Circulating Library. 10—Pastors' Schools and Conferences. These are worthy fields and should have our best support.

(c) While we work heroically in these fields, lets lift up our eyes and look upon other State Mission fields that are just as inviting and worthy. One particular field that makes a loud call unto us is our vast prison population.

(d) Lets rally to a larger and better State Mission program thus making solid and perpetual our base for other mission activities.

36. Duet by Mrs. T. L. Carter and Mrs. Lonnie Carter.

37. The discussion of the mission reports was given by Rev. W. F. Woodall in an address entitled: "Giving The News to the World," and they were adopted.

38. An inspirational address was delivered by Dr. J. L. White.

39. The Moderator urged the churches not having paid on the minute fund to do so immediately.

40. After congregational singing Dr. J. L. White dismissed with prayer.

SECOND DAY—SEPTEMBER 22, 1937

Morning Session

41. Devotions by Rev. H. B. Hines and prayer by Rev. J. C. Hough.

42. Report on Orphanages by Norman Trueblood:

(a) There is no phase of our work anywhere that is more deserving of a complete subsidy and underwriting that the support—morally, spiritually and financially of our orphanage; yet so far as the State Convention is concerned, it is a red headed step-child, receiving no regular or guaranteed aid, but left entirely to the well wishes and sympathy of the individual Churches and Sunday Schools in the state, and individual people in and out of the state.

(b) True, the administration of our orphanage is responsible to the Baptist State Convention, but derives no help or financial aid from it.

(c) The care of orphan children in our state presents a great challenge to all of us, both individually and as a denomination. What is, and what shall be our answer? There are three churches in this Association that have not sent even one offering to the orphanage this past year, and two of these have given nothing for the past two years.

(d) On September 1, there were 592 children in the orphanage—and always there is a waiting list; just what is done for them is limited to that which we as indivduals and a denomination are making possible to be done for them through our prayers and contributions. Shall this be little or much in the days to come? What shall we do with these precious little ones God has placed among us? The answer is ours to make. Those in the Home receive the best care possible. They are cared for by a Christian personnel, are reared in a Christian atmosphere and have Christian teachings and the Love of God instilled in them. They are dealt with in a loving and understanding manner, and have understanding hearts always ready and willing to share their joys and sorrows with them.

43. Discussed by Brother Trueblood and Rev. J. C. Hough and adopted.

44. Report on Relief and Annuity by Rev. J. T. Byrum:

(a) The Relief and Annuity Board is the agency through which Southern Baptists seek to discharge their obligation to the old and disabled ministers, widows of ministers, and their dependent children. This Board also extends its service to all boards and institutions within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention for, the employees of our Mission Boards, Orphanages, Hospitals, Colleges, and Seminaries.

(b) Those needing financial aid who have not taken, or can not take membership in any plan offered by the Relief and Annuity Board are cared for through the relief fund. This fund is gathered by offerings made through the churches and individuals. The Board is appealing for a "Fellowship Offering" to be taken at least once each year in connection with the Lord's Supper. This appeal should have the best thought and attention of our pastors and churches. The number of Relief Beneficiaries on roll as of April 30, 1937 was 566 ministers, 584 widows, and 150 dependent children.

(c) Entrance to the original Annuity Fund has been closed. The old Annuity Fund paid benefits during 1936 to 168 ministers 68 years of age and above, 78

ministers who were adjudged totally and permanently disabled, 161 widows, and 7 orphans.

(d) The Service Annuity offers retirement pension at the age of 68. This plan requires the pastor to pay into the fund a monthly installment of 2 1-2 per cent of the individual salary and his church is to pay 8 per cent of the salary basis.

(e) The reserve which has been created in this fund on December 31, 1936, totaled $59,160.06. In this plan up to April 30, 1937, 126 certificates have been issued. There are 77 active members, 12 became Annuants during the year, 5 died, 2 have been transferred to other Funds. There have been 30 withdrawals, beneficiaries on account of age, 8, widows 4.

45. Discussion by Brother Byrum and adopted.

46. Congregational singing.

47. Report on Christian Education by Rev. J. L. White, Jr.:

(a) The Master Teacher said; "Go ye therefore, and make disciples (get learners), baptizing them . . . . Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you . . ."

(b) One of our foremost American educational leaders said: "Higher education has but one goal, which is the pursuit after the will of God."

(c) Diogenes said; "The foundation of every state is the education of its youth."

(d) The Baptist Senior and Junior Colleges of North Carolina are doing a fine work in the education of our youth. We could not call it a perfect work; and this for two reasons: First, because of the lack of fundamental and basic training in the home; Christian parents, to a very large extent, have not realized that no school or institution can assume their obligation and responsibility for the training of their own children. Second: Our churches, save for a scant minority, are not bearing their full share of the obligation. When home, church (local) and college (denominational) fully realize the import of the command of Jesus to "disciple" and to "teach them all things," then will come a new day in the work of our witnessing to the power of the Gospel of our Lord and Savior.

(e) Let is continue to pray for, to support and to cooperate with these to whom we have entrusted the higher education for our youth.

(f) We desire to call especial attention to the new status of our own Chowan College. Chowan needs friends who will assist with financial gifts. A substantial endowment must be secured if the work there is to continue. If you can, because of the Lord's blessing to you, remember Chowan with a good gift. Do not forget Chowan in your will. There is no place where it is more needed; there is no better investment that you could make for today and for posterity.

48. Discussed by Rev. J. L. Carrick, President of Chowan College, and adopted.

49. Enrollment of those not present yesterday.

50. Report of Committee on Committees:

(a) Executive Committee: B. B. Flora, Chairman, Mrs. Chas. Johnson, Jr., W. T. Love, Jr., W. J. Rountree, Mrs. R. T. Venters, Revs. J. L. Pearce and W. F. Woodall.

(b) Standing Committees: Baptist Brotherhood, Rev. T. L. Brown; B. T. U., J. L. Chestnut, President; Christian Education, Rev. J. L. Pearce; Foreign Missions, Rev. W. F. Woodall; Home Missions, Rev. C. B. Rogers; State Missions, Rev. B. A. Mitchell; Orphanages, W. T. Love, Jr.; Hospitals, Dr. T. W. Blanchard; Relief and Annuity, Rev. H. L. Swain; Sunday Schools, L. H. Sawyer, President; Temperance, Norman Trueblood; Religious Literature, Rev. J. T. Byrum; W. M. U., Mrs. J. E. White, President.

(c) Promotion Committee: Norman Trueblood, Vice Moderator.

51. Report accepted.

52. Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher:

(a) Time, Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September, 1938; Place, Poplar Branch; Preacher, Rev. J. L. White, Jr.; Alternate, Rev. J. L. Pearce.

(b) We thank Ramoth Gilead for their invitation.

53. Report accepted.

54. Report of Resolutions Committee:

(a) Whereas, the Constitution of the Chowan Baptist Association in Article II does not limit representation to male members and whereas section 4 of the Rules of Order specifically provides that the President of the Woman's Missionary Union present a report of the W .M. U. to the Association at it's annual meeting, therefore,

be it resolved that the Association respectfully request that the specification in Section 4 of the Rules of Order be complied with annually; that the W. M. U. designate a member or members of their Union to present to the Association facts about their work in detail for the edification and encouragement of their brethren.

(b) Whereas, the Baptist Brotherhood, an organization designed to train the men of the churches in their obligations to the local church and to our different denominational enterprises, is proving to be a blessing in at least twelve states of the Southern Baptist Convention, therefore, we urge the churches to promote the Brotherhood movement and recommend that our Moderator appoint a special committee to work to this end.

(c) Resolved, that we recommend that only persons who believe in and practice the truths of Christianity as held and practiced by Baptists be elected to teach in the teaching services of the churches.

(d) Resolved that we express our appreciation and sincere thanks to the pastor and members of Ballard's Bridge Church for their generous hospitality in entertaining 1937 session.

55. Report accepted.

56. Report of Nominating Committee:

(a) Moderator, Rev. E. H. Potts; Vice Moderator, Norman Trueblood; Clerk-Treasurer, Rev. A. H. Outlaw; Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, Rev. W. D. Morris; Auditor, C. H. Wood.

57. Report accepted.

58. Solo by Mrs. J. H. Cartwright.

59. The work of the Association was discussed by the Moderator.

60. Dismissed for lunch with prayer by Rev. J. L. Carrick.

SECOND DAY—SEPTEMBER 22, 1937

Afternoon Session

61. Devotions were conducted by Rev. T. L. Brown.

62. Report on B. T. U. by Miss Addie Mae Cooke:

(a) The Baptist Training Union work in our association has a very definite place in the activities of some of our churches. The associational training union is well organized, having all the officers and holding all the meetings suggested by Southwide leaders, and is accomplishing some results. Some of the finest young people of the Association are leaders in the work, and some of the pastors of the Association faithfully cooperate with the program.

(b) During the past year training schools were held in two districts—Elizabeth City, N. C., and Gatesville, N. C. A successful and inspirational annual convention was held at Hertford, N. C., Church in June. Many of our young people attended the Chowan Baptist Assembly at Chowan College in June. Nine from the Association attended the State Training Union Convention at Ridgecrest in July. In a few of our churches the training unions are wide-awake and are accomplishing great results.

(c) But, may we take a look at some figures from our minutes that are somewhat alarming? Do you realize that out of the 46 churches in our association, only 14, or 30 per cent, sponsor Training Union work of any kind? In those 14 churches there are 37 unions, with a membership of 807, or 15 per cent of the 5,422 members enrolled in the churches. There are eight training unions, four adult, 13 senior, eight intermediate, 12 junior, and two story hour organizations in the association. The total membership of the 46 churches of our Association being 11,869, and only 807 enrolled in training unions, less than seven per cent of the membership is receiving training.

(d) Does not this great program challenge us to renew our efforts to give the members of our churches, young and old, the opportunities they deserve to be trained and better equipped to carry out the duties of faithful Christians? The membership of a church, to do effective work, must not only be intelligent, but trained, and that not only in knowledge, but in practical and ideal Christian service. We hope that every church in our Association will get a vision of the real need for training its people and organize training union work.

63. Discussed by Miss Cooke and adopted.

64. Report on Sunday Schools by L. H. Sawyer (Read by Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., in the absence of Brother Sawyer):

(a) Any organization must build the future upon past records. Therefore, may

we take a glimpse at the records of our Sunday School work in the Chowan Association, and do some resolving.

(b) The latest records reveal that we have only 8,343 people enrolled in the various Sunday Schools while we have a church enrollment of 11,806. This fact must be kept in mind, not all those enrolled in our Sunday Schools are members of our churches, therefore, as we make a comparison we find that about sixty per cent of our own church membership is not enrolled in our Sunday Schools. This is an alarming fact and one that should be considered very prayerfully. However, this is not only true in this association, but is an average which is prevalent over the entire South today.

(c) Therefore, we must "arise and build" and your committee presents the following resolutions.

1. Seek to enroll every member of our respective churches as members of the Sunday School.
2. Seek to install a real Home Department in every Sunday School to take care of those who for various reasons are prohibited from attending Sunday School on Sunday.
3. Seek to install the proper kind of Cradle Roll Department in every church for the purpose of bringing the little ones even at birth into the Sunday School.
4. Seek to honor the Bible as our text book.
5. Seek to have a faculty of consecrated Christian officers and teachers.
6. Seek to recognize the fact that the Sunday School is one of the departments of our Church and not a separate organization.

65. Discussed by the Moderator and adopted.

66. Report on Temperance by Rev. J. L. Pearce:

(a) According to Webster's Dictionary, temperance is habitual moderation in the indulgence of the appetites and passions; moderation; specifically, moderation in, or, narrowly, abstinence from, the use of intoxicants. Therefore, we must not only consider temperance from the standpoint of the moral issues involved but the spiritual and physical as well.

(b) Alcohol is responsible for more sins among us today than any other one thing. It is the incubus for much of the home failures, prostitution, law evasion, gang horrors, spread of dread disease and physical destruction of the human system. Physicians only a few years ago thought of it as a stimulant, but now they almost unanimously concur that it is a repressant to the heart instead.

(c) Alcohol is made from sugar, water and the yeast plant. In any grain, fruit or plant where these elements occur it is possible to extract alcohol through a process of fermentation.

(d) Alcohol, according to scientists, has a delusive effect upon the mind, often causing a person under its influence to receive the impression that two objects exist where there is in reality only one. Excessive use of it causes the blood vessels to become swollen and thus turns the blood to the skin in cold weather when it should be kept in the internal regions of the body, thereby causing the blood to become chilled and thus freezing the body in very cold weather. It is deceptive, in that it causes one to feel warm when in reality he is freezing.

(e) There are those who claim that to use it moderately does not cause harmful effects. Scientists have proven through laboratory tests that alcohol used in any quantity in the human body causes a dulling of all the senses of man. Namely: touch, taste, smell, sight, hearing. It is an enemy to the human system and can not be used in any quantity without impairing the efficiency of man.

67. Spoken to by Brother Pearce and adopted.

68. Report of Auditor:

(a) Balance in hands of the Treasurer — First of Associational year.....None

(b) Receipts shown by Treasurer: (Minute and Expense Fund)

Ballard's Bridge	$ 5.00	Poplar Branch	$ 5.00
Berea	5.00	Providence	3.00
Bethel	5.00	Rehoboth	2.69
Calvary	5.00	Ramouth Gilead	2.00
Conjoick	2.00	Reynoldson	6.25
Cool Springs	5.00	Riverside	4.00
Corinth	6.16	Roanoke Island	3.00
Ebenezer	3.00	Roduco	1.75
Edenton Baptist	5.00	Salem	5.00
Elizabeth City First	20.00	Sandy Cross	7.00
Eure	2.50	Sawyer's Creek	5.00
Eureka	5.00	Shiloh	5.00
Gatesville	5.00	Beulah	5.00
Geneva	2.25	Blackwell Memorial	15.00
Hertford	5.00	Woodville	5.51
Hobbsville	5.00	Collection at Assn. last year	91.17
Manteo	5.00	Collection at Special Men's Meet	37.98
Macedonia	3.00		
Middle Swamp	3.00		
Mount Sinai	5.00		
Moyock	3.25		

(c) Total $309.51

(d) Disbursements:

(e)	Elizabeth City Chamber of Commerce, Mimeographing	$ 1.00
(f)	Carolina Printing Co., Balance on 1935 Account, Programs, Etc.	8.00
(g)	Economy Printing Co., Balance on Old Account	5.00
(h)	Daily Advance, 1934-1935 Balance on Printing Minutes	38.85
(i)	A. H. Outlaw, Treasurer-Clerk's Salary, two years	100.00
(j)	A. H. Outlaw, Treasurer-Clerk, For Incidental Expense	6.91
(k)	Daily Advance for 1935-1936 Minutes and Reports	111.77
(l)	E. H. Potts, Moderator's Printing and Expenses, Special Meeting	3.80
(m)	M. A. Huggins, Aid to Pastors Unable to Attend Assembly	34.18
(n)	September 20, 1937, Balance in Hands of Treasurer	$309.51

(o) The Treasurer's books and bank statements and deposits and paid vouchers agree with each other, and his accounts appear well kept and accurate, with funds running close, but sufficient the past year to pay off back debts, and with the hope of receiving this year enough for current expense to date.

(p) Data on additions and losses in membership should be sent out in report of Association Proceedings.

CHAS. H. WOOD, Auditor

69. Report accepted.

70. Solo by George W. Lassiter.

71. Brother Charles H. Wood offered his resignation as Auditor and on motion it was accepted with regret.

72. On motion a successor to Brother Wood be left with the Executive Committee.

73. Dr. R. P. Downey gave the closing inspirational address.

74. After congregational singing the list of those who have deceased in our churches within the last year were read by the clerk and the closing prayer which was a memorial prayer was lead by the Moderator.

REV. E. H. POTTS, Moderator

REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk-Treasurer.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

PROCEEDINGS — APRIL 8, 1937

Morning Session

1. The Thirty-third Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Association held it's meeting with Reynoldson Church, April 8, 1937.

2. The devotions were conducted by Rev. B. A. Mitchell and the general theme for the morning session was: "The World For Christ."

3. Verbal reports were made by the various County Chairmen, also chairmen of Personal Service; Mission Study and Stewardship.

4. Visitors were recognized and welcomed.

5. Report of Executive Committee:

6. It was recommended that the $40.00 for the Scholarship be a loan fund and be added to as soon as possible; that the Associational Superintendant act with the County Chairmen as a committee to pass on the merits of the applicants for the loans; and that the loans be paid back within two years, otherwise, there will be a six per cent interest charged.

7. Report accepted.

8. Treasurer's report made and accepted.

9. Report of Nominating Committee:

10. Superintendent, Mrs. D. S. Dempsey; Associate Supt., Mrs. J. E. White; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. E. W. Mayes; Young People's Leader for

Dare, Currituck, Pasquotank and Camden counties, Mrs. Hersey Sawyer; Young People's Leader for Chowan, Perquimans and Gates counties, Mrs. L. L. Sledge; Stewardship Chairman, Miss Lois Sawyer; Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. W. T. C. Briggs; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. B. A. Mitchell; Chorister, Mrs. Charles Johnston, Jr.; Pianist, Mrs. Fentress Horner.

11. Report accepted.

12. Mrs. I. A. Ward spoke on the Hundred Thousand Club.

13. Then there was an address by Dr. R. R. McCulloch of Chowan College.

14. An offering was taken amounting to $25.25.

15. After congregational singing, Dr. J. L. White, Jr., gave an inspirational address on "Christ for the World—The World for Christ."

16. Mrs. Charles Tillett rendered a beautiful solo number.

17. The morning session closed with a devotional by Mrs. D. S. Dempsey.

Afternoon Session

18. Devotional by Miss Mary Godfrey.

19. Awards were presented to the winners of the Stewardship contest and the new 1937 Stewardship plans were given by Mrs. G. R. Tucker.

20. Report of Time and Place Committee:

21. The next meeting to be held at Bethel on Thursday after the first Sunday in April.

22. Mrs. Gordon Maddrey gave an address on: "Youth and the World's Destiny."

23. After special music by Misses Mamie and Dorothy Morgan students from Chowan College gave a wonderful play: "A Soldier of the Cross."

24 The session closed with prayer and praise.

MRS. J. E. WHITE, President

MRS. E. W. MAYES, Secretary-Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

PROCEEDINGS — MARCH 24, 1937

Morning Session

1. The Ninth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Sunday School Convention convened at Gatesville, N. C., on Wednesday, March 24. Rev. E. H. Potts presided in the absence of the President, G. C. Buck.

2. This was a successful all day meeting and the main theme was: "The Business of the Church Through the Sunday School."

3. After congregational singing devotions were conducted by Rev. L. S. Harrell.

4. Rev. E. H. Potts gave a talk on: "The Place of the Sunday School in the Church."

5. After singing by the congregation Rev. W. F. Woodall gave a talk on: "The Cradle Roll Work."

6. Rev. W. D. Morris spoke on: "The Daily Vacation Bible School."

7. Adjournment for lunch.

Afternoon Session

8. Congregational singing and devotions were conducted by Rev. C. B. Rogers.

9. "A Sunday School in Every Church" was discussed by Rev. J. L. Pearce.

10. Mr. and Mrs. George W. Lassiter rendered a duet selection.

11. Roll of churches was called and enrollment of messengers.

12. Election of officers: President, L. H. Sawyer; Secretary, Miss Estelle Cox.

13. Inspirational Address by Rev. Oscar Creech.

Adjournment.

REV. E. H. POTTS, President pro tem.
MILDRED STEVENSON, Secretary-Treasurer.

B. T. U. CONVENTION

PROCEEDINGS — JUNE 24, 1937

Afternoon Session

1 The eleventh annual session of the Chowan Associational B.T.U. Convention was held with Hertford church Thursday afternoon and evening June 24, 1937. The theme for the afternoon session was: "Be Ye Doers of the Word" and for the evening session: "That We May Know Him Better Through Service."

2. Devotions were conducted by Rev. B. A. Mitchell.

3. After congregational singing Rev. W. D. Morris spoke on the subject: "Dray Night Unto the Lord."

4. A special trio selection from Providence Senior B.T.U. was rendered.

5. Minutes of last meeting were read and approved.

6. Appointment of committees as follows: Time and Place—Rev. D. S. Dempsey, Miss Jimmie Blanchard, B. B. Flora. Resolutions—Rev. B. A. Mitchell, John M. Elliott, Miss Mary Godfrey. Nominating—Rev. W. D. Morris, Mrs. B. A. Mitchell, Rev. E. H. Potts.

7. Officers gave oral reports of the work done during the last year.

8. Offering was taken amounting to $3.40 as the Junior Choir of Blackwell Memorial gave a short program of music.

9. A demonstration of the weekly meeting of a B.T.U. was given by the leaders of the different departments of the Associational work led by L. H. Sawyer.

10. Miss Elizabeth Poplin gave a helpful talk on: "The Value of the Story Hour."

11. After congregational singing the afternoon session closed with prayer.

Picnic and Vespers

12. Each person brought lunch and it was arranged by the host church and was enjoyed in picnic style.

13. The vesper service began at 6:45 with congregational singing. L. H. Sawyer led the prayer.

14. Rev. W. F. Woodall brought a message on: "Consecration," and the session closed with a duet selection by Misses Dalton Strange and Blanche Berry.

Evening Session

15. The Junior Choirs of Blackwell Memorial and Hertford sang and the prayer was led by Rev. W. F. Woodall.

16. Miss Addie Mae Cooke, President, complimented her co-workers on the good work that they had accomplished during the year.

17. Reports of Committees:

18. Resolutions—We resolve to express our appreciation to Rev and Mrs.

Dempsey and the Hertford Church for their generous hospitality; those responsible for the preparation and rendition of the splendid program; and we resolve to thank our Heavenly Father for the helpfulness of the Training Union work and for His continuous blessings.

19. Time and Place—Thursday after the third Sunday in June, 1938 with Blackwell Memorial Church.

20. Nominating—President, J. L. Chestnut; Vice President, Miss Leila Yates; Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Margaret Savin; Chorister, Rev. E. H. Potts; Pianist, Mrs. Ethel Dikeman; Pastor-Advisor, Rev. W. F. Woodall; Adult Leader, Mrs. Paul Ives; Intermediate Leader, Mrs. Victor Morgan; Junior Leader, Mrs. D. S. Dempsey; Story Hour Leader, Mrs. J. L. White, Jr; District Leaders as follows: Chowan and Perquimans, John Elliott; Gates, Rev. B. A. Mitchell; Pasquotank, L. H. Sawyer; Camden, Rev. J. L. Pearce; Currituck, B. B. Flora; Dare, Charles Overman.

21. All reports were accepted as read.

22. Installation services were conducted by Rev. J. L. White, Jr.

23. After scripture reading by Rev. B. A. Mitchell and a duet selection by Misses Mary and Madelyn Byrum the Union of Corinth Church presented a pageant entitled "The Lighted Pathway."

24. Closed with prayer by Rev. W. D. Morris.

ADDIE MAE COOKE, President.
MILDRED MUNDEN, Secretary-Treasurer.

In Memoriam

Ballard's Bridge: Mr. R. C. Bunch.

Berea: Mr. Wilson Temple.

Bethel: Deacon T. M. Farmer, Mr. Robert Goodwin, Mr. R. R. Keaton.

Beulah: Mr. J. Henry Hofler.

Blackwell Memorial: Mrs. H. W. Griffin, Mr. J. H. Aydlett, Mr. W. C. Jones, Mr. J. H. Hale, Mrs. J. B. Ferebee, Mr. A. C. Bell, Mrs. Mary E. Trueblood, Mrs. Henry Whitehurst, Mrs. J. H. Baker, Mr. H. W. Griffin, Mrs. L. C Culpepper, Mr John Rex Munden.

Center Hill: Mrs. W. T. Foppin, Mrs. Debora Weeks.

Cool Springs: Mr. W. J. Lassiter, Mr. J. H. Eure, Mr. H. L. Williams.

Corinth: Mrs. Rufus White, Mr. Robert Cartwright, Mr. Joe Warden, Mr. R. S. Harris.

Ebenezer: Mrs. Mollie Sawyer, Deacon R. M. Duncan.

Eureka: Mrs. Mary Asbell.

Edenton: Mr. Thomas C. Jones, Mr. Carroll A. Boyce (1935, not reported), Mrs. Sarah Morris, Mrs. O. H. Darden, Mrs. B. W. Loke, Mrs. R. A. Rogerson, Mr. Henry B| Jones.

Elizabeth City First: Mrs. J. H. Bundy, Mrs. M. E. Constock, Mrs. W. H. Hedrick, Mr. J. H. LeRoy, Sr., Mr. Tom Norris, Mr. S. E. Sawyer, Mr. Edwin Kite, Mr. S. E. Williams.

Eure: Mr. J. A. Felton, Mr. Graham Harrell.

Gatesville: Mrs. Tom Piland, Mrs. Billie Lawrence, Mr. John Rountree, Mrs. Walter Rountree, Mr. Gerald D. Ellis.

Great Hope: Deacon W. C. Perry, Mrs. Martha L. Evans.

Hertford: Mrs. Ida Gregory, Mr. T. A. Pierce.

Hobbsville: Mr. O. Ward, Mr. Harvey Hobbs.

Manteo: Mr. C. B. Quidley.

Macedonia: Mr. A. B. Griffin, Mr. R. P. Morris.

Moyock: Mr. A. B. Etheridge, Mrs. Laura Flora.

Olivet:...Mr. James Combs.

Poplar Branch: Mrs. Dora Baum.

Ramoth Gilead: Deacon Sam McDonald.

Reynoldson: Mr. R. M. Parker.

Riverside: Mr. Harold F. Mercer, Mrs. W. G. Morgan.

Roanoke Island: Mr. Charles Etheridge, Mr. T. A. Dough, Mrs. J. D. Hayman.

Rocky Hock: Mrs. Martha Layton, Mrs. Annie Wilson, Mrs. Mary P. Wynn.

Salem: Mr. E. H .Landreth, Mr. J. T. Chory, Miss Emma Scott.

Sandy Cross: Mr. Willard Russell, Mrs. C. T. McCotter, Mrs. Elizabeth Spivey.

Sawyer's Creek: Mr. Samuel W. Williams, Mr. Walter R. Gilbert, Mrs. Isaac McPherson, Mr. Alfred Sawyer, Mr. Frank Sawyer, Mr. E. I. Sawyer, Mr. Willie Sawyer.

Shiloh: Mrs. E. T. Owens, Mrs. Sydney Toppings, Mr. Luke Stevens, Mr. John Toxey.

Warwick: Mrs. Laura Berryman, Mr. Abram Pierce, Mr. Richard Spivey, Mr. Norman Winslow, Mr. W. V. White.

Whiteville Grove: Mr. C. W. Chappell, Miss Sarah Perry.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ORDAINED MINISTERS

NAME *Ordained This Year	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Briggs, W. T. C.	Edenton, N. C.	Chappell's Hill	Pastor
Brown, T. L.	Gates, N. C.	Reynoldsson	Pastor
*Bond, George	Richmond, Va.	Edenton	Member
Butler, A. A.	Hertford, N. C.	Whiteville Grove	Pastor
Byrum, J. T.	Tyner, N. C.	Ballard's Bridge	Pastor
*Byerly, J. R.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Olivet	Pastor
Cochran, J. B.	Spot, N. C.	Powell's Point	Member
Cale, W. F.	Tyner, N. C.	Center Hill	Pastor
Havner, Vance	Charleston, S. C.	Salem	Pastor
Harrell, Ira S.	South Mills, N. C.	Pleasant Grove, Hickor	Pastor
Hines, H. B.	Manteo, N. C.	Manteo	Pastor
Jordan, Alfonzo	Tyner, N. C.	Ballard's Bridge	Member
Mitchell, B. A.	Corapeake, N. C.	Eureka	Pastor
Morris, W. D.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Corinth	Pastor
Monds, R. S.	Hertford, N. C.	Hertford	Pastor
Outlaw, A. H.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City First	Member
Pearce, John L.	Shiloh, N. C.	Shiloh	Pastor
Potts, E. H.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City First	Pastor
Rogers, C. B.	Weeksville, N. C.	Salem	Pastor
Sawyer, E. F.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Blackwell Memorial	Retired
Swain, H. L.	Belcross, N. C.	Sawyer's Creek	Pastor
Tillman, W. S.	Spot, N. C.	Powells Point	Pastor
Tuten, G. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Riverside	Pastor
Wells, E. L.	Edenton, N. C.	Edenton	Pastor
White, J. L., Jr.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Blackwell Memorial	Pastor
Woodall, W. F.	Gatesville, N. C.	Gatesville	Pastor

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY NOT ORDAINED

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER
Blanchard, Rountree	Gatesville, N. C.	Beulah
White, Claude	Buies Creek, N. C.	Blackwell Memorial

Note: None of the churches have assistant pastors or educational directors.

B. T. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

Beulah: Margaret Hofler, (S) Trotville.

Blackwell Memorial: L. H. Sawyer, Director, Elizabeth City, George A. Cox, (A) Elizabeth City; Dorothy Myrick, (S) Elizabeth City; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Williams, (I) Elizabeth City; R. J. White, Minnie Godfrey and Tom White, (J) Elizabeth City; Mrs. J. L. White, (SR) Elizabeth City.

Corinth: Lelia Yates, Director, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Nannie Pritchard, (A) Elizabeth City; Lessie Mae Cartwright, (S) Elizabeth City; Mrs. Victor Morgan, (I) Elizabeth City; Mrs. H. F. Sample, (J) Elizabeth City; Mrs. W. D. Morris, (SR) Elizabeth City.

Edenton: John M. Elliott, Director, Edenton; J. L. Chestnut (S) Edenton; Mrs. J. L. Chestnut, (I) Edenton; Mildred Munden, (J) Edenton.

Elizabeth City First: Selmon Freeman, Director, Elizabeth City; Eva Sawyer, (I) Elizabeth City; Mrs. Martin Jennings, (J) Elizabeth City.

Eure: Lucile Felton, (S) Eure.

Gatesville: Addie Mae Cook, Director, Gatesville; Margaret Deans, (S) Gatesville; Mrs. C. E. Lang, (I) Gatesville; Miss Jimmie Blanchard, (J) Gatesville.

Geneva: Mrs. Lydia Sawyer, (S) Camden.

Hertford: Mrs. H. T. Broughton, (I) Hertford; Mrs. J. H. Smith, (J) Hertford; Mrs. I. L. White, (SR) Hertford.

Manteo: Mrs. Charlie Shannon, (S) Manteo; Mrs. A. B. Guard, (J) Manteo.

Providence: B. B. Flora, Director, Shawboro; Evelyn Williams, (S) Shawboro.

Raymoth Gilead: H. B. Jones, Director, Elizabeth City, R.F.D. 4; H. B. Jones, (A) Elizabeth City, R.F.D. 4; Miss Floyd Hewett, (S) Elizabeth City, R.F.D. 4; Elizabeth Jones, (I) Elizabeth City, R.F.D. 4.

Sandy Cross: Mrs. Otha Riddick, Director, Trotville; W. J. Harrell, (A) Trotville; Mrs. J. W. Riddick, Trotville.

Shiloh: D. F. Bartlett (A) Shiloh; Charlie Gregory, (S) Shiloh.

BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS

Cool Springs: Rev. B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake.

Reynoldson: Rev. T. L. Brown, Gates.

W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS

Ballard's Bridge: Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Pres. Tyner; Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Y.W.A. Tyner; Mrs. W. D. Welch, R. A., Tyner; Mrs. C. J. Hollowell, Sunbeam, Tyner.

Berea: Mrs. G. C. Jennings, Pres., Elizabeth City R.F.D. 3; Mrs. Nettie Davis, G. A., Elizabeth City, R.F.D. 3; Mrs. Lenwood Whitehurst, R. A., Elizabeth City, R.F.D. 3

Bethel: Mrs M. T. Griffin, Pres.., Edenton, R.F.D. 3; Mrs. W. P. Long, Y. W. A., Hertford, R.F.D. 1; Mrs. W. D. Perry, G. A., Hertford, R.F.D. 1, Mrs. J. C. Hobbs, R. A., Hertford, R.F.D. 1.

Beulah: Mrs. H. C. Brinkley, Pres., Corapeake; Mrs. M. H. Byrum, G. A., Sunbury; Mrs. Ethel Dickinson, Sunbeam, Trotville.

Blackwell Memorial: Mrs. H. C. Newbold, Pres., Elizabeth City; Mrs. J. L. White, Y. W. A., Elizabeth City; Mrs. T. D. Cowell and Mrs. J. W. Burfoot, G. A., Elizabeth City; Mrs. S. S. Burgess, R. A., Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. D. Harrell, Sunbeam, Elizabeth City.

Calvary: Mrs. S. S. Davis, Pres., Elizabeth City; Mrs. H. G. Davenport, Y. W. A., Elizabeth City; Mrs. G. E. Chory, G. A., Elizabeth City; Mrs. W. L. Temple, R. A., Elizabeth City; Mrs. H. L. Bailey, Sunbeam, Elizabeth City.

Center Hill: Mrs. Cameron Boyce, Sunbeam, Tyner.

Cool Spring: Mrs. E. C. Story, Pres., Eure; Mrs. T. C. Lawrence, Y. W. A., Eure; Mrs. M. G. Perry, G. A. and R. A., Winton; Mrs. W. J. Lassiter, Sunbeam, Eure.

Corinth: Mrs. R. E. Wynn, Pres., Elizabeth City; Mrs. Lizzie Pritchard, Y. W. A., Elizabeth City; Wilma Sample and Emily Pritchard, G. A., Elizabeth City; Mrs. Paul Ives, R. A., Elizabeth City; Mrs. Brooks Harrell, Sunbeam, Elizabeth City.

Ebenezer: Mrs. C. S. Williams, Pres., South Mills; Mrs. Ira S. Harrell, Sunbeam, South Mills.

Eureka: Mrs. H. B. Asbell, Pres., Corapeake; Mrs. J. L. Benton, Y. W. A., Suffolk, Va., R.F.D. 1; Mrs. E. A. Kelley, G. A., Corapeake; Mrs. H. A. Eure, R. A., Corapeake; Mrs. Walter Ward, Sunbeam, Corapeake.

Edenton: Mrs. Charles T. Hollowell, Pres., Edenton; Mrs. W. J. Daniels, Y. W. A., Edenton; Mrs. E. L. Sledge and Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, G. A., Edenton; Mrs. T. E. Parker, R. A., Edenton; Helen Wells, Sunbeam, Edenton.

Elizabeth City First: Mrs. S. G. Scott, Pres., Elizabeth City; Mrs. C. L. Twiford, Y. W. A., Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. L. Garrett, G. A., Elizabeth City; Mrs. Charles Parker, R. A., Elizabeth City; Mrs. E. W. Ferebee, Sunbeam, Elizabeth City.

Gatesville: Mrs. Paul Hofler, Pres., Gatesville; Miss Jimmie Blanchard, Y. W. A., Gatesville; Addie Mae Cooke, G. A., Gatesville; Marion Boyce, R. A., Gatesville; Mrs. Harry Ward, Sunbeam, Gatesville.

Geneva: Virginia Meiggs, Sunbeam, Camden.

Hertford: Mrs. I. A. Ward, Pres., Hertford; Mrs. T. W. Perry, Y. W. A., Hertford; Mrs. H. T. Broughton, G. A., Hertford; Mrs. Jimmie Smith, R. A., Hertford; Mrs. J. P. Perry, Sunbeam, Hertford.

Hobbsville: Mrs. I. D. Hathaway, Pres., Hobbsville; Mrs. Broughton Spivey, Y. W. A., Hobbsville; Mrs. Carrie Collins, G. A. and R. A., Hobbsville; Mrs. J. L. Blanchard, Sunbeam, Hobbsville.

Manteo: Mrs. Stewart M. Rogers, Pres., Manteo; Mrs. A. Guard, G. A., Manteo; Mrs. L. D. Tarkington, Sunbeam, Manteo.

Macedonia: Mrs. I. E. Halsey, Pres., Edenton; Christine Hassell, Sunbeam, Edenton.

Middle Swamp: Mrs. H. A. Brown, Pres., Gates; Ollie Speight, G. A., Gates; Mrs. H. A. Brown, Sunbeam, Gates.

Mount Sinai: Mrs. T. E. Matre, Pres., Hertford; Mrs. Effie Miller, G. A., Hertford; Mrs. Alice Noash, Sunbeam, Hertford.

Moyock: Mrs. Rupert E. West, Pres., Moyock; Eunice Aydlett, G. A., Moyock; Eunice Lee Flora, R. A., Moyock; Mrs. J. W. Flora, Sunbeam, Moyock.

Poplar Branch: Mrs. Ida Dowdy, Pres., Grandy.

Providence: Mrs. J. T. Addison, Pres., Shawboro; Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Sr., Y. W. A., Shawboro; Mrs. Irvin Sawyer, G. A., Shawboro; Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Jr., R. A., Shawboro; Marie Barco, Sunbeam, Shawboro.

Raymoth Gilead: Mrs. Bertie McDonald, Pres., Elizabeth City, R.F.D. 4; Mrs. C. C. Brite, G. A., Elizabeth City, R.F.D. 4; Mildred Williams, Sunbeam, Elizabeth City, R.F.D. 4.

Reynoldson: Mrs. J. Ray Freeman, Pres., Gates; Mrs. Vance Pittman, Y. W. A., Gates; Mrs. LeRoy Carter, G. A., Gates; T. Beaurie Parker, R. A., Gates; Winfred Smith, Sunbeam, Gates.

Riverside: Mrs. R. E. Benton, Pres., Elizabeth City; Lucy Jennings, G. A., Elizabeth City; Mrs. J. P. Mercer, R. A., Elizabeth City; Mrs. N. P. Jennings, Sunbeam, Elizabeth City.

Roanoke Island: Mrs. C. W. Overman, Pres., Manteo.

Rocky Hock: Mrs. L. C. Bunch, Pres., Edenton; Mrs. P. L. Smith, Y. W. A., Edenton; Mrs. John C. Bunch, Sunbeam, Edenton.

Roduco: Mrs. E. D. Eure, Pres., Roduco.

Salem: Mrs. John Berry, Pres., Weeksville.

Sandy Cross: Nina Riddick, Pres., Trotville; Mrs. J. W. Yeager, Y. W. A., Trotville; Mrs. Otha Riddick, Jr., and Mrs. T. J. Stallings, G. A., Trotville; Mrs. Savannah Eason, R. A., Trotville; Mrs. Lee Jones, Sunbeam, Sunbury.

Sawyer's Creek: Mrs. George T. Upton, Pres., and Y. W. A., Belcross; Mrs. Vivian Bray and Mrs. D. S. Forehand, G. A., Belcross and Camden; Mrs.

T. G. Williams, R. A., Belcross; Mrs. F. P. Wood, Sunbeam, Camden.

Shiloh: Mrs. Fannie Sanderlin, Pres., Riddle; Mrs. G. D. Berry, Y. W. A., Shiloh; Mrs. P. P. Gregory, G. A., Shawboro; Mrs. C. G. Sanderlin, R. A., Belcross; Mrs. L. S. Walston, Sunbeam, Shiloh.

Warwick: Mrs. O. M. Blanchard, Pres., Hobbsville; Mrs. D. H. Berryman, Y. W. A., Hobbsville; Lorinda Ward, G. A., Hobbsville; Mrs. L. C. Briggs, R. A., Hobbsville; Eddie Mae Blanchard, Sunbeam, Hobbsville.

Whiteville Grove: Mrs. W. T. Smith, Pres., Belvidere; Mrs. T. P. Layden, G. A., Belvidere.

Woodville: Mrs. J. A. Bray, Pres., Hertford.

CHOIR LEADERS AND DIRECTORS

Beula: Edward Hofler, Sunbury.
Blackwell Memorial: Mrs. John Tillett, Elizabeth City.
Calvary: S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City.
Cool Springs: O. R. Spivey, Eure.
Edenton: Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton.
Elizabeth City First: Miss Ethel Jones, Elizabeth City.
Eureka: Albert Joyner, Corapeake.
Gatesville: Mrs. T. L. Carter, Gatesville.
Hertford: Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford.
Hobbsville: Mrs. I. D. Hathaway, Hobbsville.
Riverside: Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City.
Sandy Cross: Mrs. Otha Riddick, Trotville.
Shiloh: Senior, D. E. Bray, Shiloh; Junior, Mrs. P. P. Gregory, Shawboro.

CLERKS

(See Statistical Table III—Page 28)

REGULAR TREASURERS

(See Statistical Table IV—Page 29)

MISSION TREASURERS

(See Statistical Table V—Page 30)

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

(See Statistical Table II—Page 27)

Statistical Tables

Table I. Church Membership, Etc. Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July 1937

CHURCHES *Letter not received and figures are latest known.	Is it in a Village, City or County?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Members reported last year	GAINS				LOSSES				TOTAL				
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
Ballard's Bridge	C	1781	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	2-4	289	29	4		3	4			1	320	N	1	4	7
Berea	C	1856	G. C. Tuten, Elizabeth City	2-4	371	20				2			1	388	N	1	4	6
Bethel	C	1806	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	289	8	4	1		5			3	294	N	1	4	10
Beulah	C	1885	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	1-3	118	5	3						1	125	N	1	4	
Blackwell Memorial	Ci	1904	J. L. White, Jr., Eliz. City	1-2-3-4	879	8	11	3		11			11	879	Y	1	12	23
Calvary	Ci	1921		1-2-3-4	142	1				3				140	Y	1	4	
Center Hill	C	1889	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	1-3	317	16	5		1	1			2	336	N			
*Chappell's Hill	C	1869	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton	1-3	91									91	N			
*Coinjock	V	1894	W. S. Tillman, Spot	1-3	70	3	1			1				73	N	1	4	3
Cool Springs	C	1828	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	1-3	423	17	1			2			3	436	N	1	4	2
Corinth	C	1891	W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	405	5	5		1	1			4	411	N	1	3	20
Ebenezer	V	1850	Ira S. Harrell, South Mills	1-3-4	92	8		2	1	1			2	100	N	1	4	22
Edenton	T	1816	E. L. Wells, Edenton	1-2-3-4	949	70	11	1		8			7	1016	Y	1	11	51
Eliz. City First	Ci	1786	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	799	1	11			12		2	8	789	Y		11	35
Eure	V	1913	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	2	142	5		2		3			2	144	N	1		1
Eureka	C	1878	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	2-4	288	7	2			7			1	289	N	1	4	
Gatesville	V	1854	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	2-4	331	7	13	1		6		50	5	291	Y	1	4	23
Geneva	C	1860	G. W. Sawyer, Portsmouth, Va	1-3	100	9	3		10	1			6	115	N	1	1	
Great Hope	C	1860	A. A. Butler, Hertford	1-3	154	10							2	162	N	1	4	2
Hertford	T	1854		1-2-3-4	326	14	10	1		13		23	2	313	Y	1	4	15
Hobbsville	C	1916	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	2-4	235	7	1						2	241	N	1	4	12
Macedonia	C	1850	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	208	5	1			1			2	211	N	1	4	2
Manteo	V	1905	H. B. Hines, Manteo	1-2-3-4	78			2					1	79	Y		4	
Middle Swamp	C	1806	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	2-4	171	5		1		4		25	1	147	N	1	4	4
Mount Sinai	C	1888	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	4	92	2				2				92	N	1	3	4
Moyock	V	1889	H. L. Swain, Belcross	1-3	90	4	3			2			2	93	N	1	4	10
Olivet (Reinstated)	C	1936	J. R. Byerly, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4		8	8	30					1	45	N	2		
Poplar Branch	C	1886	W. S. Tillman, Spot	2-4	117							1	1	115	N	1	4	10
*Powell's Point	C	1827	W. S. Tillman, Spot	2-4	127		1			1			2	125	N	1	3	4
Providence	C	1826	H. L. Swain, Belcross	2-4	218	8				2				224	N	1	1	10
Ramoth Gilead	C	1808	G. C. Tuten, Elizabeth City	2-4	215	15							1	229	N	1	4	6
Rehoboth	C	1871	W. S. Tillman, Spot	1-3	104	2								106	N	1	4	2
Reynoldson	C	1928	T. L. Brown, Gates	2-4	185	8	1		1	2	8		1	184	N	1	4	
Riverside	C	1906	G. C. Tuten, Elizabeth City	1-3	166	4	1						2	169	N	1	4	
Roanoke Island	C	1808	H. B. Hines, Manteo	1-2-3-4	77								3	74	Y		3	
Rocky Hock	C	1835	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	1-3	741	51	12		1	4	3		3	795	N	1	4	
Rodnco	V	1917	T. L. Brown, Gates	3	20							5		15	N		4	2
Salem	C	1790	C. B. Rogers, Weeksville	1-2-3-4	212	2	3			1	2		2	212	Y	1	2	
Sandy Cross	C	1826	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	1-3	540	20				4			3	553	N	1	4	20
Sawyer's Creek	C	1790	H. L. Swain, Belcross	1-2-3-4	263	8	2			3			7	263	N	1	4	15
Shiloh	C	1727	J. L. Pearce, Shiloh	1-2-3-4	503	2	1	1		1	1		4	501	Y	1	4	12
Warwick	C	1860	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	2-4	475	35				9		10	5	486	N	1	4	
Whiteville Grove	C	1851	A. A. Butler, Hertford	2-4	133	4				1			2	134	N	1	4	2
Woodville	V	1873	W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City	2-4	182	5	1							188	N	1	4	3
*Yeopim	C	1775	A. A. Butler, Hertford	2-4	102									102	N	1	4	6
					11,829	438	119	45	18	118	14	116	106	12,095		40	174	344

Table II. Sunday Schools of Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July 1937

CHURCHES *Letter not received Figures given are latest known.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION											
		Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Note: No Mission Sch	Did you hold a Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance of Vacation School	Contributions (Local Work) Given by Sunday School	Gifts (Missions) Given by Sunday School	Grand Total for all Purposes Given by Sunday School
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	12	9	15	24	26	27			16	129	80	N	N		6		N			$ 38.96		$ 38.96
Berea	C. C. Pritchard, Eliz. City	30	30	46	43	52	130	10		16	357	143	Y	N	1	20		N			177.04	44.97	222.01
Bethel	J. C. Hobbs, Hertford, R 1	8	16	42	36	16	36			17	171	94	N	N				N			42.00		42.00
Beulah	H. B. Hofler, Sunbury	12	8	13	19	16	32				100	50	Y	N				N					
Blackwell Memorial	Roscoe Wynn, Eliz. City	56	60	110	89	85	165	46	20	69	700	304	Y	N		8		Y	140	96	657.12	86.62	743.74
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Eliz. City	25	10	15	15	40	55	12	5	24	201	100	N	N				N					
Center Hill	N. Bunch, Tyner	17		22		40	29			14	122	50	N	N				N			41.00	10.14	51.14
*Chappell's Hill	M. T. Lane, Tyner, R 2		12	9			11			5	37	30	N	N				N					
*Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	5	6	10	14	14	8			8	65	30	Y	N	4			N			6.00		6.00
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure	15	16	25	25	42	43			13	179	82	Y	N		17		N			200.84	5.74	206.58
Corinth	W H. Pritchard, Eliz. City	4	15	40	30	94	99	33	14	31	360	171	Y	N		5		Y	72	59	345.37	149.21	494.58
Ebenezer	C. S. Williams, South Mills	13	10	24	7	12	27			16	109	60	N	N	2	6		Y	33	23		77.74	77.74
Edenton	W. C. Bunch, Edenton	36	39	82	45	51	132	3		31	419	289	Y	N		66		N			528.70	25.00	553.70
Eliz. City First	W. T. Love, Jr., Eliz. City	39	80	96	76	74	168	45	35	85	698	322	Y	N	42			Y	147	112		37.56	37.56
Eure	R. H. Hill, Eure		20	10	10	20	25			8	93		N	N				N					
Eureka	Haywood Bunch, Jr., Suffolk	10	24	16	14	25	81	9	4	21	204	130	Y	N				N			50.00		50.00
Gatesville	R. R. Rich, Gatesville	13	24	26	27	50	70			20	230	100	N	N		6		N					
Geneva	John McCoy, Camden	6	8	15	18	28	35	10		8	128	106	N	Y	1	16		N			250.00		250.00
Great Hope	J. L. Foxwell, Hertford	10	10	12	28	25	25			12	122	57	N	N		9		N			34.29		34.29
Hertford	G. C. Buck, Hertford	15	30	43	38	31	43	30	12	6	248	130	Y	N	6	14		Y	125	90	125.00	30.07	155.07
Hobbsville	W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville	19	14	19	34	31	39			16	172	79	N	N				N					
Macedonia	J. C. Pearce, Edenton	10	10	15	15	25	25			10	110	75	N	N		5		N			65.95	25.77	91.72
Manteo	Mrs. Ada Creef, Manteo		17	13	27	10	27			10	104	54	N	N				N			86.26	49.14	135.40
Middle Swamp	W. F. Morris, Gates	7	8	12	14		21			6	68	38	N	Y		4		N					
Mount Sinai	T. E. Morgan, Hertford		10	10	15		25			7	67	40	N	N		2		N			32.18	20.60	52.78
Moyock	W. T. Aydlette, Moyock	4	6	15	6	10	36	5	5	12	99	55	N	N				N			99.40		99.40
Olivet	S. S. Davis, Eliz. City		8	6			22			5	41	32	N	N				N			53.58		53.58
Poplar Branch	Orion Evans, Grandy	9	12	10	11	9	26			13	90	50	N	N	5			N			49.00		49.00
*Powell'sPoint	Iris Owens, Powell's Point		12	9			25			7	53	30	N	N				N					
Providence	B. B. Flora, Shawboro	25	13	27	11	87	55	7		14	239	105	N	N		7		N			146.56		146.56
Ramoth Gilead	J. A. Spence, Eliz. City	12	15	16	14	35	34			12	138	70	N	N		4		N			114.00	19.26	133.26
Rchoboth	Mrs. J. H. Morse, Maple		5	8	5	13					31	18	N	N				N			22.61		22.61
Reynoldson	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates	10	16	28	24	61	47			14	200	125	N	N		8		N			152.33	20.67	173.00
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Eliz. City		10	15	20	25	20			8	98	58	N	N		4		N			105.00		105.00
Roanoke Island	Gilbert Mister, Manteo	3	5	15	8		14			8	53	21	N	N				N			14.61	13.55	28.16
Rocky Hock	M. F. White, Edenton	25	40	45	90	90	80			18	388	250	N	N		42		N			100.05	179.49	279.54
Roduco	A. J. Eure, Eure	3	5	3	3	3	4	4			25	20	N	N				N			8.40		8.40
Salem	Norman Trueblood, Hertford	11	12	26	15	18	46	12		20	20	160	Y	N	8	2		N			71.32	23.00	94.32
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Trotville	20	33	36	40	34	105	10		32	310	132	N	N	15	23		N					
Sawyer's Creek	R. L. Bray, Belcross	28	26	32	37	24	105	22		15	289	120	Y	N				Y	25	25	149.10	7.86	156.96
Shiloh	W. B Hughes, Shiloh	12	20	20	35	40	120	25	17	27	316	175	Y	N		2		Y	35	30	218.01		218.01
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	18	13	19	19	58	49			14	190	105	N	N		30		N			48.84		48.84
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	4	5	8	9	10	10	1		7	54	30	N	N		4		N					
Woodville	C. A. Ownley, Eliz. City	10		12		32	25			9	88	41	N	N		5		N			59.95		59.95
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton		8	10	17	17	20			8	80		N	N		8		N					
		556	750	1,100	1,027	1,373	2,221	299	112	697	8,135	4,111			84	323			577	435	$4,093.47	$ 826.39	$4,919.86

Table III. Church Property of Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July 1937

CHURCHES *Letter not received Figures given are latest known	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Does your Church Own its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used.	Persons Seated.	Number of Rooms.	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds Note: No Mission Houses	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Leary, Tyner	Y	1781	W	500	3	2	2	$ 6,000.00	$ 5,000.00	$ 11,000.00	$ 550.00	$ 3,000.00
Berea	W. P. Harris, Eliz.City, R 3	Y	1856	W	400	1		8	6,000.00		6,000.00		5,000.00
Bethel	A. D. Thatch, Hertford, Rt. 1	Y	1806	W	400	1		8	7,500.00		7,500.00		
Beulah	C. R. Hofler, Trotville	Y	1927	W	300	6		5	4,500.00		4,500.00	750.00	3,000.00
Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, E. City	Y	1904	B	400	45	7	38	75,000.00	5,000.00	80,000.00	2,300.00	25,000.00
Calvary	J. W. Sawyer, E. City	Y	1921	W	350	7	6	6	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,000.00
Center Hill	W. T. Forehand, Tyner	Y	1889	W	400	7	6	6	4,000.00	2,000.00	6,000.00		
*Chappell's Hill	M. T. Lane, Tyner, Rt. 2	Y	1907	W	500	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
*Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	Y	1894	W	350	1	1	4	2,500.00	500.00	3,000.00		
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure	Y	1926	W	400	7	7	6	4,000.00		4,000.00		1,000.00
Corinth	H. B. Pritchard, E. City	Y	1891	W	450	25	5	25	15,000.00		15,000.00		20,000.00
Ebenezer	Mrs. F. N. Williams, So. Mills	Y	1922	W	250	9		9	12,000.00		12,000.00		2,000.00
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	Y	1916	B	750	15	5	15	65,000.00	5,000.00	70,000.00		30,000.00
Eliz. City First	J. C. Abbott, E. City	Y	1889	B	650	81	9	73	92,000.00	8,000.00	100,000.00	40,000.00	58,000.00
Eure	R. Hill, Eure	Y	1913	B	350	3		2	3,500.00		3,500.00		
Eureka	H. A. Eure, Corapeake	Y	1925	W	300	10		10	8,000.00		8,000.00		4,000.00
Gatesville	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville	Y	1916	B	350	6		7	17,000.00	5,000.00	22,000.00		5,000.00
Geneva	Bruce Allen, Camden	Y	1885	W	200				1,000.00		1,000.00		
Great Hope	J. L. Foxwell, Hertford	N	1924	W	300			4	5,000.00		5,000.00	745.00	
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	Y	1854	B	300	20	3	18	36,500.00	3,500.00	40,000.00	10,640.00	18,000.00
Hobbsville	P. D. Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1921	W	500	6	5	4	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,500.00
Macedonia	W. B. Hassell, Edenton	Y	1896	W	400	1			3,000.00		3,000.00		
Manteo	J. P. Crawford, Manteo	Y	1905	W	200	3	3	2	2,000.00	2,000.00	4,000.00		
Middle Swamp	T. B. Rountree, Gates	Y	1913	W	400	3	3	3	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Mount Sinai	E. U. Morgan, Hertford	Y	1889	W	400	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Moyock	Mrs. R. E. Fiske, Moyock	Y	1889	W	300	3			3,500.00		3,500.00		
Olivet	J. R. Byerly, E. City	Y	1885	W	200	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Bertha	Y	1886	W	300	1		6	1,500.00	500.00	2,000.00		
*Powell's Point	Iris Owens, Powell's Point	Y	1911	W	300	1			2,000.00	2,000.00	4,000.00		
Providence	T. B. Williams, Currituck	Y	1826	W	300	2		2	2,800.00		2,800.00		
Ramoth Gilead	R. C. Hewitt, Eliz. City, R 4	Y	1896	W	500	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Rehoboth	E. W. Brabble, Maple	Y	1888	W	300	1			1,500.00	400.00	1,900.00		
Reynoldson	A. C. Mathews, Gates	Y	1918	W	300	12		11	7,500.00	2,500.00	10,000.00		4,000.00
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, E. City	Y	1906	W	500	8	1	8	4,000.00		4,000.00		4,000.00
Roanoke Island	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo	Y	1808	W	200	1	1	1	1,000.00	2,000.00	3,000.00		
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	Y	1904	W	500	13		12	11,000.00	833.00	11,833.00		
Roduco	A. J. Eure, Eure	Y	1917	W	300				800.00		800.00		
Salem	J. G. Brown, Weeksville	Y	1926	W	500	15	3	12	10,000.00		10,000.00		5,000.00
Sandy Cross	R. G. Stallings, Trotville	Y	1908	W	600	19	3	18	8,000.00		8,000.00	150.00	3,000.00
Sawyer's Creek	J. W. Hastings, Camden	Y	1840	W	500	11	11	10	5,000.00	2,500.00	7,500.00		2,000.00
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriel, Shiloh	Y	1848	W	400	19	4	18	20,000.00	2,000.00	22,000.00		2,000.00
Warwick	W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville	Y	1907	W	500	2			6,000.00	833.33	6,833.33		3,000.00
Whiteville Grove	Carroll V. Ward, Hertford	Y	1852	W	300	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Woodville	J. A. Bray, Hertford	Y	1873	W	400	4	5	4	5,000.00		5,000.00		
*Yeopim	Joe Webb, Jr., Edenton	Y		W	400	1	1		1,000.00		1,000.00		
				W	17,400	378	91	357	$482,600.00	$ 49,566.33	$532,166.33	$ 55,135.00	$203,500.00

Table IV. Gifts for Local Church Work of Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July 1937

CHURCHES *Letter not received Figures given are latest known.	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work)—Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and all its Organizations
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	$ 433.82		$ 54.35	$ 109.41	$ 372.52	$ 60.40	$ 38.98		$ 5.00		$ 1,074.48
Berea	Dennis Morgan, Eliz. City	504.00		95.50			228.04	91.81	16.77	5.00	87.73	1,028.85
Bethel	Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Edenton	400.00		50.00			89.00	35.00				574.00
Beulah	M H Byrum, Sunbury	212.50		40.00		50.00	54.20	50.00		5.00		411.70
Blackwell Memorial	C. C. Bell, Eliz. City	2,400.00	164.30	350.00		3,085.49	1,295.91	420.36	211.08	15.00	593.85	8,535.99
Calvary	P. W. Jones, Eliz. City	520.00		56.00	300.00		127.92	25.36		4.00		1,033.28
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner	324.00		91.00			121.50	29.52	40.50	3.00		609.52
*Chappell's Hill	D. M. Lane, Hertford	194.00										194.00
*Coinjock	Mrs. B. C. Kinsey, Coinjock	90.00		40.00	75.00		14.00	12.00	5.00	2.00	10.00	248.00
Cool Springs	Q. R. Eure, Jr., Eure	262.50		50.00	79.22		50.00	42.61		5.00	13.71	503.04
Corinth	Mattie Brite, Eliz. City	1,375.00		115.00	397.44		314.48	405.08	12.00	5.00	198.42	2,822.42
Ebenezer	G. F. Riggs, South Mills	500.00		75.00	9.12		113.25	95.29	6.45	3.00	67.09	869.20
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	2,100.00	180.00	364.64	205.79		688.46	264.86	66.83	5.00	10.00	3,885.58
Eliz. City First	Mrs. H. S. Overman, Eliz. City.	2,700.00	480.00	40.00	510.83	3,863.50	2,047.73	392.46	123.96	20.00	85.00	10,263.48
Eure	C. E. Sawyer Eure	115.00		32.00			63.50	43.58		2.50		256.58
Eureka	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	400.00									293.00	693.00
Gatesville	J. P. Blanchard, Gatesville	453.32		100.00	25.02		118.93	109.80		5.00	125.63	937.70
Geneva	Mrs. Isaac Meiggs, Camden	45.00			250.00			14.00				309.00
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	135.00		50.00		310.18	40.50	26.99				562.67
Hertford	D. J. Pritchard, Hertford	1,500.00	100.00	100.00	12.82	1,368.20	470.00	125.00	50.00	5.00		3,731.02
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	350.00		75.00			87.50	56.84		5.00	91.89	666.23
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	215.22		60.00	11.00		46.50	28.44		3.00	10.00	374.16
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	520.00					87.46	78.26	25.00	5.00	33.56	749.28
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	180.00	50.00				6.00	18.02		3.00		257.02
Mount Sinai	T. E. Madre, Hertford	125.00		34.50			43.00	37.18		3.00		242.68
Moyock	Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock	75.00		79.12			67.79	64.43		3.25	205.00	494.59
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Eliz. City			48.18	83.96		13.00	14.52		1.50	65.96	227.12
Poplar Branch	Mrs. M. Bateman, Poplar Bra	252.00		30.00	84.65		47.80	36.00		5.00	12.87	468.32
*Powell's Point	H. Etheridge, Spot	25.00		38.50				12.00		5.00		80.50
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Sr., Shawboro	70.00		81.00	8.50		74.00	73.61		3.00		310.11
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Eliz. City	240.00		47.00	55.50		37.20	55.43			30.00	465.13
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple	225.00		27.50	66.25							318.75
Reynoldson	W. T. J. Ellenor, Gates	431.37		52.50	30.00		60.00	91.50		6.00	394.60	1,065.97
Riverside	Margaret Savin, Eliz. City	468.02		58.00			100.73	56.00		4.00		686.75
Roanoke Island	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo	259.25			24.45		24.00	15.61	1.00	3.00	14.45	341.76
Rocky Hock	Rodney T. Harrell, Edenton	624.43	19.00	142.75	69.47		103.50	87.96	215.81	10.00	388.15	1,661.07
Roduco	Mrs. J T. Carter, Drum Hill	26.60					2.00	8.40		1.00	10.00	48.00
Salem	Mrs. W. F. Berry, Weeksville	1,476.84		100.26			135.37	51.15	8.00	5.00	37.17	1,813.79
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Trotville	583.32		106.00	131.89	316.97	120.30	170.86		7.00	50.00	1,486.34
Sawyer's Creek	B. J. Creekmore, Belcross	169.21	139.00		309.20	51.12	120.40		2.50	5.00	11.90	808.33
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	1,136.02		75.00			247.20	136.13				1,594.35
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	450.56		72.76	33.12		180.26	48.84	121.25	10.00	126.00	1,042.79
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	750.00		31.00				13.50	50.00			844.50
Woodville	Myrtle Ownley, Eliz. City	325.00		50.00			75.64	62.36		4.00		517.00
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton	350.00	25.00	50.00			10.00	22.00				457.00
		$23,991.98	$ 1,157.30	$ 2,962,56	$ 2,882.64	$ 9,417.98	$ 7,587.47	$ 3,461.74	$ 956.15	$ 181.25	$ 2,965.98	$55,565.05

Table V. Gifts for Missions, Education and All Benevolences, Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July 1937

CHURCHES *Letter not received Figures given are latest known.	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	(Missions, Etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benelovences by Church and all Departments	Grand Total for all Purposes—Both Local Work and Missions—Given by Church and all its Organizations
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Holloman, Tyner	$ 135.65	$ 29.60					$ 51.59	$ 2.00	$ 1.76		$ 220.60	$ 1,295.08
Berea	Dennis Morgan, Eliz. City	89.54		6.75	2.00	11.75		125.24	10.00		47.75	292.73	1,321.58
Bethel	Mrs.A.F.Proctor, Edenton	59.98		7.49	6.56	13.75		30.00	2.50		4.79	124.67	698.67
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	48.67	1.00	1.10	2.00			12.50	1.85		3.00	70.12	481.82
Blackwell Memorial	Wyatt Aydlett, Eliz. City	2,331.30		52.25	48.15	107.45	466.50	302.82	66.52		249.51	3,624.50	12,160.49
Calvary	P. W. Jones, Eliz. City	23.83		2.95	4.45	4.89	4.05	35.71	2.95		5.15	83.98	1,117.26
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner			40.50	40.50	162.00		22.00		40.50	40.50	346.00	955.52
*Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford			16.35								16.35	210.35
*Coinjock	Mrs. B. C. Kinsey, Coinjock.							15.00				15.00	263.00
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure	88.41		7.24	3.00	8.00	11.00	24.00	11.50		5.00	158.15	661.19
Corinth	Mattie Brite, Eliz. City	340.22	15.78	19.40	39.58		85.00	146.03	20.00		161.46	827.47	3,649.89
Ebenezer	Eloise Benton, South Mills	69.32		28.74	28.00	35.22	2.30	116.89	23.75		3.00	307.22	1,176.42
Edenton	Chas. S. Wood, Edenton			300.00	60.00	800.00	25.00	363.23	25.00		50.00	1,623.23	5,508.81
Eliz. City First	Mrs.H.S.Overman, Eliz. City	638.77		77.21	74.83	64.95		358.11	35.22		101.05	1,350.14	11,613.62
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure	38.35	3.75	6.00	21.03	3.89		12.50	11.28		9.00	105.80	362.38
Eureka	Mrs.L.M.Rountree, Corapeak	129.04	1.00	16.64	12.28	19.34		115.00	17.87		18.00	329.17	1,022.17
Gatesville	J. P. Blanchard, Gatesville	250.42		25.78	24.19	16.05	87.07	104.73	18.92		24.21	551.37	1,489.07
Geneva	Mrs.R.M.Mansfield, Camden							14.00				14.00	323.00
Great Hope	A. J. Parish, Hertford							15.00	5.00			20.00	582.67
Hertford	Mrs. E.W.Mayes, Hertford	496.44		18.20	44.20	58.15	38.25	97.94	10.07		9.00	772.25	4,503.27
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	116.30		29.51			80.64	5.95			3.00	235.40	901.63
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	47.00	18.90	2.00	28.82			42.74				139.46	513.62
Manteo	Mrs.R.B.Etheridge, Manteo	175.25		20.39	5.00	12.50		123.60	30.00		6.40	373.14	1,122.42
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	47.80		5.10	2.51	2.20		13.70	5.00			76.31	333.33
Mount Sinai	T. E. Madre, Hertford	72.48		4.00	7.50	8.00	33.79	70.13	9.50	7.56	19.85	232.81	475.49
Moyock	Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock	28.03		11.03	12.85	5.65		49.14	9.82		11.08	127.60	622.19
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Eliz. City	2.00						2.00				4.00	231.12
Poplar Branch	Mrs.M.Bateman, Poplar Br	49.39						28.49				77.88	546.20
*Powell's Point	H. Etheridge, Spot												80.50
Providence	J.P.Barnard,Sr., Shawboro	59.46	3.00	5.90	6.70	15.54		104.28	11.67		152.60	359.15	669.26
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Eliz. City.	12.15		11.50	6.10	9.61		46.50			2.65	88.51	553.64
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple		48.00					2.25				50.25	369.00
Reynoldson	Mrs. L. C. Powell, Gates			20.49				41.81			303.81	366.11	1,432.08
Riverside	Margaret Savin, Eliz. City	149.79					39.71	55.30			62.75	307.55	994.30
Roanoke Island	Mrs.R.B.Etheridge, Manteo	26.19		3.00	3.55			21.30	7.00			61.04	402.80
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton	38.46		111.35	110.85	328.50		118.31		52.93	391.41	1,151.81	2,812.88
Roduco	Mrs.J.T.Carter, Drum Hill	8.20						5.35	2.00			15.55	63.55
Salem	Mrs. Walter F. Berry, Week	40.00	2.00	3.35	8.50	6.75	3.00	53.27	10.00		23.00	149.87	1,963.66
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Trotville	128.68		4.42	2.78	7.18	56.00	81.28	11.72		17.15	309.21	1,795.55
Sawyer's Creek	B. J. Creekmore, Belcross	188.97		10.75	16.38	26.92		127.28				370.30	1,178.63
Shiloh	Mrs. C. B. Williams, Shiloh	289.50			51.42	35.40		147.89	19.24			543.45	2,137.80
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	83.64			33.60	270.39		78.47	6.07			472.17	1,514.96
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere		100.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		12.00				115.00	959.50
Woodville	Myrtle Ownley, Eliz. City	49.31		1.52	2.00	6.34	1.15	19.90	6.00		26.00	112.22	629.22
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton							14.00				14.00	471.00
		$ 6,352.54	$ 223.03	$ 871.91	$ 710.33	$ 2,040.72	$ 933.46	$ 3,227.23	$ 392.45	$ 102.75	$ 1,751.12	$16,605.54	$72,170.59

Table VI. Baptist Training Union and Men's Brotherhoods of Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July 1937

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known.	Baptist Training Union with Director	YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK																	MEN'S BROTHERHOODS	
		Is Baptist Training Union A-1?	B. A. U.'s	Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Junior B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions	Students in College from your Church	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods
Ballard's Bridge	N																		
Berea	N																		
Bethel	N																		
Beulah	N	N	1	1			2		5	24			29						
Blackwell Memorial	Y	N	1	1	1	1	4	1	14	26	22	26	88	37	38	46	5		
Calvary	N																		
Center Hill	N																		
*Chappell's Hill	N																		
*Coinjock	N																		
Cool Springs	N																	1	12
Corinth	Y	N	1	2	1	1	5	1	16	39	19	15	89	32	34	55	2		
Ebenezer	N																		
Edenton	Y	N		1	1	1	3	1		15	14	30	59		54	29	3		
Eliz. City First	Y	N			1	2	3				24	41	65	21	35	36	9		
Eure	N	N		1			1			10			10						
Eureka	N																		
Gatesville	Y	N		1	1	1	3			12	12	11	35	10	30	29			
Geneva	N																		
Great Hope	N																		
Hertford	N	N			1	1	2	1			15	20	35	22	18	19	2		
Hobbsville	N																		
Macedonia	N																		
Manteo	N	N		1		1	2			18		12	30						
Middle Swamp	N																		
Mount Sinai	N																		
Moyock	N																		
Olivet	N																		
Poplar Branch	N																		
*Powell's Point	N																		
Providence	Y	N		1			1			41			41	14		24	2		
Ramoth Gilead	Y	N	1	1	1		3	1	12	15	19		46						
Rehoboth	N																		
Reynoldson	N																	1	15
Riverside	N																		
Roanoke Island	N																		
Rocky Hock	N																		
Roduco	N																		
Salem	N																		
Sandy Cross	Y	N	1	1		1	3		42	36		22	100	41		57	1		
Sawyer's Creek	N																		
Shiloh	N	N	1	1			2		16	14		30							
Warwick	N																		
Whiteville Grove	N																		
Woodville	N																		
*Yeopim	N																		
			6	12	7	9	34	5	105	250	125	207	627	177	209	295	24	2	27

Table VII. W. M. U. Organizations and Gifts of Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July 1937

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known.	W. M. S. PRESIDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	W. M. U. WORK															
		Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Grand Total for all Purposes Given by W. M. U. and all its Organizations
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	7	5	8	10	45	10		$ 76.61	$ 76.61
Berea	Mrs. G. C. Jennings, Eliz. City	1		1	1	1	4	23		12	12	60	107	12	2.50	16.00	18.50
Bethel	Mrs. M. T. Griffin, Edenton	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	17	13	12	14	82				
Beulah	Mrs. H. C. Brinkly, Corapeake	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	7	8	10	15	62				
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. H. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	1	1	2	2	1	7	138	28	36	26	35	263	109		1,119.55	1,119.55
Calvary	Mrs. S. S. Davis, Eliz. City	1	1	2	1	1	6	26	4	16	10	18	74	16	9.30	55.51	64.81
Center Hill	Mrs. Cameron Boyce, Tyner	2					2	51					51			53.38	53.38
*Chappell's Hill																	
*Coinjock																	
Cool Springs	Mrs. E. C. Story, Eure	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	11	12	13	37	97		3.00	46.60	49.60
Corinth	Mrs. R. E. Wynn, Eliz. City	1	1	1	1	1	5	46	15	12	5	18	96		644.32	342.48	986.80
Ebenezer	Mrs. C. S. Williams, South Mills	1				1	2	14				8	22	6		46.60	46.60
Edenton	Mrs. Chas. T. Hollowell, Edenton	1	1	2	1	1	6	47	12	27	12	8	106	79	85.00	303.00	388.00
Eliz. City First	Mrs. S. G. Scott, Eliz. City	1	1	2	2	1	7	65	30	36	19	28	178	132	233.10	612.73	845.83
Eure		1					1	12					12			24.37	24.37
Eureka	Mrs. H. B. Asbell, Corapeake	1	1	2	1	1	6	34	9	19	7	13	82	45		107.75	107.75
Gatesville	Mrs. Paul Hofler, Gatesville	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	12	20	18	6	81			278.90	278.90
Geneva																	
Great Hope																	
Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	1	1	2	2	1	7	85	7	24	15	15	146	100	10.00	621.50	631.50
Hobbsville	Mrs. I. D. Hathaway, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	10	10	11	25	86	20	65.29	76.40	141.69
Macedonia	Mrs. I. E. Halsey, Edenton	1				1	2	20				24	44			27.93	27.93
Manteo	Mrs. Stewart Rogers, Manteo	1	1		1	1	3	25		10		20	55		15.00	97.15	112.15
Middle Swamp	Mrs. H. A. Brown, Gates	1		1		1	3	15		16		34	65		6.00	22.13	28.13
Mount Sinai	Mrs. T. E. Madre, Hertford	1		1	1	1	4	29		10	10	10	59		67.25	13.90	81.15
Moyock	Mrs. Rupert West, Moyock	1	1	1	1	1	4	19		11	7	9	46	33	61.01	45.36	106.37
Olivet																	
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Ida Dowdy, Grandy	1					1	18					18		56.79		56.79
*Powell's Point																	
Providence	Mrs. J. T. Addison, Shawboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	11	10	15	16	64	64		85.29	85.29
Ramoth Gilead	Miss Floyd Hewitt, Eliz. City	1		1		1	3	9		11		15	35			23.75	23.75
Rehoboth																	
Reynoldson	Mrs. J. R. Freeman, Gates	1	1	2	2	1	7	30	10	10	14	16	80	20	20.00	159.43	179.43
Riverside	Mrs. R. E. Benton, Eliz. City	1		1	1	1	4	10		10	10	10	40			157.62	157.62
Roanoke Island	Mrs. C.W.Overman, Mnateo	1					1	37					37			11.39	11.39
Rocky Hock	Mrs. L. C. Bunch, Edenton	1	1			1	3	14	12			9	35			88.96	88.96
Roduco	Mrs. E. D. Eure, Roduco	1					1	12					12			2.65	2.65
Salem	Mrs John Berry, Weeksville	1					1	25					25			31.50	31.50
Sandy Cross	Miss Nina Riddick, Trotville	1	1	2	1	1	6	38	20	24	7	21	110	45	71.12	146.81	217.93
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Geo. T. Upton, Belcross	1	1	2	1	1	6	48	10	19	15	20	12	80		165.12	156.12
Shiloh	Mrs. Fannie Sanderlin, Riddle	1	1	2	2	1	7	88	18	26	22	48	202		214.44	249.68	464.12
Warwick	Mrs. O. M. Blanchard, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	25	20	18	10	97	62		83.64	83.64
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. T. Smith, Belvidere	1		1			2	22		21			43				
Woodville	Mrs. J. A. Bray, Hertford	1					1	21					21		1.00	25.37	26.37
*Yeopim																	
Totals		38	20	37	28	29	152	1199	275	448	296	572	2790	833	$ 1,565.12	$ 5,219.06	$ 6,784.18

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending, July 1937

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHER	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv, 36	18	55	1750	lb. 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi, 40	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	I Cor. v. 40	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 78	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	I Peter, ii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	II Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.00
1816	Ballards Bride	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	Nahum i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Luther Rice	Psalms vii. 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith	Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	Judges viii. 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	I Chron. xi, 32	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	Zech. xi, 1	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Pelee	John Harrell	Zech. vii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smiths Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Pelee	James Ross	Rev. 21, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	Matt. vi, 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb. vi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii. 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	Heb. viii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv. 13	22	609	5140	65.25

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending, July 1937—(Concluded)

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHER	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	1329	8783	$ 65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, protem.	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Band	G. W. Thompson	Phalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	44	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	1012	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thes. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xi, 34	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Roberts Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter, i, 23	52	506	10684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	992	10200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	1075	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufhman	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Connaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Baib	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, protem.	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim. iii, 5	65	730	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	447	11040	11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81

1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. D. B. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	John xvi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	Isiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick's	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi, 10, Jno.xii, 18	48	475	7480	43,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 27	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi, 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude 1, 3	50	427	7472	14,478.99
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Sound Side	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat. xi, 28 Heb. iv, 3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. B. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. 3-9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	John xxi, 23	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Collom	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	James G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb.v ii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	F. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zech. xiii, 1	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	John xvii, 18	59	110	9896	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Springs	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Isiah, ix, 6	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	Matt. vi, 33	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Sound Side	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	Ex. xx, 5	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monds	Gal. vi, 14	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	Rev. i, 9	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	Psalms cxix, 11	60	492	11470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	James 1, 27	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale	I Cor. ix, 16	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	II Cor. xi, 28	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	I Tim. i, 11	64	642	12352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	Rev. iii, 15	64	422	12050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	J. G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	Rom. 15:9	64	329	12911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	Phil. 1:20	62	339	12657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth, First	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	II Tim. 4:7-8	64	316	11873	67,418.66
1933	Woodville	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	Jno. 13:3	45	301	10709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Mem.	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	Isaiah 50:8	45	228	11036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	Exodus 32	45	438	12095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W.F.Woodall	Mat. 6:10	45	220	11600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev.W.D.Morris	W.D.Morris	Mat. 26:39	44	401	11809	67,837.71

Donated by A. H. Outlaw
Elizabeth City, N. C.

CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty Third Annual Session

Held With

Poplar Branch Church

Grandy, North Carolina

September 20-21, 1938

1938

Next Session to be Held with Hertford Church, Tuesday and Wednesday After The Third Sunday in September, 1939

CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty Third Annual Session

Held With

Poplar Branch Church

Grandy, North Carolina

September 20-21, 1938

1938

Next Session to be Held with Hertford Church,
Tuesday and Wednesday After The
Third Sunday in September, 1939

INDEX

Page

I. Associational Proceedings 7-13

1. Reports of Current Committees 7-13
   - (a) Committee on Committees 12
   - (b) Executive 12
   - (c) Resolutions 10
   - (d) Time, Place and Preacher 12

2. Reports of Standing Committees 7-13
   - (a) B. T. U. 12
   - (b) Christian Education 7
   - (c) Foreign Missions 9
   - (d) Home Missions 9
   - (e) Orphanages 8
   - (f) Relief and Annuity 10
   - (g) State Missions 9
   - (h) Sunday Schools 13
   - (i) Temperance 10
   - (j) W. M. U. 8

II. B. T. U. Convention 16

III. Church Directories 19

1. B. T. U. Directors and Leaders 19
2. Clerks 26
3. Choir Leaders and Directors 20
4. Ministers 21
5. Mission Treasurers 25
6. Regular Church Treasurers 27-28
7. Sunday Schools Superintendents 23
8. W. M. U. Presidents and Leaders 19-20

IV. Constitution and Rules of Order 4-6

V. In Memoriam 18

VI. Messengers and Ministers in Attendance 4

VII. Official Directory 3

VIII. Sunday School Convention 14

IX. Statistical Tables 22-31

X. W. M. U. 14

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator.....Rev. E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice Moderator.....J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Clerk-Treasurer.....Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Assistant Clerk-Treasurer.....Norman Trueblood, Hertford, N. C.
Auditor.....Charles H. Wood, Edenton, N. C.

Executive Committee

B. B. Flora.....Shawboro, N. C.
W. T. Love, Jr.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. J. Rountree.....Hobbsville, N. C.
Mrs. J. E. White.....Hertford, N. C.
Mrs. R. T. Venters.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Rev. J. L. Pearce.....Shiloh, N. C.
Rev. H. L. Swain.....Belcross, N. C.

Program Committee

Rev. J. L. Pearce.....Shiloh, N. C.
Rev. Ira S. Harrell.....South Mills, N. C.
J. P. Barnard.....Shawboro, N. C.

Standing Committees

Baptist Brotherhood.....Rev. W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City, N. C.
B. T. U.....J. L. Chestnutt, Edenton, N. C.
Christian Education.....Rev. C. A. Arrington, Weeksville, N. C.
Foreign Missions.....Rev. J. F. Stegall, Hertford, N. C.
Home Missions.....Rev. W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner, N. C.
State Missions.....Rev. T. L. Brown, Gates, N. C.
Orphanages.....W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City, N. C.
Hospitals.....Rev. E. L. Wells, Edenton, N. C.
Relief and Annuity.....Rev. H. L. Swain, Belcross, N. C.
Sunday Schools.....L. Herman Sawyer, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Temperance.....M. P. Jennings, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Religious Literature.....Oscar Wynn, Shiloh, N. C.

Director of Promotion

Rev. W. D. Morris.....Elizabeth City, N. C.

Director of Evangelism

Rev. W. F. Cale, Jr.....Tyner, N. C.

Biblical Recorder Representative

Oscar Wynn.....Shiloh, N. C.

Associational Sermon

Rev. J. L. Pearce.....Shiloh, N. C.
Alternate, Rev. C. A. Arrington.....Weeksville, N. C.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President.....Mrs. A. D. Ward, Tyner, N. C.
Secretary.....Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton, N. C.

Time and place of next meeting: Time—Thursday after the first Sunday in April, 1939; Place—Not yet decided.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

President.....L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Secretary.....Estelle Cox, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Time and place of next meeting: Not yet decided.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

President.....J. L. Chestnutt, Edenton, N. C.
Secretary.....Margaret Savin, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Time and place of next meeting: Thursday after the third Sunday in June, 1939 at Edenton.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD .....**None**
Baptist School, Hospital, Encampment, Orphanage, Etc......**None**

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

MESSENGERS

Ballard's Bridge: H. L. Ward, C. J. Hollowell, J. L. Savage, O. C. Ward.
Berea: B. F. Pritchard.
Blackwell Memorial: Mrs. Chas. Tillett, Mrs. R. T. Venters, Mrs. J. E. Upton, Mrs. R.E.Lewis,Mrs. J. L White, Jr, Mrs. Brantley McCoy.
Calvary: Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Davis, Mrs. H. L. Bailey, Mrs. H. M. Cox, Mrs. J. E. Chory.
Center Hill: E. C. Perry, W. T. Forehand.
Corinth: Eddie Owens, Sr., Eddie Owens, Jr., G. R. Harrell.
Ebenezer: Mr. and Mrs. F. N. Williams.
Edenton: Geo. W. Lassiter.
Elizabeth City First: Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Harris, Mrs. J. L. Pritchard, Mrs. S. C. Newbold, W. T. Love, Jr.
Gatesville: M. L. Piland, R. J. Piland, Mrs. C. E. Lang.
Great Hope: E. P. Roberson
Hertford: Dr. and Mrs. I. A. Ward, J. J. Fleetwood, Mrs. J. E. White, Mrs. T. W. Perry, Mrs. E. W. Mayes.
Manteo: Mrs. O. J. Wescott, Mrs. Stewart M. Rogers, John T. Daniels, L. D. Tarkington.
Mt. Sinai: W. J. Stanton, T. B. Morgan.
Moyock: J. W. Flora, W. T. Aydlett, Mrs. G. N. Hathaway.
Olivet: Lee Smith, Mrs. J. R. Byerly, Mrs. Lee Smith, Vera Lamm, Mrs. J. C. Combs, Mrs. W. M. Chory.
Poplar Branch: Noah Owens, B. B. Bateman, T. J. Grandy.
Powell's Point: J. A. Melson.
Providence: B. B. Flora, J. P. Barnard.
Ramoth Gilead: Rufas Hewitt, H. B. Jones, R. B. Edney.
Rehoboth: E. W. Brabble, Mrs. W. N. Wakler.
Reynoldson: W. J. Ellison, Mrs. A. C. Mathews, T. Beaurie Parker.
Riverside: Mrs. N. P. Jennings, C. T. Smith.
Roanoke Island: Adam Etheridge, Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Etheridge, Mrs. A. H. Etheridge, Mrs. Mibroe Etheridge.
Salem: Norman Trueblood, Mrs. J. E. Meads, J. G. Jennings, W. F. Berry.
Sawyer's Creek: R. L. Bray, H. C. Ferebee, J. W. Hastings.
Shiloh: D. E. Bray, Mrs. Vincent Barco, Mrs. M .M. Duncan.
Woodville: C. A. Ownley.

MINISTERS

J. L. White, Jr., C. A. Arrington, E. L. Wells, C. C. Perry, J. T. Byrum, E. H. Potts, H. Lewis Swain, T. L. Brown, John L. Pearce, J. F. Stegall, W. S. Tillman, W. D. Morris, W. F. Cale, Jr., A. H. Outlaw, W. F. Woodall.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

(Adopted at the 1929 Session)

Article 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Article 2. This body shall be composed of white messengers, elected annually by the churches connected with it, and all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All

members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

Article 3. The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty, to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigable. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

Article 4. The Association shall have the following officers: A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be elected annually, and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

Article 5. Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messenger or a letter for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dimissal.

Article 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than two weeks before the meeting of the Association.

Article 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall run from August 1st to July 1st.

Article 8. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members exofficio, whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches to be represented and to act for theAssociation, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the kingdom enterprises within the Association, and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year and render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

Article 9. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided, notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

RULES OF ORDER

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual session without being excused by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

4. State Missions; Home Missions; Foreign Missions; Sunday Schools; Christian Education; The Relief and Annuity; Orphanage Work; Temperance; Baptist Training Union, to be reported on by its President; Woman's Missionary Union to be reported on by its President; Religious Literature; Baptist Brotherhood and Hospitals.

5. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk within 15 days after the annual meeting.

6. A Program Committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session, whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the Clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

7. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. T. U. Conventions of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

8. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

9. The Moderator and Clerk elected at annual sessions of the Association, shall not take office until the close of that annual session of the Association.

10. The Associational Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes. This amount to be arrived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

11. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names shall be printed in the minutes.

12. The Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the President of our B. T. U. work and the Superintendent of our Woman's work shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

13. The Association shall annually select an Auditor who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

14. The Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $50 for his services. His duties shall be to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms as required by the Constitution; make an annual digest of all church letters; call all meetings of the Executive Committee when requested by the Chairman; record the proceedings of the Association; and faithfully edit the minutes. Also, to mail copies of the minutes to the churches and to other agencies desiring them; have printed the program of the Association at the request of the Program Committee; and mail a copy to everyone on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

15. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

16. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

17. These Rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Morning Session, September 20, 1938

1. The One Hundred Thirty Third Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with Poplar Branch Church September 20-21, 1938.

2. After congregational singing Rev. C. C. Perry conducted the devotions.

3. Report of Program Committee was accepted as read.

4. An address of welcome was delivered by the host pastor, Rev. W. S. Tillman.

5. The Committee on Hospitals had no report to make.

6. Committees were named as follows: Resolutions—Revs. C. C. Perry, J. F. Stegall and Charles A. Arrington. Committees—M. P. Jennings and Revs. J. L. White, Jr., and T. L. Brown. Time, Place and Preacher—B. B. Flora, W. T. Love, Jr., and Rev. W. F. Woodall

7. Rev. W. F. Cale, Jr. was appointed by the Moderator to audit the books of the Clerk-Treasurer.

5. Report on Religious Literature by Rev. J. T. Byrum:

We cannot emphasize too strongly the need and proper use of Christian literature. Dietitians tell us that wholesome food and a balanced ration are necessary to produce good health and proper development. We should be as careful to safeguard the reading matter of our people as we are to safeguard the food they eat.

"As he thinketh in his heart so is he." It is an unmistakable fact that what we read effects our thoughts. Our thoughts effect our doings. Our deeds effect our character, and our character effects our destiny. Thus we see the necessity of wholesome Christian literature. Then it is highly important to concern ourselves as to what our people are reading.

Surely the Bible stands at the head of all Christian literature. It should be fundamental in the life of every Christian. It is an all sufficient rule for our faith and conduct. Many translations of the Bible have been made, but one more is extremely necessary. The Bible needs most of all to be translated into human living.

Southern Baptists have gone a long way in meeting the demands of Baptists for Baptist literature. A constant stream of religious books is pouring from the Baptist press. Pamphlets upon every phase of Sunday School work, B.T.U. and Laymen's work, evangelistic tracts and tracts upon many of the great doctrines of the Bible are published in large numbers for free distribution and may be had for the asking.

For over one hundred years the Biblical Recorder has been the faithful organ of the Baptist State Convention. It is worthy of a place in every Baptist family. It is growing more and more in favor with our people.

Charity and Children has a wide reading. It is very popular with both old and young. It keeps us informed about our large number of children in our care.

9. Discussion by Rev. R. F. Terrell and adopted.

10. On motion the Committee on Committees was instructed to consider the appointment of a representative of the Biblical Recorder to work within the Association.

11. Congregational singing.

12. Report on Christian Education by Rev. J. L. Pearce:

Religious education in our present day set-up falls into three distinct divisions, namely: the home, the church and the Christian school. They are mutually dependent one upon the other for the well-rounded, well-trained Christian life. The great Teacher said, "go," "teach." Paul to Timothy said, "Study to show thyself approved . . ." The writer of the proverbs said, "Train a child in the way he should go . . ."

The home that trains a child in the way he should go has laid a sure foundation upon which to build. The home that fails at this point has seriously hindered the church and the school in fulfilling their part in the Christian education of the child entrusted to them. In the final analysis, neither the church nor the school is a reformatory.

The duty of the church is to magnify and glorify this home training and prop perly relate and direct it to the realm of spiritual knowledge. The degree of success the church achieves largely depends upon the home.

The great task of the Christian school is to harmonize and facilitate the training of both the home and the church, and properly relate it to the realm of physical knowledge. This is being done in a noble way by our denominational schools and colleges. We count not ourselves to have attained the utmost in this

direction, but as our homes and churches premit and submit our youth to the Christian schools, we enable them to more gloriously fulfill the scriptural commands to teach, to train and produce well-rounded and well-balanced citizens for both Earth and Heaven.

13. Discussion by Dr. Geo. W. Paschall of Wake Forest College and adopted.

14. Enrollment of messengers and ministers.

15. The following new pastors were welcomed into the Association: C. C. Perry, J. F. Stegall and Charles A. Arrington.

16. The following visitors were recognized and made welcome: Rev. and Mrs. G. H. Payne, Portsmouth, Va.; Rev. Walter W. Williams, Milton, W. Va.; Rev. Frank Morris, Winterville, N. C.; Dr. Geo. W. Paschall, Wake Forrest, N. C.; Rev. R. F. Terrell, Raleigh, N C.; Rev. I. G. Grier, Thomasville, N. C.; Rev. M. O. Alexander, Raleigh, N. C.; Rev. Carl Gaddy, Columbia, N. C.; Rev. O. J. Owen, Wilson, N. C.

17. Revs. J. L. Pearce and I. S. Harrell and J. P. Barnard were named as a Program Committee for the next session.

18. The Associational sermon was delivered by Rev. J. L. White, Jr., text Rev. 12:11.

19. After congregational singing and prayer by Rev. Frank Morris the body adjourned for lunch.

FIRST DAY

Afternoon Session, September 20, 1938

20. After congregational singing, Rev. Charles A. Arrington conducted the devotions.

21. Report on Orphanage by W. T. Love, Jr.:

In 1863 The Baptist State Conventoon, meeting in Raleigh, voted to care for orphan children. But because of war and reconstruction days nothing was accomplished. Again in 1884 the Convention met in Raleigh and on November 14th, friends of this movement met in the Second Baptist Church and appointed a committee with Dr. R. R. Overby of Belcross, Chairman, to bring the matter before the Convention. Resolutions were presented but withdrawn because of much opposition.

On November 15th, the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage Association was formally organized. J. H. Mills was elected general manager and their task was begun with $8.00 in their treasury. Before night $76.00 was raised and thus began our organized Baptist Orphanage work in North Carolina.

On April 8th, 1885, 80 acres of land was purchased at Thomasville for a site. Today our orphanage has 1710 acres of land, 64 buildings, equipment and furnishings valued at $1,195,736.50, with no indebtedness.

Theree departments, The Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Mothers' Aid with a staff of 97 officers, teachers, and helpers care for about 1,000 children annually.

So from the very beginning our orphanage work has gone forward. We are grateful for what has been done, but there is still much to do. This year in our own Association, 16 Sunday Schools gave nothing the first quarter, 19 gave nothing the second quarter, and in July and August 22 Sunday Schools gave nothing to our orphanage work.

These conditions must not continue. Each Sunday School in this Chowan Association should support our orphanage to the best of its ability.

So as Associational Chairman, I beg each of you here today to insist that your Sunday School sends one Sunday's collection each month and an additional offering at Thanksgiving.

22. Discussion by Rev. G. I. Grier and adopted.

23. Report on W. M. U. by Mrs. A. D. Ward:

In presenting this report to you it is my privilege to congratulate our women on the work that has been done. We see, back of the reports that come to us, busy women and young people in the home, the school, the church, and yet they have found time to carry on the activities of Woman's Missionary Union.

We have faced each task with courage, optimism and earnest endeavor to go forward along all lines, realizing that we are, "Laborers Together with God."

Surely our two young people's leaders, Mrs. Hersey Sawyer and Mrs. G. R. Tucker, our seven county leaders, our presidents and counsellors have rallied to the support of their superintendent; and on the persevering, unselfish work of this band of women rests the stability of our work. The finest leadership will fail, however, if it lacks the support of the individual member. Leadership, teamwork, individual effort, with the Heavenly Father as our guide have been responsible for the achievements of our Associational Woman's Missionary Union work. Our failures have been caused by a lack of these.

One of our chief aims is soul winning through Personal Service. We urge each

society to study its own locality, find and minister to its needs in love for God and humanity.

Special interest is manifested in the training of our young people. "Who can measure the promise of truth when planted in the fertile soil of a childish mind!"

Much has been accomplished, but there is still a great need for enlistment, evangelization, more faithful stewardship and more devotion to prayer and Bible Study.

24. Discussion by Rev. W. F. Cale, Jr. and adopted.

25. Report on State Missions by Rev. B. A. Mitchell (Read by the Moderator in the absence of Brother Mitchell):

Our state mission organization and program is our effort to carry out and continue what "Jesus began both to do and to teach," among the people of our state. The aim is, first to evangelize, and second, to lead and teach them to serve that others may be won.

General missionaries are on the field, missionary pastoral assistance, promotion of church building aid, Indian work, work among Negroes, Oteen Hospital, aid to deaf, work at Sanitorium and Samarcand, Pastor's Circulating Library, and pastor's schools and conferences is carried on.

Other needy fields are inviting us. Let us continue to reach out for Christ.

The committee offers this resolution:

Whereas: A major interest of the Southern Baptist Convention and of our state mission program during 1939 is to be evangelism,

Be It Resolved that a committee on eva ngelism (either a standing committee, or one to be appointed immediately) be instructed to make a survey of the evangelistic needs of this associational area, and to inaugurate a well defined associational program of evangelism, and

That more prayer and effort be made for winning the lost; that an evangelistic meeting be urged for every church; that evangelistic preaching be promoted over radio, in tents, under arbors, in school buildings, and in every advantageous way in unchurched communities; that emphasis be placed on the development of personal soul-winners; that stress be given to establishing family altars; that there be an adequate program of conservation of the results of evangelism through enlistment, training, indoctrination, and stewardship; and

That this committee plan for an associational evangelistic rally early in 1939, been personally visited and talked with about their souls' salvation in addition

26. Report on Home Missions by Rev. J. F. Stegall:

By and through this agency, we operate in the name of Christ on a Southwide scale; doing really a world-wide work by preaching Christ to the foreigners of our land, many of whom return to their native land, carrying the story of the Cross with them. Those who are much younger in the work of the Master are having the Gospel preached to them through the work of the Home Mission Board; namely the Negroes, Indians and the underprivileged; and the Mexicans and Cubans are hearing the glad tidings of the Nazerene through the Home Mission agencies. There are now 332 missionaries working in 886 mission stations. During the past year 23 new missionaries have been put on the field, 22 mission chapels and pastor's homes built, and over a hundred new mission stations opened, over 776,319 tracts and 34,530 Bibles and portions of the scripture distributed. Fifty thousand people have been personally visited and talked with about their souls' salvation in addition to the people appealed to in the 36,579 sermons and addresses delivered. It has been a glorious year of going on.

27. Report on Foreign Missions by Rev. W. F. Woodall:

For 93 years we, through the Foreign Mission Board, have been sowing the gospel seed beside all waters. During this period the Board has appointed 1,087 Missionaries. Twenty three of these have been apopointed since August 1937. We now have 422 Missionaries in active service.

The "undeclared war" launched by Japan against China in August 1937 has greatly hindered or hampered missionary activities. Forty seven of our missionaries to China are on furlough. One hundred and sixty three still remain serving, sacrificing, suffering and enduring untold perils. These great heroes of the Cross are being "kept by the power of God."

Our report from the financial point of view is enheartening. For the calendar year of 1937 the Board reecived for its work from all sources the sum total of $1,077,996.34. This is an increase over the year 1936 to the amount of $37,421.77. Our debts are being steadily reduced. On Jan. 1, 1933 our debt was $1,110,000. In May of this year our debt was only $116,000.

In spite of these encouraging facts we are humbled and ashamed because, during the last three decades, we have not grown in liberality and the grace of giving as we have grown in numbers and in material things. The only remedy for the unwholesome and unhealthy trend in missionary giving is to call our people back to God's plan for financing the Kingdom Work as stated in Malachi 3:10-12.

28. After congregational singing the discussion of the three mission reports was given by Rev. M. O. Alexander and they were all adopted.

29. Benediction by Rev. Carl Gaddy.

SECOND DAY

Morning Session, September 21, 1938

30. After congregational singing the devotions were conducted by Rev. W. F. Cale, Jr.

31. Report on Temperance by Norman Trueblood:

The alcohol curse is spreading over our land and becoming more and more a curse and a blight on our highway of life, both as Christians and as a nation.

Once we had saloons, then we had bootleggers; now we have both—only they have given the saloons a dressed up name, but we must not forget that a rose by any other name smells just as sweet, and a saloon, no matter what we may call it, is still a saloon.

It is impossible to reckon in dollars and cents, much less in human misery and suffering, the annual cost of this abominable curse. Despite all the organized efforts being made, the sale of alcohol is gaining yearly, both in amounts sold, and in the number of places in which sales are made.

Another disquieting feature about the present day trend is the report that some of those designated as our most respected and leading citizens do not hesitate to enter these saloons with dressed up names and make purchases, thereby setting a bad example for others.

Such organizations as the W.C.T.U. are making a valiant and courageous fight against this scourge, and we as Christians must hold up their hands in every way we can, spiritually, morally and financially, to the end that their labors will not be in vain.

We must change some of our tactics, if we are to meet with success, we must teach the harmful effects of alcohol, for we will never accomplish anything by being derisive and by uttering beautious platitudes which mean nothing. We must make others not to wish for alcohol, not just dictator-like tell them they can not have it. Persuasion and teaching will go so much farther and easier.

May God give us grace and strength and knowledge in our fight against this curse, and may He hasten the day when our efforts will be crowned with success.

32. Discussion by Brother Trueblood and adopted.

33. Report on Relief and Annuity by Rev. H. L. Swain:

The board of ministerial relief and annuity was organized in 1919 by the Southern Baptist Convention after two years of study. The Sunday School Board gave $100,000.00 as an initial fund. The Southern Baptist Convention has increased this sum by gifts ranging from $100.00 to $50,000.00. Mr. John D. Rockefeller has made gifts aggregating $1,000,000.00. The churches are requested to make an offering annually to this fund. Many of our churches make this offering. Some do not prefering to contribute flowers at death to bread to sustain life.

Through the years the assets of the Board have reached the respectable sum of $4,016,000.00. If each church should contribute annually five cents per member the funds of the Board would be increased $129,820 annually.

Disbursements of the Board made up to 1934 amounted to $3,235,150.42. The sum available to meet the urgent needs of the Board is desperately insufficient.

The Board's plan was stabilized in 1934, i. e. annuities were changed to the basis of old line insurance. At this time the Board became the insurance agency for missionaries of our foreign mission board, i. e. a retirement fund of $500.00 to $1,000.00 is provided for retirements or disability.

Benefits through the Board are open to all ministers by depositing a certain sum with the Board annually.

The relief contemplated is $25.00 per month to a widow, $41.66 to a retired or disabled minister. Retirement is set at age 65.

If a pastor receives $100.00 per month he contributes $3.00 and the church $1.00. The Board contributes $2.00. This equals $96.00 annually. This sum if begun at age 25-35 will provide adequate income to ward off embarrassment in old age.

34. Discussion by Brother Swain and adopted.

35. Report of Nominating Committee:

Moderator, Rev. E. H. Potts; Vice Moderator, Jessie Mercer; Clerk-Treasurer, Rev. A. H. Outlaw; Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, Norman Trueblood; Auditor, Charles H. Wood; Executive Committee, B. B. Flora, Mrs. J. E. White, W. T. Love, Jr., W. J. Rountree, Mrs. R. T. Venters and Revs. J. L. Pearce and H. L. Swain. Director of Evangelism, Rev. W. F. Cale, Jr.; Representative of the Biblical Recorder, Oscar Wynn.

36. On motion the report was accepted.

37. Report of Resolutions Committee:

We, the Chowan Baptist Association, wish to express our sincere appreciation for the cordial and royal manner in which the people of the Poplar Branch, Coinjock, Powells Point and Rehoboth churches and other friends have entertained us during these two days.

We desire to thank all who have had part on the program, and for their interest

We commend the State Mission report in the resolution regarding Evangelism, and earnestly beseech every loyal Baptist to make an effort to lead some one to in making the associational meeting a success.

Christ. That only as the unsaved are led to Christ will they know Him as Savior. The lack of personal soul winning is noticably appalling.

We further commend to every church within the association that it reemphasize the educational work of the churches: Namely, the Sunday School; Baptist Training Union; the Woman's Missionary Societies and their Auxiliaries; and the Brotherhood work.

38. On motion the Resolutions Committee act as a committee on memorials and submit suitable resolutions of respect to our deceased brother, Rev. A. A. Butler, and that Revs. W. F. Cale, Jr. and H. L. Swain be added to the committee.

Rev. A. A. Butler

Whereas, Rev. A. A. Butler was a preacher of the Gospel for 53 years; and labored within the bounds of the Chowan Baptist Association for more than 28 years.

And, whereas, Death has removed from us this faithful and able servant.

Therefore, be it resolved:

(a) That members of the Chowan Baptist Association deeply mourn the loss of this beloved Baptist preacher; but, that we humbly bow in submission to the will of Him who doeth all things well, knowing that this separation is but for the moment.

(b) That these resolutions be published in the minutes of the Chowan Baptist Association.

(c) That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of our deceased brother.

C. C. PERRY
J. F. STEGALL
C. A. ARRINGTON
H. L. SWAIN
W. F. CALE, Jr.
Committee

39. The Moderator appointed Rev. W. D. Morris to be Director of Promotion within the Association.

40. Vocal solo by Mrs. J. H. Cartwright.

41. Rev. G. H. Payne delivered an inspiring address on Missions.

42. Congregational singing.

43. Benediction by Rev. G. H. Payne.

SECOND DAY

Afternoon Session, September 21, 1938

44. After congregational singing prayer was made by Norman Trueblood.

45. Report of Committee on Committees:

Baptist Brotherhood, Rev. W. D. Morris; B. T. U., J. L. Chestnutt; Christian Education, Rev. Chas. A. Arrington; Foreign Missions, Rev. J. F. Stegall; Home Missions, Rev. W. F. Cale, Jr.; State Missions, Rev. T. L. Brown; Orphanage, W. T. Love, Jr.; Hospitals, Rev. E. L. Wells; Relief and Annuity, Rev. H. L. Swain; Sunday Schools, H. L. Sawyer; Temperance, M. P. Jennings; Religious Literature, Oscar Wynn; W. M. U., Mrs. A. D. Ward.

46. On motion the report was accepted.

47. Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee:

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September, 1939. Place—Hertford. Preacher—Rev. J. L. Pearce and alternate—Rev. Charles A. Arrington.

48. On motion the report was accepted.

49. Report of Executive Committee:

On February 15th a meeting of the Executive Committee was called to meet at the Moyock Church.

There being a sharp protest, on the part of the few who had not moved their membership elsewhere, as well as a number of former members of the Shady Grove Church which had ceased to function for a period of some ten years more or less. Last year a Committee duly appointed to investigate this church and others, suggested that the church building be given to Providence to aid in building Sunday School rooms. This came as a distinct surprise to the people of Providence, but on being informed of the objection had no further desire to have any thing to do with it. After a discussion it was learned that those interested wanted the property given to the Moyock Church. It was agreed that on the third Sunday afternoon a meeting would be held at the old church, and an effort to get the four or five members to elect temporary officers in order to properly turn the property over to the Moyock Church, with the Moderator and the pastor of the Moyock Church present, this meeting was held.

It was the desire of this Committee to have Brother C. H. Wood, of Edenton, to continue as Auditor, and unanimously voted to urge him to serve as he has done for a number of years.

This Committe then asked our Moderator to exert his influence and efforts to get the State Board to help to the extent that the pastor of Powells Point, Poplar Branch, Coinjock, Rehoboth Field would be paid sufficiently to give his entire time to the Church Life of these communities.

A men's meeting was proposed and several invitations extended, Corinth was chosen, and later in the spring a very successful meeting was held. The men decided to make it an annual affair.

50. On motion the report was accepted.

51. Report on B. T. U. by J. L. Chestnutt, (Read by Norman Trueblood in the absence of Brother Chestnutt):

The Baptist Training Union work in our association has a very vital place in the activities of some of our churches. The associational training union is well organized, having all required officers and holding all meetings suggested by South-wide leaders, and is accomplishing results. Some of the finest young people in the association are leading in this great training program in our churches.

During the past year several of our churches have held study course schools with very good results. Our annual convention was held last June with the Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church. This meeting was successful and inspirational. There were nine churches represented with about 150 earnest workers present. Many of our young people attended the Baptist Assembly at Chowan College. We also had some to attend the State Convention at Ridgecrest in July. In a few of our churches the training unions are accomplishing good results.

Now, may we take a look at some figures which we have gathered from reports from these churches. Out of the 45 churches in our association only 15 churches or 1-3 have a training union. In these 15 churches there are 39 unions with a total membership of 735 or 6 per cent of the total membership of our churches of the association of 12,095 members. There are 9 churches that have directors, 9 B. A. U., 12 Seniors, 8 Intermediate, 12 Juniors, and 1 Story Hour.

A resolution was adopted at our last annual convention that we would at least try to elect a B. T. U. Director in each church in the next 3 years. Does not this great program challenge us to renew our efforts to give the members of our churches, young and old, the opportunities they deserve to be trained and better equipped to carry out the duties of faithful Christians? The membership of a church, to do effective work, must not only be intelligent, but trained, and that not only in knowledge, but in practical and ideal Christian service. We hope that every church

in the association will get a vision of the real need of a training program in their church and organize a B. Y. P. U.

52. The report was adopted.

53. Report on Sunday Schools by W. H. Overman, (Read by Rev. W. F. Cale in the absence of Brother Overman):

The Sunday Schools are a most vital part of the Church program. They are not only considered preparatory schools for the future church, but they have a very definite place in the lives of the church members. In order to have successful churches we must, therefore, have successful Sunday Schools. And to have successful Sunday Schools we must continue to grow. This is not optional with Christian people; it is a divine command.

According to the latest records in the Chowan Association we have in our 45 churches a church membership of 12,095. In our Sunday Schools we have an enrollment of only 8,135, with an average attendance of approximately 4,200. The startling facts that slightly above 65 per cent of our church membership and little more than 50 per cent of this number attends Sunday School regularly merit our prayerful consideration.

Your committee recommends the following in regard to enrollment and attendance:

1. To enroll all church members in their respective Sunday Schools.
2. To maintain a real Cradle Roll Department in every Sunday School with the best talent as leader.
3. To keep in close touch and personal contact with all members, especially the new ones.
4. To have a corps of well-trained consecrated officers and teachers. Along with a larger enrollment and better attendance, let us resolve:
1. To take more interest in and make more use of our Associational Sunday School Organization.
2. To stimulate and encourage the work of the Group Superintendents in our Association.
3. To maintain a close unity with the Church and all of its organizations.
4. To seek to improve the teaching in our Sunday Schools.
5. To make more extensive use of our textbooks, the Bible.
6. And to "consider every member of our Sunday Schools a soul which must be won to Christ and 'taught to observe all things'."

54. Discussion by Rev. H. L. Swain and adopted.

55. Report of Auditor:

Balance August 1, 1937 . . . None.

Receipts August 1, 1937 to July 31, 1938:

Berea	$ 5.00	Moyock	3.25
Beula	5.00	Olivet	1.50
Blackwell Memorial	20.00	Poplar Branch	5.00
Calvary	4.00	Providence	3.00
Center Hill	3.00	Ramoth Gilead	2.00
Coinjock	4.00	Rehoboth	2.50
Cool Springs	5.00	Reynoldson	6.00
Ebenezer	3.00	Riverside	4.00
Edenton	5.00	Rocky Hock	10.00
Elizabeth City First	20.00	Roduco	1.00
Eure	2.50	Salem	5.00
Eureka	5.00	Sandy Cross	7.00
Gatesville	5.00	Sawyer's Creek	5.00
Geneva	1.00	Warwick	10.00
Hertford	5.00	Whiteville Grove	1.35
Hobbsville	5.00	Woodville	4.00
Manteo	5.00	Ballards Bridge	5.00
Middle Swamp	5.00	Corinth	5.00
Mt. Sinai	3.00	Bethel	5.00
Associational Mass Meeting at Corinth	10.02	Oscar Wynn	.40
Total			$204.52

Disbursements: A. H. Outlaw, Clerk-Treasurer, salary and expense $60.00; Carolina Printing Co. for programs $13.00; Advance Printery $121.10. Total $194.10. Balance in Treasury August 1, 1938, $10.42.

56. On motion the report was accepted.

57. After congregational singing Rev. E. H. Potts, Moderator gave a discussion on "The Work of the Association" which was a digest of the reports turned in by the churches.

58. The Clerk read the names of the members who have died since the last Association and a prayer was offered by Rev. H. L. Swain.

REV. E. H. POTTS, Moderator

REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk-Treasurer.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

PROCEEDINGS

Morning Session, April 7, 1938

1. The Thirty-fourth Annual Meeting of the W. M. U. met with Beulah church in all day session Thursday, April 7, 1938.

2. The theme for the morning session was "Forward with Christ." Reports from county chairmen were very interesting.

3. Among the noted speakers for the morning were Dr. H. G. Goodwin of Suffolk, Va. and Mrs. E. S. Beasley of Fountain, N. C. and Miss Mary Currin of Raleigh, N. C.

Afternoon Session, April 7, 1938

4. After the devotional the nominating committee made the following report: President, Mrs. A. D. Ward; Vice President, Mrs. P. P. Gregory; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. C. T. Doughtie; Young People's Leader for Dare, Currituck, Camden and Pasquotank counties, Mrs. Hersey Sawyer; Chowan, Perquimans and Gates counties, Mrs. R. G. Tucker; Stewardship Chairman, Miss Lois Sawyer; Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. W. F. Woodall; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. Victor Morgan; Pianist, Mrs. Charles Johnson.

5. On motion the report was accepted.

6. After congregational singing the meeting adjourned with prayer.

MRS. A. D. WARD, President
MRS. C. T. DOUGHTIE, Secy.-Treasurer.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

PROCEEDINGS

Morning Session, May 24, 1938

1. The Tenth Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention of the Chowan Association met with Ebenezer Church.

2. The theme of the Convention was: "Better Sunday Schools."

3. Praise service was led by Jim Daniels. Rev. J. L. White led the prayer. Herman Sawyer read the scripture.
after which Rev. Ira Harrell led in prayer. A trio selection was sung by Idella Aydlett, Marjorie Jackson and Marion Cooke Foreman.

4. Appointment of committees: Nominating—Rev. B. A. Mitchell, G. C. Buck and Mrs. M. H. Byrum. Time and place—Rev. J. L. White, G. W. Lassiter and Mrs. John Brown. Resolutions—Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Jim Daniels and Mrs. B. A. Mitchell.

5. Mrs. H. G. Sawyer gave a talk on the subject: "Keys to Better Sunday School Work."

6. Congregational singing.

7. Mrs. P. F. Walston then gave a talk on the subject: "Square Your Sunday School With the Standard."

8. Congregational singing.

9. The Convention Sermon was preached by Rev. W. F. Woodall on the subject: "Into The Highways and Hedges."

10. Morning session closed with prayer by Rev. Chas. A. Arrington.

Afternoon Session, May 24, 1938

11. Praise service was led by Jim Daniels after which Rev. J. F. Stegall and Brother Daniels sang a duet.

12. Minutes of last meeting read and approved.

13. Report of Nominating Committee: Superintendent, W. Henry Over-

man, Gatesville; Associate Superintendent, Oscar Wynn, Belcross; Secretary-Treasurer, Estelle Cox, Elizabeth City; Chorister, Jim Daniels, Edenton; Pianist, Mrs. Joe Chory, Elizabeth City; Pastor Advisor, Rev. J. F. Stegall, Hertford; Vacation Bible School Worker, Rev. W. D. Morris, Elizbeth City. Group Superintendents as follows: Dare, Gilbert Mister, Manteo; Camden-Currituck, Lois Sawyer, Shiloh; Pasquotank, R. L. Griffin, Elizabeth City; Perquimans, G. C. Buck, Hertford; Chowan, John M. Elliott, Edenton; Gates, Leslie Umphlett, Eure. Report accepted.

14. Report of Time and Place Committee: Temporary invitation was extended therefore referred same to the Executive Committee also the time for the next annual meeting. Report accepted.

15. Report of Resolutions Committee:

16. Whereas, we believe the Bible School is our church teaching and is our greatest institution for teaching and training people in Christian character and for Christian service;

17. Whereas, we are conscious of the many false doctrines and isms being taught today, and we believe the Bible is the only book that reveals God's will and in dealing with mankind and his purpose and plan of salvation, and through the teaching of its truths, lost souls are won from darkness to light;

18. Whereas, we believe it our duty and privilege to witness for and exalt Christ in every way possible and we believe the building of bible schools is primarily a personal and a spiritual task we offer the following resolutions:

19. (a) As individuals let us resolve to deepen our spirituality through bibly study, prayer and more complete dedication of life and possessions to God and His service.

20. (b) As churches let us resolve to improve the quality of our teaching through more comprehensive study and by emphasizing the spiritual qualifications of all active and prospective officers and teachers.

21. (c) Let us resolve to evangelize rather than standardize by promoting a devinite, positive, evangelistic program in our bible schools and thus give our pupils frequent opportunity to accept Christ as their personal Saviour.

22. (d) As an association let us resolve to promote our associational work in a more whole-hearted way by joining hands and hearts and all putting forth a greater united effort to accomplish our Bible School objectives for the glory of our Lord.

23. (e) On behalf of all guests present we wish to express our appreciation and sincere gratitude to the pastor and members of this church for their wonderful hospitality in entertaining this the Tenth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Sunday School Convention. On motion the report was accepted.

24. Sam Davis, Jr. was elected from the floor to serve as assistant chorister.

25. An offering for the expense of the Convention was taken amounting to $6.00.

26. Announcement was made that the next quarterly meeting would be held at Manteo in July.

27. After congregational singing W. T. Love, Jr. made a plea for each Sunday school to give their first Sunday offering to the Orphanage and that we have an Orphanage Day in the Association and each person bring a gift for the Orphanage. This was left with the Executive Committee to work out and announce later.

28. The subject: "When Do Teachers Teach," was discussed by Rev. B. A. Mitchell.

29. After congregational singing the new officers were installed and Rev. H. L. Swain led the dedicatory prayer.

30. Mrs. A. V. Washburn of Goldsboro, N. C. gave a discussion on the Daily Vacation Bible School work.

31. A duet selection was rendered by Rev. B. A. Mitchell and Mrs. M. H. Byrum.

32. Benediction by Rev. J. L. White.

L. HERMAN SAWYER, Superintendent
ANNIE MARIE JACKSON, Secretary, pro tem.

B. T. U. CONVENTION

PROCEEDINGS

Afternoon Session, June 23, 1938

1. The Twelfth Annual Session of the Chowan Associational B. T. U. Convention was held with Blackwell Memorial Church Thursday afternoon and evening of June 23, 1938.

2. The general theme of the Convention was "Ye Are His Witnesses."

3. The session opened with praise service led by Rev. B. A. Mitchell.. Rev. W. F. Woodall led the prayer.

4. Devotional was conducted by the President, J. L. Chestnutt.

5. A coronet solo by Shelton Moore, Jr., was rendered as the congregation stood with bowed heads in prayer.

6. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

7. The roll call of churches and the number of messengers from each showed the following: Gatesville 18, Eureka 2, Blackwell Memorial 38, Corinth 13, Edenton 20, Beulah 2, Riverside 2, Sandy Cross 6.

8. Committees were appointed as follows: Nominating—Rev. W. F. Woodall, Miss Milrded Munden and Rev. J. L. White, Jr. Time, place and preacher—John M. Elliott, Addie Mae Cooke and Rev. B. A. Mitchell. Resolutions—Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Mrs. W. F. Woodall and Mrs. Ethel Dikeman.

9. L. H. Sawyer announced the Baptist Assembly to be held at Chowan College.

10. Rev. Nathan Brooks, State B. T. U. Secretary, made an announcement concerning various assemblies at Ridgecrest during July.

11. After prayer by J. L. Chestnutt an offering was taken amounting to $3.26.

12. The Junior Choir of Blackwell Memorial Church rendered a brief program of music led by Rev. J. L. White, Jr.

13. A playlet, "Dr. Pep-em-Up" was presented by Mary Godfred, Herman Sawyer and Jimmie White.

14. The convention then went into the conference period by groups.

Vesper Service

15. Vesper service was held following a fish fry at Chantilly and closed with an address by Rev. W. F. Woodall.

Evening Service, June 23, 1938

16. After congregational singing led by Geo. W. Lassiter, the Junior Choir of Blackwell Memorial church had charge of the devotions and prayer was made by Tom White.

17. The report of the Time and Place Committee to meet Thursday after the third Sunday in June 1939 at Edenton was accepted.

18. Report of Nominating Committee: President, J. L. Chestnutt; Vice President, Lula Yates; Secretary-Treasurer, Margaret Savin; Chorister, Geo. W. Lassiter; Pianist, Ethel Dikeman; Pastor Advisor, Rev. W. F. Woodall; Adult Leader, Mrs. Paul Ives; Intermediate Leader, Mrs. Victor Morgan; Junior Leader, Mildred Munden; Story Hour Leader, Mrs. Joe Upton. District Leaders as follows: Chowan and Perquimans, J. M. Elliott; Gates, Rev. B. A. Mitchell; Pasquotank, L. H. Sawyer; Camden, Rev. John L. District leaders as follows: Chowan and Perquimans, J. M. Elliott; Gates, Pearce; Currituck, B. B. Flora; Dare, Charles Overman.

19. Report of Resolutions Committee: We express our appreciation to every one who has contributed to the success of the meeting—to the host church for it's splendid entertainment; to the program committee to all on the program and to Rev. N. C. Brooks, State Secretary.

20. The installation service was performed by Rev. J. F. Stegall.

21. Rev. N. C. Brooks gave an inspirational address taking as his text the 11th chapter of Ephesians.

22. The meeting was closed with prayer by Rev. N. C. Brooks.

J. L. CHESTNUTT, President
MARGARET SAVIN, Secretary.

In Memoriam

Berea: Mr. H. L. Frue, Mr. James A. Jackson, Mrs. Mollie Sawyer, Mrs. C. A. Pritchard, Miss Elinda Jennings, Mrs. D. D. Overman, Sr.

Bethel: Mr. T. J. Long, Mrs. M. I. Charlton, Mr. Arthur Elliott.

Blackwell Memorial: Mr. R. L. Davis, Mrs. Martha Harrison, Mrs. J. W. Betts, Mr. S. S. Leary, Mr. H. C. Caspar, Mrs. Mattie Reams, Mr. Geo. H. White, Miss Lillian Wilkins, Mrs. W. S. Swain, Mrs. C. J. Ward, Mrs. T. B. Lamb.

Calvary: Mr. Hersey C. Lamb, Mr. Elijah Woodard, Mrs. Mary Lister.

Center Hill: Mr. W. N. Ward, Mrs. E. C. Perry.

Cool Springs: Mrs. Lucy Landing, Mrs. Nannie Harrell, Mrs. Claudia Felton, Mr. Charles Harrell, Mr. John Simpson.

Corinth: Mrs. Margaret A. Wood, Mr. Benjamin Riddick, Mr. Daniel Cartwright, Mrs. Lydia Simpson, Mrs. Chloe Jackson, Mrs. Mary J. Williams.

Edenton: Mr. T. J. Etheridge, Mr. R. V. Oliver, Mr. W. E. Hassell, Mr. J. Q. Eason, Mrs. T. J. Etheridge, Mrs. H. E. Williams, Mr. J. A. Woodard.

Elizabeth City First: Mr. John Bell, Mr. J. L. Allen, Mr. A. D. Bray, Mr. E. M. Stevens, Dr. S. W. Gregory, Mr D. Walter Harris, Sr., Mrs. J. H. Ballard, Miss Sallie Cohoon.

Eure: Miss Bertie Harrell, Mr. Wayland Felton.

Eureka: Mrs. Rosa Mathias, Mr. John K. Riddick

Hertford: Mr. Wm. Mardre, Mr. G. A. Proctor.

Hobbsville: Mr. P. W. Hobbs.

Macedonia: Mr. Jesse Bivens.

Middle Swamp: Mrs. Georgia M. Waters.

Moyock: Mrs. Mary Bright.

Poplar Branch: Mr. George Baum, Mr. W. E. Dowdy.

Providence: Mrs. Essie Flora, Mrs. Charles D. Morgan.

Rehoboth: Mrs. Mary Ballance.

Roanoke Island: Mrs. Ephriam Meekins.

Rocky Hock: Mrs. Fannie Ashley, Mrs. Ruth Privott.

Salem: Mr. Frank Fletcher, Mrs. J. A. Meads.

Sandy Cross: Mrs. J. C. Overman, Deacon C. M. Riddick, Mr. W. A. Stallings, Mrs. Jim Briggs, Mr. Gaston Perry.

Sawyer's Creek: Mrs. J. W. Lamb, Mrs. J. T. Evans, Mrs. Sarah J. Brown, Mrs. A. D. Forbes, Mrs. B. F. Hales.

Shiloh: Mrs. Sallie Garrington, Mr. Charlie Cox, Mr. George Berry.

Warwick: Mr. Ray Winslow, Mrs. Margaret Riddick, Mrs. Mary C. Kelley.

Whiteville Grove: Pastor A. A. Butler.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ORDAINED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Briggs, W. T. C.	Tyner, N. C.	Chappell's Hill	Pastor
Brown, T. L.	Gates, N. C.	Reynoldson	Pastor
Byrum, J. T.	Tyner, N. C.	Ballard's Bridge	Pastor
Byerly, J. R.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Olivet	Pastor
Cale, W. F., Jr.	Tyner, N. C.	Center Hill	Pastor
Harrell, Ira S.	South Mills, N. C.	Pleasant Grove	Pastor
Harrell, Paul	Edenton, N. C.	Rocky Hock	Student
Jordan, Alphonzo	Tyner, N. C.	Ballard's Bridge	Member
Mitchell, B. A.	Corapeake, N. C.	Eureka	Pastor
Morris, W. D.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Corinth	Pastor
Monds, R. S.	Hertford, N. C.	Hertford	Member
Outlaw, A. H.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City First	Member
Pearce, J. L.	Shiloh, N. C.	Shiloh	Pastor
Potts, E. H.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City First	Pastor
Sawyer, E. F.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Blackwell Memorial	Retired
Swain, H. L.	Belcross, N. C.	Sawyer's Creek	Pastor
Tillman, W. S.	Spot, N. C.	Powell's Point	Pastor
Wells, E. L.	Edenton, N. C.	Edenton	Pastor
White, Claude	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Blackwell Memorial	Student
White, J. L., Jr.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Blackwell Memorial	Pastor
Woodall, W. F.	Gatesville, N. C.	Gatesville	Pastor

Note: The church letters show no ordinations during the year.

Note: None of the churches have assistant pastors or educational directors.

B. T. U. DIRECTORS

Blackwell Memorial—L. H. Sawyer, Director, Elizabeth City
Corinth—Miss Lelia Yates, Director, Elizabeth City
Beulah—Irving Taylor, President Senior B. Y. P. U., Gates
Ebenezer—Mrs. Rufus Benton, Director, South Mills
Edenton—J. M. Elliott, Director, Edenton
Elizabeth City First—Rev. E. H. Potts, Director, Elizabeth City
Eure—Intermediate Leader, Miss Inez Felton, Eure
Gatesville—Miss Addie Mae Cooke, Director, Gatesville
Hertford—Junior Leader, Mrs. G. R. Tucker, Hertford
Manteo—Chas. Overman, Director, Manteo
Sandy Cross—Miss Helen Stallings, Director, Hobbsville
Sawyer's Creek—Miss Mary Ferebee, Director, Camden
Shiloh—D. F. Bartlett, Director, Shiloh

Note: None of the churches have Baptist Brotherhood organizations.

W. M. U. PRESIDENTS

Ballard's Bridge—Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Tyner
Berea—Mrs. Annie Harris, Elizabeth City, Route 3
Bethel—Mrs. W. T. Griffin, Edenton
Beulah—Miss Ethel Dikeman, Hobbsville
Blackwell Memorial—Mrs. N. E. Aydlett, Elizabeth City
Calvary—Mrs. S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City
Center Hill—Mrs. W. T. Cale, Tyner
Cool Springs—Mrs. P. V. Taylor, Eure
Corinth—Mrs. R. E. Wynn, Elizabeth City
Ebenezer—Mrs. C. S. Williams, South Mills
Edenton—Mrs. Chas. T. Hollowell, Edenton

Elizabeth City First	Mrs. E. N. Ferebee, Elizabeth City
Eure	Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure
Eureka	Mrs. Walter Ward, Corapeake
Gatesville	Mrs. J. L. Hofler, Gatesville
Great Hope	Mrs. C. A. Perry, Hertford
Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford
Hobbsville	Mrs. Lester Rountree, Hobbsville
Macedonia	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Edenton
Manteo	Mrs. R. Bruce Etheridge, Manteo
Middle Swamp	Mrs. W. F. Morris, Gates
Mount Sinai	Mrs. T. E. Madre, Hertford
Moyock	Mrs. G. N. Hathaway, Northwest, Va.
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Willis Dowdy, Grandy
Providence	Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Shawboro
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Birtie McDonald, Elizabeth City
Riverside	Mrs. Ruby Benton, Elizabeth City
Roanoke Island	Mrs. C. W. Overman, Manteo
Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. H. Dail, Edenton
Roduco	Mrs. E. D. Eure, Roduco
Salem	Mrs. Miles Scott, Weeksville
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Otha Riddick, Hobbsville
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. H. L. Swain, Belcross
Shiloh	Mrs. P. P. Gregory, Shawboro
Warwick	Mrs. O. M. Blanchard, Hobbsville
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. T. Smith, Belvidere
Woodville	Mrs. J. A. Bray, Hertford

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

Beulah	Edward Hoffler, Sunbury
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. John Tillett, Elizabeth City
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City
Cool Springs	O. R. Spivey, Eure
Edenton	Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton
Elizabeth City First	Miss Ethel Jones, Elizabeth City
Eureka	Albert Joyner, Corapeake
Gatesville	Mrs. T. L. Carter, Gatesville
Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford
Hobbsville	Mrs. I. D. Hathaway, Hobbsville
Riverside	Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Otha Riddick, Trotville
Shiloh	Senior, D. E. Bray, Shiloh Junior, Mrs. P. P. Gregory, Shawboro

CHURCH CLERKS

(See Statistical Table V—Page 26)

REGULAR TREASURERS

(See Statistical Table VI—Page 27)

MISSION TREASURERS

(See Statistical Table VII—Page 28)

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

(See Statistical Table II—Page 23)

Statistical Tables

Table I. Church Membership, Etc. Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July, 1938

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known.	Is it in a Village, Town City or County?	When Constituted?	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									TOTAL	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					GAINS					LOSSES								
					Members reported last year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
Ballard's Bridge	C	1781	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	2-4	331	8	2			6			4	331	N	1	4	12
Berea	C	1856		2-4	388		6			9			6	379	N	1	4	6
Bethel	C	1806	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	289	8				8			3	286	N	1	4	
Beulah	V	1885	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	1-3	118	12				5		1		124	N	1	4	
Blackwell Memorial	Ci	1904	J. L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	879	27	18	4		5			11	912	Y	1	12	80
Calvary	Ci	1921		1-2-3-4	151									148	Y		4	
Center Hill	C	1888	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	1-3	336	16			1	2			2	349	Y	1		
Chappell's Hill	C	1869	W. T. C. Briggs, Tyner	1-3	33	7	1	1		1				41	N			
*Coinjock	V	1894	W. S. Tillman, Spot	1-3	70	3	1			1				73	N	1	4	3
Cool Springs	C	1828	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	1-3	436	7				1	2		5	435	N	1	4	2
Corinth	C	1891	W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	411	7	5			12			6	405	N	1	4	
Ebenezer	V	1850	I. S. Harrell, South Mills	1-3-4	100	4				8				96	N	1	4	22
Edenton	T	1816	E. L. Wells, Edenton	1-2-3-4	1117	16	10			12		3	7	1,021	Y	1	11	48
Eliz. City First	Ci	1786	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	789	74	28	2		17		3	8	865	Y	1	11	60
Eure	V	1912	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	2	144	1	2			1			2	144	N	1		
Eureka	C	1878	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	2-4	289	8				2		1	2	292	N	1	4	9
Gatesville	V	1854	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	2-4	291	17	3	2	1	6		1		307	Y	1	4	20
*Geneva	C	1860	I. S. Harrell, South Mills	1-3	100	9	3		10	1			6	115	N	1	1	
Great Hope	C	1859	J. F. Stegall, Hertford	1-3	152	10					1			161	N	1	4	1
Hertford	T	1854	J. F. Stegall, Hertford	1-2-3-4	313	1	7			4		5	2	310	Y	1	4	15
Hobbsville	C	1916	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	2-4	241					1			1	239	N	1	4	12
Macedonia	C	1850	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	211	15	3		5				1	233	N	1	4	
Manteo	V	1905	C. C. Perry, Manteo	1-2-3-4	79		6							85	Y		3	5
Middle Swamp	C	1806	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	2-4	149	9				3			1	152	N	1	4	1
Mt. Sinai	C	1888	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	4	92			1						93	N	1	4	10
Moyock	V	1889	H. L. Swain, Belcross	2-3	93	2	3							97	N	1	4	10
Olivet	C	1936	J. R. Byerly, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	45		3							48	N	1	6	
Poplar Branch	C	1886	W. S. Tillman, Spot	2-4	115	3							2	116	Y	1	4	10
Powell's Point	C	1827	W. S. Tillman, Spot	2-4	125	2				1				126	N	1	2	2
Providence	C	1826	H. L. Swain, Belcross	2-4	224	4				5			2	221	N		4	7
Ramoth Gilead	C	1808		2-4	219	1	1		1	2				220	N	1	4	6
Rehoboth	C	1871	W. S. Tillman, Spot	2-3	106									106	N			
Reynoldson	C	1928	T. L. Brown, Gates	2-4	184	2	3		1	3	7		1	179	N	1	4	
Riverside	C	1906		2-3	169					4				165	N		2	
Roanoke Island	C	1808	C. C. Perry, Manteo	1-2-3-4	74								1	73	Y		1	
Rocky Hock	C	1835	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	1-3	795	22	1			8		5	2	803	Y	1	4	
Roduco	V	1917	T. L. Brown, Gates	3	15									15	N		1	2
Salem	C	1790	C. A. Arrington, Weeksville	1-2-3-4	214	7	4			10		1	2	212	Y	1	2	2
Sandy Cross	C	1826	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	1-3	553	27				4			5	571	N	1	4	25
Sawyer's Creek	C	1790	H. L. Swain, Belcross	1-2-3-4	265		3			7			5	256	N	1	4	15
Shiloh	C	1727	J. L. Pearce, Shiloh	1-2-3-4	501	16	1	1					3	516	Y	1	4	14
Warwick	C	1860	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	2-4	486	6	4						13	483	Y	1	4	
Whiteville Grove	C	1851	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	1	134							1	1	132	N		4	
Woodville	C	1873	W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City	2-4	188	7	2			2	6			189	N	1	4	
*Yeopim	C	1775		2-4	102									102	N	1	4	6
			Totals		12,116	356	120	11	19	151	16	21	108	12,226	N	36	172	405

Table II. Sunday Schools of Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July, 1938

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION					Vacation Bible Schools		
		Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	Departmental Officers Note: No Missions Schools	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance?	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number of Departments
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner		12	9	29	27	26	29		16	148	51		N	N				
Berea	C. C. Pritchard, Eliz. City	7	20	25	39	56	57	137		15	356	147		Y	N				
Bethel	Roy Chappell, Hertford		5	5	15	20	25	30		16	116	60	5	Y	N				
Beulah	H. B. Hofler, Sunbury		12	8	9	13	18	30		10	100	50		Y	N				
Blackwell Memorial	Ernest Williams, Eliz. City	60	53	70	120	102	89	182	34	74	784	340	19	Y	N		86	64	3
Calvary	H. M. Cox, Eliz. City	12	30	18	12	25	40	55	5	23	220	85		N	N				
Center Hill	Wilbur Privott, Tyner		30		30		39	27		14	140	65	10	N	N				
Chappell's Hill	M. T. Lane, Tyner		14		13			23		10	60	25	7	N	N				
*Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock		5	6	10	14	14	8		8	65	30		Y	N	4			
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure		9	22	32	29	40	40		12	184	85	7	Y	N				
Corinth	V. B. Morgan, Eliz. City	28	14	16	33	37	99	93	14	29	363	168	7	Y	N		82	73	3
Ebenezer	C. S. Williams, South Mills		16	11	22	33	14	25		15	136	61	3	N	N	2			
Edenton	W. C. Bunch, Edenton	5	50	45	75	58	45	130		31	439	303	13	N	N				
Eliz. City First	R. L. Garrett, Eliz. City	54	52	66	119	79	94	159	25	90	738	324		Y	N	25	142	108	3
Eure	W. L. Umphlett, Eure		4	5	7	9	13	29		9	76	54	1	N	N				
Eureka	Haywood Bunch, Suffolk, Va.	16	12	15	33	29	30	81		21	237	105	4	N	N				
Gatesville	W. Henry Overman, Gatesville	13	8	16	34	32	35	58		17	213	100	17	N	N				
*Geneva	John McCoy, Camden	10	6	8	15	18	28	35		8	128	106	16	N	N	1			
Great Hope	J. L. Foxwell, Hertford	7	9	12	21	13	16	42		12	132	56	8	N	N		64	49	3
Hertford	G. C. Buck, Hertford	30	18	21	35	38	31	57	18	25	273	113	1	Y	N	6	88	64	3
Hobbsville	W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville		19	12	19	12	16	35		10	123	90		N	N				
Macedonia	J. C. Pearce, Edenton		10	10	15	15	28	25		12	115	75		N	N				
Manteo	Mrs. Ada Creef, Manteo	4	8	6	6	7	14	62		12	119	60		N	N				
Middle Swamp	W. F. Morris, Gates			15	20	16		25		6	82	40	5	N	N				
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Morgan, Hertford			12		15	17	25		5	74	38		N	N				
Moyock	W. L. Aydlett, Moyock	5	10	10	14	7	7	59	7	12	131	70	2	N	N	6	60	54	3
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Eliz. City		5	6	6		5	24		5	51	33	5	N	N				
Poplar Branch	Orion Evans, Grandy	27	11	18	8		16	23		14	117	56	3	N	N	5			
Powell's Point	Wriley Melson, Mamie		13	6		20		15		9	63	32	1	N	N				
Providence	B. B. Flora, Shawboro	8	18	14	11	23	48	87		13	222	190	7	N	N		50	34	3
Ramoth Gilead	J. A. Spence, Eliz. City		14	18	14	16	34	33		12	141	68	1	N	N				
Rehoboth	Edward Brumsey, Currituck		15	10	15		20	15		6	81	65		N	N				
Reynoldson	T. B. Parker, Gates		12	16	28	28	58	47		17	206	92	2	Y	N				
Riverside	C. T. Smith, Eliz. City		9	14	12	21	12	44		13	125	53		N	N				
Roanoke Island	Gilbert Mister, Manteo		6	6	8	14		12		4	50	25		N	N				
Rocky Hock	M. F. White, Edenton		25	25	45	45	40	100		17	297	250	20	N	N				
Roduco	A. J. Eure, Eure		8		10			7		4	29	20		N	N				
Salem	M. T. Halstead, Weeksville	12	8	9	21	11	36	38		19	154	71	6	Y	N	1	83	58	4
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Hobbsville	10	20	33	36	40	34	105		32	310	132		Y	N				
Sawyer's Creek	R. L. Bray, Belcross	11	18	20	28	38	17	91	8	16	247	120		Y	N		52	45	3
Shiloh	W. B. Hughes, Shiloh	28	12	17	25	27	32	142	13	11	307	175	16	Y	N		25	20	3
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere		18	13	19	19	62	49		15	195	110	4	N	N				
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere			2	6	4	15	22		7	56	25		N	N				
Woodville	C. A. Ownley, Eliz. City		20	15	12		20	23		9	99	42		N	N				
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton			8	10	17	17	20		8	80	50	8	N	N				
	Totals	347	658	693	1,091	1,027	1,301	2,398	124	743	8,382	4,310	198			51	732	569	31

Table III. B. T. U. and Men's Brotherhoods, Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July, 1938

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U's and B. A. U.'s)

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known.	Baptist Training Union with Director	Number of B. A. U.'s	Number of Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	Number of Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Number of Junior B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B. A. U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for One Quarter?	Students in College From Your Church
Ballard's Bridge	N																
Berea	N																
Bethel	N																
Beulah	N																
Blackwell Memorial	Y	1	1	1	1	4	25	27	33	40	125	1	26	26	33	N	
Calvary	N																
Center Hill	N																
Chappell's Hill	N																
*Coinjock	N																
Cool Springs	N																
Corinth	Y	1	2	1	1	5	28	29	20	11	88	1	24	24	41	N	
Ebenezer	Y	1		1	1	3	6		19	16	41					N	
Edenton	Y	1		1	1	3	10		21	25	56		28	39	56	N	5
Eliz. City First	Y		1	1	2	4		8	22	50	80			1		N	4
Eure	Y			1		1			10		10			8		N	
Eureka	N																
Gatesville	Y		1	1	1	3		10	13	24	47		11	19	31	N	
*Geneva	N																
Great Hope	N																
Hertford	Y				1	1				25	25		15	12	10	N	4
Hobbsville	N																
Macedonia	N																
Manteo	Y		1		1	2		38		12	50					N	
Middle Swamp	N																
Mt. Sinai	N																
Moyock	N																
Olivet	N																
Poplar Branch	N																
Powell's Point	N																
Providence	N																
Ramoth Gilead	N																
Rehoboth	N																
Reynoldson	N																
Riverside	N																
Roanoke Island	N																
Rocky Hock	N																
Roduco	N																
Salem	N																
Sandy Cross	Y	1	1	1	1	4	34	37	20	19	110		22	40	50	N	
Sawyer's Creek	Y			1		1			12		12					N	
Shiloh	Y	1		1	1	3	26		11	17	54		37	11	45	N	1
Warwick	N																
Whiteville Grove	N																
Woodville	N																
*Yeopim	N																
Totals		6	7	10	11	34	129	149	181	239	698	2	163	180	266		14

Note: No Men's Brotherhoods.

Table IV. W. M. U. Organizations and Gifts, Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July, 1938.

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known.	W. M. S. PRESIDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	W. M. U. WORK																
		Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given By W. M. U.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by W. M. U. and all Its Organizations
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1					1	15					15	12	3.00	61.05	64.05
Berea	Mrs. Annie Harris, Eliz. City	1		1	1	1	4	22		12	15	10	59	26	4.71	11.00	15.71
Bethel	Mrs. M. T. Griffin, Edenton	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	16	12	9	24	85	50		83.15	83.15
Beulah																	
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. N. E. Aydlett, Eliz. City	1	1	2	2	1	7	231	35	43	24	48	381	81		1,577.73	1,577.73
Calvary	Mrs. S. S. Davis, Eliz. City	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	10	8	8	21	75	38	19.75	40.42	60.17
Center Hill	Mrs. W. T. Cale, Tyner	1				1	2	25				27	52	16		62.26	62.26
Chappell's Hill																	
*Coinjock																	
Cool Springs	Mrs. P. V. Taylor, Eure	1	1	1	1	1	5	31	12	6	10	23	82	12	1.00	67.20	68.20
Corinth	Mrs. R. E. Wynn, Eliz. City	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	14	18	14	29	120	59		467.14	467.14
Ebenezer	Mrs. C. S. Williams, South Mills	1		2		1	4	11		15		11	37	10		54.43	54.43
Edenton	Mrs. Chas. T. Hollowell, Edenton	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	18	15	12	21	93	64	93.50	367.85	461.35
Eliz. City First	Mrs. E. N. Ferebee, Eliz. City	1	1	2	1	1	6	82	26	20	14	23	165	84		626.15	626.15
Eure	Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure	1	1				2	21	13				34			31.89	31.89
Eureka	Mrs. Walter Ward, Corapeake	1		1	1	1	4	30		25	17	10	82	60		90.61	90.61
Gatesville	Mrs. J. L. Hofler, Gatesville	1	1	1	1	1	5	34	10	21	20	13	98		3.28	322.98	326.26
*Geneva																	
Great Hope																	
Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	1	1	2	2	1	7	75	15	15	14	18	137	63		391.73	391.73
Hobbsville	Mrs. Lester Rountree, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	14	8	6	20	78	37	141.00	68.52	209.52
Macedonia	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Edenton	1				1	2	17				12	29			24.47	15.53	40.00
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	1		1		1	3	26		24		18	68	26	27.50	80.85	108.35
Middle Swamp	Mrs. W. F. Morris, Gates	1			1	1	3	16			17	34	67			33.92	33.92
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. T. E. Madre, Hertford	1		1	1	1	4	31		6	7	15	59			84.68	84.68
Moyock	Mrs. G. N. Hathaway, N. West, Va.	1		1	1	1	4	21		14	9	20	64	44	22.33	100.44	122.77
Olivet																	
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Willis Dowdy, Grandy	1					1	18					18			12.27	12.27
Powell's Point																	
Providence	Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Jr., Shawboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	8	10	10	15	54	39		78.53	78.53
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. C. C. Brite, Eliz. City	1		1			2	9		9			18			25.05	25.05
Rehoboth																	
Reynoldson	Mrs. J. R. Freeman, Gates	1	1	2	2	1	7	20	10	12	22	16	80	45		163.30	163.30
Riverside	Mrs. Ruby Benton, Eliz. City	1		1	1	1	4	10		10	11	15	46			97.36	97.36
Roanoke Island	Mrs. C. W. Overman, Manteo	1					1	37					37				
Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. H. Dail, Edenton	1		1		1	3	15		10		25	50			104.06	104.06
Roduco	Mrs. E. D. Eure, Roduco	1					1	3					3			3.75	3.75
Salem	Mrs. Miles Scott, Weeksville	1					1	27					27	20	2.03	32.54	34.57
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Otha Riddick, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	38	20	10	9	23	100			126.73	126.73
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. H. L. Swain, Belcross	1	1	2	1	1	6	39	12	26	15	30	122	74	27.60	183.89	211.49
Shiloh	Mrs. P. P. Gregory, Shawboro	1	1	2	2	1	7	83	19	41	20	25	188	144		328.77	328.77
Warwick	Mrs. O. M. Blanchard, Hobbsville	1		1	1	1	4	26		12	15	10	63	13		59.40	59.40
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. T. Smith, Belvidere	1		1			2	17		26			43	8		23.75	23.75
Woodville	Mrs. J. A. Bray, Hertford	1					1	23					23	16	4.80	30.32	35.12
*Yeopim																	
	Totals	36	16	33	26	27	138	1218	252	428	298	556	2752	1041	374.97	5,909.25	6,284.22

Table V. Church Property of Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July, 1938

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known.	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship	When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds Note: No mission chapel	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of all Church Property	Indebtedness on all Church Property	Insurance Carried
Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Leary, Tyner	Y	1781	W	500	3	2	2	6,000.00	5,000.00	11,000.00		3,000.00
Berea	W. P. Harris, Eliz. City	Y	1856	W	400	1		8	6,000.00		6,000.00		5,000.00
Bethel	A. D. Thach, Hertford	Y	1806	W	500	1		8	7,500.00		7,500.00		
Beulah	C. R. Hofler, Sunbury	Y	1927	W	250	7	5	6	4,500.00	500.00	5,000.00		3,000.00
Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, Eliz. City	Y	1904	B	400	45	7	38	75,000.00	5,000.00	80,000.00		25,000.00
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Eliz. City	Y	1899	W	350	7	6	6	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,000.00
Center Hill	W. T. Forehand, Tyner	Y	1888	W	400	7		6	3,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00		
Chappell's Hill	M. T. Lane, Tyner	Y	1907	W	400	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
*Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	Y	1894	W	350	1	1	4	2,500.00	500.00	3,000.00		
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure	Y	1926	W	400	7	7	6	4,000.00		4,000.00		1,000.00
Corinth	A. B. Carter, Eliz. City	Y	1891	W	450	19	12	16	15,000.00		15,000.00		10,000.00
Ebenezer	Mrs. F. N. Williams, South Mills	Y	1922	W	250	9		9	12,000.00		12,000.00		
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	Y	1916	B	750	15	5	15	65,000.00	5,000.00	70,000.00		30,000.00
Eliz. City First	J. C. Abbott, Eliz. City	Y	1889	B	650	81	9	73	92,000.00	8,000.00	100,000.00	43,000.00	58,000.00
Eure	R. Hill, Eure	Y	1913	B	300	3	2	2	3,500.00		3,500.00		
Eureka	H. A. Eure, Corapeake	Y	1925	W	300	10		10	8,000.00		8,000.00		4,000.00
Gatesville	J. L. Hofler, Gatesville	Y	1916	B	250	12	2	12	20,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00	1,400.00	7,000.00
*Geneva	Bruce Allen, Camden	Y	1885	W	200	1	1	1	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Great Hope	J. L. Foxwell, Hertford	N	1924	W	300	5	4	4	5,000.00		5,000.00	535.00	
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	Y	1851	B	300	20	3	18	36,500.00	3,500.00	40,000.00	10,080.00	18,850.00
Hobbsville	P. D. Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1921	W	500	3	7	4	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,500.00
Macedonia	W. D. Hassell, Edenton	Y	1896	W	400	1			3,000.00		3,000.00		
Manteo	Mrs. W. R. Pearce, Manteo	Y	1905	W	400	3	2	2	2,000.00	2,000.00	4,000.00		
Middle Swamp	T. B. Rountree, Gates	Y	1913	W	400	3	3		3,000.00		3,000.00		
Mt. Sinai	E. U. Morgan, Hertford	Y	1889	W	400	1	1		1,000.00		1,000.00		
Moyock	Mrs. R. E. Fiske, Moyock	Y	1889	W	300	3		2	3,500.00		3,500.00		
Olivet	J. R. Byrley, Eliz. City	Y	1880	W	200	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Bertha	Y	1886	W	300	1		6	1,500.00	500.00	2,000.00		
Powell's Point	Wriley Melson, Mamie	Y	1910	W	300	1			2,000.00	1,500.00	3,500.00		
Providence	T. B. Williams, Currituck	Y	1826	W	300	3		2	2,800.00		2,800.00		
Ramoth Gilead	W. S. Williams, Eliz. City	Y	1896	W	500	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Rehoboth	E. W. Brabble, Maple	Y	1888	W	300	1			1,500.00	400.00	1,900.00		
Reynoldson	A. C. Matthews, Gates	Y	1918	W	300	12		11	7,500.00	2,500.00	10,000.00		
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Eliz. City	Y	1906	W	500	8	1	8	4,000.00		4,000.00		4,000.00
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Milro Etheridge, Manteo	Y	1808	W	200	1			1,000.00	2,000.00	3,000.00		
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	Y	1904	W	500	13		13	11,000.00	833.00	11,833.00		
Roduco	A. J. Eure, Eure	Y	1917	W	300	1			800.00		800.00		
Salem	J. G. Brown, Weeksville	Y	1926	W	500	15	5	15	9,000.00		9,000.00		5,000.00
Sandy Cross	Roy Stallings, Hobbsville	Y	1908	W	600	19	3	18	8,000.00		8,000.00		5,000.00
Sawyer's Creek	J. W. Hastings, Belcross	Y	1840	W	500	11	11	10	5,000.00	2,500.00	7,500.00		2,000.00
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	Y	1846	W	400	19	4	18	20,000.00	3,000.00	23,000.00		5,000.00
Warwick	Albert Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1907	W	500	2			6,000.00	833.33	6,833.33		3,000.00
Whiteville Grove	C. V. Ward, Belvidere	Y	1852	W	300	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Woodville	J. A. Bray, Hertford	Y	1873	W	400	4	4	4	5,000.00		5,000.00		
*Yeopim	Joe Webb, Jr., Edenton	Y		W	400	1	1		1,000.00		1,000.00		
	Totals				17,400	384	108	357	484,100.00	50,566.33	534,666.33	55,015.00	195,350.00

Table VI. Gifts for Local Church Work of Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July, 1938

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known.	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											Special Information
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work)—Total For Local Purposes Given by the Church and all its Organizations	Pledged to Cooperative Program
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	379.82		94.00		649.30	115.87	27.42		5.00		1,271.41	
Berea	Dennis Morgan, Eliz. City	335.50		130.00	44.56		178.91	93.34		5.00	155.68	942.99	
Bethel	Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Edenton	400.00		63.00			107.37	28.26		5.00		603.63	
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	225.00		50.00			60.00	40.00		5.00		380.00	
Blackwell Memorial	C. C. Bell, Eliz. City	2,700.00	202.30	500.00	2,700.72	2,300.00	1,576.04	438.27	213.50	20.00	637.00	11,287.83	
Calvary	Paul W. Jones, Eliz. City		264.00	55.00	300.00	199.00	173.60	66.02	8.00	3.00	12.71	1,081.33	
Center Hill	W. O. Rogers, Tyner	316.00		84.00	91.82		112.50	33.64		3.00		640.96	
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	200.00		15.25				14.00				229.25	
*Coinjock	Mrs. B. C. Kinsey, Coinjock	90.00		40.00	75.00		14.00	12.00	5.00	2.00	10.00	248.00	
Cool Springs	Q. R. Eure, Jr., Eure	262.50		50.00	53.38		50.00	46.32		5.00		467.20	
Corinth	Mattie Brite, Eliz. City	1,500.00		85.00	61.47	59.50	480.86	338.95		5.00		2,530.78	
Ebenezer	G. F. Riggs, South Mills	500.00		65.00	44.70		188.08	77.49		3.00		878.27	
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	2,100.00	205.00	233.43	245.23		625.83	261.82	89.22	5.00	99.66	3,865.19	1,400.00
Eliz. City First	Mrs. H. S. Overman, Eliz. City	2,700.00	900.00	463.50	191.38	4,414.00	2,499.98	430.67	11.18	20.00	77.07	11,707.78	
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure	65.00		35.00	66.13		59.50	39.71		2.50	15.60	283.44	
Eureka	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	450.00		60.00			84.00	84.00		5.00	20.00	703.00	
Gatesville	J. P. Blanchard, Gatesville	566.68		90.00	1,456.91		82.75	91.08		5.00	68.92	2,361.34	
*Geneva	Mrs. Isaac Meiggs, Camden	45.00			250.00			14.00				309.00	
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	108.20		50.00		249.80	25.75	29.00		1.70	11.20	475.65	25.00
Hertford	D. J. Pritchard, Hertford	1,279.50		75.00	59.68	1,359.67	515.45	114.17	15.00	5.00	158.08	3,581.55	525.00
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Sr., Hobbsville	364.56		74.14	541.07		117.71	47.70		5.00	46.81	1,196.99	
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	216.06		60.00	125.99		38.75	35.37		3.00	25.59	504.76	
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	520.00	24.00	40.00	224.25		98.41	102.70	15.00	1.00	63.14	1,088.50	
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	220.00		45.00			80	19.35		3.00		288.15	
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Madre, Hertford	148.00		38.00			24.00	30.78		3.00	39.41	283.19	
Moyock	Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock	247.50		30.00	37.00		84.72	78.81		3.25	47.04	528.32	
Olivet	E. N. Buff, Eliz. City	72.27		22.25	61.40		18.63	20.00		1.50		196.05	
Poplar Branch	Mrs. B. B. Bateman, P. Branch	252.00		30.00	15.00		32.64	36.12		5.00	11.37	382.13	
Powell's Point	J. A. Melson, Mamie	25.00		17.00				8.40		2.00		52.40	
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Sr., Shawboro	350.00		56.00			89.00	50.35	15.30	3.00		563.65	75.00
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Eliz. City	140.00		81.00			36.00				5.00	262.00	
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple	225.00										225.00	
Reynoldson	W. T. J. Ellenor, Gates	380.99		55.35	1.55		61.26	103.14		6.00	85.64	693.93	
Riverside	Margaret Savin, Eliz. City	284.38		30.00			88.48	51.42		4.00		458.28	
Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo	75.00					6.00	9.00		2.00		92.00	35.00
Rocky Hock	Rodney T. Harrell, Edenton	725.59	7.00	152.00	100.80		104.00	199.41	140.37	10.00	24.14	1,463.31	
Roduco	Mrs. J. T. Carter, Drum Hill	42.85								1.00		43.85	
Salem	Mrs. W. F. Berry, Weeksville	487.85	18.94	236.53			146.14	43.84	2.50	5.00	195.14	1,135.94	
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Hobbsville	633.28		100.00	75.94	155.13	198.43	115.17	18.25	7.00	45.00	1,348.20	
Sawyer's Creek	B. G. Creekmore, Belcross	550.00		56.00	285.00	70.00	90.93			5.00	13.31	1,070.24	300.00
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	1,120.94		110.00	2,500.00		154.47	116.77	14.18	5.00	38.83	4,060.19	
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	373.16		70.71			214.46		46.67	10.00		715.00	
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	100.00						27.50	25.00			152.50	
Woodville	Myrtle Ownley, Eliz. City	300.00		55.00	4.80		74.13	31.51	5.00			470.44	
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton	350.00	25.00	50.00			10.00	22.00				457.00	
	Totals	22,427.63	1,646.24	3,647.16	9,613.78	9,456.40	8,639.45	3,429.50	624.17	189.95	1,906.34	61,580.62	2,360.00

Note: No other special information

Table VII. Gifts for Missions, Education and All Benevolences, Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July, 1938

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known.	MISSION TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	(Missions, Etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benelovences by Church and all Departments	Grand Total for all Purposes—Both Local Work and Missions—Given by Church and all its Organizations
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	52.00				34.47		10.96	14.50	1.50		113.43	1,384.84
Berea	Dennis Morgan, Eliz. City		6.50					124.42	11.10			142.02	1,085.01
Beulah	Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Edenton	52.72	4.11	4.75	6.20	9.62		10.50	10.00		12.29	110.19	713.82
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	69.72		5.95	2.62	1.77			2.80			82.86	462.86
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. R. T. Venters, Eliz. City	2,432.09		31.00		32.23		403.13	43.44		100.00	3,041.89	14,329.72
Calvary	Paul W. Jones, Eliz. City	18.27	1.80		7.31	7.95		39.36	4.02		3.15	81.86	1,163.19
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner			39.50	39.50	218.80	39.50	26.80		39.50		403.60	1,044.56
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford							6.50				6.50	235.75
*Coinjock	Mrs. B. C. Kinsey, Coinjock							15.00				15.00	263.00
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure	87.35		13.35	5.00	3.30	5.00	42.60	9.84			166.44	633.64
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Eliz. City	465.00		16.23	64.06	44.71		145.64	19.59		14.83	770.06	3,300.84
Ebenezer	Mrs. Rufus Benton, South Mills	59.25		47.50	10.00	10.00	25.00	109.87	19.40		9.25	290.27	1,168.54
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	15.00		300.00	27.00	850.00		364.54	25.00		10.00	1,591.54	5,456.73
Eliz. City First	Mrs. H. S. Overman, Eliz. City	660.16		32.65	49.49	70.15	6.00	302.32	34.70		83.28	1,238.75	12,946.53
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure	55.36		16.18	12.98	5.00		12.00	5.00		2.00	108.52	391.96
Eureka	Mrs. L. M. Rountree, Corapeake	201.93	5.90	23.68	13.66	5.76		105.99	11.75		6.86	375.53	1,078.53
Gatesville	J. P. Blanchard, Gatesville	290.96		23.35	18.63	27.09		132.40	15.11		22.05	529.59	2,890.93
*Geneva	Mrs. R. N. Mansfield, Camden							14.00				14.00	323.00
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	1.00						18.00	2.00		2.70	23.70	499.35
Hertford	Mrs. E. W. Mays, Hertford	517.03		24.00	44.76	56.65	26.00	100.67	10.07		8.27	787.45	4,369.00
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Sr., Hobbsville	141.32			5.00	13.66		43.47	9.42			212.87	1,409.86
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	50.00	18.83	9.55				54.78	7.06		12.25	152.47	657.23
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	80.85	1.00	19.60				81.78	20.42		23.00	226.65	1,315.15
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	46.95		6.15	6.50			6.60	2.50			68.70	356.85
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Madre, Hertford	102.59		4.00	3.50	9.50	1.50	67.54	6.00		55.55	250.18	533.37
Moyock	Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock	40.45		13.67	11.25	8.65		52.86	15.31		20.75	162.94	691.26
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Eliz. City							20.15				20.15	216.20
Poplar Branch	Mrs. B. B. Bateman, P. Branch	47.72						32.33				80.05	462.18
Powell's Point	J. A. Melson, Mamie							3.00	3.00			11.00	63.40
Providence	J. P. Blanchard, Shawboro	22.38	3.00			39.03			21.75		17.75	103.91	667.56
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Eliz. City	12.95		12.70	12.50	9.40		55.62			3.00	106.17	368.17
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple		50.00					21.00	2.00			73.00	298.00
Reynoldson	Mrs. L. C. Powell, Gates	149.10		15.47	42.18	25.17		89.20	24.59			345.71	1,039.64
Riverside	Margaret Savin, Eliz. City	196.91		2.90	46.30	69.29		45.23			52.72	413.35	871.63
Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo				75	1.25		8.00	7.00		10.00	27.00	119.00
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton	53.39		95.47	89.57	270.77	97.69	65.29		54.15	63.00	789.33	2,252.64
Roduco	Mrs. J. T. Carter, Drum Hill	6.52						6.50	2.00		1.00	16.02	59.87
Salem	Mrs. W. F. Berry, Weeksville	38.40	2.30	2.00	4.00	9.95	4.00	49.31	5.75		14.64	130.35	1,266.29
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Hobbsville	123.88		16.30	8.95	11.37	1.00	36.45	17.30		20.63	235.88	1,584.08
Sawyer's Creek	B. G. Creekmore, Belcross	274.63		3.65	7.92	9.85		74.98	13.00		10.45	394.48	1,464.72
Shiloh	Mrs. C. B. Williams, Shiloh	195.00	25.24	33.61	33.28	28.66		147.05	17.00		5.00	484.84	4,545.03
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere					187.50		44.60	16.44			248.54	963.54
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere			1.00	1.00	1.00						3.00	160.50
Woodville	Myrtle Ownley, Eliz. City	56.15	4.00	3.75	5.00	5.66	1.51	23.94	5.00		1.00	106.01	576.45
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton							14.00				14.00	471.00
	Totals	6,617.03	122.68	817.96	578.91	2,078.21	207.20	3,033.38	433.86	95.15	585.42	14,569.80	76,155.42

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending, July, 1938

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHER	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv, 36	18	55	1750	lb. 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi, 40	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	I Cor. v. 40	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 78	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	I Peter, ii, 7	23	139	1253	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	II Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.00
1816	Ballards Bride	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	Nahum i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Luther Rice	Psalms vii. 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith	Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		Martin Ross	Judges viii. 4	22	54	1745	33.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Aaron Spivey	I Chron. xi, 32	22	55	1750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Edward Wood	Martin Ross	Zech. xi, 1	22	227	1952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	John Harrell	Zech. vii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Pelee	Jeremiah Etheridge	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	Simon Turner	W. H. Jordan	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	James G. Hall	James Wright	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1829	Smiths Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Ross	Rev. 21, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	Matt. vi, 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	G. M. Thompson	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Heb. vi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey	A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	Isaiah xiii. 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey		Q. H. Trotman	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Pelee	James Pruden	G. M. Thompson	Heb. viii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes	R. B. Cobb	A. M. Craig	John x, 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	Acts iv. 13	22	609	5140	65.25

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending, July, 1938—(Concluded)

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHER	TEXTS	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Contributions
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	1329	8783	$ 65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, protem.	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thoma's Waff	Gal. v, 25	42	332	6433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Band	G. W. Thompson	Phalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.36
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi. 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr.	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-46	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	44	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	1012	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	Matt. xvi, 16	52	874	10580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thes. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xi, 34	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Roberts Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter, i, 23	52	506	10684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	992	10200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	1075	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufhman	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Connaritsa	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Baib	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, protem.	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim. iii, 5	65	730	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	447	11040	11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv, 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10,993.81

1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. D. B. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	John xvi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	Isiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick's	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	**C. A. G. Thomas**	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi, 10, Jno.xii, 18	48	475	7480	43,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	Ex. xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 27	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi, 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude 1, 3	50	427	7472	14,478.99
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48
1898	Sound Side	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat. xi, 28 Heb. iv, 3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. B. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. 3-9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlett	**Lycurgus Hofler**	J. G. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	John xxi, 23	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Collom	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	James G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	**John D. Berry**	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb.v ii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	F. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zech. xiii, 1	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	John xvii, 18	59	110	9896	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Springs	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Isiah, ix, 6	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	**James G. Gregory**	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	Matt. vi, 33	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Sound Side	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	Ex. xx, 5	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monds	Gal. vi, 14	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	Rev. i, 9	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	Psalms cxix, 11	60	492	11470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	James 1, 27	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale	I Cor. ix, 16	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	II Cor. xi, 28	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	I Tim. i, 11	64	642	12352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	Rev. iii, 15	64	422	12050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	J. G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	Rom. 15:9	64	320	12911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	Phil. 1:20	62	339	12657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth, First	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	II Tim. 4:7-8	64	316	11873	67,418.66
1933	Woodville	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	Jno. 13:3	45	301	10709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Mem.	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	Isaiah 50:8	45	228	11036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	**Exodus 32**	45	438	12095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W.F.Woodall	Mat. 6:10	45	220	11600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev.W.D.Morris	W.D.Morris	Mat. 26:39	44	401	11809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	Rev. 12:11	45	358	12226	76,155.42

From A. H. Outlaw

Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty Fourth Annual Session

Held With

Hertford Church

Hertford, N. C.

September 19-20, 1939

1939

(Associational Year - August 1, 1938 to July 31, 1939)

Next Session to be Held with Salem Church, Tuesday and Wednesday After The Third Sunday in September, 1940.

Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty Fourth Annual Session

Held With

Hertford Church

Hertford, N. C.

September 19-20, 1939

1939

(Associational Year - August 1, 1938 to July 31, 1939)

Next Session to be Held with Salem Church, Tuesday and Wednesday After The Third Sunday in September, 1940.

INDEX

Page

I. Associational Proceedings 8-15

1. Reports of Current Committees 13-14
   (a) Auditor 14
   (b) Committee on Committees 13
   (c) Resolutions 13
   (d) Time, Place and Preacher 13

2. Reports of Standing Committees 8-14
   (a) Christian Education 9
   (b) Foreign Missions 11
   (c) Home Missions 10
   (d) Hospital 8
   (e) Orphanages 12
   (f) Relief and Annuity 8
   (g) State Missions 10
   (h) Sunday Schools 14
   (i) Temperance 12
   (j) W. M. U. 10

II. Auxiliary Meetings 16-19

1. B. T. U. 16
2. Sunday School 17
3. W. M. U. 19

III. Church Directories 21-22

1. Baptist Brotherhood Presidents 22
2. B. T. U. Directors 21
3. Clerks 27
4. Choir Leaders or Directors 22
5. Ministers 21
6. Mission Treasurers 29
7. Regular Church Treasurers 28
8. Sunday School Superintendents 24
9. W. M. U. Presidents 26

IV. Constitution and Rules of Order 5-7

V. In Memoriam 20

VI. Messengers and Ministers in Attendance 4

VII. Official Directory 3

VIII. Statistical Tables 23-31

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator.....Rev. E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice Moderator.....R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Clerk-Treasurer.....Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Auditor.....Victor B. Morgan, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Executive Committee

Chester Morris.....Currituck, N. C.
Rev. J. L. White.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. J. Rountree.....Hobbsville, N. C.
Mrs. J. E. White.....Hertford, N. C.
Mrs. S. C. Newbold.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
B. B. Flora.....Shawboro, N. C.
Rev. H. L. Swain.....Belcross, N. C.

Associational Workers

(These are not paid workers)

Director of Promotion.....Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Director of Evangelism.....Rev. J. L. Pearce, Shiloh, N. C.
Biblical Recorder Representative.....Oscar Wynn, Shiloh, N. C.

Standing Committees

Baptist Brotherhood.....Rev. C. A. Arrington, Weeksville, N. C.
B. T. U.....Herman Sawyer, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Christian Education.....W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City, N. C.
Foreign Missions.....Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Home Missions.....Tully Williams, Currituck, N. C.
State Missions.....J. H. Bateman, Columbia, N. C.
Orphanage.....Norman Trueblood, Hertford, N. C.
Hospital.....Rev. Paul Forsythe, Gatesville, N. C.
Relief and Annuity.....Rev. H. L. Swain, Belcross, N. C.
Sunday Schools.....Rev. F. P. Davis, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Temperance.....Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Religious Education.....Oscar Wynn, Shiloh, N. C.

OFFICERS OF THE W. M. U.

President.....Mrs. A. D. Ward, Tyner, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton, N. C.
Time and place of next meeting:—Thursday after the first Sunday in April, 1940 at Blackwell Memorial.

OFFICERS OF THE S. S. CONVENTION

President.....W. H. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Secretary.....Miss Margaret Savin, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Time and place of next meeting: To be decided by Executive Committee.

OFFICERS OF THE B. T. U. CONVENTION

President.....Herman Sawyer, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Secretary.....Miss Leila Yates, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Time and place of next meeting:—Thursday after the third Sunday in June, 1940 at Eureka.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD MEETING

Representative.....R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Note: There are no Baptist Schools, Hospitals, Encampments, etc., within the bounds of the Association.

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

MESSENGERS

Ballard's Bridge: O. C. Ward, Rudolph Jordan, J. L. Savage, C. J. Hollowell,
Berea: B. F. Pritchard, Mrs. Otis Sanders, Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Ferrell.
Bethel: A. D. Thach, Mrs. A. D. Thach, Mrs. C. T. Phillips, Ray S. Chappel, S. P. Mathews, J. M. Fleetwood, Mrs. Seth W. Long.
Beulah: Mrs. Milton Byrum, J. B. Hofler.
Blackwell Memorial: Mrs. Brantley McCoy, Mrs. N. T. Aydlett, Mrs. R. T. Venters, Mrs. J. L. White, Jr., Mrs. L. B. Pritchard, Mrs. Joe E. Upton.
Calvary: Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Davis, Elisha Chory, Mrs. H. M. Cox, Mrs. H. L. Bailey.
Center Hill: L. W. Belch.
Columbia: Mrs. Floyd Cohoon, Paul Spruill, J. H. Bateman, R. S. Knight, Sr., R. S. Knight, Jr.
Corinth: G. R. Harrell, Mrs. L. R. Davis, Mrs. L. C. Bray.
Ebenezer: G. W. Norris, Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Riggs, Mrs. Raymond Fulford.
Edenton: Mrs. J. J. Long, Chas. H. Wood, Geo. W. Lassiter, Mrs. J. G. Campen.
Elizabeth City First: J. J. White, Sr., E. E. Hollowell, Mrs. J. H. LeRoy, Sr., Mrs. R. C. Abbott, Miss Effie Sawyer, Mrs. M. G. Wright, C. P. Harris, Mrs. Cleveland Jackson, Mrs. C. P. Harris, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Garrett, Mrs. S. G. Scott, R. L. Griffin, Mrs. S. C. Newbold.
Eure: Mrs. W. L. Umphlett, Mrs. J. E. Askew, Mrs. W. H. Taylor, Mrs. Ilia Williams.
Eureka: A. D. Joyner, C. W. Brinkley, H. A. Eure, Mrs. H. A. Eure.
Gatesville: Mrs. C. E. Lang, T. J. Carter, Mrs. C. H. Carter, C. E. Lang.
Great Hope: Mrs. A. J. Parrish, J. L. Foxwell.
Hertford: Lucy Hampton, Inez Hampton, Z. A. Harris, W. F. C. Edwards, Mrs. Milton Dail, Mrs. I. A. Ward, Mrs. Lillie Johnston.
Hobbsville: Mrs. J. L. Rountree, Mrs. R. O. Hobbs, Mrs. Mattie Hollowell.
Macedonia: Mrs. A. F. Small, Mrs. J. C. Pearce, J. C. Pearce, Mrs. W. T. Goodwin, J. A. Morgan.
Manteo: Mrs. Stewart Rogers, Mrs. Ada Creef, Mrs. O. J. Wescott.
Middle Swamp: D. S. Rountree, W. F. Morris, Mrs. H. A. Brown.
Mt. Sinai: W. J. Stanton, G. E. Morgan, Mrs. Effie Miller, Mrs. Alva Madrey, B. M. Jones, Mrs. Eula Morgan, Margaret Winslow.
Moyock: Mrs. G. N. Hathaway, Tom Charlton, M. W. Garrett, Mrs. Tom Charlton.
Olivet: E. M. Buff, Mrs. J. C. Combs, Mrs. W. M. Chory.
Poplar Branch: B. B. Bateman, Mrs. Willis Dowdy.
Providence: L. A. Williams, Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Frank Robech, B. B. Flora.
Ramoth Gillead: J. A. Spence, W. S. Williams, Rufus Hewett, W. T. Bright.
Rehoboth: Mrs. Lillie B. West.
Reynoldson: Mrs. T. L. Brown, M. P. Ellis, T. B. Parker, E. S. A. Ellenor, W. J. J. Ellenor.
Riverside: Miss Lucy Jennings, Mrs. Preston Jennings, C. T. Smith, J. P. Mercer, J. E. Morgan.
Roanoke Island: A. D. Etheridge.
Rocky Hock: M. F. White, Mrs. R. W. Leary, R. W. Leary, W. A. Harrell, J. F. Harrell, J. A. Wiggins.
Roduco: J. W. Eure.
Salem: Norman Trueblood, W. C. Markham, T. C. Halstead, Mrs. E. D. Eves.
Sandy Cross: J. W. Riddick, Mrs. Maxey Stallings, W. T. Riddick, Mrs. Edward Eason, Dorothy Riddick, A. F. Stallings.
Sawyer's Creek: Mrs. Mag Williams, H. C. Ferebee, Mrs. Geo. T. Upton, Mrs. Geo. Williams.
Shiloh: Mrs. Mamie Duncan, M. M. Duncan, Mrs. J. L. Pearce.
Sound Side: Mrs. C. E. Morris, C. E. Morris, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Chaplin.
Warwick: L. D. White, Edison Hobbs, D. H. Berryman, B. H. Ward, G. A. Hobbs.
Whiteville Grove: Mrs. Seth Morgan, Mrs. W. I. Winslow, Thos. R. Ward, Mrs. W. L. Smith.

Woodville: W. E. Bogue, Dorothy Whedbee, Margaret Bogue, Mrs. G. W. Gregory, G. W. Gregory.
Yeopim: Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Webb.

MINISTERS

Walton B. Guthrie, W. F. Cale, Jr., C. C. Perry, R. E. Boneville, H. L. Swain, J. L .White, Jr., Paul Forsythe, Ira S. Harrell, C. A. Arrington, T. L. Brown, J. T. Byrum, A. H. Outlaw, E. H. Potts, J. F. Stegall.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

(Adopted at the 1929 Session)

Article 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Article 2. This body shall be composed of white messengers, elected annually by the churches connected with it, and all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messnger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

Article 3......The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty, to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigable. The object shall be to promote among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

Article 4. The Association shall have the following officers: A Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be elected annually, and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

Article 5. Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messenger or a letter for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dismissal.

Article 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than two weeks before the meeting of the Association.

Article 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall run from August 1st to July 31st.

Article 8. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio, whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause

and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the kingdom enterprises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year and render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

Article 9. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided, notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

RULES OF ORDER

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual session without being excused by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a commitee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

4. State Missions; Home Missions; Foreign Missions; Sunday Schools; Christian Education; The Relief and Annuity; Orphanage Work; Temperance; Baptist Training Union, to be reported on by its President; Woman's Missionary Union to be reported on by its President; Religious Literature; Baptist Brotherhood and Hospitals.

5. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk within 15 days after the annual meeting.

6. A Program Committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session, whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the Clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

7. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. T. U. Conventions of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

8. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

9. The Moderator and Clerk elected at annual sessions of the Association, shall not take office until the close of that annual session of the Association.

10. The Associational Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes. This amount to be arrived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

11. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names shall be printed in the minutes.

12. The Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the President of our B. T. U. work and the Superintendent of our Woman's work shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

13. The Association shall annually select an Auditor who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

14. The Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $50 for his services. His duties shall be to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms as required by the Constitution; make an annual digest of all church letters; call all meetings of the Executive Committee when requested by the Chairman; record the proceedings of the Association; and faithfully edit the minutes. Also, to mail copies of the minutes to the churches and to other agencies desiring them; have printed the program of the Association at the request of the Program Committee; and mail a copy to everyone on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

15. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

16. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

17. These Rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Morning Session, September 19, 1939

1. The One Hundred Thirty Fourth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with Hertford church September 19-20, 1939.

2. The congregation sang, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" after which Rev. Ira S. Harrell conducted the devotions.

3. The Program Committee submitted the program which was accepted as read.

4. Rev. J. F. Stegall, host pastor, was recognized and he gave a cordial welcome to all messengers and visitors present.

5. Report on The Hospital by Rev. E. L. Wells. (Read by George W. Lassiter in the absence of Brother Wells):

To date a little more than 42,000 patients were entered for treatment. During the past year about 6,000 of our sick applied for treatment. We were able to provide a bed for 4,056 of these. At the present, we are able to care for only about one-half the number who are applying.

We had during the year over 1,000 mothers, who not only made the fight for their own life and health, but for the protection and joy of more than 3,000 children at their homes; about 100 preachers, composed of pastors, ministerial students, and old ministers who are no longer able to preach—a number of them almost penniless. We had 1,564 patients who paid little, and in most instances, nothing after our investigation showed they were not able to pay.

This free service was done at an estimated cost of $78,000 with an additional free medical and surgical service of $117,800 or a total of $195,800.

We have a staff of 70 medical and surgical doctors, who, in addition to the vast amount of medical treatment rendered, did 2,600 surgical operations.

Our School of Nursing has 61 students in training, which does not include our graduates and special duty nurses on duty.

The Hospital has received during the year: From Duke endowment, $12,603.00; from Mother's Day Offering, $20,770.10; from Co-operative Program, $7,932.79; estimated value of linen contributed by 180 W. M. U.'s and other church organizations, $967.61.

The number of churches and Sunday schools contributing to Mother's Day were 1,913.

Our Trustees, with the aid of a special committee, are endeavoring to secure sufficient funds to enlarge the hospital to double its present capacity. The hospital is having a gratifying response to this effort to meet the challenge of the multitudes of sick who are asking for treatment and must be denied because of the lack of room.

6. The report was discussed by Brother Lassiter and by Smith Haggaman, superintendent, and adopted.

7. Report on Relief and Annuity by Rev. H. L. Swain:

For historical and financial statement pertaining to the Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuity see section 33, minutes of 1938.

We note with appreciation that our State Convention Nov. 15-17, 1938 adopted the plan projected by the Southern Baptist Convention, Viz: a three way relief and retirement plan. (a) Retirement benefits is a four-four-one plan, i. e. the pastor pays four per cent of his salary, the church or churches pay four per cent, State Convention pays one per cent. Thus nine per cent of a $1,200.00 salary equals $108.00 and retires a pastor at age 65, twenty five per cent in 1941, $300.00 increasing about two per cent each year until it reaches fourty eight per cent; i. e. a minister or full time worker in the denomination would, entering now at age 52 retire on annual income of $596.00—the maximum being $1,800.00. (b) Disability benefits. In case of disability a pastor or full time worker would recieve four per cent of salary until $500.00 has been paid or if reaching age 65 prior to recieving the $500.00 such person would go on retirement benefits. (c) Benefits to widows. In the event of death of the member before entering into the retirement annuity at age of 65 or beyond the widow or his estate will have returned to her all the money he as an individual has paid in plus interest earned.

The plan provides for cash and loan value as in old line insurance.

Your committee believes that each church in this association should adopt the plan and recommends: (a) that the association appoint a committee of two laymen whose duty it shall be to visit the unenlisted churches and secure their cooperation with the Annuity Board, provided the pastor of such church or churches is willing to cooperate, and that the expenses of such committee be guaranteed by this association. (b) That the Moderator of the Chowan Association is hereby requested to correspond with Dr. T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary, Dallas, Tex. pertaining to section (c) above, entitled "Benefits to Widows."

8. After a discussion of the report by Brother Swain it was adopted.

9. The congregation sang, "Jesus Saves."

10. Report on Christian Education by Rev. C. A. Arrington:

Christian education is one of the activities of our denomination the results of which connot be given in a statistical table. It is a work that yields great results, yet not immediately recognized. When one sees scattered throughout society men and women who are seeking to lift up instead of tear down, when one sees leaders who are refusing to accept standards that are purely selfish and often immoral, when one, in short, sees people who are seeking to make a better world, he rightly attributes it to several sources. Yet if the series of causes could be traced one cannot help but believe that behind those uplifting forces there are in a great measure our Christian schools. It is a great task, especially in the days that we are facing now, that our Christian schools have. They are measuring up to their responsibility remarkably well. The home and the church should remember their task and responsibility in Christian education, for these also are important institutions in this work.

The work in all our Baptist colleges is progressing nicely. Dr. Carlyle Campbell has recently been elected president of Meredith College. We would like to extend to him a hearty welcome and our best wishes for successs in his work there. We would also like to express our appreciation to the retiring president, Dr. Brewer, for his faithful service to Meredith College.

11. Brother Arrington recognized Rev. J. M. Duncan, one of the trustees of Chowan College, who spoke to the report and it was adopted.

12. While the congregation sang "Jesus Shall Reign" a microphone was connected for the benefit of a large overflow of people seated in the Sunday school auditorium in the basement of the church.

13. While registration cards were being filled out by the messengers and visitors present Rev. E. H. Potts, Moderator, extended a cordial welcome to the visiting brethren and sisters. The registration showed the following present from outside the Association:

Smith Hagaman, Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem, N. C.; Rev. J. A. McMillan, Mill's Home, Thomasville, N. C.; Cale Burgess, President United Dry Forces, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. Tommie Horton, Whaleyville, Va.; Dr. and Mrs. G. A. Martin, Creswell, N. C.; Rev. J. M. Hayes, Field Representative Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. George Twine, Norfolk, Va.; Mrs. J. W. Wakefield, Portsmouth, Va.; Mrs. B. H. Magann, Jacksonville, Fla.; Rev. L. M. Dixon, E. T. Forehand; C. R. Brinkley, Colerain, N. C.; and Rev. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro, N. C.

14. The Moderator presented three new pastors—Paul Forsythe, Floyd P. Davis and R. E. Bonneville.

15. Committees were named as follows: Nominating, Rev. W. D. Morris, Rev. J. C. Pearce and B. B. Flora; Time, Place and Preacher, Rev. J. T. Byrum, H. C. Ferebee and Dr. I. A. Ward; Resolutions, Rev. J. L. White, Geo. W. Lassiter and W. J. Ellison; Commitees, Norman Trueblood, J. L. Savage and Rev. H. L. Swain.

16. Petitions for membership into the Association were read by the Clerk from Soundside and Columbia churches, originally members of the Association but who withdrew several years ago along with several others to form the Pamlico Association. A motion to accept them was amended to refer the matter to the Executive Committee to report in the afternoon. The motion was passed as amended.

17. The Moderator urged those who were delinquent in sending in their church letters and contributions to associational expenses to get them in immediately.

18. Rev. Paul Forsythe called attention to a typographical error in the Constitution regarding the associational year and was assured by the Clerk that it would be corrected in the minutes this year.

19. The congregation sang together "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."

20. Rev. J. L. Pearce preached the Associational sermon using as his text the 8th chapter of Psalms, previously read by Rev. C. A. Arrington.

21. B. B. Flora called a meeting of the Executive Committee for 1:30 P. M.

22. "Oh, For a Thousand Tongues" was sung by the congregation after which Rev. L. M. Dixon dismissed with prayer.

FIRST DAY

Afternoon Session, September 19, 1939

23. The congregation sang "Majestic Sweetness" after which Rev. A. H. Outlaw conducted the devotions.

24. Report of Woman's Missionary Union by Mrs. A. D. Ward:

Reviewing our records of the past year we find cause for encouragement and optimism.

Our annual meeting was held with Corinth church, April 8. Mr. M. A. Huggins of Raleigh, was our guest speaker. The attendance was good. Speakers and hearers alike, seemed deeply interested and greatly concerned.

We stress the chief aims of Woman's Missionary Union— (1) Prayer, (2) Enlistment, (3) Study, (4) Personal Service, (5) Stewardship, (6) Missionary Education of our young people. Special emphasis is being placed on evangelism. As a result of our efforts toward soul-winning, a number of conversions is being reported.

The missionary education of our youth under the combined guidance of consecrated leaders and mothers is a very important objective. Even today there are those who are teaching young Christians to "observe all things" not only by opening the Word unto them but by living before them the principles of Jesus. If there were but one message we could bring through the women who constitute Woman's Missionary Union in this day of changes when so many forces are at work, so many voices calling it would be this: So live that God's will shall be done in us and through us, and that the world may see that the purpose of our lives is to glorify God and witness to the power of His resurrection.

To our Father we give praise and thanksgiving for all that we have done and ask forgiveness for those things we failed to do for Him.

May we put God first, take Him as our partner, and make our plans larger for Him. Let us praise Him for blessings in the past and look to Him for success in the future.

25. Discussion of the report was given by Rev. B. A. Mitchell and on motion it was adopted.

26. Report on State Missions by Rev. T. L. Brown:

State Missions is the effort of North Carolina Baptists to evangelize the people of this state and train them for Christian service. This task is an ever enlarging one. The increase in population and the constant shifting of centers of population renders the need for the work of State Missions a continuing one. This has been largely through the efforts of the state missionaries that the 15,000 Baptists of 1830 have grown to a half million today. Yet we must remember that more than that number of advents into the state make no claim to be followers of Christ.

From the latest available figures we learn:

(a) That the two general missionaries are continuing their work of vitalizing the churches into great efficiency. In addition to their many other activities, the conducting of stewardship revivals is receiving special attention.

(b) That the 78 missionaries who are serving 154 churches are employed by the State Board. They reported 2,042 conversions and 1,336 baptisms last year.

(c) That a successful work among the Indians of Roberson County and the Negroes of the state is maintained.

(d) That the ministry to the sick at Oteen and Samatorium continues.

(e) That the services offered by the Pastor's Circulating Library is proving helpful to many pastors. This service might be extended by the donation of books by pastors from their personal libraries.

Due to an effort to wipe out a debt—which has now been accomplished—the Board was compelled to operate for the past few years on a greatly reduced budget. But the time for advances has come. The churches should give support to this work commensurate with its needs. Enlarged opportunities demand larger contributions.

27. Report on Home Missions by Rev. W. F. Cale, Jr.:

"The task of Home Missions," writes Dr. J. B. Lawrence, Secretary of our Home Mission Board, is the preaching of the Gospel to the Indians, foreigners, Negroes; the evangelization of the Jews; ministering to the underprivileged groups, taking the message of life to the deaf and helping to reach the unchurched in our cities . . . Our mission program must not overlook the twenty-nine nationalities here in the homeland. Christ has not overlooked them. There are no preferred nations in the atonement of Christ.

Southern Baptists, working through the Home Mission Board did a commendable task during the past year. During the year 39 were added to the mission force, bringing the total number of Home Missionaries up to 371. These operate in 756 mission stations, 64 of whiich were opened during the past year. During the past year our missionaries distributed 29,226 Bibles, Testaments, and portions of Scripture, and over 790,000 tracts. They preached 29,454 sermons, led more than 5,250 to make professions of faith, and received 3,835 into the fellowship of the church.

The Board received from all sources during the past year $513,841.80; which represents an increase over the preceding year. It was also enabled to reduce the principal of its debt by the substantial sum of $163,660.39.

The approaching year promises to be a good one for the cause of Home Missions. We pray God that it may be so.

28. Foreign Mission Report by Rev. J. F. Stegall:

Ninety four years ago in the month of May our grandfathers launched the foreign mission program of the Southern Baptists. The one and only hope of suffering humanity is in the Gospel of Christ. Vast multitudes still wait in pagan and heathen darkness for the light of the Gospel. Haste is imperative. Doors once opened to the Gospel are now closing. "The night cometh when no man can work."

There has been a steady and encouraging growth in the foreign mission work within the past year. The financial structure of the work is slowly but surely being rebuilt, and with conservation in expenditures, the work can gradually be expanded and enlarged in all lands. Sixty five missionaries have been returned to their fields of labor during the year of 1938. Thirty eight new missionaries have been appointed and most of these have been sent to their chosen fields.

The schools and seminaries are doing an unusually fine work in the education of the people which is proving in results for the Lord. The hospitals are doing their part in relieving suffering bodies as well as suffering souls.

We have 1,794 churches with more than a thousand of these self supporting. 1938 showed an increase by baptisms of 16,209. There are 2,457 Sunday Schools which have 107,000 enrolled. The total contributions by the native Christians for 1938 was $394,349.

The missionaries have grown in number to 419 with a corps of native helpers which numbers 959.

Our interests in missions, which is soul winning on foreign lands, has been the secret of our growth. If we fail in missions we have failed in one of the greatest soul winning enterprises available.

29. After the singing of "Publish Glad Tidings" by the congregation Rev. Oscar Creech, guest speaker, gave a mission address and on motion the three foregoing reports on missions were adopted.

30. Hymn "Lead On, O God Eternal" was sung.

31. Brother M. A. Huggins, State Secretary, gave an address on the work of the Cooperative Program and Baptists Working Together.

32. A request for prayer was received from Rev. R. S. Monds who was ill at his home in Hertford. After the singing by the congregation of "Stand Up For Jesus," Rev. J. L. White, Jr., was called on by the Moderator to lead the prayer for Brother Monds and to dismiss until Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock.

SECOND DAY

Morning Session, September 20, 1939

33. Hymn, "Blessed Assurance" was sung, and devotions were conducted by Rev. Paul Forsythe.

34. Report on Religious Literature by Oscar Wynn, (read by A. H. Outlaw in the absence of Bro. Wynn):

On January 1, 1939, the State Convention assumed ownership of the Recorder. For more than a hundred years the Recorder has sought to advance every Baptist cause and institution. The remarkable progress of Baptist work in North Carolina is due in no small measure to the fact that Baptist people have been informed through the columns of the Recorder. Surely, under Convention ownership this will continue and, if possible, to a greater degree.

The present circulation of the Recorder is between twelve and thirteen thousand; and of this number about 3,000 are individual subscribers on the $2.00 individual rate, while about 9,000 are members of Recorder clubs in our churches at the $1.50 rate.

An intensive effort has been made and will be made to increase the circulation. It is hoped that there will be appointed a Recorder representative in the association and in every church a representative whose duty it will be, along with the pastor,

to form a club in the church. There are now more than five hundred clubs. This is encouraging until one pauses to reflect that there are about 1,900 churches with no Recorder clubs.

That there are about 90,000 Baptist families in the State who never see the Recorder as against about 10,000 who do. Surely, we need to change this situation. There must be the closest cooperation between the Convention and the churches.

Baptist people over the State may rest assured that every effort will be made to improve the quality of the paper to the end that the cause of Christ may be better served and that the challenge of every Baptist cause and institution shall be presented.

35. Adopted without discussion except for what was said on the preceeding day by Brother M. A. Huggins, State Secretary of Missions.

36. Report on Temperance by M. P. Jennings):

Alcohol, the curse of all generations, is still sweeping over our fair land despite all of our futile efforts to check same. If it isn't saloons with wide open doors it is bootlegging up the back alleys or in more modern times through A. B. C. facilities.

Dollars and cents wasted on this terrible demon are nothing to be compared to the sufferings of innocent women and helpless children.

Campaigns have been waged from time to time in an effort to wipe out this evil with only partial success. How can they succeed when so many of our respected and leading citizens—yea—even many of our church members, indulge themselves and invite others join with them in this indulgence?

The W. C. T. U. is still valiantly fighting alcohol in all of its issues and fighting with a force that is bound to have its effect. May we not add our influence and efforts to theirs and march on in a united front to victory.

We must keep up the struggle against this as well as other evils and trust in God who doeth all things well to crown our feeble efforts with His own success.

The following poem is adaptable to any section of our land:

Go to sleep, my darling,
Your daddy has gone to town
With a big ole load of tobacco
That'll bring thirty cents a pound.

Go to sleep, my baby,
But mother can't close her eyes
'Till daddy comes staggering home,
Reeking of that I despise.

Go to sleep, my darling,
While mother prays once more
That the God who worketh wonders
Will close every liquor store.

37. Brother Jennings introduced Brother Cale K. Burgess, President of the United Dry Forces of North Carolina, who spoke to the report in a most helpful address and the report was adopted.

38. Report on Orphanage by W. T. Love, Jr., (read by A. H. Outlaw in the absence of Bro. Love):

The purpose of our Orphanage is to prepare poor and promising orphans for the duties and responsibilities of life. It receives children between the ages of two and twelve, and dismisses them according to preparation rather than age. From 50 to 100 applications are received each month—but no child is received without careful investigation.

The health record of our Orphanage is unparalleled. Only 1 child has died in over seven years. This is largely due to its splendid management. The children are well fed and suitably clothed. They eat and sleep regularly and engage in athletics and games of all kinds.

Our Orphanage gives splendid educational advantages. The Kennedy Home children attend the La Grange school. The Mills Home school is a unit in the Thomasville graded system. Standard work is done through the grades and high school. Special courses are given in shorthand, typewriting, home economics, music and vocational guidance. Older boys and girls receive practical training in the printing, sewing and laundry departments in the dairy and on the poultry farm.

The spiritual life of our Orphanage is emphasized. The children live in Christian atmosphere. Their church is financed entirely by its own members.

Our Orphanage depends largely on the once-a-month offering from Sunday Schools for support. Only 21 of 45 churches in this association contribute monthly. 15 churches do not contribute at all. Our association ranks 10th in the state in its financial support. From January 1, 1939 to July 1 this association gave $1,290.48.

In order that Orphanage work may be done more systematically and more definite results obtained, I wish to request that each church appoint some interested person as Orphanage representative to promote Orphanage work in that church and report what has been done to the associational representative at least quarterly.

39. The Moderator presented Rev. J. A. McMillan, of the Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C. who spoke on the orphanage work and the report was adopted.

40. Report on Baptist Brotherhood by Rev. W. D. Morris:

The Men's Brotherhood is not a new idea. We read of it in the Bible days. Jesus called a group of men to be disciples. And we find in God's Word that Jesus met with these men on different occasions to make plans for the furtherance of the Kingdom.

We have had an annual meeting of the men for the past three years. During the past year the men of the Chowan Association met with the Sawyer's Creek church in the Spring. At this meeting there were approximately 350 men present, representing the most of our churches in the Association. At this meeting it was decided that we would have an annual meeting of our men, and that an organization be perfected in each church. To this end Mr. R. L. Garrett was asked to work with Dr. E. H. Potts, to name a committee, whose duty it would be to get a leader in each county of our Association, and that the leader in each county to set himself to the task of organizing a Brotherhood in the different Baptist churches of the county. This work as yet has not been completed, but we are earnestly looking forward to to its completion.

Let us therefore, give our undivided loyalty to this cause that Jesus started in the days long ago.

41. Discussion by Brother Morris and Rev. J. L. Pearce and adopted.

42. The Executive Committee recommended that Soundside and Columbia churches be received into the Association and on motion the recommendation was accepted. The Moderator, on behalf of the Association, extended a hearty welcome to them and their pastor, Rev. Walton B. Guthrie.

43. Report of Resolutions Committee:

We, the Resolutions Committee, desire to express on behalf of the Association our profound gratitude and appreciation, (a) to the Hertford church and it's pastor for the very fine manner in which they have entertained us during this session, (b) to the officers and Executive Committee for their fine work since the last session and during the present one, (c) to the Program Committee for the program which has been an inspiration to us all. Report accepted.

44. Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher:

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after the 3rd Sunday in September, 1940. Place—Salem. Preacher—I. S. Harrell, Alternate, B. A. Mitchell.

45. Report of Nominating Committee:

Rev. E. H. Potts, Moderator; R. L. Garrett, Vice Moderator; Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Clerk-Treasurer; Norman Trueblood, Assistant Clerk-Treasurer; Victor B. Morgan, Auditor. Report accepted.

46. Report of Committee on Committees:

We make the following recommendations for the various committees of our association for the ensuing year:

Executive Committee—Chester Morris, Rev. J. L. White, Jr., W. J. Rountree, Mrs. J. E. White, Mrs. S. C. Newbold, B. B. Flora, and Rev. H. L. Swain.

Program Committee—Rev. J. F. Stegall, J. L. Savage, and Rev. J. T. Byrum.

Standing Committees—Baptist Brotherhood, Rev. C. A. Arrington; B. T. U., Herman Sawyer; Christian Education, W. T. Love, Jr.; Foreign Missions, Mrs. J. P. Mercer; Home Missions, Tully Williams; State Missions, J. H. Bateman; Orphanages, Norman Trueblood; Hospitals, Paul Forsythe; Relief and Annuity, Rev. H. L. Swain; Sunday Schools, Rev. F. P. Davis; Temperance, Mrs. S. C. Newbold; Religious Literature, Oscar Wynn; Director of Promotion, Roscoe Wynn; Director of Evangelism, Rev. J. L. Pearce; Biblical Recorder Representative, Oscar Wynn.

Your committee further recommends that the Moderator appoint H. C. Ferebee and Geo. W. Lassiter as a special committee on Enlistment of Churches in Ministerial Relief.

47. On motion the report was accepted.

48. On motion the Association suspended the order of business in order to have lunch on account of the weather threatening to be rainy.

SECOND DAY

Afternoon Session, September 20, 1939

49. Hymns "Jesus Saves" and "Beulah Land" were sung and prayer was offered by Rev. Frank Cale, Jr.

50. Report of Auditor:

Receipts of Clerk-Treasurer as follows:

Ballard's Bridge	$ 5.00
Berea	5.00
Beulah	5.00
Blackwell Memorial	20.00
Calvary	3.00
Center Hill	3.00
Chappell's Hill	1.00
Cool Springs	5.00
Ebenezer	3.00
Edenton	5.00
Eliz. City First	20.00
Eureka	5.00
Gatesville	5.00
Great Hope	1.75
Hertford	5.00
Hobbsville	5.00
Manteo	2.00
Middle Swamp	3.00
Mt. Sinai	3.00
Moyock	3.25
Olivet	1.50
Poplar Branch	$ 5.00
Powell's Point	2.00
Providence	3.00
Ramoth Gilead	3.00
Reynoldson	6.00
Riverside	4.00
Roanoke Island	2.00
Rocky Hock	10.00
Roduco	1.00
Salem	5.00
Sandy Cross	7.00
Sawyer's Creek	5.00
Shiloh	5.00
Warwick	10.00
Woodville	2.50
Corinth	10.00
Men's Meeting—Sawyer's Creek	29.40
Brought Forward	10.42
Error in posting ledger and shown in bank statement	2.00
Total	$231.82

Disbursements as follows:

A. H. Outlaw	58.90
Dorothy Myrick	1.50
Advance Printery	110.00
E. H. Potts	2.50
A. H. Outlaw	4.44
Carolina Printing Co.	$ 7.80
R. P. Downey	7.50
E. H. Potts	3.80
J. L. White (Preacher's School)	18.10
Total	$214.54

Balance as of August 18, 1939—$17.28.

CHAS. H. WOOD, Auditor.

51. On motion the report was accepted.

52. The Director of Evangelism and the Director of Promotion made verbal reports of their work during the year.

53. Rev. J. L. White, Jr., gave an inspiring address on evangelism.

54. The devotional by Rev. F. L. Davis which was to have been the first item after lunch came at this time.

55. Brother J. L. Chestnutt who was to have given the report on B. T. U. was not present and there was no report on that work.

56. Report on Sunday Schools by Herman Sawyer:

We Missionary Baptists, believing our church to be fashioned after the church Christ constituted and having its beginning there with Christ as its head, must have the same program of work which Christ gave His church in the great commission. He said: "Go and teach." An attempt is being made to carry out this part of the program in the Chowan Association.

Let us look at a few figures and see if we are measuring up to the program in the fullest extent. The latest figures that I could find show that we have an enrollment of 8,382 against a church membership of 12,226, a difference of 3,844. This should be reversed. The Sunday School enrollment should be the largest because every church member should be enrolled besides the babies in the Cradle Roll department and those of no church affiliation.

The attendance in our association is a fraction over fifty percent of the enrollment which means we have about 4,310 who make no attempt to attend. We have 743 officers and teachers with only about 51 of these holding the Normal Course diploma. Baptisms from the Sunday Schools are far below par which proves that our Sunday Schools are not evangelistic.

Therefore, your committee wishes to present the following recommendations:

(a) That pastors and fellow workers be united in thought and efforts.

(b) That the associate superintendents awaken and sponsor a definite program of merbership building—those already enrolled and those not enrolled.

(c) That pastors and superintendents promote training classes for their officers and teachers.

(d) That emphasis be put on bible teaching and bibles to be used by pupils.

(e) That our Sunday Schools be more evangelistic in teaching and program building.

(f) That all Sunday Schools co-operate with the Sunday School organization of the Association in promotion of the work.

57. Discussed by Brother Sawyer and Rev. Paul Forsythe and adopted.

58. Rev. J. M. Hayes, Field Representative of Meredith College, was present and spoke in the interest of the college.

59. Rev. E. H. Potts, Moderator, gave a talk on the work of the Association which was a digest of the letters.

60. The list of members who have died since the last session were read by the Clerk and the memorial prayer and dismission was made by Rev. J. F. Stegall.

REV. E. H. POTTS, Moderator
REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk-Treasurer

THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

(These are held at other times than that of the Association)

W. M. U. CONVENTION

Morning Session, April 6, 1939

1. The Thirty-sixth Annual Session of the W. M. U. Convention of the Chowan Association met with Corinth Church on April 6, 1939. Mrs. A. D. Ward, president, presided.

2. The devotional was led by Mrs. Jessie White. Mrs. White used for her topic, "The Love of Christ Constrains Us."

3. A large delegation from practically all the churches in the Association and a number of visitors were present—the total attendance being 735.

4. Mrs. Edna R. Harris, of Raleigh, was present and gave an interesting message on prayer life and urged that we should strive to win more souls to Christ and our prayers constantly should be that a revival should start in our own hearts.

Afternoon Session, April 6, 1939

5. After lunch was served on the grounds the Convention reassembled.

6. M. A. Guggins, Mission Secretary of the State Convention, was the main speaker for the afternoon. His theme was ,"One Problem, Many Tasks."

7. Mrs. E. B. Beasley of Fountain, N. C., President of the Elizabeth Division, spoke on dividing the Division and urged an increase in organizations and to attain to more points on the standard of excellence.

8. Mrs. Gordan Maddrey, of Scotland Neck, N. C., Young People's Leader of the Division, stressed the need of a Young People's Director in every church.

9. The Convention accepted the invitation of the Blackwell Memorial church to meet with them on Thursday after the first Sunday in April, 1940.

10. There being no further business the Convention closed with prayer.

MRS. A. D. WARD, President
MRS. C. T. DOUGHTIE, Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Afternoon Session, May 30, 1939

1. The Eleventh Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Sunday School Convention met with Shiloh church Tuesday, May 30, 1939.

2. The theme of the Convention was "Evangelism."

3. W. Henry Overman, president, presided. Jim Daniels, chorister, led the singing with Mrs. O. L. Hughes and Mrs. Woodson Ferriell acting as pianists.

4. The Convention opened at three p. m. with the chorister leading

all in singing, "Jesus I Come." Prayer was offered by Rev. W. D. Morris.

5. The worship period was led by Mrs. J. P. Mercer. The theme of this period was "Repentance." Mrs. Mercer read different passages of scripture relative to this theme and very effectively told the story of the life of Charlotte Elliott, especially that period of life when she was inspired to write that old hymn, "Just As I Am", which was played softly during the reading and telling of this story, after which it was sung by Mrs. Charles Tillett. Prayer was offered by Rev. Paul Forsythe.

6. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

7. Remarks were made at this time by W. T. Love relative to the orphanage, especially emphasizing the one Sunday's collections for the orphanage.

8. The following committees were appointed: Nominations, Mrs. H. M. Cox, Dr. E. H. Potts, Roscoe Wynn, Mrs. Victor Morgan and J. P. Mercer; Resolutions, Mrs. R. L. Garrett, Mrs. W. F. Berry and Rountree Blanchard; Time and Place, Rev. Paul Forsythe, B. B. Flora, and Mrs. J. P. Mercer.

9. "Have Thine Own Way" was sung by Mrs. Charles Tillett and Jim Daniels.

10. The Convention broke up into conferences as follows and with the following leaders: General and Department Superintendents, W. Henry Overman; General and Department Associate Superintendents, Rev. Paul Forsythe; Teachers, Miss Eloise Miller, Secretaries, Joe Beck.

11. After reassembling of the Convention, Mrs. Tillett and Mr. Daniels sang "One of God's Days."

12. The address was given by Rev. Oscar Creech who used as his subject: "Evangelism Through Visitation." The speaker impressed upon his hearers that as Christians we've got to love people.

13. The congregation sang ,"Let Others See Jesus in You."

14. Rev. J. L. Pearce pronounced the benediction.

Evening Session, May 30, 1939

15. After a fish fry was enjoyed by all at Texaco Beach the evening session opened at seven-thirty with Mrs. C. C. Bell conducting the worship period, the theme of which was "Planting the Gospel in New Fields." In opening "I Love to Tell The Story" was sung and prayer was made by Rev. H. L. Swain. Various scriptures and hymns were used by a group of young people to bring the message.

16. Report of Time and Place Committee: No invitation has been received, therefore, place for next Convention and time for same to be left with the Executive Committee. Report accepted.

17. Report of Resolutions Committee: (1) Whereas, we believe the Bible School is the greatest institution for teaching and training people in Christian character and for Christian service; (2) Whereas, we are conscious of the many false doctrines and isms being taught and we believe the Bible is the only book which reveals the will of God and his plan and purpose of salvation and through its teachings lost souls are won from darkness to light and fulness in life; (3) And whereas, we believe it our duty to witness for and exalt Christ in building our Bible School, (a) as individuals let us resolve to deepen our spiritual life through bible study, prayer and dedication of life and possessions to the service of God. (b) As churches let us improve the quality of our teaching and the scope of its extent. (c) Let us resolve to evangelize rather than to standardize by advancing a definite program of teaching. (d) As an association let us join our hands and hearts in promoting our associational work for Christ. (e) On behalf of the guest present we wish to express our appreciation and sincere gratitude to the pastor and members of this church for the

wonderful hospitality in entertaining this convention. Report accepted.

18. Report of Nominating Committee: For President, W. H. Pritchard; Vice President of Evangelism, W. Henry Overman; Vice President of Training, L. H. Sawyer; Secretary, Miss Margaret Savin; Chorister, G. W. Lassiter; Pianist, Mrs. O. L. Hughes; Daily Vacation Bible School, Rev. C. A. Arrington; Pastor Advisor, Rev. B. A. Mitchell. Group Superintendents: Camden-Currituck, Oscar Wynn; Dare, Charles Overman;; Pasquotank, E. G. Williams; Perquimans, David Pritchard; Chowan, Charles Wood; Gates, W. M. Hollowell.

19. Rev. B. A. Mitchell installed the new officers.

20. Report of registration of 124 messengers and 15 visitors was made by Miss Lois Sawyer of the host church.

21. An impromptu discussion on Evangelistic Teaching of the Sunday School lesson was led by W. H. Pritchard. The following questions were asked and discussed: "What is Evangelistic Teaching?" "How May a Teacher Prepare for Evangelistic Teaching?" "How May a Teacher Lead His or Her Pupils to Christ?" "Suppose All Are Christians in My Class, What Then?"

22. Three children from the Kennedy Home sang. Mr. J. C. Hough, Superintendent of the home, spoke on "Evangelism Through Daily Vacation Bible Schools."

23. The Convention was brought to a close with Rev. C. A. Arrington leading the closing prayer.

HENRY W. OVERMAN, President
L. H. SAWYER, Secretary, pro tem

B. T. U. CONVENTION

Afternoon Session, June 22, 1939.

1. The Thirteenth Annual B. T. U. Convention of the Chowan Association was held with the Edenton church June 22, 1939. The theme, "Loyalty to Christ" was used.

2. The congregation sang, "A Volunteer for Jesus." Rev. J. T. Byrum led in prayer.

3. Devotion, "Loyalty to Christ in our Meditation," was led by G. W. Lassiter. Mr. Lassiter sang as a solo one verse of "Loyalty to Christ," the congregation singing two verses and read 2 Tim. 2:1-25.

4. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

5. Rev. E. L. Wells, host pastor, extended a cordial welcome to the Convention.

6. The Nominating, Time and Place and Resolutions committees were then appointed.

7. J. L. Chestnutt made the report on the enlargement campaign.

8. A solo "Sweeter, Sweeter Every Moment," was sung by Mrs. Rupert West.

9. A "What-Not", directed by L. H. Sawyer and conducted by Mrs. Victor Morgan in Mr. Sawyer's absence was given with the following taking part and representing the following departments: Juniors, Social Committee, Miss Mildred Munden; Intermediates, Instruction Committee, Mrs. Victor Morgan; Seniors, Program Committee, Miss Addie Mae Cooke; Adults, Membership Committee, Mrs. L. R. Davis; Missionary Committee, Miss Dorothy Ellis.

10. The closing hymn "Faith is the Victory," sung by the congregation. Rev. K. Eugene Bryant pronounced the benediction.

Vesper Service

11. For the picnic the theme, "Loyalty to Christ in our Social Life," was used.

12. Song service was led by G. W. Lassiter who used "Higher Ground," "Now the Day is Over," and "Help Somebody Today."

13. Rev. K. Eugene Bryant led the vesper service using the theme, "Loyalty to Christ in Our Consecration," reading scripture from the 19th chapter of Luke.

Evening Service, June 22, 1939

14. The theme, "Loyalty to Christ" was continued and Paul Holloman led the devotion. J. L. Chestnutt made an announcement concerning the Executive Committee meeting to be held at Manteo, July 7.

15. Report of Nominating Committee composed of Miss Addie Mae Cooke, Mrs. Victor Morgan and Rev. E. L. Wells made the following report: Director, L. H. Sawyer; Associate Director, Miss Leila Yates; Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Margaret Savin; Chorister, John M. Elliott; Pianist, Miss Minnie Godfrey; Pastor-Advisor, Rev. W. D. Morris; Adult Leader, G. W. Lassiter; Senior Leader, Miss Addie Mae Cooke; Junior Leader, Miss Mildred Munden; Intermediate Leader, Mrs. J. F. Stegall; Story Hour Leader, Mrs. Cecil Holder. District Leaders as follows: Chowan-Perquimans, J. L. Chestnutt; Gates, Rev. B. A. Mitchell; Pasquotank, Mrs. Victor Morgan; Camden, Rev. J. L. Pearce; Currituck, B. B. Flora; Dare, Charles Overman. The report was accepted.

16. Report of Time and Place Committee composed of Rev. B. A. Mitchell, Miss Mary Lee Jackson and Rev. J. T. Byrum made the following report: Next session to be held with Eureka church, Thursday after the third Sunday in June, 1940. The report was accepted.

17. Resolutions Committee composed of Mrs. L. R. Davis, Rountree Blanchard and Mrs. C. E. Lang made the following report: Whereas, we believe more interest should be placed upon the Training Union in our Association; whereas, we believe it our duty to join our hands and hearts in the advancement of the kingdom of God in our Training Union and whereas, we believe it our duty to plan and to carry out another enlargement campaign in our Association, (1) May our prayers be for stronger and more efficient Training Unions. (2) We wish to express our thanks to the members and pastor of this church for their hospitality during this convention. The report was accepted.

18. The Eureka church presented the playlet, "What God Would Have to Happen," directed by Mrs. R. H. Brinkley.

19. Special music was rendered by the Edenton Glee Club.

20. Rev. J. L. Carrick, President of Chowan College, made the inspirational address using the subject, "The Journey of Jesus."

21. Rev. Paul Forsythe conducted the installation service.

22. Registration shows 74 messengers and 4 visitors.

23. Rev. E. L. Wells dismissed the meeting with prayer.

J. L. CHESTTNUT, President
MRS. VICTOR MORGAN, Secretary pro tem

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD MEETING

(See Report on Brotherhood—Page 13)

In Memoriam

Ballard's Bridge: Mr. G. W. Smith, Mr. Jessie Byrum, Mr. W. J. Bunch, Mrs. D. R. Baker, Mr. Robert C. Eason.

Berea: Mrs. P. G. Pritchard.

Bethel: Mrs. Vestre Fisher, Mrs. Lizzie Stallings.

Blackwell Memorial: Mr. B. S. Armstrong, Mrs. Hallie Stephenson, Rev. E. F. Sawyer, Mr. W. G. Overman, Mrs. J. C. Sawyer, Mr. R. A. Ellis, Mrs. T. W. Aydlett, Mr. C. L. Whitehurst, Mrs. Lillie Bunch.

Calvary: Mrs. Venia Tillett, Mr. Calvin Tillett, Mrs. C. E. Saunders, Sr., Mrs. Mary Saunders, Mr. Herbert Davenport.

Center Hill: Mr. E. L. Jones, Mrs. Emily F. Boyce, Mrs. Pattie L. Davis, Mrs. Nancy Goodwin.

Columbia: Mr. Dennis G. Combs.

Cool Springs: Mr. J. H. Crawford, Mrs. Nannie Umphlett, Miss Mary Eure.

Corinth: Mr. J. M. Jackson, Mrs. Charlie Cox, Mrs. Mariah Harris, Mrs. Maggie Riddick.

Edenton: Miss Foy Cozart, Mr. Frank W. Curran, Mr. N. L. Ward, Mr. Lloyd C. D. Webb.

Elizabeth City First: Mr. W. L. Cohoon, Deacon S. G. Scott, Mr. W. D. Garrett, Mr. Chas. Carmine, Mr. J. L. Simpson, Mr. J. M. LeRoy, Mr. W. L. Small, Mrs. Elenora Cherry, Miss Emily Walker, Mrs. B. L. Stevens, Mrs. G. R. Swindell, Miss Jacqueline Price.

Eureka: Mrs. Missouri Jarvis Lassiter, Mrs. Minnie B. Morgan, Mrs. Annie B. Brinkley.

Gatesville: Mr. G. T. Ellis.

Hertford: Mr. Chas. Johnston, Deacon J. J. Fleetwood, Deacon T. R. Winslow.

Hobbsville: Mrs. J. S. Wiggins, Mrs. Pernell Eason Langston.

Macedonia: Mr. H. E. Foxwell, Mr. J. K. Bivins.

Manteo: Deacon J. P. Crawford, Mrs. Henry Ward.

Middle Swamp: Mrs. Eugenia Morrell, Mrs. Esther Morrell, Mr. Jas. Oliver Jones.

Mount Sinia: Mrs. W. F. Madre.

Moyock: Mrs. Gertrude Jennings, Mrs. Eva Copeland.

Olivet: Mrs. Nora Creef, Mr. J. C. Combs.

Poplar Branch: Mrs. Mary M. Lane.

Ramoth Gilead: Mrs. Dora Spence.

Reynoldson: Mr. R. W. Hayes.

Riverside: Deacon R. S. Pritchard, Deacon James H. Perry.

Rocky Hock: Mr. R. N. Privott, Mr. George Harrell.

Salem: Mrs. R. L. Jackson.

Sandy Cross: Deacon F. D. Grey, Mrs. Hortense Stallings, Miss Mary Perry, Mrs. Julia Ann Stallings, Miss Abbey Blanchard, Mr. Mullen Harrell, Mr. C. E. King, Mrs. Adeline Eason.

Sawyer's Creek: Mr. Henry Evans, Mr. John Evans.

Shiloh: Mr. P. W. Hutcheons, Mr. John Cox, Miss Nancy Sawyer.

Soundside: Mr. J. E. Swain, Mrs. J. E. Swain, Mr. Shadrack Jackson, Mr. W. T. Rhodes.

Warwick: Mrs. Maxie M. Spivey, Mrs. Anna M. Hollowell, Miss Marie Riddick, Mr. J. A. Chappell.

Woodville: Deacon J. E. Lane, Mrs. J. E. Lane, Mr. Curtis Ownley, Mr. S. D. Godfrey.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ORDAINED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Arrington, C. A.	Weeksville, N. C.	Salem	Pastor
Blanchard, Rountree.	Gatesville, N. C.	Beulah	Student
Bonneville, R. E.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Calvary	Pastor
Briggs, W. T. C.	Tyner, N. C.	Chappell's Hill	Pastor
Byerly, J. R.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Olivet	Pastor
Byrum, J. T.	Tyner, N. C.	Ballard's Bridge	Pastor
Brown, T. L.	Gates, N. C.	Reynoldson	Pastor
Cale, W. F., Jr.	Tyner, N. C.	Center Hill	Pastor
Davis, F. L.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Berea	Pastor
Forsythe, Paul	Gatesville, N. C.	Gatesville	Pastor
Guthrie, Walton B.	Columbia, N. C.	Columbia	Pastor
Harrell, Ira S.	South Mills, N. C.	Ebenezer	Pastor
Harrell, Paul	Edenton, N. C.	Rocky Hock	Student
Havner, Vance	Charleston, S. C.	Salem	Member
Mitchell, B. A.	Corapeake, N. C.	Eureka	Pastor
Monds, R. S.	Hertford, N. C.	Hertford	Member
Morris, W. D.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Corinth	Pastor
Outlaw, A. H.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City First	Member
Pearce, J. L.	Shiloh, N. C.	Shiloh	Pastor
Potts, E. H.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City First	Pastor
Swain, H. L.	Belcross, N. C.	Sawyer's Creek	Pastor
Tillman, W. S.	Spot, N. C.	Powell's Point	Pastor
Wells, E. L.	Edenton, N. C.	Edenton	Pastor
White, Claude	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Blackwell Memorial	Student
White, J. L., Jr.	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Blackwell Memorial	Pastor
White, J. L., III	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Blackwell Memorial	Student

Note: None of the churches have assistant pastors or educational directors.

Note: The church letters show no ordinations during the year.

B. T. U. DIRECTORS

Ballard's Bridge—Rudolph L. Jordan, Tyner, N. C.
Berea—Mrs. C. L. Harris, Elizabeth City, N. C.,R. F. D. 3
Blackwell Memorial—L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Calvary—Mrs. R. E. Bonneville, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Columbia—Miss Edna Mae Yerby, Columbia, N. C.
Corinth—Miss Leila Yates, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Edenton—John M. Elliott, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City First—Rev. E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Eure—Miss Inez Felton, Eure, N. C.
Eureka—J. T. Smith, Corapeake, N. C.
Gatesville—Mrs. C. E. Lang, Gatesville, N. C.
Great Hope—Bristoe Perry, Hertford, N. C.
Hertford—Mrs. G. R. Tucker, Hertford, N. C.
Manteo—C. W. Overman, Manteo, N. C.
Mt. Sinai—T. E. Morgan, Hertford, N. C.
Moyock—Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock, N. C.
Providence—B. B. Flora, Shawboro, N. C.
Roanoke Island—Mrs. Adam Etheridge, Manteo, N. C.
Salem—Mrs. Willie P. Eves, Weeksville, N. C.
Sandy Cross—Miss Helen Stallings, Hobbsville, N. C.
Sawyer's Creek—R. K. Holloman, Belcross, N. C.
Shiloh—Vincent Barco, Belcross, N. C.
Soundside—Darwin Smith, Columbia, N. C.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS

Blackwell Memorial.....C. W. Ward, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Shiloh.....W. S. Godfrey, Shiloh, N. C.

CHOIR DIRECTORS OR LEADERS

Beulah.....Edward Hoffler, Sunbury, N. C.
Blackwell Memorial.....Mrs. Charles Tillett, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Calvary.....S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Cool Springs.....O. R. Spivey, Eure, N. C.
Edenton.....Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton, N. C.
Elizabeth City First.....Miss Ethel Jones, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Eureka.....Albert Joyner, Corapeake, N. C.
Gatesville.....Mrs. T. L. Carter, Gatesville, N. C.
Hertford.....Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford, N. C.
Hobbsville.....Mrs. I. D. Hathaway, Hobbsville, N. C.
Riverside.....Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Sandy Cross.....Mrs. Otha Riddick, Trotville, N. C.
Shiloh.....Senior, D. E. Bray, Shiloh, N. C.; Junior, Mrs. P. P. Gregory, Shawboro, N. C.

CHURCH CLERKS

(See Statistical Table V—Page 27)

REGULAR TREASURERS

(See Statistical Table VI—Page 28)

MISSION TREASURERS

(See Statistical Table VII—Page 29)

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

(See Statistical Table II—Page 24)

W. M. U. PRESIDENTS

(See Statistical Table IV—Page 26)

Table I. Church Membership, Etc. Chowan Association, Year Ending July 31, 1939

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known. **Transfers from Pamlico Association.	Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted?	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Church Membership										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observance of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					GAINS					LOSSES								
					Members reported last year	Baptisms reported last year	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
Ballard's Bridge	C	1781	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	2-4	331					5			5	321	N	1	4	10
Berea	C	1856	F. L. Davis, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	379	23	16						1	417	N	1	4	6
Bethel	C	1806	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	286	6	4			2			2	292	N	1	4	
Beulah	V	1885	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	1-3	124	3	2							129	N	1	4	
Blackwell Memorial	Ci	1904	J. L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	912	18	14	2		12		35	9	890	Y	2	12	31
Calvary	Ci	1921	R. E. Bonneville, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	148					2	4		5	137	Y		4	
Center Hill	C	1889	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	1-3	352	5	1			4			4	350	Y	1	4	
*Chappell's Hill	C	1869	W. T. C. Briggs, Tyner	1-3	33	7	1	1		1				41	N			
*Coinjock	V	1894	W. S. Tillman, Spot	1-3	70	3	1			1				73	N	1	4	3
**Columbia	T	1869	Walton B. Guthrie, Columbia	1-3	171		2						1	172	Y		2	6
Cool Springs	C	1828	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	1-3	436	19	1			2	1		3	450	N	1		2
Corinth	C	1891	W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	405	8	6			16			4	399	N	1	4	
Ebenezer	V	1850	Ira S. Harrell, South Mills	1-3-4	96	5	2			4				99	N	1	4	10
Edenton	T	1816	E. L. Wells, Edenton	1-2-3-4	1021	52	9			12			4	1066	Y	1	11	41
Eliz. City First	Ci	1786	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	865	35	11	2		17		4	12	880	N	2	12	
Eure	V	1913	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	2	144	5	2			1				150	N	1		
Eureka	C	1878	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	2-4	292	13	8	2		2		2	3	308	N	1	4	15
Gatesville	V	1854	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	2-4	291	3	4		1	11			1	287	N	1	4	17
Geneva	C	1860	Ira S. Harrell, South Mills	1-3	121	5							2	124	N	1	1	
Great Hope	C	1859	J. F. Stegall, Hertford	2-4	161	3				3	1	1		159	N	1	4	1
Hertford	T	1854	J. F. Stegall, Hertford	1-2-3-4	310	28	4	1		5		2	3	333	Y	1	4	14
Hobbsville	C	1921	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	2-4	239	7	2	9		1			2	254	N		4	12
Macedonia	C	1850	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	233	5	1		1	2			2	236	Y	1	4	
Manteo	V	1905	C. C. Perry, Manteo	1-2-3-4	85	11	9	1					2	104	Y	2	4	4
Middle Swamp	C	1806	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	2-4	152	2	2	2				22	3	133	N	1	4	1
Mt. Sinai	C	1888	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	4	93	3							1	95	N	1	3	8
Moyock	V	1889	H. L. Swain, Belcross	1-3	97	3				1			2	97	N	1	3	10
Olivet	C	1936	J. R. Byerly, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	48	1							2	47	N	1	4	
Poplar Branch	C	1886	W. S. Tillman, Spot	2-4	116		1			1			1	115	Y	1	4	10
*Powell's Point	C	1827	W. S. Tillman, Spot	2-4	125	2				1				126	N	1	2	2
Providence	C	1826	H. L. Swain, Belcross	2-4	221	6	1			1				227	N	1	4	5
Ramoth Gilead	C	1808	F. L. Davis, Elizabeth City	2-4	220	5							1	224	N	1	4	7
Rehoboth	C	1889	W. S. Tillman, Spot	1-3	101	2		3		2			2	102	N	1	4	
Reynoldson	C	1828	T. L. Brown, Gates	2-4	195	12				1			1	205	N	1	4	12
Riverside	C	1906	R. E. Bonneville, Elizabeth City	1-3	165	10							2	173	N	1	4	4
Roanoke Island	C	1808	C. C. Perry, Manteo	1-2-3-4	74	5				1				78	N	1	1	
Rocky Hock	C	1835	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	1-3	803	22	2			5			2	820	Y	1	4	
Roduco	V	1917	T. L. Brown, Gates	3	25					10				15	N		4	
Salem	C	1790	C. A. Arrington, Weeksville	1-2-3-4	216	3	3	1		2		1	1	219	Y	1	4	1
Sandy Cross	C	1908	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	1-3	576	8	1			7		102	8	468	N	1	4	16
Sawyer's Creek	C	1790	H. L. Swain, Belcross	1-2-3-4	256		1		1	1			2	255	N	1	4	10
Shiloh	C	1727	J. L. Pearce, Shiloh	1-2-3-4	516	7	1	6					3	527	Y	1	4	25
**Soundside	C	1852	Walton B. Guthrie, Columbia	2-4	236			2		1			4	233	N	1	1	1
Warwick	C	1860	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	2-4	483	8	5		1	4		3	4	486	Y	1	4	
Whiteville Grove	C	1851	J. F. Stegall, Hertford	3	132	4	2			2				136	N	1	4	4
Woodville	C	1873	W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City	2-4	189		2			5		1	4	181	N		4	
Yeopim	C	1775	J. F. Stegall, Hertford	1	101	9	5			4				111	N			
					12,645	376	126	32	4	152	6	173	108	12,744		43	180	288

Table II. Sunday Schools of Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July 31, 1939

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION					Vacation Bible School	
*Letter not received. Figures given are latest known. **Transfers from Pamlico Association.		Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Dept. Officers	Total Enrollment, including all Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Avg. Attendance	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment of Vacation School	Avg. Attendance of Vacation School
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner		10	15	12	23	40	31		5	136	50		N	N			
Berea	C. C. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	10	24	30	39	65	41	150		2	361	175		Y	N	1		
Bethel	Roy Chapell, Hertford		6	7	17	16	20	21		16	103	50	3	Y	N			
Beulah	H. B. Hofler, Sunbury		10	10	8	12	12	26		4	82	40		Y	N			
Blackwell Memorial	Ernest Williams, Elizabeth City	50	30	86	102	80	76	225	25	4	678	331	18	Y	N			
Calvary	H. M. Cox, Elizabeth City	10	29		39	33	30	46	5	2	194	100		Y	N		186	124
Center Hill	Wilbur Privott, Tyner		26		30		39	35		8	138	70	1	N	N		64	60
*Chappell's Hill	M. T. Lane, Tyner		14		13			23		10	60	25	7	N	N			
*Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock		5	6	10	14	14	8		8	65	30		Y	N			
**Columbia	R. S. Knight, Columbia		30	20	25	18	43	54		11	201	150		Y	N	4		
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure	15	17	26	17	32	34	35		13	189	150	14	Y	N			
Corinth	V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	22	26	17	43	30	46	143	9	33	369	161		Y	N			
Ebenezer	C. S. Williams, South Mills		19	14	21	14	13	44	1		126	60	5	N	N		65	56
Edenton	W. C. Bunch, Edenton	6	47	47	78	53	46	131		31	439	298	47	Y	N	2	70	62
Eliz. City First	J. L. Lamb, Elizabeth City	61	48	68	103	105	75	191	25	13	689	353	30	Y	N			
Eure	W. L. Umphlett, Eure	3	10		7	15	24	26			95	57		N	N		168	118
Eureka	Haywood Bunch, Suffolk, Va. R 2	16	12	15	33	39	30	81			216	105		N	N			
Gatesville	W. Henry Overman, Gatesville	7	16	19	40	39	53	58	1	5	238	92	1	Y	N			
Geneva	Oscar Meiggs, Camden	9	8	12	12	14	16				71	75	5	N	N		36	33
Great Hope	C. A. Perry, Hertford	5	4	8	26	16	17	30		11	117	48	8	N	N			
Hertford	L. B. Sitterson, Hertford	30	25	30	39	40	23	56	18	5	266	110	26	Y	N			
Hobbsville	S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville		19	15	8	19	39	32		7	139	85	7	N	N	5		
Macedonia	J. C. Pearce, Edenton		10	12	15	15	25	25			102	85	5	N	N			
Manteo	C. W. Overman, Manteo	8	6	10	7	12	14	32		8	97	50		N	N			
Middle Swamp	Randolph Williams, Gates	7	5	18	16	14	12	14	25	9	120	30	3	Y	N			
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Morgan, Hertford	4	6	8	3	1	3	4	5	7	41	32	2	N	N	3		
Moyock	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	5	5	13	10	12	44	30	7	9	135	71		N	N			
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Elizabeth City			6	4		9	26		5	50	35	1	N	N	6	58	45
Poplar Branch	Noah Owens, Grandy	10	12	11	8		20	28		14	103	53		N	N			
*Powell's Point	Wriley Melson, Grandy		13	6		20		15		9	63	32	1	N	N			
Providence	Frank Roberts, Shawboro	8	21	19	15	22	44	81			210	105	6	N	N			
Ramoth Gilead	J. A. Spence, Elizabeth City	7	5	13	14	17	33	45	5	10	149	73	5	Y	N		65	38
Rehoboth	Edward Brumsey, Currituck		7	11	6	29	9	39			101	60		N	N		149	112
Reynoldson	T. B. Parker, Gates		13	10	27	38	65	42		2	197	120	13	Y	N			
Riverside	C. T. Smith, Elizabeth City		12	7	9	9	15	55			107	59	10	Y	N			
Roanoke Island	Gilbert Mister, Manteo		4	4	8	10	7	7		3	43	25	5	Y	N			
Rocky Hock	Mark White, Edenton		15	30	40	35		110			230	200	17	N	N			
Roduco																		
Salem	N. T. Halstead, Weeksville	12	11	12	21	14	51	35		6	162	84	3	Y	N	2	83	66
Sandy Cross	J. A. Riddick, Belvidere	20	16	20	43	35	50	58	20	8	270	100	10	N	N			
Sawyer's Creek	H. C. Ferebee, Camden		16	25	26	43	24	85		4	223	120		N	N		51	44
Shiloh	W. B. Hughes, Shiloh	27	10	7	38	31	34	155	15	27	344	190	7	Y	N			
**Soundside	H. L. Chaplin, Columbia		8	9	11	24	27	25		4	108	65		N	N			
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere		18	13	19	19		112		7	181	81		N	N			
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell	1	2	2	3	5	10	20		7	50	25	4	N	N			
Woodville	C. A. Ownley, Elizabeth City		13		16		35	25		4	93	50		N	N			
Yeopim	C. S. Jackson, Edenton		24		22	11	17	27			101	50		N	N			
		353	687	711	1,103	1,093	1,279	2,541	161	324	8,252	4,410	264			23	995	758

Note: No Mission Schools Reported.
Note: No Vacation School Departments Reported.

Table III. B. T. U. and Men's Brotherhoods, Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July, 31, 1939

CHURCHES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s)																	Men's Brotherhoods	
*Letter not received. Figures given are latest known. **Transfers from Pamlico Association.	Baptist Training Union with Director	Number of B. A. U.'s	Number of Senior B.Y.P.U.'s	Number of Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Number of Junior B.Y.P.U.'s	Total B.A.U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	Total No. Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions	Training Union Been A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College from Your Church	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods
Ballard's Bridge	Y		1	1		2		25	12		37		3	11	29	N			
Berea	Y	1		1	1	3	35		44	38	117	12				N			
Bethel																			
Beulah																			
Blackwell Memorial	Y	1	1	1	1	4	13	29	27	31	100	16	21	32	35	N	5	1	15
Calvary	Y				1	1				22	22		6		15	N			
Center Hill																			
*Chappell's Hill																			
*Colerjock																			
**Columbia	Y			1	1	2			30	20	50					N			
Cool Springs																			
Corinth	Y	1	1	1	1	4	33	18	13	24	88	17	32	49	51	N			
Ebenezer																			
Edenton	Y	1	1	1	1	4	12	7	19	23	61		32	39	54	Y	4		
Eliz. City First	Y	1	1	2	2	6	20	18	30	45	113		30	29	22	N	4		
Eure	N			1		1										N			
Eureka	Y	1	1	1	1	4	21	9	8	11	49	6	8	13	49	N			
Gatesville	Y		1	1	1	3		7	10	10	27	9	15	35	27	N	6		
Geneva																			
Great Hope	Y	1	1	1	1	4	12	15	15	20	62	11	30	26	52	N			
Hertford	N			1	1	2			15	25	40		34	17		N	4		
Hobbsville																			
Macedonia																			
Manteo	Y	1	1		1	3	9	15		8	32		10	22	14	N			
Middle Swamp																			
Mt. Sinai	N		1			1		15			15					N			
Moyock	Y	1	1	1	1	4	10	5	5	16	36	5	16	27	31	N			
Olivet																			
Poplar Branch																			
*Powell's Point																			
Providence	Y	1		1	1	3	36		11	9	56	12		5	20	N			
Ramoth Gilead																			
Rehoboth																			
Reynoldson																			
Riverside																			
Roanoke Island	Y	1	1	1		3	4	8	6		18		1	10		N			
Rocky Hock																			
Roduco																			
Salem	Y	1	1	1	1	4	19	12	13	12	56	6		39	45	N			
Sandy Cross	Y	1	1	1	1	4	30	32	14	12	88		23	39	88	N			
Sawyer's Creek	Y	1	1	1	1	4	9	15	22	16	62		14	45	52	N	2		
Shiloh	Y	1		1	1	3	21		16	9	46		30	27	44	N	3	1	7
**Soundside	N		1			1		40			40				18	N			
Warwick																			
Whiteville Grove																			
Woodville																			
Yeopim																			
		15	16	20	19	70	284	270	310	351	1,215	94	305	465	646		28	2	22

Note: No A-1 Unions

Table IV. W. M. U. Organizations and Gifts, Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July 31, 1939

CHURCHES

*Letter not received. Figures given are latest known.

**Transfers from Pamlico Association.

CHURCHES	W. M. S. PRESIDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	W. M. U. WORK																
		Number of Women's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) given by W. M. U.	Grand Total for all Purposes Given by W.M.U. and all Its Organizations
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Tyner	2					2	15					15	13	63.82		63.82
Berea	Mrs. C. L. Harris, Eliz. City	1	1	1		1	5	27	16	15	18	47	123	13	175.17	61.60	236.77
Bethel	Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Edenton	1	1	1		1	4	20	22	15		20	77	44		71.97	71.97
Beulah	Mrs. M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	1		1	1	1	4	18		13	4	15	50	36	100.33	52.00	152.33
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. N. E. Aydlett, Eliz. City	1	1	2	2	1	7	164	35	49	28	39	315	111	1,727.49		1,727.49
Calvary	Mrs. H. M. Cox, Eliz. City	1	1	1	2	1	6	30	11	8	25	20	94	30	5.00	58.84	63.84
Center Hill	Mrs. W. F. Cale, Tyner	1		1	1	1	4	25		19	6	24	74	15		90.29	90.29
*Chappell's Hill																	
*Coinjock																	
**Columbia	Mrs. Charlie Hough, Columbia	1		1		1	3	48		20		18	86			65.53	65.53
Cool Springs	Mrs. W. J. Lassiter, Eure	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	12	18	15	18	95	12	32.00	78.69	110.69
Corinth	Mrs. P. F. Walston, Eliz. City	1	1	1	1	1	5	46	12	13	6	26	103	18		399.87	399.87
Ebenezer	Mrs. Rufus Benton, South Mills	1		2		1	4	12		15		11	38	8		47.45	47.45
Edenton	Mrs. J. Frank White, Edenton	1	1	2	1	1	6	98	28	30	15	40	211	80	14.00	259.50	273.50
Eliz. City First	Mrs. E. N. Ferebee, Eliz. City	1	1	2	1	1	6	75	25	28	15	16	159	140	89.54	671.64	761.18
Eure	Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure	1					1	20					20		36.62	56.70	93.32
Eureka	Mrs. Walter Ward, Corapeake	1		2	1	1	5	30		21	8	13	72	35		85.59	85.59
Gatesville	Mrs. J. L. Hoffler, Gatesville	1	1	2	2	1	7	28	14	16	14	10	82	11	180.04	276.15	456.19
Geneva																	
Great Hope	Mrs. C. A. Perry, Hertford	1				1	2	10				7	17		90	19.50	20.40
Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	1	2	2	2	1	8	86	27	20	12	15	160	75			
Hobbsville	Mrs. Lester Rountree, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	12	10	5	15	60	49			
Macedonia	Mrs. I. E. Halsey, Edenton	1				1	2	19				12	31			22.82	22.82
Manteo	Mrs. C. C. Perry, Manteo	1		1		1	3	25		20		15	60	14	21.80	77.25	99.05
Middle Swamp	Mrs. W. F. Morris, Gates	1		1		1	3	15		14		25	54	8	27.45	28.80	56.25
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. T. E. Morgan, Hertford	1		1		1	3	30		13		15	58				
Moyock	Mrs. G. N. Hathaway, Northwest, Va.	1		1	1	1	4	18		13	10	21	62	73	37.08	86.78	123.86
Olivet																	
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Willis Dowdy, Grandy	1					1	18					18			12.00	12.00
*Powell's Point																	
Providence	Mrs. J. B. Barnard, Jr., Shawboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	8	10	12	15	55	55		51.16	51.16
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. H. S. Hewitt, Eliz. City	1					1	14					14			25.40	25.40
Rehoboth																	
Reynoldson	Mrs. J. Ray Freeman, Gates	1	1	2	2	1	7	25	10	25	25	12	97	80	60.00	179.15	239.15
Riverside	Mrs. N. P. Jennings, Eliz. City	1		1	1	1	4	14		14	6	14	48	31	96.77	137.57	234.34
Roanoke Island	Mrs. A. R. Creef, Manteo	1				1	1	30					30	2	57.19		57.19
Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. H. Dale, Edenton	1	1	1		1	4	22	10	16		43	91			105.83	105.83
Roduco																	
Salem	Mrs. Miles Scott, Weeksville	1				1	1	30									
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Otho Riddick, Trotville	1	1	1	1	1	5	42	17	14	14	23	30	18	300.00	95.60	395.60
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. G. T. Upton, Belcross	1	1	2	2	1	7	38	18	30	17	30	110	58		141.88	141.88
Shiloh	Mrs. L. L. Stevens, Shawboro	1	1	2	2	1	7	70	15	43	45	26	133	95		189.58	189.58
**Soundside	Mrs. Ella Armstrong, Columbia	1				1	1	14					199	127		335.10	335.10
Warwick	Mrs. O. M. Blanchard, Hobbsville	1			1	1	3	10			11	13	14			29.58	29.58
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. T. Smith, Belvidere	1		1			2	15		21			34			30.10	30.10
Woodville	Mrs. J. A. Bray, Hertford	1		1			2	27		11			36	8		24.45	24.45
Yeopim													38	15		33.37	33.37
		40	18	39	28	30	155	1288	292	554	311	618	3063	1274	3,025.20	3,901.74	6,926.94

Table V. Church Property of Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July 31, 1939

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known. **Transfers from Pamlico Association.	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on all Church Property	Insurance Carried
Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Leary, Tyner	Y	1781	W	500	3	2		4,000.00	4,000.00	8,000.00		7,000.00
Berea	W. P. Harris, Elizabeth City	Y	1856	W	400	9		8	6,000.00		6,000.00		5,000.00
Bethel	A. D. Thatch, Hertford	Y	1806	W	500	1		8	7,500.00		7,500.00		
Beulah	C. R. Hofler, Hobbsville	Y	1928	W	350	7	5	5	4,500.00		4,500.00		3,000.00
Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, Eliz. City	Y	1904	B	400	45	7	38	75,000.00	5,000.00	80,000.00		25,000.00
Calvary	S. S. Davis, Jr., Eliz. City	Y	1899	W	350	7		6	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,000.00
Center Hill	W. T. Forehand, Tyner	Y	1889	W	450	7	6	6	3,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00		
*Chappell's Hill	M. T. Lane, Tyner	Y	1907	W	400	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
*Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	Y	1894	W	350	1	1	4	2,500.00	500.00	3,000.00		
**Columbia	J. W. Hamilton, Columbia	Y	1896	W	400	5		6	9,000.00		9,000.00		
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure	Y	1926	W	400	7	7	6	4,000.00		4,000.00		1,000.00
Corinth	A. B. Carter, Elizabeth City	Y	1891	W	475	19	7	16	15,000.00		15,000.00		20,000.00
Ebenezer	Mrs. F. W. Williams, South Mills	Y	1922	W	250	9		9	12,000.00		12,000.00		2,000.00
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	Y	1916	B	750	15	5	15	65,000.00	5,000.00	70,000.00		30,000.00
Eliz. City First	J. C. Abbott, Elizabeth City	Y	1889	B	650	81	9	73	85,000.00	7,000.00	92,000.00	41,500.00	58,000.00
Eure	R. Hill, Eure	Y	1913	B	350	3	2	2	3,500.00		3,500.00		
Eureka	H. A. Eure, Corapeake	Y	1925	W	300	10		10	8,000.00		8,000.00		4,000.00
Gatesville	Mrs. L. C. Hand, Gatesville	Y	1916	B	250	12	2	12	20,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00	1,250.00	7,000.00
Geneva	Bruce Allen, Camden	Y	1885	W	250	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
Great Hope	J. L. Foxwell, Hertford	N	1924	W	300	5	4	4	5,000.00		5,000.00	420.00	
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	Y	1854	B	300	20	3	18	36,500.00	3,500.00	40,000.00	8,700.00	18,850.00
Hobbsville	P. D. Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1921	W	300	6	5	5	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,500.00
Macedonia	W. B. Hassell, Edenton	Y	1896	W	400	1			3,000.00		3,000.00		
Manteo	Mrs. Willie R. Pearce, Manteo	Y	1905	W	400	3	2	2	2,000.00	2,000.00	4,000.00		
Middle Swamp	T. B. Rountree, Gates	Y	1913	W	400	3	3	3	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Mt. Sinai	E. U. Morgan, Hertford	Y	1889	W	400	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Moyock	Mrs. R. E. Fiske, Moyock	Y	1889	W	300	3		2	3,500.00		3,500.00		
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Elizabeth City	Y	1885	W	200	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Bertha	Y	1886	W	300	1		6	1,500.00	500.00	2,000.00		
*Powell's Point	Wriley Melson, Mamie	Y	1910	W	300	1			2,000.00	1,500.00	3,500.00		
Providence	Tully B. Williams, Currituck	Y	1826	W	300	2		2	2,800.00		2,800.00		
Ramoth Gilead	W. S. Williams, Elizabeth City	Y	1896	W	500	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Rehoboth	E. W. Brabble, Maple	Y	1889	W	300	1			1,500.00	400.00	1,900.00		
Reynoldson	T. W. Parker, Gates	Y	1920	W	200	11	10	10	5,500.00	2,000.00	7,500.00		
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	Y	1906	W	500	9	1	8	4,000.00		4,000.00		4,000.00
Roanoke Island	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo	Y	1885	W	300	1			1,000.00	2,000.00	3,000.00		
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	Y	1904	W	500		13	13	11,000.00	833.00	11,833.00		
Roduco	A. J. Eure, Eure	Y	1917	W	300	1			900.00		900.00		
Salem	J. G. Brown, Weeksville	Y	1926	W	500	15	5	12	9,000.00		9,000.00		5,000.00
Sandy Cross	Ray Stallings, Hobbsville	Y	1908	W	500	19	3	18	7,000.00		7,000.00		4,000.00
Sawyer's Creek	J. W. Hastings, Belcross	Y	1840	W	500	11	2	10	5,000.00	2,000.00	7,000.00		2,000.00
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	Y	1846	W	400	19	4	18	20,000.00	3,000.00	23,000.00		5,000.00
**Soundside	G. L. Hopkins, Columbia	Y	1912	W	500	1		5	7,000.00		7,000.00		
Warwick	Albert C. Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1907	W	800	2			6,000.00	833.33	6,833.33		3,000.00
Whiteville Grove	C. V. Ward, Belvidere	Y	1852	W	300	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Woodville	J. B. Bray, Hertford	Y	1873	W	275	4	4	4	5,000.00		5,000.00		
Yeopim	J. W. Webb, Jr., Edenton	Y	1801	W	500	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
					18,550	387	112	364	489,200.00	47,066.33	536,266.33	51,870.00	210,350.00

Note: No Mission Chapels

Table VI. Gifts for Local Church Work of Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July 31, 1939

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known. **Transfers from Pamlico Association.	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											Special Information	
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	(Local Work)--Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church all Organizations	Pledged to Co-operative Program	Number of Tithers
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	375.96		66.66			82.45	25.47	5.00	5.00		560.54		10
Berea	Dennis Morgan, Eliz. City	500.00		135.00			168.87	154.14	5.95	5.00	92.89	1,061.85		6
Bethel	Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Edenton	400.00	8.00	62.00	11.00		86.07	33.00		5.00		605.07		
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	250.00		50.00	13.00		68.00	60.00		5.00		446.00		
Blackwell Memorial	C. C. Bell, Elizabeth City	2,700.00		498.43	969.75		2,203.11	432.27	90.28	20.00	437.04	7,350.88		68
Calvary	D. L. Mann, Elizabeth City	688.00	40.80	35.00	15.20	96.20	146.56	48.13		3.00		1,072.89		6
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner	249.00		89.00	45.63		103.50	33.68	31.13	3.00		554.94		
*Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Hertford	200.00		15.00				14.00				229.00		
*Coinjock	Mrs. B. C. Kinsey, Coinjock	90.00		40.00	75.00		14.00	12.00	5.00	2.00	10.00	248.00		
**Columbia	W. H. Knight, Columbia	328.32		135.00	40.00		97.00	125.36		8.00		733.68		
Cool Springs	Q. R. Eure, Jr., Eure	262.50		50.00	161.92		93.25	49.94	3.25	5.00	12.79	638.65	125.00	
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Eliz. City	1,500.00	50.00	75.00	17.52		539.31	219.00		10.00	333.96	2,744.79		53
Ebenezer	G. F. Riggs, South Mills	500.00		55.00	55.45		144.38	69.41		3.00		827.24		
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	2,100.00	525.00	262.50	214.67		516.91	270.75	80.39	5.00		3,975.22	1,600.00	65
Eliz. City First	Mrs. H. S. Overman, Eliz. City	2,700.00	900.00		327.00	4,026.10	1,515.04	318.30	15.00	20.00	821.68	10,643.12		30
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure	153.75		40.00	58.68		70.50	59.54	8.55	2.50	4.00	397.52	120.00	
Eureka	Mrs. L. M. Rountree, Corapeake	450.00		60.00	70.92		119.70	76.39	15.00	5.00	49.24	846.25	300.00	9
Gatesville	J. P. Blanchard, Gatesville	600.00		90.36	125.62	220.88	120.46	109.50	9.58	5.00	98.52	1,379.92		
Geneva	Mrs. Isaac Meiggs, Camden	150.00					6.50	25.00		2.00		183.50		
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	87.75		40.25	6.00	143.40	17.52	42.21	2.00	1.70	6.00	346.83	35.00	
Hertford	D. J. Pritchard, Hertford	1,324.00	7.50	145.50	75.92	1,899.00	464.45	116.46	10.00	5.00	63.90	4,111.73	750.00	15
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	390.76		77.30			178.24	77.88		5.00		729.18	250.00	
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	285.09		60.00			41.73	34.02	14.34		10.75	445.93		
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	603.50		120.00	361.51		171.87	138.76	15.00	2.00	20.20	1,432.84	200.00	10
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	228.00	5.50	30.00	6.00		1.00	14.66		3.00		288.16	100.00	
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Madre, Hertford	135.00		35.00			22.00	31.17	3.00	3.00	5.34	234.51		14
Moyock	Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock	295.00	5.00				79.90	53.30		3.25	31.82	468.27		
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Elizabeth City	92.33		20.67			12.00	20.67		1.50	24.91	172.08		
Poplar Branch	Mrs. B. B. Bateman, Poplar Branch	252.00		45.00			26.75	36.00		5.00		364.75		7
*Powell's Point	J. A. Melson, Mamie	25.00		17.00				8.40		2.00		52.40		
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Sr., Shawboro	300.00		40.00			89.75	62.66		3.00	47.20	542.61		1
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Eliz. City	100.00		25.00	107.03		43.25	46.50		2.74	57.59	382.11		
Rehoboth	E. V. Balance, Maple	225.00		30.00								255.00		
Reynoldson	W. T. J. Ellenor, Gates	400.00		52.50			50.00	119.15	8.00			629.65		
Riverside	Miss Margaret Savin, Eliz. City	192.00	50.00	57.48			115.33	52.55		4.00		471.36		
Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo	279.00		30.00			82.00	16.00	13.00	2.00	6.00	428.00	35.00	2
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton	745.54		148.00	216.16		100.50	150.96	197.63	10.00	19.00	1,587.79		
Roduco	Mrs. J. T. Carter, Gates	31.90								1.00		32.90		
Salem	Mrs. W. F. Berry, Weeksville	1,092.70	15.97	84.60	22.00		258.40	95.41	9.05	4.00	23.13	1,605.26	200.00	15
Sandy Cross	T. J. Stallings, Hobbsville	608.30		90.00	54.16	150.00	179.66	110,23	32.60	7.00	62.86	1,294.81		4
Sawyer's Creek	B. G. Creekmore, Belcross	334.35		50.00		90.30	146.51	105.22		5.00		731.38		4
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	1,135.22		135.75			219.12	115.44	18.07		3.86	1,624.46		
**Soundside	A. B. Hopkins, Columbia	163.04		84.03	27.00		44.78	36.45	5.54	6.00	21.89	388.73		1
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	472.22		83.00	97.58		215.83		14.71	10.00		893.34		
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	120.00		30.00	150.00			27.73				327.73		
Woodville	Miss Myrtle Ownley, Eliz. City	300.00					90.00	34.28	12.50	3.96	26.02	466.76		
Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton	11.03	7.00	30.00	130.00		20.00	7.50		1.50		207.03		
		24,426.26	1,614.77	3,317.03	3,454.72	6,625.88	8,766.20	3,689.49	624.57	205.15	2,290.59	55.014.66	3,715.00	320

Note: No Pledges to Association Missions, Budget Systems of Food for Orphanage Reported

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known. **Transfers from Pamlico Association.	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanages	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	(Missions, Etc.)—Total for Missions and Benevolences by the Church and all Departments	Grand Total for All Purposes—Local Work and Missions—Given by Church and all its Organizations
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	45.24							16.46	12.68	32.00		106.38	666.92
Berea	Dennis Morgan, Eliz. City	109.27		17.34		12.50			141.70	21.95		60.50	363.26	1,425.11
Bethel	Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Edenton	63.60		6.72	6.20	9.70			22.00	3.75		23.00	134.97	740.04
Beulah	Mrs. H. F. Rountree, Sunbury	159.00		6.00	3.00	9.00							177.00	623.00
Blackwell Memorial	W. R. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	2,601.41		15.96		40.00			381.75	132.05		75.00	3,246.17	10,597.05
Calvary	D. L. Mann, Elizabeth City	25.57		7.05	5.40	4.75	2.40		3.84	2.75			51.76	1,124.65
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Elizabeth City			31.12	31.12	192.95			86.00	20.00	31.13	31.13	423.45	978.39
*Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Tyner								6.50				6.50	235.50
*Coinjock	Mrs. B. C. Kinsey, Coinjock								15.00				15.00	263.00
**Columbia	W. H. Knight, Columbia	18.07		28.76		28.50			100.10	8.75		18.36	202.54	936.22
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure	75.00		10.50	7.49	5.83			66.25	8.03			173.10	811.75
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Eliz. City	512.24		29.34	19.35	37.68			147.27	67.59		52.36	865.83	3,610.62
Ebenezer	Mrs. Rufus Benton, South Mills	67.64		20.00			25.00		93.46	21.61	20.00	14.75	262.46	1,089.70
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton			357.11	44.00	800.00			398.59			95.61	1,695.31	5,670.53
Eliz. City First	Mrs. H. S. Overman, Eliz. City	708.70		72.76	59.08	140.70			333.29	37.92		183.28	1,535.73	12,178.85
Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure	61.10			12.00				10.00	5.00		88.10	176.20	573.72
Eureka	Mrs. L. M. Rountree, Corapeake	191.51		12.93	11.60	13.74			94.60	14.98	2.25	10.74	352.35	1,198.60
Gatesville	J. P. Blanchard, Gatesville	263.96		11.21	24.65	11.25			137.03	18.23		14.40	480.73	1,860.65
Geneva	Mrs. Isaac Meiggs, Camden													183.50
Great Hope	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	15.75		5.80	1.00	2.35			26.00	2.58			53.48	400.31
Hertford	Mrs. E. W. Mayes, Hertford	523.42		13.32	35.38	52.86			95.90	10.00		32.83	763.71	4,875.44
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	159.87		4.65	8.71	14.50	2.00	7.61	52.42	3.00	2.00		254.76	983.94
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	12.84	17.90	16.59	19.15	19.17			45.62	14.05		12.00	157.32	603.25
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	198.90		7.45	16.00	23.00			138.75	21.11		28.80	434.01	1,866.85
Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	37.80		3.61	3.63				3.00				48.04	336.20
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Madre, Hertford	85.60		3.00	3.50	8.25		4.25	77.30	5.00	5.00	71.17	263.07	497.58
Moyock	Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock	41.95		13.30	7.45	9.11			67.64	11.38		13.26	164.09	632.36
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Elizabeth City								14.11				14.11	186.19
Poplar Branch	Mrs. B. B. Bateman, Poplar Branch	55.19							35.33				90.52	455.27
*Powell's Point	J. A. Melson, Mamie								8.00	3.00			11.00	63.40
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Sr., Shawboro	10.35		51.16					55.89	15.00			132.40	675.01
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Eliz. City			11.00	9.10	5.80			50.73	11.60	75.13		163.36	545.47
Rehoboth	E. V. Balance, Maple				15.00				18.00				33.00	288.00
Reynoldson	J. C. Ellis, Whaleyville, Va	176.35		6.10		17.12			98.24	33.18			330.99	960.64
Riverside	Miss Margaret Savin, Eliz. City	132.67		4.95	5.57	69.78			70.28	8.26			291.51	762.87
Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo	29.68		1.15					14.19	2.44			47.46	475.46
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton	52.06		71.34	78.23	338.34			100.29	16.02	52.15	114.54	822.97	2,410.76
Roduco	Mrs. J. T. Carter, Gates	5.38							2.00			1.00	8.38	41.28
Salem	Mrs. W. F. Berry, Weeksville	64.80		2.50	10.00	61.81	4.00	2.66	64.82	6.97		10.35	227.91	1,833.17
Sandy Cross	T. J. Stallings, Hobbsville	239.93		9.14	4.94				48.36	5.00	3.26	17.43	328.06	1,622.87
Sawyer's Creek	B. G. Creekmore, Belcross	159.06		17.45	17.55	11.82			73.70	9.67		7.62	296.87	1,028.25
Shiloh	W. S. Godfrey, Shiloh	335.10	3.50	23.40	20.60	22.50	5.00		151.25		13.05		574.40	2,198.86
**Soundside	A. B. Hopkins, Columbia	12.25		5.84	2.50	5.61	12.50		40.84	4.84		6.18	90.56	479.29
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere					187.50			49.92	6.12			243.54	1,136.88
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	24.45		1.00	1.00	1.00							27.45	355.18
Woodville	Miss Myrtle Ownley, Eliz. City	44.56		1.00	16.19	5.33			17.46	5.00			89.56	556.32
Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton													207.03
		7,320.27	21.40	900.55	499.39	2,162.47	50.90	14.52	3,473.88	569.51	235.97	982.41	16,231.27	71,245.93

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT	Churches	Baptisms	Total Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv, 36	18	55	1750	lb. 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi, 40	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	I Cor. v. 40	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	CamdenM.H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 78	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	II Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	Nahum i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Psalms vii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Luther Rice	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith	Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1536	36.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Judges viii, 4	22	55	1745	33.50
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	I Chron. xi, 32	22	55	1750	32.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	Zech. xi, 1	22	227	1952	39.00
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	Zech. vii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Pelee	John Harrell	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	Rev. 21, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Pelee	James Ross	Matt. vi, 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	Heb. vi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Isaiah xiii, 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Heb. viii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	John x, 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.00
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, Wm.Darden	Reuben Lawrence	Acts iv., 13	42	609	5140	65.25
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson					

1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	329	8783	$	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485		62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, pro tem.	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v. 25	42	332	6433		60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. W. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470		69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330		1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981		69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901		84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981		69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970		96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9060		92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-66	43	533	9031		90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Prtichard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	44	638	8975		93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057		98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542		92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	912	9958		100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977		102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	Matt. xvi. 16	52	874	10580		99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thes. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814		106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054		85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034		41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669		173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xi, 34	52	625	9436		316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter, i, 23	52	506	10684		386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525		149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	992	10200		18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725		15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505		7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848		14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 36	56	567	9430		12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521		15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691		15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, pro tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612		21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064		14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim iii, 5	65	730	10098		14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843		16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061		14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	447	11040		11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049		12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003		13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv. 22	72	620	11327		17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535		18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491		10.993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216		12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G.D.B.Pritchard, E.F.Aydlett	George Baker	John xvi, 15	40	356	6283		11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360		10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772		6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863		10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690		19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat.xvi.10, Jno. xii, 18	48	475	7480		43.562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187		19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	Ex xiv, 30	50	523	7730		18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 27	51	380	7671		15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi. 9	51	380	7997		15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude 1, 3	50	427	7472		16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352		16,401.48

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association—(Concluded)

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERKS	PREACHER	TEXT	Churches	Baptisms	Total Members	Contributions
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat. xi, 28 Heb. iv, 3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. B. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. 3-9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	John xxi, 23	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Collom	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290|58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	J. G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron. xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. vii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	F. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zech. xiii, 1	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	John xvii, 18	59	110	9896	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Springs	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Lofton	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Chrutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Isaiah, ix, 6	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	Matt. vi, 33	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	Ex. xx, 5	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monds	Gal. vi, 14	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	Rev. i, 9	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeton	Psalms cxix, 11	60	492	11470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	James 1, 27	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale	I Cor. ix, 16	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	II Cor. xi, 28	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	I Tim. i, 11	64	642	12352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	Rev. iii, 15	64	422	12050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	J. G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	Rom. 15-9	64	320	12911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	Phil. 1:20	62	339	12657	89,479.69
1932	Eliz. City First	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	II Tim. 4:7-8	64	316	11873	67,418.66
1933	Woodville	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	Jno. 13:3	45	301	10709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Mem	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	Isaiah 50:8	45	228	11036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	Exodus 32	45	438	12095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	Matt. 6:10	45	220	11600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	Matt. 26:39	44	401	11809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	Rev. 12:11	45	358	12226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	Psalms 8:4	47	376	12744	71,245.93

Outlaw ✓

Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-Fifth Annual Session

Held With

SALEM CHURCH

Weeksville, N. C.

September 17-18, 1940

1940

(Associational Year—August 1, 1939 to July 31, 1940)

Next Session to be held Tuesday and Wednesday after the Third Sunday in September, 1941. The place to be decided by the Executive Committee.

Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirty-Fifth Annual Session

Held With

SALEM CHURCH

Weeksville, N. C.

September 17-18, 1940

1940

(Associational Year—August 1, 1939 to July 31, 1940)

Next Session to be held Tuesday and Wednesday after the Third Sunday in September, 1941. The place to be decided by the Executive Committee.

INDEX

Page

I. Associational Proceedings 9-15

1. Reports of Current Committees 13-14
   (a) Auditor 14
   (b) Committee on Committees 13
   (c) Executive Committee 13
   (d) Nominating 13
   (e) Resolutions 13
   (f) Time, Place and Preacher 13

2. Reports of Standing Committees 9-15
   (a) Christian Education 15
   (b) Foreign Missions 11
   (c) Hospitals 12
   (d) Orphanages 9
   (e) Relief and Annuity (The Aged Minister) 9
   (f) State Missions 11
   (g) Sunday Schools 12
   (h) Temperance 10
   (i) W. M. U. 10

II. Auxiliary Meetings 16-19

1. B. T. U. 16
2. Sunday Schools 16
3. W. M. U. 18

III. Church Directories 21-22

1. Baptist Brotherhood Presidents 21
2. B. T. U. Directors 25
3. Clerks 27
4. Choir Leaders or Directors 21
5. Ministers 21
6. Mission Treeasurers 22
7. Regular Church Treasurers 28
8. Sunday School Superintendents 24
9. W. M. U. Presidents 26

IV. Constitution and Rules of Order 5-8

V. In Memoriam 20

VI. Messengers and Ministers in Attendance 4-5

VII. Official Directory 3

VIII. Statistical Tables 23-32

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS AND COMMITTESS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator.....Rev. E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Vice Moderator.....Rev. W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C.
Clerk-Treasurer.....Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Auditor.....B. B. Flora, Shawboro, N. C.

Executive Committee

Rev. B. A. Mitchell, Chairman, Corapeake, N. C.

R. E. Wynn, Elizabeth City, N. C.
J. L. Chestnutt, Edenton, N. C.
R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia, N. C.
Charles Overman, Manteo, N. C.
G. F. Riggs, South Mills, N. C.
Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford, N. C.

Associational Workers

(These are not paid workers and the Association has no Missionary or other paid workers)

Director of Promotion.....Herman Sawyer, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Director of Evangelism.....Rev. W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Biblical Recorder Representative.....Rev. J. A. Ruffin, Spot, N. C.

Standing Committees

Baptist Brotherhood.....R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Christian Education.....Henry Overman, Gatesville, N. C.
B. T. U.....John M. Elliott, Edenton, N. C.
W. M. U.....Mrs. A. D. Ward, Tyner, N. C.
Foreign Missions.....Rev. W. F. Cale, Tyner, N. C.
Home Missions.....Rev. L. F. Fields, Manteo, N. C.
State Missions.....Rev. W. B. Guthrie, Columbia, N. C.
Orphanage.....Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City, N. C.
Hospital.....Dr. I. A. Ward, Hertford, N. C.
Relief and Annuity.....Rev. Ira S. Harrell, South Mills, N. C.
Sunday Schools.....W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City, N. C.
Temperance.....W. J. Berryman, Edenton, N. C.
Religious Literature.....Rev. C. A. Arrington, Weeksville, N. C.

OFFICERS OF THE W. M .U.

President.....Mrs. A. D. Ward, Tyner, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton, N. C.

Enlistment Worker: None.

Time and place of next meeting: To be decided later by Executive Committee.

OFFICERS OF THE S. S. CONVENTION

President.....W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City, N. C.
Secretary.....Mrs. Victor Morgan, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Time and place of next meeting: Tuesday after the third Sunday in March, 1941 at Sandy Cross.

OFFICERS OF THE B. T. U. CONVENTION

President.....John M. Elliott, Edenton, N. C.
Secretary.....Miss Mary Godfrey, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Time and place of next meeting: Thursday after the third Sunday in June, 1941 at the First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOD MEETING

Representative.....R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Note: There are no Baptist Schools, Hospitals, Encampments, etc. within the bounds of the Association.

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

MESSENGERS

Ballard's Bridge Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Welch, C. J. Hollowell, C. C. Ward.

Berea: Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Ferrell, B. F. Pritchard, J. H. Cartwright.

Blackwell Memorial: Mrs. C. C. Bell, Worth Gregory, Eloise Miller, N. T. Aydlett, L. Herman Sawyer, H. G. Sawyer, Mrs. R. T. Venters

Calvary: Mrs. Ruth Cohoon, Mrs. C. E. Perry, Mrs. D. L. Mann, Mrs. R. E. Bonneville.

Center Hill: J. N. Jordan, W. T. Forehand, L. W. Belch, J. A. Wiggins.

Coinjock: Mrs. D. Lindsey, Mrs. E. R. Woodard, Mrs. J. H. Overman.

Columbia: Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Knight, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Knight, Jr.

Cool Springs: Mr. and Mrs. V. M. Parker, H. F. Parker.

Corinth: V. B. Morgan, W. H. Pritchard, Mrs. H. M. Pritchard, Mrs. L. C. Bray, Mrs. Brooks Harrell, Mrs. P. F. Walston, Mrs. S. J. Cartwright.

Ebenezer: G. W. Norris, Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Riggs, Mrs. F. N. Williams, Mrs. I. A. Burnham.

Edenton: J. L. Chestnutt, G. W. Lassiter, Chas. H. Wood.

Elizabeth City First: R. L. Garrett, Mrs. M. G. Wright, Mrs. S. G. Scott, Mrs. S. M. Boettcher, Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Mrs. R. C. Abbott, Mrs. W. J. Broughton, J. J. White, Sr., C. P. Harris, W. T. Love, Jr.

Eureka: Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Lyles, E. A. Kelly.

Gatesville: Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Lang, Addie Mae Cooke.

Geneva: Mrs. Isaac Meiggs.

Great Hope: Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Parrish, Mrs. C. A. Perry.

Hertford: Mrs. M. J. Gregory, Mrs. E. W. Mayes, Mrs. J. E. White, Dr. and Mrs. I. A. Ward.

Hobbsville: W. J. Rountree, Mrs. W. L. Riddick, Mrs. W. H. Winslow.

Macedonia: W. C. Dowdy.

Manteo: Mrs. Charlie Shannon, Mrs. L. W. Fields.

Mount Sinai: T. E. Morgan, Wallace H. Morgan.

Moyock: Mrs. W. F. Scaff, A. C. Copeland, Tom Charlton, Mrs. I. F. West.

Olivet: Mack Jackson, S. D. Jones.

Poplar Branch: A. F. Lane, Noah Owens, B. B. Bateman, Fannie Corbell, Martha Bateman, Ida Dowdy, Mrs. Noah Owens.

Powell's Point: Cornell Sawyer, H. B. Midgett, H. Etheridge, Mrs. Tony Harrison, Mrs. Roy Simons, Mrs. A. V. Sawyer, Mrs. H. Midgett.

Providence: B. B. Flora.

Ramoth Gilead: W. S. Williams, J. F. Jones.

Rehoboth: Lillie B. West, Mrs. J. L. Brumsey, Frank Ballance.

Reynoldson: Mrs. T. E. Parker, T. B. Parker, W. T. J. Ellenor, L. C. Powell, Mrs. J. R. Freeman, T. Beaurie Parker.

Riverside: Mrs. C. T. Smith, Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Mrs. C. E. Benton.

Roanoke Island: Mrs. A. D. Etheridge.

Salem: Mrs. Burwell Cartwright, Dr. J. H. Barkwell, W. T. Cartwright, Benoni Meads, Norman Trueblood.

Sandy Cross: J. H. Bundy, J. W. Riddick, A. F. Stallings, Mrs. W. H. Stallings, Mrs. Edward Eason.

Sawyer's Creek: Mrs. G. H. Williams, H. C. Ferebee, Mrs. P. J. Geralds.

Shiloh: C. L. Ferriell, Mrs. C. L. Ferriell, Mrs. Mamie Godfrey, N. B. Williams, Robert Godfrey, Mamie Duncan, S. H. Godfrey.

Warwick: G. A. Hobbs, Junius White.

Whiteville Grove: Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Smith.

Woodville: C. A. Ownley, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Gregory, Mrs. H. C. West, Mary E. Bray, Mrs. Walton Wood.

MINISTERS

J. T. Byrum, I. S. Harrell, Paul Forsythe, W. D. Morris, R. E. Bonneville, L. W. Fields, E. L. Wells, H. L. Swain, E. H. Potts, W. B. Guthrie, Otto W. Pebworth, W. F. Cale, Jr., C. A. Arrington, A. H. Outlaw, T. L. Brown, J. L. White, Jr., J. A. Ruffin.

CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

(Adopted at the 1929 Session)

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Article 2. This body shall be composed of white messengers, elected annually by the churches connected with it, and all ordained ministers, who are members of, or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and other officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

Article 3. The Association shall have no control over the churches other than the right to inquire into their condition, advise them in matters of difficulty, to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice, after due measures are taken to reclaim such a church, or churches, and they remain incorrigable. The object shall be to promote

among them fraternal union and sympathy and mutual co-operation for the dissemination of the gospel within its bounds and the world.

Article 4. The Association shall have the following officers: A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer and Assistant Clerk-Treasurer, who shall be elected annually and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers.

Article 5. Any regular Baptist church may be admitted to membership in the Association upon application, and with the proper credentials, and a majority vote of the messengers present and the membership of any church in the Association may be terminated who shall fail to send messenger or letter for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dismissal.

Article 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information, but also facts concerning their general welfare; and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association, and the churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than two weeks before the meeting of the Association.

Article 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association. The Associational year shall run from August 1st to July 31st.

Article 8. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members, the officers of the Association being members ex-officio whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association, and to confer with the churches of the Association which may be in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; to inquire into the cause and correct, as far as possible, the failure of a church, or churches to be represented and to act for the Association, ad interim, whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at their disposal to promote the kingdom enterprises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place for the meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so, giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The Committee shall hold at least two meetings a year, in June and December, and render a written report to the annual sessions of this body.

Article 9. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance on any annual meeting of the Association, provided notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

RULES OF ORDER

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the same subject without permission of the Association.

2. No member shall be permitted to finally leave the business of the Association before the close of the annual session without being excused by the Moderator.

3. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed, viz:

4. State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday Schools, Christian Education, The Relief and Annuity, Orphanage Work, Temperance, Baptist Training Union, Religious Literature, Baptist Brotherhood and Hospitals. Sunday Schools, Baptist Training Union, W. M. U. and Baptist Brotherhood, to be reported on by their associational presidents.

5. Each committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as its stands related to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Cnovention, and shall indicate the interest in the support of that work by the churches of this body and shall not contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk within 15 days after the annual meeting.

6. A Program Committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the meeting of the Association so that the Clerk may send them to the churches thirty days before the Association convenes.

7. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and B. T. U. Convention of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

8. The pastors and deacons of churches with which future meetings of this body may be held are requested to prevent the sale of any article whatever on the church grounds during the session. That they also prevent the erection of tents or booths for taking pictures and that they secure similar prohibition as to the lands of citizens adjoining the church grounds.

9. The Moderator and Clerk elected at annual sessions of the Association, shall not take office until the close of that annual session of the Association.

10. The Associational Clerk is hereby authorized to send a suggested amount to each church to be given by the church for the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes. This amount to be arrived at from the cost of the previous year. This suggestion to be sent at the time of mailing the Associational letters.

11. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association and a prayer be offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names shall be printed in the minutes.

12. The Superintendent of our Sunday School work; the President of our B. T. U. work and the Superintendent of our Woman's Work shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee and may be appointed as members of the Executive Committee.

13. The Association shall annually select an Auditor who shall audit the books of the Treasurer and report to the Association.

14. The Clerk shall receive an annual salary of $50 for his services. His duties shall be to send out to the churches the Associational letter forms as required by the Constitution; make an annual digest of all church letters; call all meetings of the Executive Committee when requested by the Chairman; record the proceedings of the Association; and faithfully edit the minutes. Also, to mail copies of the minutes to the churches and to other agencies desiring them; have printed the program of the Association at the request of the Program Committee; and mail a copy to everyone on the program and to each pastor in the Association.

15. If any member of the Association shall leave the bounds of the Association at any time during the year, his official connection with this body is severed.

16. In all points of order not already provided for, the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

17. These rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Morning Session, September 17, 1940

1. The One Hundred Thirty Fifth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association convened with Salem church September, 17-18, 1940.

2. The congregation sang "Stand Up For Jesus" after which the devotions were conducted by Rev. W. D. Morris.

3. The Program Committee submitted the program and it was accepted.

4. An address of welcome was made by the host pastor, Rev. C. A. Arrington.

5. Hymn "Lead On Oh King Eternal" was sung by the congregation.

6. **Report on the Orphanage by Norman Trueblood:**

Our orphanage stands out today like an oasis in the desert of despair—like a sturdy beacon light on the dangerous shores of misfortune; an institution of which every Baptist in North Carolina can be justly proud. Since it was opened in 1885, it has cared for about 3,527 children in the institution alone, and in addition it has helped others by Mother's Aid. On September 1, there were 560 children being given Christian love and care, Christian teaching and sympathy, Christian training and guidance in our orphanage by a Christian personnel of the highest type.

Even more would be cared for if only there was room for them. Our orphanage depends altogether on what we give it—as Sunday School and church members and individuals, having no income other than our offerings. It receives no financial aid from the State Convention.

In this association for the eleven months from September 1939 through August 1940, a total of only 9 Sunday schools or churches has sent an offering every month. There are 47 churches in the association. We are proud of the orphanage—but is the orphanage proud of our association, where less than 1 in every 5 has sent an offering every month this past year? Are we proud of ourselves?

Let each of us keep these thoughts uppermost in our minds and hearts and let us go back to our respective Sunday schools and churches filled with a burning desire and determination that ours will be among those Sunday schools and churches that will come to the associational meeting next year with the proud record of having sent an offering to our orphanage at least once each month during the year.

The challenge is ours—God grant that we will all accept it!

7. The report was discussed by Rev. I. G. Grier, superintendent, and adopted.

8. On motion the time given on the program today for Religious Literature be given to The Aged Minister.

9. **Report on The Aged Ministers by Rev. H. L. Swain:**

Whereas, it has been decided by the North Carolina State Convention to put into effective operation what is known as the Ministers' Retirement Plan which accepts the privilege and the duty of providing for our aged ministers. (For details see minutes of 1939) and,

Whereas only a few of the churches of this association have either accepted the privilege or responded to the call of duty and,

Whereas this to all Christian minds is an urgent, just, and Biblical claim, your committee therefore recommends:

That the delegates and laymen from all our churches bestir themselves to realize the benefits to be derived by the churches as well as the pastors and to take immediate steps to meet the requirements of the Ministers' Retirement Plan.

10. Discussed by Brother Swain and on motion was adopted.

11. Brother Smith Hagaman, superintendent of the Hospital in Winston-Selem, was present and was given the opportunity to discuss the work of the hospital at this time.

12. Congregation sang "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" after which delegates present were registered.

13. The following new pastors were recognized: L. W. Fields, Manteo; J. A. Ruffin, Currituck field; and Otto Pebworth, Shiloh.

14. Rev. C. A. Arrington made announcements regarding lunch.

15. The following committees were appointed by the Moderator: Nominating, Rev. C. A. Arrington, S. S. Davis and Mrs. I. A. Ward; Committees, G. W. Lassiter, G. F. Riggs, Roscoe Wynn and Revs. W. D. Morris and W. B. Guthrie; Time, Place and Preacher, W. T. Love, Rev. B. A. Mitchell and Mrs. R. T. Venters; Resolutions, Rev. W. F. Cale, Mrs. Floyd Cohoon and Norman Trueblood.

16. Following a beautiful vocal solo by Mrs. Fentress Horner the Associational sermon was delivered by Rev. I. S. Harrell; text, Heb. 1:2.

FIRST DAY

Afternoon Session, September 17, 1940

17. The congregation sang "Jesus Saves" after which Rev. T. L. Brown conducted the devotions. Then the congregation sang "We've a Story To Tell to The Nations."

18. Report on Temperance by Mrs. S. C. Newbold:

The alcohol problem continues with us in increasing dimensions. We can easily see the awful and distressing results of the liquor traffic. It is the cause of thousands of deaths each year, very much indeed of the insanity among our people, the break-up of hundreds of homes, is the cause of much of the crime of youth as well as filling our jails with adults, and is destructive instead of a boon to the economic life of our people.

So we must destroy such a traffic, or in turn see all of our highest and best interests destroyed by it. Senator Sheppard spoke truly when he said, "We cannot continue to pour nearly two billion gallons of alcohol into the veins of our Democracy and expect it to retain the vitality essential to its protection and its progress." Roger Babson says, "After most careful study, I am convinced that only by crushing the liquor traffic can Democracy survive."

We might well be encouraged, however, by the success of the Dry Forces in other states and communities and set ourselves anew and with greater vigor to the task of wiping out this most damnable traffic.

While we do not recede in the least degree from our belief in legal suppression by the government, we pledge special emphasis upon the scientific and educational approach to the solution of this great problem. If our young people and all others can be taught and can become deeply convinced of the destructive nature of alcohol and can be brought to total abstainence, the liquor problem will be solved. So we urge upon pastors and Christian teachers their solemn obligation for taking and maintaining a most consistent stand against the use of such a harmful beverage. May God give us a stronger determination to fight this traffic more than ever before.

19. The report was discussed in an address by Brother Cale K. Burgess, President of the United Dry Forces in North Carolina and adopted.

20. On motion an offering was taken amounting to $47.24 and turned over to Brother Burgess to aid in the work which he represents.

21. Dr. Charles E. Brewer, former president of Meredith College, was present and extended greetings from the college and gave a glowing report of the work there under it's new president.

22. Report on W. M. U. by Mrs. A. D. Ward. (Read by Mrs. C. A. Arrington):

With gratitude to Him who has guided and blessed the work of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Association for the past year we submit this report.

It was the privilege of the Superintendent to attend the annual meetings in most of the counties, also to assist in teaching Mission Study classes among both adults

and young people. These meetings were filled with missionary enthusiasm and a desire to go forward in the Master's work.

Our annual meeting was held in March at Blackwell Memorial Church, Elizabeth City.

Reports show our women active in enlistment, mission study, personal service, missionary education of our young people and in giving of our means. There are active societiees in 38 of our churches. No new woman's missionary societies have been reported. There are six new young people's organizations.

There is still opportunity for earnest, faithful effort on the part of everyone. Miss Fannie E. S. Heck said, "Bring all your power into the best service for the best King. Thus shall your work abide and be abundantly blessed of God to your own joy and the joy of the world."

23. The report was adopted without discussion.

24. Report on State Missions by J. H. Bateman. (Read by Rev. W. B. Guthrie.)

From the beginning of organized North Carolina Baptists, State Missions have held a large place in our planning. One of the primary objects of our fathers in the organization of the Convention was the employment of missionaries within the state. This has been the aggressive policy of the State Convention for more than a hundred years. The wise and aggressive policy of State Missions, humanly speaking, has made the denomination what it is in North Carolina. Napoleon said: "Conquest has made me what I am and conquest will sustain me." That is true of State Missions; and the enlargement of Baptists churches in North Carolina demonstrate the truth of it. Literally many of our strong churches are trophies of State Missions.

Great changes have taken place within recent years. In the early years our fathers were concerned about the fact that our towns and centers of population were neglected. But today our greatest problm seems to be in our rural sections. Three developments especially have thrust upon our country and village churches acute problems, the coming of good roads, the automobile, and the growth of rural schools. These developments are going to be the acid tests in the life or death struggle of many of our smaller churches. Churches are widely scattered in some sections. There are great stretches of our territory practically untouched by Baptists. We need more churches and our missionary pastors need more adequate support. We are expending about fifty thousand dollars less than was being expended fifteen years ago. Our need is to enlist more people, to give them a greater vision of the need and the opportunity, that they may be more willing to sacrifice, and enable our Board to strengthen every phase of State Mission work. To this end may we pray and work.

25. On motion the above report was adopted.

26. Report on Foreign Missions by Mrs. J. P. Mercer:

The war clouds which have been threatening for several years have burst, sending their downpour of destruction and death upon defenseless multitudes. But even out of the wreckage and ruin, the Son of Righteousness is rising with healing in His wings.

The Board now has 456 missionaries and 2,900 native workers in the 16 countries in which it is now operating. Scattered throughout these fields there are 1,883 churches, of which 1,180 are self-supporting. There are also 3,269 outstations. The membership of the churches number 236,265. During the past year 18,606 have come into the fellowship of the churches by Baptism.

The indebtedness of the Board has been decreasing rapidly. During the seven years of Dr. Maddrey's administration it has been reduced from $1,110,000 to $245,000. We believe the Board will be entirely out of debt when it's 100th anniversary is observed in 1945.

Gifts from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering in 1939 reached $330,422.70. As a result missionaries have been sent out, missionary homes have been rebuilt, chapels, schools, and hospitals have been erected, enlarged, and repaired. Thus the Great Commission has been carried out.

The schools and seminaries are doing fine work in the education of the people.

The hospitals are doing a great work in relieving suffering bodies, as well as suffering souls.

Thrilling stories come from practically every part of the world concerning the progress of the gospel.

Although Europe and the Near East are torn and bleeding, our Missionaries are standing by. And the Lord is greatly blessing their labors.

"The Commission", our Foreign Mission Magazine, is growing in favor with our constituency. We have 15,398 subscribers. It is worthy of wide reading. We ask our pastors to commend it to their people.

27. The report was adopted without discussion.

28. The congregation sang "Hail to the Brightness" after which Rev.

W. P. Crouch, Educational Secretary of the State Convention, delivered an address on the work of missions.

29. Additional time was given for registration and the Moderator extended a cordial welcome to visitors present.

30. "Onward Christian Soldiers" was sung by the congregation and Rev. W. F. Cale pronounced the beendiction.

SECOND DAY

Morning Session, September 18, 1940

31. Hymn "My Faith Looks Up To Thee" was sung by the congregation and devotions were conducted by Rev. J. K. Ruffin.

32. Report on Hospital by Rev. Paul Forsythe:

The Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem is an agency of the State Convention of North Carolina. Its history is brief in comparison with our educational institutions but it gives promise of becoming the greatest educational and medical center among Baptists east of the Mississippi. The Chowan Association is justly proud of the Hospital's achievements, a pride that will grow with the contribution we make to its progress. The following report on the Hospital is made with the assistance of Dr. Hagaman.

Number of patients admitted since 1922, 49,800; number patients treated during year, 4,099; number of patients treated free, 1,500; cost of free service, $197,177.00; number of doctors on staff, 76; number of nurses on staff and in training, 90; income for the year from Duke Foundation, $10,000; co-operative program, $10,000; Mother's Day offering, $25,000; materials given, (value), $1,500; churches sending Mother's Day offerings, 2,000; amount received for enlargement purposes, $120,000; amount still needed for building, $50,000; date for completion of new part, September 1941; date when enlarged medical school will open, September 1941, (4-year courses); number of patients in new capacity, 300 at once and 10,000 a year; number of new nurses, 150; name of new Baptist pastor for the Hospital, Rev. Chas. Parker; amount of indebtedness, $40,000. Hospital plus school will not change any unless for the best when the two are associated together.

33. Adopted without discussion since Brother Hagaman, superintendent, gave the discussion yesterday.

34. Report on Sunday Schools. (Read by Mrs. Ottis M. Sanders):

The hopper that feeds the mill of God's Kingdom is the Sunday School. It keeps open the doors of pastorless churches and helps to keep grinding the grist of the Gospel in those churches of part time preaching. The Sunday School was the beginning of most of our churches. It is the arm of the church reaching out in each community to bring souls to Christ and encompass the victory asked for by the Master.

The history of Sunday schools began with the Sabbath Bible school, as the Hebrew scriptures were taught each seventh day in the Jewish synagoges scattered about the known world after the Babylonian captivity and dispersion. These meeting places of the ancient Jews wherein Scriptural truths were read each Sabbath were God's provision to make sure the success of spreading the good news of His Son to the Gentiles and others of the first century. Paul and his company could not have made history's greatest mark in missionary achievement without the Jewish synagoges teaching the word of God. The one great institution of the Jewish religion was the Sabbath Day. They borrowed it from no other peoples. Other peoples had circumcision and other institutions, but the Sabbath Day belonged wholy to the Jews. Reach, teach and train is the commission of the Sunday School.

Whatever the success of our denomination, give unto the Sunday Schools their merited credit.

The key to Sunday school work is the teacher. Does he know the Bible? The purpose of the Sunday school is to win men to Jesus. Just a little talk on Sunday will not do it. It must be the dominant calling of the teacher's life. It must be the zeal of his living every day.

How great is the responsibility of the Sunday school teacher! How mighty is his opportunity!

35. Spoken to by W. T. Love, Jr., and adopted.

36. The congregation sang "Rescue the Perishing."

37. John Arch McMillan, Managing Editor of "The Commission" then

gave an address on Foreign Missions, particularly missions in China where his father is a missionary.

38. Hymn "Throw Out The Life Line."

39. Report of Committee on Committees:

Executive Committee—Rev. B. A. Mitchell, Chairman; Charles Overman, J. L. Chestnutt, Mrs. J. E. White, R. E. Wynn, G. F. Riggs, R. S. Knight, Jr.

Program Committee—Rev. Paul Forsythe, Chairman; Rev. J. L. White, B. B. Flora.

Standing Committees—Brotherhood, Roland Garrett; The B. T. U., John M. Elliott; Christian Education, Henry Overman; Foreign Missions, Rev. Frank Cale; Home Missions, Rev. L. F. Fields; State Missions, Rev. W. B. Guthrie; Orphanage, Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr.; Hospital, Dr. I. A. Ward; Relief and Annuity, Rev. I. S. Harrell; Sunday Schools, W. T. Love; Temperance, W. J. Berryman; Religious Literature, C. A. Arrington; Director of Promotion, Herman Sawyer; Director of Evangelism, W. D. Morris, Biblical Recorder Representative, J. A. Ruffin.

40. On motion the report was accepted.

41. Report of Nominating Committee:

We nominate the following: Moderator, Dr. E. H. Potts; Vice-Moderator, Rev. Frank Cale; Clerk-Treasurer, Rev. A. H. Outlaw; Auditor, B. B. Flora.

42. On motion the report was accepted.

43. Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher:

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in September 1941. Place—No invitation having been received, we recommend that the Executive Committee secure a place for the next meeting. Preacher—Rev. Otto Pebworth, and alternate, Rev. W. F. Cale, Jr.

44. On motion the report was accepted.

45. Report of Resolutions Committee:

Your resolutions committee desires to express sincere appreciation of the Association to all those who have labored to make this Associational Meeting the outstanding success it has been. We desire further to express our gratitude to our Moderator for the excellent and conscientious discharge of his duties the past year.

To Salem Baptist Church, and its Pastor we extend our deep gratitude for the fine hospitality accorded the delegates and visitors to this Association.

We wish to thank also the officers and the Executive Committee for their work during the year. And we commend the Program Committee upon its excellent program.

46. On motion the report was accepted.

47. Report of Executive Committee:

The committee has held one meeting, on May 9th, 1940, at Blackwell Memorial Church in Elizabeth City. At our meeting Brother C. A. Arrington was appointed as Chairman of the Program Committee, and we heard a very interesting and very instructive talk by our Moderator, Dr. E. H. Potts on the subject of Biblical Recorder's Drive and the Building Fund for Wake Forest Chapel. A discussion was also had with reference to the irregularity of some of the figures in the Historical Table of the Association.

At the meeting of this Executive Committee, it was moved and carried that the Executive Committee recommend to the Association an amendment to the Constitution to the effect that the president of the Sunday School Convention and the president of the Baptist Brotherhood report on those phases of work in the same manner as the B. T. U. and W. M. U.

At said meeting the Executive Committee adopted a resolution to recommend to the Association that the Executive Committee be instructed to meet at least twice in the associational year, in the months of June and December.

Pursuant to resolution of the Chowan Baptist Pastor's conference duly passed on the 9th day of September, 1940, we the Executive Committee recommend to the Association that the date of the Associational annual meeting be changed from Wednesday following the second Sunday in September.
Tuesday and Wednesday following the third Sunday in September to Tuesday and

The Executive Committee further recommends upon resolution duly adopted by the Chowan Baptist Pastor's conference on September 9th, 1940, that our associational year be changed to run from January 1st, to January 1st, instead of or in lieu of August 1st to July 1st.

48. On motion the report was accepted except for the item changing

the associational year which according to the Constitution was tabled until the next annual session and the item changing the time of meeting which was also tabled until the next annual session.

49. Report of Auditor:

Receipts of Clerk-Treasurer:

Bank balance shown by bank statement of August 18, 1939.....$ 17.28

Ballard's Bridge	$ 5.00	Reynoldson	5.00
Beulah	5.00	Riverside	4.00
Blackwell Memorial	20.00	Roanoke Island	2.00
Calvary	4.00	Rocky Hock	10.00
Center Hill	5.00	Roduco	1.00
Columbia	2.00	Salem	4.00
Cool Springs	5.00	Sandy Cross	7.00
Ebenezer	3.00	Sawyer's Creek	5.00
Edenton	5.00	Sound Side	2.00
Eure	2.50	Warwick	10.00
Eureka	5.00	Woodville	3.96
Gatesville	5.00	Yeopim	1.50
Geneva	2.00	Corinth	10.00
Great Hope	1.50	Elizabeth City First	15.00
Hobbsville	5.00	Berea	5.00
Manteo	2.00	Hersey Hewitt	.50
Middle Swamp	3.00	Macedonia	3.08
Mt. Sinai	3.00	Bethel	5.00
Moyock	3.25	Associational Meeting at Berea	7.73
Olivet	1.50	Associational Men's Meeting at Sandy Cross	10.35
Poplar Branch	5.00		
Providence	3.00		
Ramoth Gilead	2.74	Total	$227.89

Disbursements shown by ledger, checkstubs and bank statement:

Advance Printery for Minutes	$125.00	al Meeting at Berea	6.00
A. H. Outlaw, salary and postage	57.20	Leroy Martin, travel to Associational Meeting at Sandy Cross	5.00
Carolina Printing Co. for programs	10.15		
Dorothy Myrick for mimeographing	.85		
E. H. Potts, expense of Associational		Total	$204.20

Balance on hand shown by ledger, bank statement of August 8, 1940 and check stubs....$ 23.69

50. On motion the report was accepted.

51. Congregation sang "All People That On Earth Do Dwell."

52. Sermon by Rev. E. D. Weathers, Pastor City Road Methodist Church, Elizabeth City, who took as his text Luke 4:18-19. He brought out inspiring thoughts on the social implications of the gospel.

53. Dismissed with prayer by Rev. B. A. Mitchell.

SECOND DAY

Afternoon Session, September 18, 1940

54. The congregation sang together "Jesus Calls Us."

55. Report on Baptist Brotherhood by R. L. Garrett:

The Men's Brotherhood is now recognized as a vital and important part of our work in the Chowan Association, and interest is much more in evidence each year.

We held an annual meeting of the men last spring with Sandy Cross Church. At this meeting there were approximately 350 men present, representing most of our churches in the association. At this meeting it was decided that we would have an annual meeting of our men, and that a program committee be formed. The following were appointed to arrange the program, select the church and time to meet: A. Ray Sawyer, Roscoe Wynn, and Victor Morgan.

This work as yet has not been completed, but we are earnestly looking forward to a steady, healthy growth.

Let us therefore, give our undivided loyalty to this cause that it may grow more rapidly each year.

56. On motion the report was adopted.

57. Report on Baptist Training Union by L. Herman Sawyer:

The Training Department of our Baptist churches, we believe, is thoroughly in accord with Christ's procedure in carrying forward his program while upon earth.

We find Christ calling his fellow workers together and training them before sending them forth to do His work. Therefore, we should follow his example.

I am happy to say that our Association is sponsoring this department of work, but am grieved to report that many, many of our churches do not sponsor any training program.

May we take just a glance at our Association relative to Training Union work. The figures used are not accurate but as near as could be obtained.

Only about 17 churches out of 47 who sponsor some type of Training Program—a fraction over 36%.

A total of about 45 Unions in the 17 churches with an enrollment of about 860.

Out of around 12,744 church members only 860 are preparing themselves for work in their respective churches—a difference of 11,884.

However, we find that our associational officers reported at their annual meeting in June of this year that a total of around 2,819 miles had been traveled in the interest of this work, around 366 cards and letters mailed, around 81 telephone calls made, and 93 meetings attended.

The most outstanding event in the work for the past year was our Training School effort last November when 34 Unions participated with 448 enrolled.

Can you not see from the above facts WHY our work, as a whole, in this association is being retarded—lack of interest in promoting a Training program in order to prepare workers for the Master's vineyard.

Can we not pray that the Lord may lead us into a great awakening in this department and into a great program of work in the days ahead of us.

58. Discussed by Brother Sawyer and Revs. C. A. Arrington, B. A. Mitchell and W. D. Morris and adopted.

59. Report on Christian Education by W. T. Love, Jr.:

It would be quite difficult to make a statistical report on Christian education because of its nature, scope, and influence.

Education, in reality, is a life long process to develop life intellectually; Christian education is that same process placed under a Christian influence plus definite religious training to develop life intellectually and spiritually. Its purpose is to develop Christian character, deepen the spiritual life and prepare the soul for both earth and heaven, a task which requires the united efforts of home, church, and denominational school.

Christian education begins in earliest childhood in the home. A Christian home is the determining factor in developing Christian character, hence our greatest obligation to our children, our country and our God is to make our homes a place where God is honored and the principles of Christianity taught and practiced.

The churches of this Association have made a great contribution to Christian education through their teaching agencies, yet they have but faintly realized their possibilities for service. Untrained leadership has greatly hindered the work. The greatest need of Bible schools is consecrated leaders who will diligently prepare themselves and faithfully perform each task. Training classes for officers and teachers are necessary to provide trained leadership. Trained leadership is necessary to progress of Christian education and evangelism,—the world's greatest need.

For higher Christian education our Baptist colleges are unsurpassed. They deserve our heartiest support and deepest gratitude. We can never estimate what they have contributed to the progress of Christianity as their students have become Christian parents in the home; leaders in our local churches; field workers, missionaries, and ministers of the Gospel at home and abroad. Only eternity can reveal their value and reward their efforts.

May their example inspire us and the Holy Spirit lead us to magnify Christian education in our homes, churches, and schools, to uplift and evangelize mankind and to glorify God.

60. Brother Love introduced Brother Zon Robinson, of Wake Forest College, who discussed the report in an address on Christian Education and it was adopted.

61. The hymn "To The Work" was sung by the congregation after which the Moderator gave a digest of the reports sent in by the churches calling special attention to the strong and weak points in the work of the Association for the past year.

62. On motion the Clerk was instructed to convey in a letter to Mrs. A. D. Ward, Tyner, N. C., our deep sympathy for her in the loss of her husband.

63. A list of members who died during the associational year was read by the Clerk and the memorial prayer and benediction was made by Brother Potts, the Moderator.

REV. E. H. POTTS, Moderator
REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk-Treasurer.

THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

(These are held at other times than that of the Association)

B. T. U. CONVENTION

Afternoon Session, June 20, 1940

1. The Fourteenth Annual B. T. U. Convention of the Chowan Association was held with Eureka church on Thursday, June 20, 1940.

2. The theme of the Convention was "The New Testament Pattern of church membership.

3. The congregation sang "He Keeps Me Singing" and "As A Volunteer", led by John M .Elliott and prayer was offered by J. L. Chestnett. Miss Eloise Miller read I Cor. 12:1-13, after which a vocal solo was sung by a junior boy from the Edenton Union.

4. Minutes of the last session were read and approved.

5. Announcements were made concerning the Ridgeccrest and Chowan assemblies.

6. The following committees were appointed: Resolutions—Miss Mary Lee Jackson, Miss Louise Sawyer and J. L. Chestnut. Time and Place—Mrs. C. E. Lang, Miss Eloise Miller and W. P. Barco. Nominating—Rev. Paul Forsythe, Mrs. W. D. Morris, M. M. Duncan, Rountree Blanchard and Rev. E. L. Wells.

7. Rev. B. A. Mitchell, host pastor, extended a cordial welcome to the visitors.

8. The congregation sang "To The Work" and broke up into separate conferences with leaders as follows: Story Hour, Mrs. C. F. Holder; Juniors, Miss Eloise Miller; Intermediates, Miss Mary Lee Jackson; Young People, Miss Addie Mae Cooke; Adult, G. W. Lassiter; and the closing assembly was conducted by L. H. Sawyer.

9. A missionary playlet was presented by young people of Sandy Cross Union.

10. The congregation sang "Faith of Our Fathers" and the benediction was pronounced by Rev. N. C. Brooks.

11. A motorcade to Suffolk, Va. was enjoyed by all in which the group visited the First and Westend Baptist churches.

12. After returning to the church dinner was served by the W. M. S. of Eureka church.

Vesper Service

13. A short vesper service was conducted by Rev. Paul Forsythe on the lawn of the church. In this service J. M. Elliott led the congregation in singing several choruses.

Evening Service, June 20, 1940

14. Opened by singing "Day is Dying" and "The Old, Old Story" and prayer was offered by Roundtree Blanchard. Mrs. C. F. Holder read Rom. 12 and a duet was sung by two juniors of the Edenton Union.

15. Report of the Resolutions Committee: Whereas, we believe in the

principles and aims of the B. T. U. and that greater emphasis should be put on this phase of our work; and whereas, we believe it our duty to sponsor an associational study campaign; we pledge ourselves to pray for stronger and more efficient Training Unions. We express our sincere appreciation to the members of the local church and its pastor for their gracious hospitality and the lovely flowers; to the W. M. S. for the delicious meal so nicely served and to all those who have contributed to the success of the meeting. Report was accepted.

16. Report of Time and Place Committee: Time, first Thursday in June, 1941. Place, Blackwell Memorial church, Elizabeth City. Report was accepted.

17. Report of Nominating Committee: President, L. H. Sawyer; Vice President, Rev. B. A. Mitchell; Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Mary Godfrey; Chorister, John M. Elliott; Pianist, Mrs. Mary Hughes; Pastor Advisor, Rev. W. D. Morris; Story Hour Leader, Mrs. C. A. Arrington; Junior, Mrs. C. F. Holder; Intermediate, Miss Mary Lee Jackson; Young People, Miss Addie Mae Cooke; and Adult, G. W. Lassiter, District Leaders: Dare, Charles Overman; Currituck, Rev. J. A. Ruffin; Camden, Mrs. H. T. McPherson; Pasquotank, Mrs. Victor Morgan; Chowan-Perquimans, J. L. Chestnutt; Gates, Rev. Paul Forsythe. Report accepted.

18. Claude White rendered a vocal solo. The evening message was delivered by Rev. N. C. Brooks, State Secretary.

19. The congregation sang "Blest Be The Tie That Binds" and was dismissed by Rev. B. A. Mitchell.

L. HERMAN SAWYER, President
MARY M. GODFREY, Secretary Pro Tem.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Afternoon Session, April 23, 1940

1. The Twelfth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Sunday School Convention met with Corinth church Tuesday, April 23, 1940.

2. The theme of the Convention was "Onward In Enlargement And Evangelism."

3. G. W. Lassiter led the singing and Rev. Paul Forsythe led in prayer. The devotional message was given by Rev. J. A. Ruffin. Then Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Lassiter sang "There is a Name."

4. After the roll call of Sunday Schools and minutes of previous meetings were approved the following committees were appointed: Nominating, W. T. Love, Jr., C. H. Wood, J. T. Jennings. Time and Place, G. W. Lassiter, Rev. Ira Harrell and W. C. Markham.

5. Conference periods were held as follows: Cradle Roll Workers, beginners and primary teachers led by state worker, Mrs. R. T. Stancil; Junior and Intermediate teachers led by by Mrs. Victor Morgan. Young people and adults led by Rev. W. D. Morris. General officers and pastors led by Rev. B. A. Mitchell.

6. Reassembled and sang "Wonderful Words of Life," and Rev. E. H. Potts gave an inspiring message on "Going On In Enlargement And Bible Study For Evangelism."

7. Benediction by Rev. Ira Harrell. A delicious cold plate supper was served by the ladies of Corinth.

Evening Session, April 23, 1940

8. Song and praise service led by G. W. Lassiter and prayer by L. H. Sawyer. Devotional message by by Rev. Floyd Davis; subject: "Our Sunday School."

9. By special request Mr. and Mrs. Lassiter again sang "There Is A Name."

10. Report of Time and Place Committee: The annual meeting to be held with Sandy Cross church, Tuesday after the third Sunday in March, 1941, 10 a. m. The next quarterly meeting to be held with Ebenezer church the first Sunday in July, 1940, 3 p. m.

11. Report of Nominating Committee: W. T. Love, Jr., President; J. P. Mercer, First Vice President; Roscoe Wynn, Second Vice President; Mrs. Victor Morgan, Secretary-Treasurer; G. W. Lassiter, Chorister; Mrs. J. P. Barnard, Pianist. Group Leaders: Camden and Currituck, B. B. Flora; Dare, Charles Overman; Pasquotank, Henry Newbold; Perquimans, Charles Johnson, Jr.; Chowan, W. J. Taylor; Gates, W. M. Hollowell; Daily Vacation Bible School, Mrs. C. A. Arrington; Pastor Advisor, Rev. W. D. Morris.

12. On motion the foregoing reports were accepted.

13. Rev. C. A. Arrington led an interesting discussion on the Daily Vacation Bible School and reports on schools were given by Mrs. Cecil Holder, Gatesville; Rev. W. D. Morris, Corinth; H. C. Ferebee, Sawyer's Creek; Rev. E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City First.

14. Mrs. R. T. Stancil led an open forum on the Daily Vacation Bible School and presented some very helpful suggestions.

15. L. L. Morgan brought a helpful message on our Sunday School work.

16. The installation service was led by L. H. Sawyer who used as his subject "The Rainbow."

17. For the closing benediction the hymns "Have Thine Own Way" and "Where He Leads Me I Will Follow" were used.

W. H. PRITCHARD, President

MRS. VICTOR MORGAN, Secretary

W. M. U. CONVENTION

Morning Session, March 29, 1940

1. The Thirty-seventh Annual Session of the Chowan W. M. U. Convention was held with Blackwell Memorial church, March 29, 1940.

2. The theme of the Convention was "Faithful To Our Task."

3. The congregation sang "How Firm a Foundation" and the devotions were led by Mrs. P. P. Gregory.

4. Discussions on being faithful in our tasks in the counties and serving on the various committees led by the county leaders and various committees.

5. Special music and appointment of committees.

6. The principle address for the morning was delivered by Mrs. J. Clyde

Turner, State W. M. U. President and this was followed by an inspirational address by Mrs. F. T. Woodward.

7. The congregation sang "Faith of Our Fathers" and adjourned for lunch.

Afternoon Session, March 29, 1940

8. The afternoon session was devoted to discussions on being faithful in training our youth.

9. The congregation sang "Something For Thee" and the devotional was led by Mrs. Lee Sledge.

10. The principle address was given by Miss Mary Currin.

11. Shiloh society was recognized as being A-1 for the last six years and Reynoldson was recognized as being A-1 for the first time.

12. A playlet was given by the society of Blackwell Memorial church.

13. The meeting was well attended and nearly all the churches in the district was represented. Also several of the pastors were present.

MRS. A. D. WARD, President.
MRS. C. T. DOUGHTIE, Secretary.

In Memoriam

Ballard's Bridge: Mr. G. L. Davidson.

Bethel: Deacon J. M. Fleetwood, Mr. W. P. Long, Mr. J. T. Jordan.

Blackwell Memorial: Mrs. Wiley Granger, Mrs. J. A. Byrum, Mrs. Sarah Boyce, Mr. C. D. Gallop, Mr. C. W. Evans, Mr. Henry Whitehurst, Mr. H. G. Godfrey.

Calvary: Mrs. Ada Crank.

Center Hill: Mr. Abram E. Jordan, Mrs. Pattie L. Davis, Mrs. Missouri Boyce.

Columbia: Mr. E. F. Walker, Mr. W. C. Alexander.

Cool Spriings: Mr. J. J. Williams, Mr. J. E. Parker, Mr. J. J. Parker.

Corinth: Mr. Charles Cox, Mrs. Emma Bright, Mrs. Adelia Bright, Mrs. Lula Jackson.

Ebenezer: Miss Annie Stafford.

Edenton: Mrs. Lula Waff, Mrs. W. H. Pierce, Mr. Sidney J. White, Mr. J. A. Woodard, Mr. W. D. Holmes, Mrs. Mary E. Ward, Mr. W. M. Williams, Mrs. S. A. White, Mr. E. W. Bond, Sr., Mrs. T. E. Parker, Deacon J. E. Dail, Mrs. Vernon L. Moore.

Elizabeth City First: Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Upton, Mr. Martin Jennings, Miss Eliza Pritchard, Miss Mary Lou Sawyer, Mrs. G. W. Twiddy, Mrs. A. D. Bray, Mrs. Edna Griffin Hodson, Mr. W. T. Love, Sr.

Eureka: Deacon Abram Brinkley, Mr. Cordie Y. Jones.

Gatesville: Mr. J. P. Blanchard.

Hertford: Mrs. T. R. Winslow, Mr. I. L. White.

Hobbsville: Mr. Charlie Spivey.

Macedonia: Mr. W. T. Copeland, Mrs. A. J. Morgan, Miss Mollie Asbell.

Manteo: Mrs. George Westcott.

Mount Sinai: Mr. B. F. Jordan.

Olivet: Mrs. Mattie Combs Jones.

Poplar Branch: Mr. J. F. Brown, Mr. Dennis Barco.

Providence: Mrs. R. E. Flora, Mrs. P. H. Morgan.

Reynoldson: Mrs. Christian A. Parker, Deacon I. A. Hines, Mr. Maxie H. Harrell, Mr. John C. Eure.

Riverside: Mrs. Minnie Morgan Hofler.

Rocky Hock: Mrs. Pennie Parker, Miss Sallie Smith.

Salem: Mrs. Mary Modlin, Mrs. R. C. Lowry, Mrs. Catherine Sawyer.

Sandy Cross: Mrs. Sarah Stallings, Mrs. Annie Riddick.

Sawyer's Creek: Mr. O. G. Pritchard, Mr. Ernest Forbes, Mr. Howard Bray, Mr. W. S. Berry.

Shiloh: Mr. B. M. White, Mr. Carlton Ferriell, Mrs. Loura E. Godfrey, Mr. J. W. Walston, Mr. N. S. Squires.

Sound Side: Mr. C. R. Woodard.

Warwick: Mrs. Elmira B. Hollowell, Mrs. Fannie M. Briggs, Mrs. Julia Bunch.

Woodville: Mr. C. T. White, Sr.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ORDAINED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH OF WHICH A MEMBER	WORK
Arrington, C. A.	Weeksville	Salem	Pastor
Blanchard, Rountree	Gatesville	Beulah	Member
Bonneville, R. E.	Elizabeth City	Calvary	Pastor
Briggs, W. T. C.	Tyner	Chappell's Hill	Pastor
Byrum, J. T.	Tyner	Ballard's Bridge	Pastor
Brown, T. L.	Gates	Reynoldson	Pastor
Cale, W. F., Jr.	Tyner	Center Hill	Pastor
Davis, F. L.	Elizabeth City	Berea	Pastor
Fields, L. W.	Manteo	Manteo	Pastor
Forsythe, Paul	Gatesville	Gatesville	Pastor
Guthrie, Walton B.	Columbia	Columbia	Pastor
Harrell, Ira S.	South Mills	Ebenezer	Pastor
Havner, Vance	Charleston, S. C.	Salem	Member
Mitchell, B. A.	Corapeake	Eureka	Pastor
Morris, W. D.	Elizabeth City	Corinth	Pastor
Outlaw, A. H.	Elizabeth City	Elizabeth City First	Member
Pebworth, Otto	Shiloh	Shiloh	Pastor
Potts, E. H.	Elizabeth City	Elizabeth City First	Pastor
Ruffin, J. A.	Spot	Powell's Point	Pastor
Swain, H. L.	Belcross	Sawyer's Creek	Pastor
Wells, E. L.	Edenton	Edenton	Pastor
White,J. L., Jr.	Elizabeth City	Blackwell Memorial	Pastor

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Blackwell Memorial ..... Miss Eloise Miller, Elizabeth City, lay worker

Note: No ministers have been ordained within the Association this year.

PRESIDENTS OF LOCAL BROTHERHOODS

Blackwell Memorial ..... C. W. Ward, Elizabeth City
Reynoldson ..... Rev. T. L. Brown, Gates

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Beulah ..... Edward Hofler, Sunbury
Blackwell Memorial ..... Mrs. Charles Tillett, Elizabeth City
Cool Springs ..... O. R. Spivey, Eure
Edenton ..... Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton
Elizabeth City First ..... Miss Ethel Jones, Elizabeth City
Eureka ..... Albert Joyner, Corapeake
Gatesville ..... Mrs. T. L. Carter, Gatesville
Hertford ..... Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford
Hobbsville ..... Mrs. I. D. Hathaway, Hobbsville
Riverside ..... Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City
Sandy Cross ..... Mrs. Otho Riddick, Trotville
Shiloh ..... D. E. Bray, Shiloh

SUPERINTENDENTS OF SUNDAY SCHOOL

(See Statistical Table II—Page 24)

DIRECTORS OF B. T. U. WORK

(See Statistical Table III—Page 25)

PRESIDENTS OF W. M. U.

(See Statistical Table IV—Page 26)

CLERKS OF THE CHURCHES

(See Statistical Table V—Page 27)

TREASURERS OF THE CHURCHES

(See Statistical Table VI—Page 28)

MISSION TREASURERS

(See Statistical Table VII—Page 29)

Table 1. Church Membership, Etc. Chowan Association, Year Ending July 31, 1940

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known. **Eleven months only.	Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Church Membership									Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Members reported last year	GAINS				LOSSES			Total Present Members				
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Erasures	Deaths					
Ballard's Bridge	C	1781	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	2-4	321					4		1	316	N	1	4	10
Berea	C	1856	F. L. Davis, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	417							3	414	N	1	4	10
Beulah	V	1885	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	1-3	129	1				3			127	N	1	4	7
Bethel	C	1806	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	292	7				1		3	295	N	1	4	20
Blackwell Memorial	Ci	1904	J. L. White, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	890	10	13	1	1	10	12	7	886	Y	1	12	51
Calvary	Ci	1899	R. E. Bonneville, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	137	3	1			5	1	1	134	Y	1	4	1
Center Hill	V	1888	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	1-3	252	3	4			1		3	255	N	1	4	
*Chappell's Hill	C	1869	W. T. C. Briggs, Tyner	1-3	33	7	1	1		1			41	N			
Coinjock	V	1893	J. A. Ruffin, Spot	1-3	73	3	2						78	N	1		
Columbia	T	1869	Walton B. Guthrie, Columbia	1-3	172	4	4	5		1		2	182	Y	1	4	6
Cool Springs	C	1822	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	1	450	6	3			9	1	7	442	N	1	4	1
Corinth	C	1891	W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	405	23	3			4		4	423	Y	1	4	24
Ebenezer	V	1850	Ira S. Harrell, South Mills	1 -3-4	99	15		1		1		1	113	Y	1	4	10
Edenton	T	1816	E. L. Wells, Edenton	1-2-3-4	1066	1	11			6	3	11	1058	Y	1	12	50
Elizabeth City First	Ci	1786	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	880	19	17	2	1	9	3	9	898	Y	2	12	48
**Eure	V	1913	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	2	150								150	N	1		
Eureka	C	1878	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	1-4	287					2	1	2	282	N		4	15
**Gatesville	V	1854	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	2-4	284		1					1	284	N			
*Geneva	C	1860	Ira S. Harrell, South Mills	1-3	121	5						2	124	N	1	4	
Great Hope	C	1859	Ira S. Harrell, South Mills	2-4	161					2		2	157	N	1	1	
Hertford	T	1854	C. E. Hobgood, Hertford	1-2-3-4	333		1			7		2	325	N	1	2	
Hobbsville	C	1921	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	2-4	245							1	244	N		3	15
Macedonia	C	1850	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1-3	236	27	8		2	2	2	3	266	N	1	4	10
Manteo	V	1905	L. W. Fields, Manteo	1-2-3-4	104	1	4			3		1	105	Y			3
**Middle Swamp	C	1806	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	2-4	133	3		1		3			134	N	1	4	8
Mt. Sinai	C	1888	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	4	95					1		1	93	N	1	4	2
Moyock	V	1889	H. L. Swain, Belcross	1-3	97	4	3			2			102	N		4	8
Olivet	C	1885		2-4	47	1		2		7		1	42	N	1	3	10
Poplar Branch	C	1886	J. A. Ruffin, Spot	2-4	115					3		2	110	N	1	4	
Powell's Point	C	1827	J. A. Ruffin, Spot	2-4	93	1							94	N	1	4	8
Providence	C	1826	H. L. Swain, Belcross	2-4	172	7	2		1	2		2	178	N		4	
Ramoth Gilead	C	1896	F. L. Davis, Elizabeth City	2-4	224	5							229	N	1	4	3
Rehoboth	C	1889	J. A. Ruffin, Spot	1-3	102	2	2		4	1		2	107	N	1	3	
Reynoldson	C	1828	T. L. Brown, Gates	2-4	205	11	2			3		4	211	N	1	4	
Riverside	C	1906	R. E. Bonneville, Elizabeth City	1-2-3-4	173					1			172	N		4	10
*Roanoke Island	C	1808		1-2-3-4	74	5				1			78	N	1	1	
Rocky Hock	C	1835	W. F. Cale, Tyner	1-3	820	22	8	1	1	13		2	837	Y	1	4	
Roduco	V	1917	T. L. Brown, Gates	3	15					2			13	N		4	
Salem	C	1790	C. A. Arrington, Weeksville	1-2-3-4	217	4				4		4	213	Y	1	4	12
**Sandy Cross	C	1826	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	1-3	468					12		2	454	N	1	4	4
Sawyer's Creek	C	1790	H. L. Swain, Belcross	1-2-3-4	255	21				4		4	268	N	1	4	10
Shiloh	C	1727	O. W. Pebworth, Shiloh	1-2-3-4	516	5	2			4		9	510	Y	1	4	10
Soundside	C	1852	Walton B. Guthrie, Columbia	2-4	233	2						1	234	N		4	1
Warwick	C	1860	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	2-4	486	8	3		1	7	1	3	487	N	1	4	18
Whiteville Grove	C	1851		3	137					3			134	N	1	4	6
Woodville	C	1873	W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City	2-4	189	5	2			3		1	192	N	1	4	1
*Yeopim	C	1775		1	101	9	5			4			111	N			
					12,504	250	102	14	11	151	24	104	12,602		38	181	392

NOTE: Letter shows no exclusions.

Table II. Sunday Schools of Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July 31, 1940

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known. **Eleven months only.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														Vacation Bible School	
		Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Dept. Officers	Total Enrollment—including all Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Avg. Attendance?	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A - 1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment of Vacation School	Avg. Attendance of Vacation School
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner		4	11	6	22	34	30		5	112	41		N	N			
Berea	C. C. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	11	20	25	36	45	48	125			310	192		N	N			
Bethel	A. D. Thach, Hertford		6	15	15	9	18	35			98	50	6	Y	N			
Beulah	H. B. Hofler, Sunbury		9	5	12	12	10	20		4	72	35		Y	N			
Blackwell Memorial	E. G. Williams, Elizabeth City	45	17	80	98	88	65	209	11	26	639	310	10	Y	N		156	136
Calvary	H. M. Cox, Elizabeth City	12	12	13	31	26	18	49	10	2	173	105	3	N	N		48	44
Center Hill	Wilbur Privott, Tyner		28		13		49	38		14	142	75	3	N	N			
*Chappell's Hill	M. T. Lane, Tyner		14		13			23		10	60	25	7	N	N			
Coinjock	James Pool, Coinjock			18	17	16	17	26		4	98	45		N	N			
Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia		29	23	23	38	63	60		2	238	130	4	Y	N		106	71
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure		10	14	14	29	34	30		13	144	105	5	Y	N			
Corinth	V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	22	23	30	27	40	44	137	7	3	333	174	23	Y	N		110	102
Ebenezer	C. S. Williams, South Mills		18	20	10	19	14	40			121	58	15	N	N			
Edenton	W. C. Bunch, Edenton		30	45	160	62	51	127		32	507	287	1	Y	N		160	133
Elizabeth City First	R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City	68	30	71	118	89	75	160	25	18	654	321	19	Y	N		173	140
**Eure	W. L. Umphlett, Eure	7	16	4	4	8	21	14		10	84	70		N	N			
Eureka	H. Bunch, Suffolk, Va. R 2		10	14	27	27	31	67			176	120		N	N			
**Gatesville	W. Henry Overman, Gatesville	9	12	14	24	36	39	64		5	203	60		Y	N		3	44	36
*Geneva	Oscar Meiggs, Camden	5	4	8	26	16	17	30		11	117	48	8	N	N			
Great Hope	C. A. Perry, Hertford		3	13	13	19	6	28			82	35		N	N			
Hertford	L. B. Sitterson, Hertford	20	19	22	18	48	20	48	18	3	216	95		N	N		8	
Hobbsville	S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville		19	12	15	19	28	42			135	70		N	N		4	100	90
Macedonia	J. C. Pearce, Edenton		10	12	15	15	25	25		12	114	90	20	N	N			
Manteo	C. W. Overman, Manteo	4	7	12	8	9	15	30	7	8	100	70	1	N	N		3	38	32
**Middle Swamp	Randolph Williams, Gates	7	5	9	10	11	11	11		2	66	34		Y	N			
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Morgan, Hertford	4	6	8	3	1	3	4	5	7	41	32	2	N	N			
Moyock	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	3	5	5	9	13	30	38	7		110	61		N	N		50	39
Olivet	Mrs. Lee Smith, Elizabeth City			7		5	10	24		2	48	25	1	N	N			
Poplar Branch	Noah Owens, Poplar Branch	8	8	14	21	17	20	30		13	131	48		N	N		6	
Powell's Point	K. H. Waterfield, Mamie	5	8	12	13	7	6	18		3	72	27	1	Y	N			
Providence	Frank Roberts, Shawboro	7	8	27		27	51	80			200	83	7	N	N		71	57
Ramoth Gilead	C. L. Hewitt, Elizabeth City	7	5	13	14	17	33	45	5	10	149	73	5	Y	N		149	112
Rehoboth	Edward Brumsey, Currituck		14		7	12		45		9	87	45	2	N	N			
Reynoldson	T. B. Parker, Gates		14	9	22	30	59	46		4	184	95	11	N	N			
Riverside	J. E. Morgan, Elizabeth City		6	5	17	12	28	39			107	61		Y	N		34	32
*Roanoke Island	Gilbert Mister, Manteo		4	4	8	10	7	7		3	43	25	5	Y	N			
Rocky Hock	M. F. White, Edenton		20	35	50	50	25	115		2	297	200	18	N	N			
Roduco																		
Salem	Willard Markham, Weeksville	20	13	6	21	19	48	33		4	164	75	4	Y	N		1	106	72
**Sandy Cross	A. A. Hurdle, Hobbsville	20	16	20	45	30	35	60	20	9	255	100		N	N			
Sawyer's Creek	H. C. Ferebee, Camden		20	19	26	30	27	75		5	202	100	21	Y	N		8	45	40
Shiloh	W. B. Hughes, Shiloh	27	7	14	38	31	34	153	15	7	326	160	5	Y	N			
Soundside	H. L. Chaplin, Columbia		5	8	6	25	20	21		2	87	58		Y	N			
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere		19	14	20	20	64	52		6	195	90		N	N			
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere		4	3	6		12	15		7	47	25		N	N			
Woodville	C. A. Ownley, Elizabeth City,			18	12	18	19	30			97	48	4	N	N		42	34
*Yeopim	C. S. Jackson, Edenton		24		22	11	17	27			101	50		N	N			
		311	561	731	1,113	1,088	1,301	2,425	130	277	7,937	4,126	211			37	1,439	1,176

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known. **Eleven months only.	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNION and POST OFFICES	BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s)																	
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unio. and Story Hours	TotalNumber Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in all	BeenA-1 for One Quarter?	No. Union A-1 for One Quarter	Students in College from Your Church
Ballard's Bridge																			
Berea	Rev. F. P. Davis, Elizabeth City	1		1	1	1	4	35		36	39	19	129	10	60	37	N		
Bethel																			
Beulah																			
Blackwell Memorial	L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	28	16	27	15	99	24	36	35	N		
Calvary	Mrs. R. E. Bonneville, Eliz. City				1		1				30		30	6		3	N		13
Center Hill																			
*Chappell's Hill																			
Coinjock																			
Columbia	Edna Ray Yearly, Columbia			1	1		2			25	18		43				N		
Cool Springs																			
Corinth	Leila Yates, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	12	16	20	17	90	18	34	80	N		
Ebenezer																			
Edenton	J. M. Elliott, Edenton	1			1		2	25			12		37	19		19	Y	2	12
Elizabeth City First	Rev. E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City		1	1	1		3		15	27	38		80	27		22	N		2
**Eure	Inez Felton, Eure			1	1		2			18	10		28				N		
Eureka																			
**Gatesville	Addie Mae Cooke, Gatesville			1	1	1	3			12	20	5	37	13	25	37	N		7
*Geneva																			
Great Hope																			
Hertford				1			1			20			20	5	12	15	N		3
Hobbsville																			
Macedonia																			
Manteo	Frank Cohoon, Manteo		1				1		16				16	10	12	10	N		
**Middle Swamp																			
Mt. Sinai																			
Moyock																			
Olivet																			
Poplar Branch																			
Powell's Point																			
Providence	B. B. Flora, Shawboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	18	13	14	8	68				N		
Ramoth Gilead																			
Rehoboth																			
Reynoldson																			
Riverside																			
*Roanoke Island		1	1	1			3	4	8	6			18	1	10		N		
Rocky Hock																			
Poduco																			
Salem	Mrs. C. A. Arrington, Weeksville	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	11	19	10	6	58		29		N		
**Sandy Cross	Helen Stallings, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1		4	25	20	12	14		71	19		67	N		
Sawyer's Creek	Emmett Sawyer, Belcross			1			1			18			18	5	8	5	N		1
Shiloh	Mrs. H. T. McPherson, Camden	1		1	1		3	19		17	9		45	25	35		N		
Soundside	Charlie Snell, Columbia		1				1		38				38			18	N		
Warwick																			
Whiteville Grove																			
Woodville																			
*Yeopim																			
		9	9	14	13	6	51	173	166	255	261	70	925	182	261	348		2	38

Table IV. W. M. U. Organizations and Gifts — Men's Brotherhoods, Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July 31, 1940

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known. **Eleven months only.	W.M.S. PRESIDENTS AND POST OFFICES	W.M.U. WORK																Men's Brotherhood	
		Number Women's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A.'s Members	G.A.'s Members	R.A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W.M.U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W.M.U.	Grand Total for all Purposes Given by W.M.U. and all Its Organizations	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Tyner	1				1	2	17				10	27	13					
Berea	Mrs. Gladys Jackson, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	33	20	18	14	47	132	33	5.00	48.91	53.91		
Bethel	Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Edenton	1	1	1		1	4	18	20	9		15	62			63.70	63.70		
Beulah	Mrs. M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	1		1	1	1	4	17		9	6	14	46	54		61.33	61.33		
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. W. R. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	2	1	7	168	38	40	32	45	323	129		1,639.99	1,639.99	1	110
Calvary	Mrs. R. E. Bonneville, Elizabeth City	2	1	1	2	1	7	27	11	6	16	26	86	37		77.16	77.16		
Center Hill	Mrs. W. F. Cale, Tyner	1				1	2	27				30	57			75.45	75.45		
Chappell's Hill																			
Coinjock																			
Columbia	Mrs. W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	1		1		1	3	35		20		12	67	12	5.35	85.54	90.89		
Cool Springs	Mrs. J. R. Eure, Jr., Eure	1	1	2		1	5	37	23	25		14	99	55	41.60	97.71	139.31		
Corinth	Mrs. L. R. Davis, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	10	16	6	23	100	54		419.41	419.41		
Ebenezer	Mrs. R. K. Benton, South Mills	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	10	6	10	14	53	30		68.85	68.85		
Edenton	Mrs. Frank White, Edenton	1	1	1	1	1	5	110	18	35	15	47	225	104		73.84	73.84		
Elizabeth City First	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper, Elizabeth City	1	1	2	1	1	6	92	16	27	13	33	181	125		670.29	670.29		
**Eure	Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure	1	1			1	3	17	16			12	45	17		34.02	34.02		
Eureka	Mrs. B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	1	1	2	1	1	6	32	12	28	9	12	93	29		144.29	144.29		
**Gatesville	Mrs. H. L. Ward, Gatesville	1		1	1	1	4	32		18	16	20	86	16	326.16	146.93	473.09		
Geneva																			
Great Hope																			
Hertford	Mrs. M. J. Gregory, Hertford	1	1	2	1	1	6	89	7	15	6	10	127	82		319.42	319.42		
Hobbsville	Mrs. A. Ward, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	15	8	6	15	66	42	311.54	102.29	413.83		
Macedonia	Mrs. S. E. Halsey, Edenton	1				1	2	20				12	32			35.00	35.00		
Manteo	Mrs. W. W. Johnston, Manteo	1		1		1	3	30		16		19	65	12	46.50	88.00	134.50		
**Middle Swamp	Mrs. C. F. Russell, Jr., Sunbury	1		1	1	1	4	14		8	6	27	55		25.00	35.15	60.15		
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. T. E. Morgan, Hertford	1		1		1	3	34		13		14	61			140.12	140.12		
Moyock	Mrs. R. E. West, Moyock	1		1	1	1	4	19		18	8	12	57	43	33.90	69.92	103.82		
Olivet																			
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Willis Dowdy, Grandy	1					1	20					20		9.78		9.78		
Powell's Point																			
Providence	Mrs. H. L. Swain, Belcross	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	8	6	9	12	45			22.55	22.55		
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. H. S. Hewitt, Eliz. City, R 4	1		1	1	1	4	14		9	10	14	47	14		63.25	63.25		
Rehoboth																			
Reynoldson	Mrs. J. Ray Freeman, Gates	1	1	2	2	1	7	35	6	16	14	12	83	62	40.26	197.12	237.38	1	6
Riverside	Mrs. N. P. Jennings, Elizabeth City	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	15	6	14	11	58	29	159.87	193.50	353.37		
*Roanoke Island	Mrs. A. R. Creef, Manteo	1					1	30					30	2	57.19		57.19		
Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. H. Dale, Edenton	1	1	1		1	4	23	18	16		49	106	33		177.81	177.81		
Roduco																			
Salem	Mrs. J. C. James, Weeksville	1	1				2	22	16				38		10.50	51.69	62.19		
**Sandy Cross	Mrs. Maude Eason, Sunbury	1	1	2	1	1	6	42	17	16	12	23	110	18		150.06	150.06		
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Geo. T. Upton, Belcross	1	1	2	2	1	7	27	22	26	21	27	123	61		239.42	239.42		
Shiloh	Mrs. P. P. Gregory, Shawboro	1	1	2	2	1	7	67	25	35	32	24	183	121	215.00	105.21	320.21		
Soundside	Mrs. Laura Bateman, Columbia	1					1	16					16		1.00	41.42	42.42		
Warwick	Mrs. Henry Hollowell, Hobbsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	11	8	7	13	64	8		5.20	5.20		
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. W. T. Smith, Belvidere	1		1			2	15		16			31	14		21.33	21.33		
Woodville	Mrs. M. R. Griffen, Hertford	1	1	1			3	24	12	16			52	26	4.14	32.36	36.50		
Yeopim																			
		39	23	39	27	32	160	1330	366	505	282	668	3151	1275	1,292.79	5,798.24	7,091.03	2	116

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known.	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Ballard's Bridge	J. C. Leary, Tyner	Y	1781	W	500	3	2		4,000.00	4,000.00	8,000.00		6,000.00
Berea	W. P. Harris, Elizabeth City, R 3	Y	1856	W	400	9		8	6,000.00		6,000.00		5,000.00
Bethel	A. D. Thach, Hertford	Y	1806	W	500	1			7,500.00		7,500.00		
Beulah	C. R. Hofler, Hobbsville	Y	1928	W	350	7	5	5	4,500.00		4,500.00		3,000.00
Blackwell Memorial	L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	Y	1904	B	400	45	7	38	75,000.00	5,000.00	80,000.00		25,000.00
Calvary	L. M. Twiford, Elizabeth City	Y	1899	W	350	7		6	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,000.00
Center Hill	W. T. Forehand, Tyner	Y	1888	W		7	6	6	3,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00		1,500.00
*Chappell's Hill	M. T. Lane, Tyner	Y	1907	W	400	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock	Y	1893	W	400	1	1		3,200.00	500.00	3,700.00		
Columbia	J. L. Snell, Columbia	Y	1896	W	350	5		6	9,000.00		9,000.00		
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure	Y	1926	W	400	7		6	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,000.00
Corinth	A. B. Carter, Elizabeth City, R 3	Y	1891	W	475	19	7	19	15,000.00		15,000.00		20,000.00
Ebenezer	Mrs. F. W. Williams, South Mills	Y	1922	W	250	9		8	12,000.00		12,000.00		2,000.00
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	Y	1916	B	750	15	5	15	65,000.00	4,000.00	69,000.00		30,000.09
Elizabeth City First	J. C. Abbott, Elizabeth City	Y	1892	B	650	81	9	73	85,000.00	7,000.00	92,000.00	40,675.00	51,050.00
Eure	R. Hill, Eure	Y	1913	B	350	3		3	3,500.00		3,500.00		
Eureka	H. A. Eure, Corapeake	Y	1925	W	300	10		10	8,000.00		8,000.00		4,000.00
Gatesville	Mrs. L. C. Hand, Gatesville	Y	1916	B	250	12	2	12	20,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00	1,100.00	7,000.00
*Geneva	Bruce Allen, Camden	Y	1885	W	250	1			2,000.00		2,000.00		
Great Hope	F. N. Mansfield, Hertford	N	1924	W	300	5	4	4	5,000.00		5,000.00	385.00	
Hertford	J. P. Perry, Hertford	Y	1854	B	300	18	3	18	36,500.00	3,500.00	40,000.00	8,000.00	18,000.00
Hobbsville	P. D. Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1921	W	300	6	5	5	5,000.00		5,000.00		3,500.00
Macedonia	W. B. Hassell ,Edenton	Y	1896	W	400	1			3,000.00		3,000.00		
Manteo	Mrs. Willis R. Pearce, Manteo	Y	1905	W	400	2	2	2	2,000.00	2,000.00	4,000.00		
Middle Swamp	T. B. Rountree, Gates	Y	1913	W	400	3		3	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Mt. Sinai	E. U. Morgan, Hertford	Y	1889	W	400	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
Moyock	Mrs. R. E. Fiske, Moyock	Y	1889	W	300	3		2	4,000.00		4,000.00	200.00	2,000.00
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Elizabeth City	Y	1885	W	200	1			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Poplar Branch	A. F. Lane, Bertha	Y	1886	W	300	1		6	1,500.00	500.00	2,000.00		
Powell's Point	Mrs. Kenneth Waterfield, Mamie	Y	1910	W	300	1			2,000.00	1,500.00	3,500.00		
Providence	Tully B. Williams, Currituck	Y	1826	W	350	2	1	2	2,800.00		2,800.00		
Ramoth Gilead	W. S. Williams, Elizabeth City	Y	1896	W	500	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Rehoboth	E. W. Brabble, Maple	Y	1889	W	300	1			1,500.00	400.00	1,900.00		
Reynoldson	T. B. Parker, Gates	Y	1920	W	200	11	10	10	5,500.00	2,000.00	7,500.00		
Riverside	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	Y	1906	W	500	9	1	8	4,200.00		4,200.00		4,000.00
*Roanoke Island	A. D. Etheridge, Manteo	Y	1885	W	300	1			1,000.00	2,000.00	3,000.00		
Rocky Hock	W. A. Harrell, Edenton	Y	1917	W	500	13		12	11,000.00	833.00	11,833.00		
Roduco	A. J. Eure, Eure	Y	1917	W	300	1			700.00		700.00		
Salem	R. C. James, Weeksville	Y	1926	W	500	15	4	11	9,000.00		9,000.00		9,000.00
Sandy Cross	Roy Stallings, Hobbsville	Y	1908	W	500	19	3	18	7,000.00		7,000.00		4,000.00
Sawyer's Creek	J. W. Hastings, Belcross	Y	1840	W	500	11	2	10	5,000.00	2,000.00	7,000.00		2,000.00
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	Y	1846	W	400	19	4	18	20,000.00	5,000.00	25,000.00		5,000.00
Soundside	G. L. Hopkins, Columbia	Y	1912	W	500	1		5	7,000.00		7,000.00		
Warwick	Albert C. Hobbs, Hobbsville	Y	1907	W	500	2			6,000.00	833.33	6,833.33		3,000.00
Whiteville Grove	C. V. Ward, Belvidere	Y	1852	W	300	1			2,500.00		2,500.00		
Woodville	J. A. Bray, Hertford	Y	1873	W	275	4	4	4	5,000.00		5,000.00		
*Yeopim	J. W. Webb, Jr., Edenton	Y	1801	W	500	1			1,000.00		1,000.00		
					17850	397	87	353	491,400.00	48,066.33	539,466.33	50,360.00	211,050.00

Note: No Mission Chapels reported.

Table VI. Gifts for Local Church Work of Chowan Baptist Association, Year Ending July 31, 1940

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known. **Eleven months only.	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											Special Information	
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S.S. and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work)—For Local Purposes Given by Church and all its Organizations	Pledged to Co-operative Program	Number of Tithers
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	400.00		89.57	75.00	246.25	127.48	57.34	4.15	5.00		1,004.79		
Berea	Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City	1,425.00			15.00		234.12	111.92		5.00	140.95	1,931.99		
Bethel	Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Edenton	400.00		53.00			71.50	25.68		5.00	5.00	560.18		
Beulah	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	270.00		50.00	15.00		68.00	65.00		5.00		473.00		2
Blackwell Memorial	C. C. Bell, Elizabeth City	2,875.00	600.00	425.00	180.86		1,853.95	475.00	154.00	20.00	651.69	7,235.50		40
Calvary	Alvin Cox, Elizabeth City	832.00		30.00	18.75		171.30	43.00		3.00		1,103.05		13
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner	282.00		89.00	44.48		124.00	36.74	70.00	5.00	5.00	656.22		
*Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Tyner	200.00		15.00				14.00				229.00		
Coinjock	Mrs. Alice Kinsey, Coinjock	226.68		37.50	100.00		20.00	34.14		2.00	2.32	422.64	25.00	2
Columbia	R. S. Bateman, Columbia	886.67		50.00			269.87	150.00	18.85	5.00	27.92	1,408.31		
Cool Springs	J. R. Eure, Jr., Eure	272.50	10.00	50.00	15.65		108.00	48.00		5.00	6.87	516.82		
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Elizabeth City	1,500.00		75.00			437.98	302.80		10.00	354.86	2,680.64		58
Ebenezer	G. F. Riggs, South Mills	500.00		60.00	21.61		134.00	74.20		3.00	16.96	809.77		
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	2,100.00	300.00		2,070.94		621.73	365.51	71.18	5.00	1.50	5,535.86		67
Elizabeth City First	Mrs. H. S. Overman, Eliz. City	2,700.00	970.00	281.69	598.71	3,725.00	2,005.42	449.14	16.28	15.00	574.66	11,335.90		50
**Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure	100.00		25.00	61.99		59.07	52.82		2.50		301.38		1
Eureka	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake	480.00		60.00			125.00	84.00		5.00	23.72	777.72		8
**Gatesville	Miss Nollie Stevenson, Gatesville	500.00		5.00	10.70	219.75	123.83	67.04		5.00	77.83	1,009.15		
*Geneva	Mrs. Isaac Meiggs, Camden	150.00					6.50	25.00		2.00		183.50		
Great Hope	A. J. Parish, Hertford	82.75	50.60			55.00	13.74			1.00		203.09		
Hertford	D. J. Pritchard, Hertford	880.00		325.00	75.92	1,180.00	465.00	115.00	10.00	5.00	63.90	3,119.82	750.00	15
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	416.72		83.50			249.27	58.65		5.00	7.26	820.40		12
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	289.64	15.00	60.00			46.55	38.31	121.29	3.08	15.00	588.87	100.00	
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	683.50		85.00	330.10		145.00	68.56	10.00	2.00	28.00	1,352.16		15
**Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	175.00		45.00				15.05		3.00	25.00	263.05		
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Madrey, Hertford	137.50		45.00	5.00		22.00	24.60	12.50	3.00	5.55	255.15		13
Moyock	Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock	280.00		29.80	507.18	211.00	74.37	36.15		3.25	18.45	1,160.20		
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Elizabeth City	107.00		9.90			13.05	26.72		1.50	4.75	162.92		
Poplar Branch	Mrs. B. B. Bateman, Poplar Branch	202.00		25.00	82.16		29.95	52.38		5.00		396.49		6
Powell's Point	J. A. Melson, Sr., Mamie	200.00		15.00	37.50		12.50	15.00		1.20	10.75	291.95		
Providence	J. P. Barnerd, Sr., Shawboro	297.00		40.00			151.75	79.75		3.00	10.03	581.53	25.00	
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City	240.00		34.00			60.00	76.39	3.00	3.00	11.38	427.77		
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple	100.00					24.00					124.00		
Reynoldson	W. T. J. Ellenor, Gates	400.00		40.00			50.00	84.90		5.00	2.76	582.66		
Riverside	Mrs. Margaret Raper, Eliz. City	384.00					159.40	36.20		4.00		583.60		
*Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo	279.00		30.00			82.00	16.00	13.00	2.00	6.00	428.00	35.00	2
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton	1,000.00	19.00	150.00	25.33		132.77	128.68	177.47	10.00	103.65	1,746.90		
Roduco	Mrs. J. T. Carter, Drum Hill	32.60								1.00		33.60		
Salem	Mrs. W. F. Berry, Weeksville	1,193.85	10.60	33.50	374.65		214.80	86.32	18.50	4.00	70.34	2,006.56		7
**Sandy Cross	T. J. Stallings, Hobbsville	615.76		70.00	26.08		201.64	82.46				995.94		5
Sawyer's Creek	B. G. Creekmore, Belcross	550.00		58.00		42.25	113.00	105.00		5.00	28.12	901.37		4
Shiloh	J. W. Ferriell, Shiloh	1,032.40		132.00	340.23	100.00	121.00	157.00	16.30	3.80		1,902.73		
Soundside	A. B. Hopkins, Columbia	369.52		44.03	2.10		49.99	36.00	5.00	4.00	4.17	514.81		
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	434.46		65.23	24.28		125.12		52.65	10.00		711.74		
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere							28.00				28.00		
Woodville	Miss Myrtle Ownley, Eliz. City	250.00		65.00			74.00	23.42	5.00	4.00	207.12	628.54		2
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton	11.03	7.00	30.00	130.00		20.00	7.50		1.50		207.03		

CHURCHES *Letter not received. Figures given are latest known. **Eleven months only.	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanages	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Other Special Causes	(Missions, Etc)--Total for Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Departments	Grand Total for All Purposes—Local Work & Missions—Given by Church and all Its Organizations
Ballard's Bridge	C. J. Hall, Tyner	73.90		4.00					27.50	9.79				115.19	1,119.98
Berea	Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City	102.44		13.09	14.91	15.00			154.51	11.71	12.25		12.00	335.91	2,267.90
Bethel	M. H. Byrum, Sunbury	65.73		4.00	3.40	14.27			41.37	7.35		14.80	7.75	158.67	718.85
Beulah	Mrs. A. F. Proctor, Edenton		11.88	5.30	3.00	2.60			6.00	4.65	10.00		1.25	44.68	517.68
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. R. T. Venters, Eliz. City	3,353.06			27.22				337.93	159.69			168.50	4,046.40	11,281.90
Calvary	Alvin Cox, Elizabeth City	26.65		5.32	7.72	8.70	4.35		29.96	6.10			3.26	92.06	1,195.11
Center Hill	W. O. Boyce, Tyner			35.25	167.40	141.00			86.00		35.25		39.50	504.40	1,160.62
*Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Tyner								6.50					6.50	235.50
Coinjock	Mrs. Alice Kinsey, Coinjock								40.15	5.00				45.15	467.79
Columbia	Nollie Hurdle, Columbia	106.76			26.31				124.35	8.14			11.85	277.41	1,685.72
Cool Springs	J. R. Eure, Jr., Eure	69.62			12.42	6.61	10.10		9.49	6.86			10.58	125.68	642.50
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Eliz. City, R 2	703.74		45.19	34.41	45.00			139.90	30.90			15.45	1,014.59	3,695.23
Ebenezer	Mrs. R. K. Benton, South Mills	82.58		20.00	16.00	20.45	5.00		105.20	21.60	20.00			290.83	1,100.60
Edenton	Chas. H. Wood, Edenton	73.84	12.05	308.50	10.00	894.37			480.91			65.00		1,844.67	7,380.53
Eliz. City First	Mrs. H. S. Overman, Elizabeth City	473.06		67.55	70.22	120.18			330.98	45.88			116.78	1,224.65	12,560.55
**Eure	C. E. Sawyer, Eure	34.60	2.50	3.53	5.00	5.00			10.00	5.00	1.80		7.90	75.33	376.71
Eureka	J. D. Spivey, Corapeake	198.71		5.00	5.00	17.03			110.00	19.65	13.95			369.34	1,147.06
**Gatesville	Miss Nollie Stevenson, Gatesville	210.91		11.35	5.20				66.07	9.70				303.23	1,312.38
*Geneva	Mrs. Isaac Meiggs, Camden														183.50
Great Hope	A. J. Parish, Hertford														203.09
Hertford	Mrs. E. W. Mayes, Hertford	496.68		9.65	32.80	45.65			95.90	10.00			32.83	723.51	3,843.33
Hobbsville	E. J. Hobbs, Hobbsville	162.40		11.84			5.14		65.02	20.78	10.00			275.18	1,095.58
Macedonia	C. W. Perry, Edenton	50.14		1.50	7.87	3.50			49.95	9.97				122.93	711.80
Manteo	Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo	200.00		21.00	15.50	19.50			164.24	42.65			100.00	562.89	1,915.05
**Middle Swamp	D. S. Rountree, Gates	41.79		5.00	2.80	3.00			5.05	3.49	3.38			64.51	327.56
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Madrey, Hertford	80.74	2.50	8.10	3.31	13.21	8.65	1.00	79.13	7.55			77.54	281.73	536.88
Moyock	Mrs. J. W. Flora, Moyock	38.78		4.81	7.45				12.99	17.90			6.00	87.93	1,248.13
Olivet	E. M. Buff, Elizabeth City								13.83					13.83	176.75
Poplar Branch	Mrs. B. B. Bateman, Poplar Branch	55.02							28.72	7.00				90.74	487.23
Powell's Point	J. A. Melson, Sr., Mamie														291.95
Providence	J. P. Barnard, Sr., Shawboro	16.25		25.85	14.25	22.50		3.00	39.04	17.03			29.76	167.68	749.21
Ramoth Gilead	W. O. Etheridge, Eliz. City, R 4			5.50	10.00	4.15			69.06	15.75				104.46	532.23
Rehoboth	E. V. Ballance, Maple								10.00					10.00	134.00
Reynoldson	J. C. Ellis, Whaleyville, Va	186.56			2.02	4.04			97.06	31.09			17.52	338.29	920.95
Riverside	Mrs. Margaret Raper, Eliz. City	182.70		14.00	8.45	15.70			73.20	12.65				306.70	890.30
*Roanoke Island	Mrs. D. L. Dough, Manteo	29.68		1.15					14.19	2.44				47.46	475.46
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Edenton		70.73	70.73	84.90	383.18			151.95		56.60		181.08	999.17	2,746.07
Roduco	Mrs. J. T. Carter, Drum Hill	4.75			2.86				3.00					10.61	44.21
Salem	Mrs. W. F. Berry, Weeksville	59.71		13.93	13.37	58.10	1.00		65.15	12.10			5.50	228.86	2,235.42
**Sandy Cross	T. J. Stallings, Hobbsville	247.50		7.83	7.30	3.72	12.50		67.10	11.89	17.93		42.16	417.93	1,413.87
Sawyer's Creek	Miss Hortense Sanderlin, Belcross	266.84		12.55	16.01	19.00			79.85				25.46	419.71	1,321.08
Shiloh	Mrs. W. S. Godfrey, Shiloh	288.62	3.35	10.56	18.00	39.05	5.00		140.00	10.00			103.21	617.79	2,520.52
Soundside	A. B. Hopkins, Columbia	22.35	8.50	7.00	4.17	3.65			43.52	9.00				98.19	613.00
Warwick	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere				81.22	187.50			43.83	15.33				327.88	1,039.62
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere			1.00	1.00	1.00								3.00	31.00
Woodville	Miss Myrtle Ownley, Eliz. City	47.62		3.44	5.26	2.28			26.56	5.00			14.23	104.39	732.93
*Yeopim	J. B. Webb, Edenton														207.03
		8,053.73	111.51	763.52	743.89	2,121.80	51.74	4.00	3,545.16	613.64	181.16	79.80	1,030.11	17,300.06	76,494.36

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT	Churches	Baptisms	Total Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	J. B. Wall	Luke xxxiv, 36	18	55	1750	lb. 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Lemuel Burkitt	James Ross	Martin Ross	I Cor. xvi, 40	10	68	1947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	James Ross	James Ross	Songs viii, 40	20	80	1768	12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	John Hamilton	James Wright	James Nowell	I Cor. v. 40	21	62	1780	12 5 0
1810	CamdenM.H.	George Outlaw	Aaron Spivey	William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	Hag. i, 7	22	62	1750	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Aaron Spivey	R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	Psalms xcii, 78	23	158	1789	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	Aaron Spivey	James Wright		James Wright	II Tim. iv, 4	23	115	1843	12 12 6
1813	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright		John Brice	Cant. xi, 9	23	185	1910	$ 35.00
1814	Edenton	Aaron Spivey	James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	Songs ii, 11-12	23	71	1916	34.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	Nahum i, 7	28	68	1820	34.50
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	Heb. xi, 13	22	138	2013	39.00
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	Psalms vii, 4	22	123	1756	32.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Luther Rice	Isaiah iv, 5	22	70	1755	46.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Thomas Meredith	Thomas Meredith	John Rowe	Heb. xii, 1-4	22	75	1536	36.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	James Wright		Aaron Spivey	Judges viii, 4	22	55	1745	33.50
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	I Chron. xi, 32	22	55	1750	32.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	Zech. xi, 1	22	227	1952	39.00
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	James Wright	Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	Zech. vii, 1	24	351	2236	40.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	James Wright	John Pelee	John Harrell	John vii, 56	25	964	3318	44.50
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	I John i, 8	26	394	3028	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	Mar. i, 45	26	36	3492	40.50
1827	Potecasi	Martin Ross	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Harrell	Cant. iv, 12	28	246	3200	47.62
1828	Elizabeth City	James Wright	James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	Rev. 21, 53	29	284	3381	45.50
1829	Smith's Grove	James Wright	James G. Hall	John Pelee	James Ross	Matt. vi, 33	30	110	3100	46.50
1830	Piney Grove	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	John Pelee	Reuben Lawrence	I Cor. x, 4	31	191	3282	50.00
1831	Cashie	Martin Ross	James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	Heb. vi, 6	31	414	3285	47.82
1832	Powell's Point	Thomas Jordan	James G. Hall	A. Spivey	Thomas Meredith	Isaiah xiii, 41	31	597	3765	56.00
1833	Ahoskie	James Ross	A. J. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	Rev. xix, 9	33	190	3815	56.42
1834	Salem	John Harrell	A. J. Spivey		John Harrell	I John iii, 2	34	122	3664	52.50
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	A. J. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	Isaiah xi, 4	38	218	3294	54.00
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	A. J. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	Heb. viii, 1	38	111	3484	51.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	John Pelee	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	John x, 24	38	466	3228	55.20
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	Malachi iii, 16-17	38	238	3956	48.50
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler		Henry Speight	Matt. vii, 12	40	392	4308	56.00
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	I Cor. xv, 58	40	541	4818	57.20
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	C. Seltonstall, Wm. Darden	Reuben Lawrence	Acts iv., 13	42	609	5140	65.25
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson					

1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	I Peter 5	42	329	8783	$ 65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	Mar. iii, 35	42	410	6485	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, pro tem.	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	Gal. v. 25	42	332	6433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	G. W. Thompson	Psalms cxxxvii, 3-6	42	378	6470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	Phil. i, 8-10	43	501	6330	1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		J. G. Barkley	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	Mar. xvi, 15	45	792	7901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	I Cor. iii, 12-13	45	545	7981	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	Col. i, 14	47	644	7970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. P. Britton, Jr	I Cor. ix, 3-4	43	950	9060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	Acts ii, 44-66	43	533	9031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Prtichard, T. C. Skinner	J. B. Taylor	John ix, 4	44	638	8975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	L. M. Carter	Psalms cxxxvii, 5-6	47	606	10057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	Romans iii, 20-21	48	542	9542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	Matt. x, 31	51	912	9958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	John iii, 13-14	51	515	10977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	Matt. xvi. 16	52	874	10580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Kone	I Thes. ii, 13-15	52	837	10814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	Jeremiah i, 17	53	625	11054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	R. B. Jones	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	Heb. v, 9	53	41	11034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	I John i, 7	52	106	10669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. R. Overby	Mar. xi, 34	52	625	9436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler		R. B. Jones	I Peter, i, 23	52	506	10684	386.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	Romans iii, 21	53	723	10525	149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	Ex. xiv, 14-15	52	992	10200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	Jere. xvii, 9	53	327	10725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	Matt. viii, 14	56	512	9505	7,521.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	Acts ix, 31	57	468	9848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knapp	Joshua xxiii, 26	56	567	9430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	Romans vii, 6	58	820	10521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	Isaiah lxii, 1	58	421	9691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	John xvi, 12-15	62	435	9612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	Romans iii, 12-15	64	791	9064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, N. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	II Tim iii, 5	65	730	10098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	Col. iii, 11	65	616	10843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	Joshua xiv, 1	65	464	10061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Boone	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	I Peter ii, 9	68	447	11040	11,387.95
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	John v, 39	68	426	11049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	Eph. ii, 1	68	343	10003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	Luke xv. 22	72	620	11327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	Isaiah xii, 10	71	617	11535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	L. D. Hufham	II Tim. xi, 12	37	452	6491	10.993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vandeventer	John iii, 2	38	467	6216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	T. E. Waff	G.D.B.Pritchard, E.F.Aydlett	George Baker	John xvi, 15	40	356	6283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	Isaiah iv, 10-11	39	512	6360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	Gal. vi, 16	42	573	6772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	Judges vii, 7	47	560	6863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	I Cor. ii, 2	48	261	6690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	R. R. Overby	Mat. xvi. 10, Jno. xii, 18	48	475	7480	43.562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	Eph. v, 32	48	404	7187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	S. S. Blackwell	Ex xiv, 30	50	523	7730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	W. B. Felton	Josiah Elliott	Phil. i, 27	51	380	7671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	J. E. White	I Cor. vi. 9	51	380	7997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hofler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	Jude 1, 3	50	427	7472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	Rev. iii, 7-8	52	578	8352	16,401.48

Historical Table of The Chowan Baptist Association—(Concluded)

	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	ASSISTANT CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT	Churches	Baptisms	Total Members	Contributions
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hofler	W. Majet	W. S. Penick	Mat. xi, 28, Heb. iv,3-9	53	162	7765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove.	T. B. Boushall	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	I Cor. 3-9	55	393	8156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	C. F. J. Anderson	John xxi, 23	55	321	8263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	R. W. Simpson	C. W. Duke	Col. i, 18	56	364	8134	17,095.87
1902	Ramoth Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. B. Collom	Romans x, 1-15	57	549	8542	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	W. A. Ayers	II Tim. i, 13	58	321	8356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hofler	J. G. Gregory	H. C. Moore	Matt. xxv, 24	58	394	8870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	J. G. Gregory	J. W. Rose	II Chron, xvi, 9	59	355	8829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	J. B. Ferebee	John xiv, 2	50	412	9048	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	T. S. Crutchfield	Heb. vii, 16	59	438	9218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	George J. Spence	F. W. Stone	Luke xviii, 1	59	525	9611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	Zach. xiii, 1	50	484	9235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	John xvii, 18	59	110	9896	35,240.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	John xii, 26	60	355	9882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	I Sam. x, 26-27	60	450	10084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Springs	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	Eph. iv, 4-6	58	485	10460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	James i, 25	60	514	10595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	I Thess. ii, 12	60	429	10663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hofler	James G. Gregory	W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	II Cor. viii, 7	60	666	11385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	D. P. Harris	John xiv, 17	61	406	11579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	Isaiah, ix, 6	59	446	11335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale	Matt. vi, 33	60	506	11891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	G. W. Clarke	Ex. xx, 5	60	493	11107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon		60	527	11706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		R. S. Monds	Gal. vi, 14	60	568	11133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	Rev. i, 9	60	400	11679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel-Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeton	Psalms cxix, 11	60	492	11470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	James 1, 27	64	667	12096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale	I Cor. ix, 16	64	505	12147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	II Cor. xi, 28	64	405	12058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	I Tim. i, 11	64	642	12352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	J. G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	Rev. iii, 15	64	422	12050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	J. G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	Rom. 15-9	64	320	12911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. S. Johnson	Phil. 1:20	62	339	12657	89,479.69
1932	Eliz. City First	Dr. I. A. Ward	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	II Tim. 4:1-8	64	316	11873	67,418.66
1933	Woodville	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	Jno. 13:3	45	301	10709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Mem	Dr. I. A. Ward	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	Isaiah 50:8	45	228	11036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	Exodus 32	45	438	12095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	Matt. 6:10	45	220	11600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	Matt. 26:39	44	401	11809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	Rev. 12:11	45	358	12226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	Psalms 8:4	47	376	12744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Rev. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	I. S.Harrell	Heb. 1:2	47	250	12602	76,494.36